

# A text dump on Eisel Mazard's past content

2023

# Contents

<b>YouTube</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Video links &amp; descriptions</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Video links</b>	<b>815</b>
Sorted by Date . . . . .	815
<b>a-bas-le-ciel</b> . . . . .	815
<b>Active Research &amp; Informed Opinion</b> . . . . .	896
<b>From Ink to Inc.</b> . . . . .	909
<b>Eisel Mazard</b> . . . . .	911
<b>Veganvania</b> . . . . .	913
<b>Zel from Ashdod</b> . . . . .	914
Sorted by Topic . . . . .	914
 <b>Blogspot</b>	 <b>990</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>991</b>
Sept . . . . .	991
Aug . . . . .	991
Jul . . . . .	992
Jun . . . . .	992
May . . . . .	993
Apr . . . . .	993
Mar . . . . .	993
Feb . . . . .	994
Jan . . . . .	994
 <b>2022</b>	 <b>995</b>
Dec . . . . .	995
Nov . . . . .	995
Oct . . . . .	995
Sept . . . . .	995
Aug . . . . .	996
Jul . . . . .	996
Jun . . . . .	996
May . . . . .	997
Apr . . . . .	997
Mar . . . . .	998
Feb . . . . .	998
Jan . . . . .	998

<b>2021</b>	<b>999</b>
Dec . . . . .	999
Nov . . . . .	999
Oct . . . . .	999
Sept . . . . .	1000
Jul . . . . .	1000
Jun . . . . .	1000
May . . . . .	1000
Apr . . . . .	1000
Mar . . . . .	1001
Jan . . . . .	1001
<b>2020</b>	<b>1002</b>
Nov . . . . .	1002
Oct . . . . .	1002
Sept . . . . .	1002
Aug . . . . .	1002
Jul . . . . .	1003
Apr . . . . .	1003
Feb . . . . .	1003
<b>2019</b>	<b>1004</b>
Dec . . . . .	1004
Nov . . . . .	1004
Oct . . . . .	1004
Sept . . . . .	1004
Aug . . . . .	1005
Jul . . . . .	1005
Jun . . . . .	1005
May . . . . .	1005
Apr . . . . .	1005
Mar . . . . .	1005
Feb . . . . .	1006
Jan . . . . .	1006
<b>2018</b>	<b>1007</b>
Dec . . . . .	1007
Nov . . . . .	1007
Jul . . . . .	1007
Jun . . . . .	1007
Apr . . . . .	1007
Mar . . . . .	1008
Feb . . . . .	1008
Jan . . . . .	1008
<b>2017</b>	<b>1009</b>
Nov . . . . .	1009
Oct . . . . .	1009
Aug . . . . .	1009

<b>2016</b>	<b>1010</b>
May . . . . .	1010
Apr . . . . .	1011
Mar . . . . .	1012
Feb . . . . .	1012
Jan . . . . .	1013
<b>2015</b>	<b>1014</b>
Dec . . . . .	1014
Nov . . . . .	1014
Oct . . . . .	1015
Sept . . . . .	1015
Aug . . . . .	1015
Jul . . . . .	1016
Jun . . . . .	1016
May . . . . .	1016
Apr . . . . .	1017
Mar . . . . .	1017
Feb . . . . .	1017
Jan . . . . .	1018
<b>2014</b>	<b>1019</b>
Dec . . . . .	1019
Nov . . . . .	1019
Oct . . . . .	1019
Sept . . . . .	1020
Aug . . . . .	1020
Jul . . . . .	1020
Jun . . . . .	1021
May . . . . .	1021
Apr . . . . .	1021
Mar . . . . .	1021
Feb . . . . .	1022
<b>2013</b>	<b>1023</b>
Oct . . . . .	1023
Jan . . . . .	1023
<b>2012</b>	<b>1024</b>
Dec . . . . .	1024
Nov . . . . .	1024
Oct . . . . .	1025
Sept . . . . .	1025
Aug . . . . .	1025
Jul . . . . .	1026
Jun . . . . .	1026
May . . . . .	1026
<b>Patreon</b>	<b>1028</b>

**September****1031**

Food Truck: Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison. . . . .	1031
[Back in 2018:] “It’s particularly troubling that much of the Nazi glorification in Ukraine is government-supported...” . . . . .	1031
[Meanwhile:] Will Canada’s 98 year old Nazi end up in jail for WW2 era atrocities? . . . . .	1031
[Meanwhile:] The question of Neo-Nazi military units in Ukraine re-emerges from obscurity. . . . .	1032
[Other voices:] “Norway’s Muslim immigrants attend classes on western attitudes to women.” . . . .	1032
Buying one console per game: makes sense. @MyArcaderetro . . . . .	1032
The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans. . . . .	1032
Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again. . . . .	1033
Sam exits, stage left. . . . .	1033
A desperate cry for help revisited. . . . .	1034
5,400 views in its first day: my 20 second video on the Danziger Bridge Massacre. . . . .	1034
The wonder that was New Orleans. . . . .	1035
MEANWHILE... . . . .	1035
[Dept. of Difficult Subjects to Satirize:] “Send Them Back!” — AOC migrant press conference... . . . .	1035
[Other voices:] “We came to a compromise that she would only play [video games] for around 8 hours a day...” . . . . .	1035
Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel). . . . .	1036
Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong. . . . .	1036
[Other voices:] The “Canada is Hell” discourse in 2023. . . . .	1036
[Meanwhile:] Chicago, also, is struggling with the absurd implications of “a world without borders”, infinite immigration and refugee arrivals, etc. . . . .	1036
[Other voices:] Should transgender prisoners be allowed to switch between prisons? . . . . .	1037
[Meanwhile:] 110,000 asylum seekers, of whom 19,000 are students... . . . .	1037
[Meanwhile:] Drastic change in the propaganda message about “asylum seekers” and “sanctuary cities” from New York’s Mayor Adams. . . . .	1037
The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan. . . . .	1038
Kristen Leo ALSO blocked me on Instagram. . . . .	1038
Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo. . . . .	1038
[Footnote to a footnote:] Brian Turner blocked me on Instagram. . . . .	1038
[Other voices:] An especially depressing dialogue on transgender surgery, hormones, etc. . . . .	1039
Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die. . . . .	1039
Untitled excerpt from a conversation with a fan. . . . .	1039
Department of Minor Ironies. . . . .	1040
There’s no future in comedy, just go into Latin. . . . .	1040
Department of Minor Ironies. . . . .	1040
The only trace of Brian Turner’s scam is (now) the critique of it on my channel. . . . .	1041
[Other voices:] A cinematic edit of the (anti-)Burning Man climate protest... and its malcontents. . . . .	1041
[Meanwhile:] Completely normal news. . . . .	1041
Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or are you begging me to help you? . . . . .	1041
JFK Assassinoology in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century: Not Just a Book Reivew. . . . .	1042

**August****1043**

[JFK:] A partial confession from a sharpshooter on the sixth floor. . . . .	1043
[Other voices:] Richard Dawkins eats meat... but not when he’s home... because it’s immoral. . . . .	1043
[Department of Minor Ironies:] Protesting against “Burning Man” for all the wrong reasons. . . . .	1043
[Meanwhile:] The Wild Boars of Haifa. . . . .	1044

[Other voices:] Aristocracy: another scandal drawing attention to the extent to which universities are built on fraud. . . . .	1044
Left Wing Atheists (Should) Oppose the Transgender Agenda. . . . .	1044
[Other voices:] Anti-vegan propaganda from the BBC. . . . .	1044
[Other voices:] Hitomi talks about prostituting herself, attempting suicide five times in a week. . . . .	1044
On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence. . . . .	1045
Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive . . . . .	1045
Chess is transphobic: transwomen expected to compete with... men? . . . . .	1046
SBF: no vegan options in New York city jail. . . . .	1047
I do not believe you're autistic, but... . . . .	1047
[Addressed to Decline:] "You can't choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you're going to be known or unknown." . . . .	1047
The instructions on this cardboard box clearly say, "recycle". . . . .	1048
What actually happened with Jordan Peterson's day in court (in just six screen shots). . . . .	1048
I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO... . . . .	1048
I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind. . . . .	1049
Refuting "Gender is a Social Construct": God is a Social Construct. . . . .	1049
Mr. Thompson was found dead in a filthy jail cell after being eaten alive by insects and bed bugs. . . . .	1049
Comedy Writing for Late-Night TV by Joe Toplyn, a book review. . . . .	1050
You do realize this guy is the author of five highly successful books, right? . . . . .	1050
The increasingly surreal situation of open borders and sanctuary cities in 2023. . . . .	1051
I'd turn off my email account if I could. . . . .	1051
Gendergeddon 4: Two Gender Two Geddon. @rationalityrules . . . . .	1051
Venice is sinking; Yellowknife is burning... and completely depopulated. . . . .	1052
You have freedom of speech so long as you limit your discussions TO MATTERS OF NO SIGNIFICANCE. . . . .	1052
[Other voices:] J.J. McCullough with the shallowest angle on Afghanistan imaginable... . . . .	1052
[Other voices:] Remember the economic hype about China's "Belt & Road" strategy? . . . . .	1053
[Other voices:] The caliber of climate change discussions in American government. . . . .	1053
Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist. . . . .	1053
Alex O'Connor: the Ethics of Rape and/or/as Veganism. @CosmicSkeptic . . . . .	1053
On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense. . . . .	1053
[Other voices:] SOMEONE ELSE (bothered to) CRITICIZE DECLINE! . . . . .	1055
[A semi-satirical fundraiser:] Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat. . . . .	1055
[Other voices:] Memories of the "wild west" years on youtube. . . . .	1055
[Other voices:] "Senator, I am not a Communist." An especially surreal moment. . . . .	1056
[Other voices:] U.S. Congress gets into the details of the lab leak origin hypothesis: was there "a cover up" on the American side? . . . . .	1056
False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi "statistics" that still pollute political discourse. . . . .	1056
The doomed planet: what can we actually do about climate change? . . . . .	1056
The Doomed Hobby: Arcade Stick "Modding" (Retro Gaming Lore) . . . . .	1057
What is the best version of Puyo Puyo? Retro Gaming Lore. . . . .	1057
My critique of "the great replacement theory" from more than five years ago: the spirit of season one. . . . .	1057
Global warming in the news: the masses (briefly) pretend to care about antarctic sea ice. . . . .	1058
Jordan Peterson used to be left wing. . . . .	1058
Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies. . . . .	1058
My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't reply, but... . . . .	1059

Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi. . . . .	1059
Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity. . . . .	1059
No, seriously: I refuse to pander to the stupidest 80% of the audience. . . . .	1059
Converting to Mormonism so I can attend the only university in America with a decent language program IN CHINESE. . . . .	1060
[The Spirit of Season Two:] Coronavirus and Direct Democracy. . . . .	1060
Gendergeddon: the Gender Politics Apocalypse . . . . .	1060
The Taliban's long shadow: you will learn nothing by ignoring Pakistan, you will learn something by paying attention... . . . . .	1060
Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch this video... . . . .	1061
Gendergeddon 3: Richard Dawkins vs Rationality Rules. . . . .	1061
Optimism is Dangerous: Against Steve Kaufmann... AGAIN. . . . .	1061
The only time the Federal government pretends to have an education policy is when it is bemoaning the failure of education policy. . . . .	1061
Catching up with 2012: the arctic-centric view of climate change. . . . .	1062
[The spirit of season one:] Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management. . . . .	1062
Our one friend in Israel has convinced me NOT to consider moving to Israel as an option. . .	1063
Kristen Leo is moving to New York: I am not. . . . .	1064
You say that you are an intellectual. . . . .	1064
Among the dead and dying. . . . .	1065
[The spirit of season one:] "I stand with people of all species", etc. . . . .	1066
The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg. . . . .	1066
The revolution will not be... nude. . . . .	1066
Meanwhile... . . . .	1067
[The spirit of season three:] I am more attractive than you: it's the only thing that matters. .	1067
[The spirit of season two:] I'm still too ugly to lead the vegan movement. . . . .	1067
Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999. . . . .	1068
The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-). . . . .	1068
A supernatural appendix to my conversation with Anna Scanlon. . . . .	1068
Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite. . . . .	1069
After many years of being ANTI-VEGAN, is Roger Hallam now... ? . . . . .	1070
Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc. . . . .	1070
It's Only a Theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and "THE VEGANS". . . . .	1070
<b>July</b>	<b>1071</b>
Footnote. . . . .	1071
And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN... . . . .	1071
[The Spirit of Season One:] USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans. . . . .	1072
Crisis Q&A with... my mom, for a change. . . . .	1072
An especially surreal example of "Mascotismo" (Petism). . . . .	1073
On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...) . . . . .	1073
Meanwhile... . . . .	1074
Conspiratorial Political Censorship in the English-Speaking World: 5 Minutes of Your Time...	1074
Zero out of 2,700. So far. . . . .	1074
I hate you, unsubscribe now, revisited. . . . .	1075
Still. . . . .	1075
[Other voices:] I don't normally share links to edutainment videos, but... this one is an exception to all the rules. . . . .	1076

Revolution, yes, but buy my book on Amazon first: learning languages to change the world. .	1076
Quitting YouTube: “This has become a company that creators hate.” . . . . .	1076
Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause. [An important video to watch again and also an example of youtube censorship.] . . . . .	1079
How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023. . . . .	1079
[The spirit of season one:] My very first video condemning Utilitarianism. . . . .	1079
The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life. . . . .	1079
Why I’m not moving to Taiwan. Why I’m not learning Chinese. . . . .	1081
You fucked up. You let me down. I don’t forgive you. I never will. . . . .	1082
[My own writing in 2015:] Kita Ikki [☒☒☒] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan. . . . .	1083
How I learned (or failed to learn) Cambodian (ft. Eisel Mazard) . . . . .	1083
Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you’ve got a better idea? . . . . .	1084
The return of the 16 star mindset: one month later, it’s back on youtube. . . . .	1085
When incels turn 30 they don’t become wizards: “Decline” turns 30. . . . .	1085
Moving to Japan: you got a better idea? . . . . .	1085
Now now now now now now now. . . . .	1087
[Under ten minutes long & under 1,000 views:] Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant. . . . .	1087
[Still important, still relevant:] Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy. . . . .	1088
Vs. Rationality Rules (Gendergeddon 2: This Time, It’s Personal) . . . . .	1088
If you can help, help; if you don’t know how to help, ask how. . . . .	1088
Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Nothing. . . . .	1091
A desperate cry for help revisited. . . . .	1094
Oregon decriminalized drugs 2 years ago; British Columbia decriminalized drugs 6 months ago; it isn’t working. . . . .	1094
The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023) . . . . .	1095
Death Grows Green: Hank Green’s Cure for Cancer. . . . .	1095
[One year later:] Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie. . . . .	1095
Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: “How do you prove god doesn’t exist?” . . . . .	1095
J.J. McCullough is Wrong About Everything: American Exceptionalism. . . . .	1096
The problem with hating your audience (is different from the problem of your audience hating you). . . . .	1096
Debating (& Debunking) Steve Kaufmann: HE REPLIED!!! . . . . .	1096
[Meanwhile:] Not just Quebec, the West Coast is Burning. . . . .	1096
[Meanwhile:] Everything is completely normal. There is nothing to worry about. . . . .	1096
How much money did Canada spend on search for that Titanic-bound submarine? . . . . .	1097
Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down. . . . .	1097
The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure. . . . .	1097
[Dept. of Minor Ironies:] The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back . . . . .	1098
I now have a “threads” account. . . . .	1098
[Meanwhile:] Valladolid, 1550 A.D. . . . .	1098
[Other voices:] Homeless Drug Addicts: Sewage, Turf Wars & Organized Crime. . . . .	1099
[Meanwhile:] White powder that appeared to be cocaine is indeed cocaine. . . . .	1099
[The Spirit of Season Two:] I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can’t! . . . . .	1099
[Other Voices:] And then there are lawsuits... . . . . .	1099
MEANWHILE... . . . .	1100
[Other voices:] RFK Jr. is not especially well informed about the assassination of JFK or RFK.	1100
I do not identify as an egomaniac, but... . . . . .	1100
Q&A for a change. . . . .	1101



Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time. . . . .	1102
Alternatives to quitting video games: the chronological approach. . . . .	1102
Gendergeddon: Matt Dillahunty's Transgender Crusade. . . . .	1103
Torn from the Comment Section. . . . .	1103
Is Religion "a Mental Health Problem"? Nihilism and/or/as/vs Insanity. . . . .	1103
[Meanwhile:] The meaning of "science" is remarkably close to "magic" around here... . . . .	1104
Scams and Pseudoscience: Steve Kaufmann's LingQ is a New Religion. @TheLinguist . . . . .	1104

## June 1105

The inevitable return of the Speedrun to Hell. . . . .	1105
The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences. . . . .	1105
Why the study of religion (and "cult phenomena") still matters. . . . .	1105
[The spirit of season one:] How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds in just a few months, weeks, days hours. . . . .	1106
Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann — lingosteve #polyglot #languagelearning . . . . .	1107
The problem with (ancient) Latin in 2023. . . . .	1107
[Meanwhile:] Sammy-Marie Grimm admits I was right... without directly saying, "He was right".	1107
Alternatives to Being Autistic: Learning Languages in an Autism-Encouraging Society. . . . .	1107
[Other voices:] Atheists vs. Christmas: Nihilists vs. Copium. . . . .	1108
On the absurdities of youtube censorship: Bomb Cyclone. . . . .	1108
Department of Minor Ironies. . . . .	1109
... . . . .	1109
... . . . .	1109
Lauren Southern pretty much says about herself the same thing I said about her in Future of an Illusion. . . . .	1109
... . . . .	1110
Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right. . . . .	1110
[The spirit of Season One:] Some reflections on my career(s), or the ways in which I did and did not specialize. . . . .	1110
Youtube is getting worse: there still is NO ALTERNATIVE platform to me to switch to. . . .	1110
[Meanwhile:] Hey, even a broken watch is right twice a day... . . . .	1111
[Other voices:] The gathering cloud of transgender surgery skepticism. . . . .	1111
[Meanwhile:] Eliminating Fentanyl at its source: Mexico. . . . .	1111
[Meanwhile:] In Laos, you can still get shot for criticizing the government. . . . .	1111
Department of Minor Ironies. . . . .	1112
[The Spirit of Season One:] How to Get High Grades in University/College. . . . .	1112
.. . . .	1112
[Other voices:] Punch the ceiling . . . . .	1113
Cross examination before the Senate has become indistinguishable from parody. . . . .	1113
. . . . .	1113
[The spirit of season one:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement. .	1113
How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtube's censorship and copyright system? . .	1113
Money: dialogue with a fan... with a plot twist at the end. . . . .	1114
Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it. . . . .	1115
Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics. . . . .	1115
[Other voices:] Why I think atheism failed . . . . .	1115
[Dept. of Uncritical Endorsements:] "LOOK AT THAT FAT" Super Mario 64 Remix . . . . .	1115
Atheists: Stop Making Excuses for Buddhism. . . . .	1115
The wonder that was Fandar: a very different "speedrunning" video from years ago. . . . .	1115

Ghosts of Fandar: Martin Exists Stage Left. . . . .	1116
No Context Necessary. . . . .	1117
The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell. . . . .	1117
Everything is rap music. . . . .	1118
[Meanwhile:] The mainstream media can't deal with what's wrong with the University system (BUT I CAN). . . . .	1118
Joining the Republican Party in 2023: AN OPTION. . . . .	1118
[Other voices:] Who is (or was) Louis Farrakhan? . . . . .	1118
A video that contains the words, "Thanks, Eisel". . . . .	1119
[Meanwhile:] Vegan Gains is STILL deleting his old videos to avoid getting banned from youtube... AGAIN. . . . .	1119
[Meanwhile:] San Francisco: cotidienne consequences of decriminalizing drugs. . . . .	1119
[Other voices:] When do we admit decriminalizing drugs DOESN'T WORK exactly? . . . . .	1119
[Other voices:] Vice Magazine, Vice Television... Vice BANKRUPTCY. . . . .	1119
Short term, quitting veganism has been "good for business" over at Cosmic Skeptic's channel. . . . .	1120
[Meanwhile:] The failed plot to murder Luna, explained by one of the co-conspirators. . . . .	1120
[Meanwhile:] Trying to make sense of the criminal allegations surrounding Sv3rige. . . . .	1120
The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games. . . . .	1120
[Meanwhile:] An insane, immoral and inaccurate endorsement of the Unabomber... . . . .	1121
[Other voices:] An already forgotten precedent in Cryptocurrency history: LBRY. . . . .	1121
The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take. . . . .	1122
It wasn't worth it because "you" weren't worth it. . . . .	1122
The most serious allegations against Trump never went to court. . . . .	1122
100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and supporter of the channel. . . . .	1122
[Other voices:] Sam reading from (and reflecting on) Aristotle's Politics. . . . .	1123
[Other voices:] Living surrounded by drug addicts in Canada: a siege "of all against all". . . . .	1123
Intellectuals: far fewer than one in ten thousand. . . . .	1123
Differences of degree, differences in kind. . . . .	1123
Meeting Jason Momoa: He's Ugly In Real Life. . . . .	1123
What percentage of youtubers are on drugs? . . . . .	1123
[Other voices:] Oh, hey, remember democracy in Hong Kong? What ever happened TO THAT? . . . . .	1124
When atoms get the right to vote... . . . .	1124
[Department of Minor Ironies:] Meanwhile, IN ISRAEL... . . . .	1124
[Department of Minor Ironies:] "Well, let's not politicize the raising of FLAGS..." . . . . .	1124
Nothing else for either side to say. . . . .	1124
[Other voices:] The long term legacy of looting in 2020: strongarm shoplifting "is normal" now. . . . .	1124
[Other voices:] War Hasn't Changed. . . . .	1125
On the unusual popularity of, "Why I'm forcing you to read Aristotle". . . . .	1125
On attracting an audience of intellectuals. . . . .	1125
Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem. . . . .	1126
It's hard to accept that people are really this stupid. They are. . . . .	1126
[Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iran... 2023: the revolution that never was. . . . .	1127
[Other Voices:] First Nations (Native Americans) in video games: a rare discussion. . . . .	1127
[Other voices:] What happens to "migrants" after they arrive in New York City? . . . . .	1127
Emotion is not the opposite of reason. . . . .	1127
[The right wing can't be wrong about everything:] "Canada Is Dying" by Aaron Gunn. . . . .	1128
<b>May</b>	<b>1129</b>
Stendhal: the #1 book on Jordan Peterson's reading list. . . . .	1129

[Other voices:] Richard describes himself as teetering on the edge of suicide all day, every day, and thus “needs” Nicotine. . . . .	1129
[3 minutes:] Are any of these people going to be alive 5 years from now? . . . . .	1129
Extinction Rebellion: is anyone else asking where all the money went? . . . . .	1130
[The spirit of season one:] Your mental health problems are who you really are. . . . .	1130
The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn’t work) . . . . .	1130
[Other voices:] Admitting that video games really are the problem: “Hiding in My Room” comes clean. . . . .	1130
[Meanwhile:] The decline and fall of “Decline”. . . . .	1131
[Other voices:] The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan . . . . .	1131
Does this summer have a name yet? . . . . .	1131
[Other voices:] The beginning of the end of left wing drug policy, and left wing mental health policy. . . . .	1131
What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one . . . . .	1132
[The Spirit of Season One:] “Veganism 2.0” more than four years later! . . . . .	1133
Hank Green Gets Cancelled by Cancer: the Vegan Perspective. . . . .	1133
[Other voices:] Can Portland admit drug addiction is the problem? No, of course not! . . . . .	1133
[Other voices:] An ode to the Chinese cinderblock utopia. . . . .	1133
[Other voices:] There are so many drug addicts, Starbucks is removing all the chairs. . . . .	1134
[Other voices:] The implicit absurdities of the “sanctuary city” model are becoming difficult to ignore. . . . .	1134
[Other voices:] Conspiracy to commit murder allegations against Sv3rige a.k.a. Goatis . . . . .	1134
[Department of Quitting Video Games:] The Intellivision Amico Saga ISN’T OVER YET... . . . .	1134
<b>April</b>	<b>1137</b>
<b>March</b>	<b>1140</b>
<b>February</b>	<b>1143</b>
<b>January</b>	<b>1147</b>
<b>2021</b>	<b>1151</b>
<b>December</b>	<b>1152</b>
<b>November</b>	<b>1155</b>
<b>October</b>	<b>1158</b>
<b>September</b>	<b>1161</b>
<b>August</b>	<b>1163</b>
<b>July</b>	<b>1165</b>
<b>June</b>	<b>1167</b>
<b>May</b>	<b>1170</b>
<b>April</b>	<b>1173</b>

March	1176
February	1179
January	1182
<b>2020</b>	<b>1185</b>
December	1186
November	1188
October	1190
September	1194
August	1197
July	1200
June	1202
May	1204
April	1206
March	1208
February	1210
January	1213
<b>2019</b>	<b>1216</b>
December	1217
November	1219
October	1221
September	1224
August	1227
July	1229
June	1232
May	1235
April	1238

March	1241
February	1244
January	1247
 <b>2018</b>	 <b>1251</b>
December	1252
November	1255
October	1258
September	1261
August	1263
July	1267
June	1269
May	1271
April	1274
March	1277
February	1280
January	1282
 <b>2017</b>	 <b>1284</b>
December	1285
November	1288
October	1291
September	1294
August	1296
July	1298
June	1300
May	1303
April	1305

March	1307
February	1309
January	1311
2016	1314
December	1315
November	1318
October	1321
September	1324
August	1327
July	1329
June	1332
May	1336

**YouTube**

# Video links & descriptions

**Source:** <aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

**Date:** From the beginning of the channel up to 20 July 2022.

**Note:** Dead links to youtube have been replaced with the <web.archive.org> versions of the youtube link.

---

## Blackpill Problem: Chad Solution. @Incel TV

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 July 2022

This is the final video in the playlist, “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”. #blackpill #incels #advicenobodywantstohear Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [@decline @TkyoSam](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

## I am not a tough guy, but I’m tougher than these guys.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2022

@durianrider @Freelee The BananaGirl #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

[Ink to Inc.] The end of the book industry; the end of the video game industry.



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2022

[INK001] I have a separate youtube channel called “From Ink to Inc.”, and here it is: [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) #booktube #writertube #authortube

---

### Just a footnote in the history of veganism?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2022

[L092] @Gary L. Francione @Gary Yourofsky @Freelee The BananaGirl @durianrider @Erin Janus @Paul Bashir @Joey Carbstrong @Wayne Hsiung @Direct Action Everywhere — Dx E @NutritionFacts.org @Hitomi Mochizuki @James Aspey @Healthy Crazy Cool @Patrisse Cullors @Rationality Rules @CosmicSkeptic @Earthling Ed

Link to the book, \_Veganism: Future of an Illusion\_ = <https://www.amazon.com/Veganism-Future-Illusion-Eisel-Mazard/dp/B09X7QXPRF/>

0:00 Gary Yourofsy, for example.

2:21 Who is important enough criticize, who is just “a minor footnote”?

3:25 The thesis: we tend to assume we already know...

3:56 Gary Francione, for example.

5:13 Wayne Hsiung (DxE: Direct Action Everywhere), for example.

6:13 Gary Yourofsy, there were red flags.

6:55 Wayne Hsiung, there were red flags.

7:29 Were you willing to recognize the red flags, or... ?

8:37 Present political significance is an inference.

9:01 Freelee, “Why would you bother criticizing Freelee... ?”

11:33 The mentality of the follower.

12:55 BLM: Patrisse Khan Cullors, for example.

14:50 The thesis restated.

16:00 Black Lives Matter: public expectations (the mentality of the followers).

16:40 Durianrider, Freelee, Gary Yourofsky, Gary Francione.

17:30 People really believed in James Aspey.

19:52 Erin Janus, for example.

21:32 The thesis restated: an inference based on our assumptions (or fantasies) about the future.

23:06 Jeremy Bentham, Utilitarianism, Rationality Rules & Cosmic Skeptic.

26:48 Hitomi Mochizuki, for example.

29:06 What about me? Am I just a footnote?

29:39 Earthling Ed, for example.

30:15 Dr. Greger (NutritionFacts), for example (Michael Greger).

31:42 Gary Francione, an aristocrat among us.

34:09 Belief: Gary Francione vs. Gary Yourofsky.

35:27 Why did they accomplish so little?

36:44 Gary Yourofsky, red flags: did you ignore them?

37:22 They have money, fame, power, respect and sex, but...

38:06 What are they going to accomplish in the next five years?

40:26 BLM: learning the lessons of (very recent) history.

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [#veganism #vegans #vegan](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **Freelee vs. Durianrider in 2022: Pot, Kettle, Black.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2022

Yes, the video contains screenshots of my "secret" emails with Durianrider. Yes, the court case is still going on, in. Yes, there's a playlist of videos (on this channel) that will update you about it, and tell the whole tale. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rnlpe1mrR7bnaQwSaBYfij>

@Freelee The BananaGirl @The Frugivore Diet @durianrider #vegan #vegans #vegandrama

- 5:15 Commentary commences
- 10:46 Screenshot 1.
- 10:50 Screenshot 2.
- 11:03 Screenshot 3.
- 11:55 Screenshot 4.
- 11:60 Screenshot 5.
- 12:05 Screenshot 6.

---

### **Evil is ordinary, and ordinary people are evil. @Tkysam @Oriental Pearl**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2022

Link to the book, “Veganism: Future of an Illusion”: <https://www.amazon.com/Veganism-Future-Illusion-Eisel-Mazard/dp/B09X7QXPRF/>

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Q&A: “What should I study in university?” #advicenobodywantstohear**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 July 2022

[L091] Here’s the link to the book, \_No More Manifestos\_, “much aforementioned”:

I do have a playlist of my old videos titled, “University Education, Critique Of”: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7q4UfL8k99S7kLax-tGUmnU>

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4) #nihilism #autodidact

---

### **Rationality Rules is ex-vegan for all the wrong reasons.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2022

The book costs less than a sheaf of blank paper... and it is SLIGHTLY more entertaining: *Veganism: Future of an Illusion* <https://www.amazon.com/Veganism-Future-Illusion-Eisel-Mazard/dp/B09X7QXPRF/>

And no, that's not the only book I've written: *No More Manifestos: the Political Philosophy of Eisel Mazard* <https://www.amazon.com/More-Manifestos-philosophy-%C3%A0-bas-ciel/dp/B0B4GP4WSB/>

If you're not familiar with @Rationality Rules (Stephen Woodford) here's the link to the specific video being alluded to on his channel: *Veganism will win, but you're wrong about why* [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rRHrOQXsIRg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rRHrOQXsIRg)

#vegan #atheism #veganism

## **Video Game Addicts are Volcels. @decline @Hiding In My Room @TkyoSam**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2022

Incels on the popcorn chicken diet, man. The title alludes to the meme, "fatcel is volcel", meaning that some people who consider themselves incels are, in fact, voluntarily making the decisions that keep them locked in a state of self-hating celibacy. #quitvideogames #incel #advicenobodywantstohear

## **On the writing of "No More Manifestos". A casual conversation, recorded live.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2022

[L090] Talking about the process (and product) of writing two books, (1) "No More Manifestos", <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B0B4GP4WSB> and (2) *Veganism: Future of an Illusion*. <https://www.amazon.com/Veganism-Future-Illusion-Eisel-Mazard/dp/B09X7QXPRF/>

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [#booktube #authortube #writertube](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **I'm Going Back to Thailand.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2022

There was a time when I'd ask, "does anyone want to meet up?"... BUT... Y'KNOW... #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Veganism Has a Cancer Problem. @Krocks In The Kitchen @Vegan Gains**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2022

The book is better than the youtube video: <https://www.amazon.com/Veganism-Future-Illusion-Eisel-Mazard-ebook/dp/B09XLPW36N/>  
Seriously. #veganism #vegans #vegan

---

### **Incels Discover Veganism: Celibacy and Ideology. @Wheat Waffles**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2022

[L088] #vegans #veganism #incels Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [@decline](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

0:00 Meaning of life.  
8:44 Wheat Waffles on veganism (quotation).  
10:24 Meaning of life.  
46:19 Melissa comes on camera!  
53:10 Meaning of life.

---

### **You can change your life: tragedy and heartbreak as a nihilistic atheist.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2022

[L089] This is “a response to” a video from “The Geek Getaway” that is... just SLIGHTLY less profound... LINK: [#nihilism #atheism #advicenobodywantstohear @The Geek Getaway @90s Reloaded Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nmkqg2utZjM)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

0:00 The meaning of life.  
26:48 What I said to “The Retro Bro” & “The Geek Getaway”.  
33:34 The meaning of life.

---

### **Drug Tolerance: Side Effects Include Death. @Vegan Gains**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 June 2022

Marijuana can ruin your life. Prescription antidepressants can ruin your life. The side effects are real. Your excuses for them are not.

If you’re wondering why Mic the Vegan is in the thumbnail, here’s the link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EUbyVBi8Ams](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EUbyVBi8Ams)

If you’re wondering why Unnatural Vegan is in the thumbnail, here are two links: (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w) (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_3VEQGL5lQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_3VEQGL5lQ)

If you're wondering why Vegan Gains is in the thumbnail... there's a whole playlist... <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rKUpm6KfAkQ6sRsCoDxRV0>  
#sobriety #quitmarijuana #quiteverything @Unnatural Vegan @Mic the Vegan

---

### **My Friendship with @Vegan Gains**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 June 2022

A good friend will tell you truths others would find too terrible to tell. CLICK THE LINK: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2022/06/The-Psychology-of-Vegan-Gains-Final-Judgement.html> #vegangains #vegandrama #veganism

---

### **Coward, Liar, Caffeine Addict, Video Game Addict: @Vegan Gains**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 June 2022

My final judgement on Vegan Gains: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2022/06/The-Psychology-of-Vegan-Gains-Final-Judgement.html> #vegangains #vegandrama #vegans

---

### **Vegan Gains: “Secret” Emails, Lies & Defamation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2022

[L087] With live Q&A! @Vegan Gains #vegans #veganism #vegandrama Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Here's the link to the formerly private (“secret”) emails, if you want to read along \_while they're discussed\_ in today's video: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2022/06/vegan-gains-secret-emails-lies-and-defamation.html>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **Vegan Gains Explains Why We're "Enemies".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2022

@The 2 AM Vegan @Vegan Gains #vegans #veganism #vegangains

If you'd like to hear what Richard has to say in context, without my editing, here's the link to the source on "The 2 AM Vegan": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CVIOiBlxFAA?t=141](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CVIOiBlxFAA?t=141)

And, yeah, if you want to know the REAL REASON why Richard cut off all communication with me (according TO HIM... AT THE TIME)... you won't be surprised to find that it's quite a bit more embarrassing than the explanation he's now offering... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ongv1I5A8\\_M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ongv1I5A8_M)

---

### **Vengeance. The Incel Mentality: Revenge as Romance.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 May 2022

It's secretly about the meaning of life. @decline @Hiding In My Room @Tkysam Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

**Changing the Technology of the Gun: the End of Impunity, the End of Anonymity, the End of Privacy.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2022

Share the link: if you think this video is raising important questions (about gun control, about the next steps we should take, politically, after the Uvalde massacre, the Las Vegas massacre, the Boston massacre, etc.) send the link to someone who's going to be willing to hear it, whether that be a friend or a facebook group of like minded people. You cannot expect youtube to passively promote a political message of this kind: it's the role of the audience, if they care, to make it matter.

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

#uvalde #guncontrol #politics

## **The Future of Gun Control & the History of the Constitution (vs. Woody Holton & Robert G. Parkinson)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 May 2022

[L086] If you do not know the significance of Uvalde, Texas, here's an article: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-61613177>

Link to Robert G. Parkinson's book: <https://www.amazon.ca/Thirteen-Clocks-Colonies-Declaration-Independence/dp/1469662574/>

Link to Woody Holton's book: <https://www.amazon.com/Unruly-Americans-Origins-Constitution-Holton/dp/0809016435/>

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

#Booktube #History #Politics

---

## **Political Revolution in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: How Not Why.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2022

[L085] Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

## **Nobody believes in "Freedom of Religion". Nobody.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2022

[L084] Phrases like "freedom of religion", "freedom of conscience" and "freedom of belief" are easily spoken. What do they really mean? What, really, are the implications, for the future of Europe, of America, of China, and of the world? #Xinjiang #Atheism #Nihilism

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **How many lives have you ruined? How many people have you killed?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2022

@Unnatural Vegan @Kristen Leo #vegan #vegans #veganism Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **Hitomi Mochizuki is Ex-Vegan. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2022

Yeah, I said it. @Kristen Leo also pretends to be vegan, while buying, wearing and selling leather. @Hitomi Mochizuki @Unnatural Vegan @Kalel #HitomiMochizuki #Veganism Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **3DS: Video Games for Attractive People Who Have Sex.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2022

The #3DS #eshop is closing TODAY. But that's not a reason to #quitvideogames ...your sex life, on the other hand, may well be. Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

0:00 Shadow of the Ninja 3DS, NES & Famicom (🔞🔞🔞🔞, Yami no Shigotonin Kage)

0:50 The principle of the thing ("philosophy").

3:57 Sega Superstars Tennis (3DS & Nintendo Wii).

4:23 Bomb Monkey (3DS exclusive).

5:27 Columns (3DS, Game Gear, Master System, NOT the Genesis or Mega Drive version).

7:40 Sega 3D Classics (3DS) including Puyo Puyo 2.

8:53 Dr. Robotnik's Mean Bean Machine (3DS & Game Gear).

---

### **Antisemitism and/or/as/vs Multiculturalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2022

[L083] Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese).

The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

#antisemitism #racism #politics

---

### **Amber Heard is telling the truth; Johnny Depp is living a lie.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2022

Just say no: Amber Heard vs. Johnny Depp vs. Sobriety. #quiteeverything #sobriety #commentary

Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. = [youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos) 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

---

### **Atheists, what are we fighting for? vs. Matt Dillahunty.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2022

[L082] Livestreams are announced in advance via Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I upload regularly to three youtube channels, covering (i) nonfiction (both personal and political), (ii) fiction (including my own creative writing) and (iii) the study of languages (including Chinese). The links to them are: 1. à-bas-le-ciel = [youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos) 2. From Ink to Inc. =

youtube.com/c/FromInktoInc/videos 3. A channel using my own name, Eisel Mazard = youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJfHgTqCne4)

@Matt Dillahunt #atheism #nihilism

---

### **Why are comments disabled on my channel? (THE REAL ANSWER)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2022

[L081] The philosophy of doing youtube (and non-fiction #booktube / #authortube / #writertube) in 2022. If anyone in the audience has any intelligent questions, it'll be a Q&A, but if not... a monologue. ;-)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos

---

### **Caveman Economics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2022

@Coffeezilla @James Aspey @Brian Turner @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS To understand this video, you do not need to know the meaning of the word Bitcoin, nor Cryptocurrency, TerraUSD, UST, Luna... nor even Coffeezilla. #vegan #vegans #veganism Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/) Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

### **Vegan Mind Tricks: doing the impossible by possible means.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 May 2022

[L080] We uncover the unthinkable by means of the thinkable; we do the impossible by means of the possible. #vegan #vegans #veganism

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Civil Disobedience Doesn't Work: BLM (Black Lives Matter)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 May 2022

Shout out to @Susan Woods Nonprofit Solutions, link = [youtube.com/channel/UCVXPM0eEZIUwd4YW8UvqpKA/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVXPM0eEZIUwd4YW8UvqpKA/) videos

There's a playlist of videos on BLM (Black Lives Matter) on this channel, going all the way back to their original constitution (now long since deleted from the internet and "forgotten") and another—very different—playlist of videos engaged in the critique of civil disobedience.

Link 1 = [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qDwvsV2lnuOz\\_-B9RGDO\\_Y](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qDwvsV2lnuOz_-B9RGDO_Y)

Link 2 = [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rtpI\\_3UY6VKORCzQcgjBxp](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rtpI_3UY6VKORCzQcgjBxp)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/) videos

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Necessity of Nihilism: Atheism is Not Enough.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 May 2022

Check out the playlist, \_Historical Nihilism, [REDACTED], "My Own" Philosophy.\_ <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7ogRyDdIAh757EGzOrGoLWs>

#nihilism #atheism #maxstirner @JaclynGlenn @Amazing Atheist @CosmicSkeptic @Rationality Rules

---

**Nostalgia is an attempt to vindicate the stupidity of your youth with the stupidity of adulthood.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2022

[L079] Has anyone made a playlist of all the videos in which I break down weeping? Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Durianrider: Truth and Consequences in 2022.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2022

[L078] THE BOOK: <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B09X7QXPRF> (Yeah, BTW, it's separately available on each "version" of Amazon, for every country in the world.)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism @durianrider @Freelee The BananaGirl @The Frugivore Diet @Earthling Ed @Joey Carbstrong @James Aspey @Bonny Rebecca @MadFit @Henya Mania @NinaAndRanda @Tess Begg

### **Roe v. Wade is a Legal Fiction: Abortion in America.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2022

If you want to know my political position on abortion \_generally,\_ click through to my earlier video, paradoxically but plainly titled: *"It's Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway."* [@Amazing Atheist @The Jimmy Dore Show @The Obama White House](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/emS0DwzhFR8)

Just one link: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Griswold\\_v.\\_Connecticut](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Griswold_v._Connecticut)

### **The Last PUA in Japan: Tkyosam's Deleted Videos.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 May 2022

@TkyoSam #Incels #BlackPill #Japan

---

### **Amber Heard Wins. @TkyoSam**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 April 2022

[L077] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Am I Trying to Ruin Your Life? @TkyoSam @Vegan Gains etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2022

[L076] The thing is, on the internet, when you offer advice that nobody wants to hear... someone... somewhere... really wants to hear it... not necessarily the person you've criticized. @Hanya Mania @JaclynGlenn @Frank Family Vlogs @laoshu505000 #sobriety #vegans #veganism

---

### **TkyoSam & Oriental Pearl: Cruel to Be Kind.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2022

It's never been about weight loss. It's never been about learning a language. It's about who you want to be, what kind of person you want to become, and what you're willing to do to make it happen: good or evil, known or unknown. @TkyoSam @Oriental Pearl #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **I am better than Vegan Gains. At video games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2022

Shout out to @Vince Goodrum O.G. [youtube.com/c/VinceGoodrum/videos](https://youtube.com/c/VinceGoodrum/videos)

Shout out to @Hamza Unfiltered [youtube.com/channel/UCHW4DMIaBmTGgGPmbmr-Dsg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCHW4DMIaBmTGgGPmbmr-Dsg/videos)

Shout out to @Dorian Develops [youtube.com/c/DorianDevelops/videos](https://youtube.com/c/DorianDevelops/videos)

Uh... shout out to @Vegan Gains and @Jasmin Gains... I guess.

And, very briefly, there is a youtube channel called “Coach Mike” quoted in there: [youtube.com/channel/UCuAhaFgI8xiYfVFXnv8I2\\_w/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuAhaFgI8xiYfVFXnv8I2_w/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg/#quitvideogames](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg/#quitvideogames)

### **Tkyosam: I Challenge You to a Cage Match.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2022

I’d suggest everyone (EVERYONE) takes a look at my earlier video, “PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5tLK-JEJaX4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5tLK-JEJaX4)

@TkyoSam #notsatire #vegan #veganism

### **#Authortube #Writertube #Booktube (Advice Nobody Wants to Hear)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2022

[L075] Q&A about writing, learning, and the life of the mind.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Having Things: #Booktube is Babylon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 April 2022

@MetalJesusRocks @Destiny Fomo @Last Gamer @\* e m m i e \* @Elizabeth Filips @books with chloe @Alexandra Roselyn @TkyoSam

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Tkyosam: How to Be Stupid for Dummies.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2022

Everyone Hates Tkyosam. Everyone. @TkyoSam @Gimmeabreakman @Oriental Pearl @Vegan Gains #vegan #vegans #veganism

### **TkyoSam is still on drugs. Ally Hardesty is still on drugs.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2022

@TkyoSam @Ally Hardesty @Daniel Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg) #fitness #sobriety #quiteeverything

### **Sex for Fat People: Tkyosam vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2022

The Ultimate Game is NO GAME. Yeah, I made an earlier video with that title, and if you want to hear the positive side of the message in today's video, that's the one to click on: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qd3jQ6x\\_ni0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qd3jQ6x_ni0)

@TkryoSam @Oriental Pearl @MetalJesusRocks Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [#advicenobodywantstohear #advice #sex](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Fat shaming is an art, not a science: TkryoSam.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2022

@TkryoSam is an incel who pretends to be a "P.U.A." dating coach, seducing huge (but always unspecified) numbers of women with his "game". But he's living a lie, and, let's face it, he's barely living at all. The ultimate game is no game. The question you get answer is: who do I want to be? What kind of person do I want to become? And then you get to find out who's with you: who loves you, who respects you, who's willing to be your friend —given the outcomes of that decision you've made. [#vegan #veganism #incels](#)

You may not know that I have a playlist of videos on this subject: [\\_Toxic Diet Culture: Fat People & the Politics of Weight Loss.\\_](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pTEaat8lt3EhLYDhyxkkBE>

### **Polyglot Youtube: a Scam Within a Scam.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 April 2022

[L074] What, should I add every conceivable polyglot channel here? @Language Simp @Alexander Arguelles @Lindie Botes @Oriental Pearl @Ikenna @Santiglot @laoshu505000 ... [#Polyglot #Language-Learning #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear](#)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **I killed TkyoSam: he wouldn't stop living a lie.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 April 2022

TkyoSam is dead, and we're all responsible. You had your chance to save him. We all did. But you didn't stand up, and you didn't step in, while there was still time. @TkyoSam #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Being Jewish in 2022: Anti-Semitism Lately.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2022

Youtube censored this video. Repeatedly. Watch the whole thing. You tell me why. And yeah, you might be interested in my playlist of videos on just this topic... [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7q\\_OzvPPcr011\\_McIlULh0-](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7q_OzvPPcr011_McIlULh0-)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Toxic Diet Culture: @MetalJesusRocks**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2022

it has been more than one year since the weight loss journey of “Metal Jesus Rocks” began, with his blunt complaint that he’s gotten fat, and his resolution that something in his life (fundamentally) should now change: [youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos)

Shout out to “Dan”, a video game addict, who is struggling with a very different (but profoundly related) change: [youtube.com/channel/UC792XRosekQGYBd3GPkTroA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC792XRosekQGYBd3GPkTroA/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#fitness #diet #weightloss

## How to cheat on your girlfriend, boyfriend, husband, wife.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2022

Co-starring Abigail Shapiro. @Classically Abby Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#advice #relationships #storytime

## A Critique of Alexander Arguelles: Lies, Languages, Polyglottery.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 March 2022

[L073] Advice nobody wants to hear. #Polyglot #LanguageLearning #AlexanderArguelles @Alexander Arguelles Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Intellivision: the unspeakable horror of 21<sup>st</sup> century video games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 March 2022

Shout out to Michael Mahung: [youtube.com/channel/UCIP9nqnQqq1vNizM8pFvZOw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIP9nqnQqq1vNizM8pFvZOw/videos)

Shout out to Almacov: [youtube.com/c/Almacov/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Almacov/videos)

Credit where it's due... shout out to Sv3rige... a broken watch is right twice a day, man... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ys0QUl3wClQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ys0QUl3wClQ)

Shout out to... uh... Veronica and Bernard? [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aJ5ArHxFdYc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aJ5ArHxFdYc)

#intellivision #amico #quitvideogames

---

### **Hitomi Mochizuki is Still On Drugs: Real Sobriety, Fake Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2022

Yeah, I said it. @Hitomi Mochizuki #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegan Gains is Still On Drugs. Unnatural Vegan, Too.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2022

@Vegan Gains @Unnatural Vegan #vegan #vegans #veganism

And if you're wondering what I'm insinuating about Swayze ("Unnatural Vegan")... here's the link:  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w)

---

### **Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie. #Nihilism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2022

[L072] The video concludes with a short reading from my new book, *à-bas-le-ciel*: the Future of an Illusion. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

*à-bas-le-ciel* is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#HistoricalNihilism #Compassion

---

### **Autism & Gender: Mexie Identifies as Autistic... and a Feminist.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 March 2022

The video I'm responding to, from Mexie, can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FSOJZFEjGLE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FSOJZFEjGLE)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

*à-bas-le-ciel* is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

@Mexie #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **War illiteracy: Russia vs. Ukraine in March of 2022.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 March 2022

[071] #SocraticMethodIsDead @Adam Something @HasanAbi @Ostonox Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Jussie Smollett is Going to Prison. He's Not the Only One.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2022

Hey guys, here's a link to a COMPLETELY UNRELATED news article...

<https://news.yahoo.com/california-doj-targets-leaderless-blm-160200500.html>

And maybe you'd also be interested into this COMPLETELY UNRELATED playlist of videos...

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rtpI\\_3UY6VKORCzQcgjBxp](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rtpI_3UY6VKORCzQcgjBxp)

I mean... if there's ANY CONNECTION between these topics... or between the title of this video and those links I've provided above... I couldn't possibly SAY THAT... ON YOUTUBE... WITHOUT GETTING BANNED...

### **Video Games are NOT Addictive: Quit Anyway.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 March 2022

Shout out to "Grnt" (that's his name), you can find his channel here: [youtube.com/c/Grnt38/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/Grnt38/videos)

Shout out to "Madzness": [youtube.com/channel/UCB2ZxNxNuHutavJ9MX0kYiQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCB2ZxNxNuHutavJ9MX0kYiQ/videos)

Shout out to "LeviAye": [youtube.com/channel/UC3J4uyv2dmfVbVqqXA3mtLQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3J4uyv2dmfVbVqqXA3mtLQ/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Intellivision Amico could have worked, Tommy Tallarico's plan could not.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 March 2022

[L070] @Smash JT @Pat the NES Punk @Generation X Gamer Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Joe Biden's "Secret" Plan: the Indo-Pacific Strategy (2022).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 March 2022

[L069] #Biden #China #War Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2022

How many years have you got left? Whether you're 20, 40 or 60 years old, really think about how finite life is, and what you're going to accomplish in the next 5 years... given that you've only got so many years left. #QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #GrowUpOrShutUp Here's the link to Jamil's channel, a youtuber who (today) has only 67 subscribers: [youtube.com/user/Jamilthehedghog/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Jamilthehedghog/videos) To give credit to the guy in the thumbnail, that's @MetalJesusRocks, who is NOT one of the people to have quit video games... yet. ;-)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

## **The Empress of Eurasia: Jen Psaki**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2022

Have you noticed that Americans directly vote on propositions (and referendums) every time they improve the train service... but never to decide whether or not they should go to war? [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ludlow\\_Amendment#History\\_of\\_concept](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ludlow_Amendment#History_of_concept)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#rap #remix #mashup

## **Admitting that Cannabis Can Kill You. Quitting Marijuana in 2022.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 February 2022

#QuitDrugs #QuitEverything #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

## **Carol Adams: the IDIOCY of Veganism's "Academically Respectable" Leaders.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2022

I do not know who pressed the record button first, but we uploaded at the same time, and I was not aware Unnatural Vegan had made a video on the same topic on the same day; my own video is not a reply to hers. Link 1, @OxfordUnion = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UiRx62VG18Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UiRx62VG18Q) Link 2, @Unnatural Vegan = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/72vpaa9xKDQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/72vpaa9xKDQ) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism @Mikhaila Peterson @Jordan B Peterson

## **The Ukrainian War: Which Side Are You On?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2022

[L068] @HasanAbi @The Jimmy Dore Show Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Why I Hate Incels: the Politics of Self-Pity**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2022

[L067] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **The 3DS eshop: what to buy before it's too late.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 February 2022

Oh, and while you're here, can I interest you in this playlist of videos incongruously titled, "Quit Video Games"? <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p-NzEZNy8ttSBzZHCI7Iud>

0:00 The eshop is closing.

1:56 Mario Calculator (3DS eshop, DSiWare)

2:59 3D Classics Excitebike (3DS eshop exclusive)

3:44 "Vs. Excitebike" (FDS, Famicom Disk Sytem exclusive)

4:19 Sega 3D Classics (most are 3DS eshop exclusive, a few are available on a cartridge collection).

4:35 Puyo Puyo 2 (3DS exclusive port of the arcade version by M2)

5:11 Are these the best versions of Sega's "classic" games?

5:30 M2's version of Sonic 1 is 3DS exclusive.  
5:38 M2's Shinobi 3 is 3DS exclusive.  
5:56 The Louvre (in Spanish, English and French). Full title: "Nintendo 3DS Guide: Louvre".  
7:14 Mega Man Legacy Collection (for the 3DS).  
7:34 Cursed Castilla (3DS eshop exclusive, a.k.a. Maldita Castilla on other platforms).  
7:39 Bloodstained: Curse of the Moon (3DS eshop exclusive)  
7:43 Blaster Master Zero (3DS eshop exclusive)  
7:55 1001 Spikes (3DS eshop exclusive)  
8:42 Conclusions: "the moral of the story is...".  
#3DS #Eshop #Nintendo || 3DS Hidden Gems || 3DS Top Ten || 3DS Eshop Games || Must Have  
3DS Eshop Games || What to Download Before the Eshop Closes ||

---

### **Greed & the Politics of Pandering: James Aspey, Brian Turner, Ice Poseidon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2022

[L065] If you don't know why "Ice Poseidon" is in the title of this video, you can click here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ILSvHj2Br2c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ILSvHj2Br2c)

If you don't know why James Aspey is in the title of this video, you can click here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gNO\\_0qHQDd8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gNO_0qHQDd8)

If you don't know why Brian Turner is in the title of this video, you can click here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aFGOYGIXZvo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aFGOYGIXZvo)

@Ice Poseidon @James Aspey @Brian Turner

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Incel Appreciation Day: the Day After Valentine's Day.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2022

---

**That's just who she is: "mental health" is misleading.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 February 2022

[L066] Presumably the last video I'll ever make about Erin Janus. \_Presumably.\_ #vegan #vegans #veganism @Erin Janus

---

### **Doomed: Mark Zuckerberg's Metaverse & Tommy Tallarico's Intellivision Amico.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2022

YEAH, IT'S ABOUT VIDEO GAMES, OKAY? Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Where Erin Janus, Nina and Randa Went Wrong: the life of the mind.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2022

[L064] \_ Question from a viewer named Jez: \_ Greetings, Eisel,

I've been watching your videos in which you criticize "easy" methods of language learning and encourage original research. I can agree that if I took up these practices for five years, they would change my life for the better, and possibly equip me to make a positive difference in the world.

Yet, as a beginner in both of these fields, I feel somewhat daunted when I hear you talk about professors that knew less about their field of expertise than you did, or when you talk about false fluency. I was wondering if you ever made a video that specifically discusses your research process or the process you use to teach yourself languages. Would it make sense to familiarize yourself with the etymology and grammar of your own language first, or is that irrelevant?

I get the impression from watching your videos that whatever methods you use work very well. I haven't heard many people who can talk so eloquently, practically, and meaningfully about the subjects you do.

I was unable to find any videos of this nature, but I was wondering if perhaps you had some I was unable to locate.

Thanks! #booktube #vegans #veganism

---

### **Erin Janus: Why Therapy Doesn't Work.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2022

@Erin Janus #vegan #veganism #vegandrama Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Sigma Male Socialst: #SigmaSocialist**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2022

If you don't know who Hasan Piker is... well... within the two minutes of this video, you learn pretty much everything you'd need to know. @HasanAbi @Ostonox #Sigma #SigmaMale

---

### **Megan Phelps-Roper is Wrong About Everything.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2022

[L061] Dill Mattahunty... PROFESSIONAL ATHEIST. #DillMattahunty #atheism #veganism @The Atheist Experience @Matt Dillahunty Link to "the Atheist Experience": [youtube.com/user/TheAtheistExperience/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAtheistExperience/videos)

Link to "Matt Dillahunty", fresh out of the hospital with a heart attack: [youtube.com/user/SansDeity/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/SansDeity/videos)

Link to Megan Phelps-Roper, i.e., the particular "TED Talk" quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bVV2Zk88beY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bVV2Zk88beY)

---

**Erin Janus: there is no professional help.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2022

#vegan #vegans #veganism @Erin Janus

---

### **Pressure makes diamonds, pressure bursts pipes. #Nihilism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2022

Shout out to, “NotTodayTay”, a youtuber who has remained (as she complains herself) nearly unknown: [youtube.com/channel/UC2DxRFYwA5Bb6w7RTz-LLpA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC2DxRFYwA5Bb6w7RTz-LLpA/videos)

It was interesting to see that someone commented (below the video I’ve quoted here, in the intro to my own monologue) that she should take a look at Erin Janus as a precedent, and then try to fill in the void she left (when she quit youtube) by following the same format she’d used. Erin Janus is an interesting precedent, but lightning doesn’t strike twice: what may have been effortless for her would be unattainable for someone else —perhaps for anyone and everyone else. [youtube.com/c/ErinJanus/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ErinJanus/videos)

#vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

a-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Crimes Against Veganism: Durianrider is on Trial RIGHT NOW.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2022

Here’s the link: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/the-future-of-veganism-is-on-trial>

One way to help is simply to share the link to this video, another is to donate to help cover the cost of the round trip journey to attend my next (hopefully last) court date in the case that began as a direct challenge to the leadership of Durianrider and Freelee, and ended up raising an array of important questions about the future of the vegan movement, and about \_how we “do” politics,\_ in the age of the internet.

UPDATE: you can read my new emails back and forth with the guy, he has already replied to this video: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2022/02/durianrider-new-dirt-defamation-and.html>

---

### **After the Heart Attack: Matt Dillahunty, Part-Time Vegan, Full-Time Hypocrite.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2022

Matt Dillahunty is the host of “The Atheist Experience” and “The Line”. @Matt Dillahunty @The Atheist Experience @CosmicSkeptic

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Jordan Peterson: the Standard for Genius in our Time.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2022

Booktube, baby. This is BOOKTUBE. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg) #Booktube #JordanPeterson #JoeRogan @PowerfulJRE @Jordan B Peterson @Mikhaila Peterson @HasanAbi Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YYZYVU1nSp8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YYZYVU1nSp8)

---

### **Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2022

[L062] Watch the six minute “intro” video first, and then join the discussion: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D5TKKFxXUi0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D5TKKFxXUi0)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [#politics #activism #nihilism](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist “Pick Me” Girl.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 January 2022

@JaclynGlenn is an inspiration to millions... and plenty of atheists would be horrified if their daughters, sisters or wives were influenced to live like her... and a few women might be horrified to reflect on the extent to which, in the last few years, they’ve been influenced themselves. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [#politics #activism #nihilism](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

@Frank Family Vlogs @AtheistExperience #JaclynGlenn #Atheism #AtheistExperience

### **Climate change: the vegan perspective is the only perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2022

Here's the link to the video where you can join in the debate, disagree with my comment or give it a "thumbs up": [@Extinction Rebellion UK @Roger Hallam #ecology #veganism #climatechange](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7aVUWZm6AoA)

---

### **Joss Whedon: How I Lost My Virginity and Began My Hollywood Career.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2022

With #commentary at the conclusion of the video (yes, a few people would write in to complain if I didn't have my own voice and thesis in there somewhere). Shout out to Erin Shade, a.k.a. "Erin the Snake Whisperer": [youtube.com/channel/UCTNMeEJtOr-xZT5nyvTSaIw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCTNMeEJtOr-xZT5nyvTSaIw/videos) On Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/erinshadeoracle/> #josswhedon #feminism Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

a-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Conflict: Taking Life Seriously... On Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 January 2022

[L063] Recorded Live... IN BED ☒ @Unnatural Vegan @Mic the Vegan @Kevin Smith @Vegan Gains @Sam Harris @NinaAndRanda @PLANT BASED NEWS @James Aspey @JaclynGlenn @Amazing Atheist @Erin Janus @Happy Healthy Vegan @Gary Yourofsky @Gary L. Francione #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Crypto Crash is Hilarious. @Jason Pizzino @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 January 2022

Muscleman investment advice: how could this possibly go wrong? @Hiding In My Room #crypto #bitcoin #brianturner @James Aspey

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

---

### **Democracy is Not A Street Protest.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2022

This video is the prelude to a longer, in-depth discussion, found here: [\\_Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy.\\_ https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sZfKTPfYgeM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sZfKTPfYgeM)

---

### **Is Brian Turner running a scam, or just living a lie?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2022

@BRIAN TURNER INVESTS @Brian Turner @Sammy-Marie Grimm Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you're looking for an answer to the question, "Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?", here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Pat Brown: A Critique of Vegan Optimism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 January 2022

The founder of Impossible Foods (and “The Impossible Burger”) Pat Brown is vegan... and so am I. He gave a presentation at Cop26 in Glasgow, Scotland, that was descriptively correct, but prescriptively wrong: he’s mistaken about what we should do next if there’s going to be any significant change within the next 20 years. @ImpossibleFoods #ImpossibleFoods #Vegans #Veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

And if you’re looking for an answer to the question, “Why is the comment section disabled on this channel?”, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WMvwwd0shMg)

### **The Vegan Antichrist: Questioning Extinction Rebellion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 January 2022

Really think about what these people are going to accomplish in the next five years. And you? What kind of person are you going to be, just five years from now, given what your ambitions are, and what you’re willing to do in pursuit of them. LINK: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/the-future-of-veganism-is-on-trial> @Extinction Rebellion UK @Roger Hallam @Paul Bashir @Direct Action Everywhere — DxE #vegan #vegans #veganism

### **Stop Calling Sssniperwolf a Psychopath. @That Vegan Teacher**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2022

Share the link. You know more people need to see it. Maybe @SSSniperWolf will get the message, and maybe someone else will see it, before they become the next Sssniperwolf. #vegan #vegans #veganism The future of veganism is on trial. Check out the fundraiser: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/the-future-of-veganism-is-on-trial> And you may or may not be surprised to learn that I have a whole playlist of videos on this topic... and no, I don’t mean a playlist about ThatVeganTeacher... and I don’t mean a playlist about Sniperwolf... <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rpxzjaIVXoMvvVOrNU19VG>

### **The Future of Veganism: A FUNDRAISER.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 January 2022

It's a trial. It's a court case. With criminal charges. And, in a sense, it's future of veganism that's on trial. HERE'S THE LINK: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/the-future-of-veganism-is-on-trial> Who do you think will meet me in Chiang Mai? No, not to show opposition to the leadership of @Freelee The BananaGirl and @durianrider (who've already done so much to discredit themselves) but just for the future of the #vegan movement? For #veganism and #veganactivism ?

### **Sex Appeal: Unquestioned Forms of Discrimination.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 January 2022

Don't hire me because I'm beautiful. Apparently, the term being used for this is "appearance discrimination", but it can only be a matter of time before someone comes up with a catchier acronym, slogan or slang term for it. And if you're wondering why we haven't recorded a two hour livestream discussing the issue further... well, it just so happens that we already have: [@Governor Andrew M. Cuomo #Feminism #AppearanceDiscrimination #Cuomo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1oxAOzkJQFE) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

a-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **The Drugs Don't Work: the Future of Depression.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2022

#Sobriety vs. #PseudoScience. This is the 44<sup>th</sup> video I've uploaded on the topic, and here's the playlist of those videos: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1>

Links to the sources quoted: (1) Robert Whittaker = [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_Whittaker\\_\(author\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Whittaker_(author)) (author) @Mad in America (2) "Geh Memories" (that's his name!) = [youtube.com/c/GehMemories/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/GehMemories/videos) (3) Kristen Bell. <https://www.elle.com/culture/celebrities/news/g29945/celebrities-depression-anxiety-mental-health/> #KristenBell Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Nintendo Ruins Lives: Arlo vs. Alec Andersson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2022

You've probably heard of @Arlo, but here's the link to Alec Andersson's SLIGHTLY less famous channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCFGgKaNCvKBswh2NOgUVOaw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCFGgKaNCvKBswh2NOgUVOaw/videos) And, yes, you may or may not realize my own channel has a whole playlist devoted to the subject of quitting video games: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p-NzEZNy8ttSBzZHCI7Iud>

#quitvideogames #quitdrugs #quiteverything

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **I Killed Matt Dillahunty: How Not Why.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2021

Link to my earlier video: "Who I really am; why I became vegan." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SCK5fXUaRj0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SCK5fXUaRj0) Link to my earlier video: "Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Bff59-mTkxU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Bff59-mTkxU)

#vegan #atheist #mattdillahunty @Matt Dillahunty @The Atheist Experience @HasanAbi @Ostonox Satire is not comedy. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qvqyo8mxHc54fAaFVWiuUN>

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist, Fake Based, Fake Jewish.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 December 2021

@JaclynGlenn @Frank Family Vlogs #JaclynGlenn #Atheism #JaclynFrank

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Objective Morality, Subjective Morality, Nihilism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2021

[L060] It's gonna be a nihilist new year –whether you believe it in or not. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #philosophy #history #nihilism

### **Anti-Natalism is a Mental Illness: Childfree in Sanity & Insanity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2021

Yeah, I said it. @inmendham @Mags @Vegan Gains

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#natalism #antinatalism #antiantinatalism

---

### **The Number One Cause of Death in the United States of America.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2021

What, do you expect me to say, “FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY”? Shout out to Keke Out the Park, who had only 200 subscriber at the time of uploading: [youtube.com/channel/UC7KcaeG4lGOeQfCqE7sh8WQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC7KcaeG4lGOeQfCqE7sh8WQ/videos)

#quitdrugs #quiteverything #sobriety

---

### **Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2021

The life you save could be your own. #vegan #vegans #veganism @Matt Dillahunty @The Atheist Experience @Vegan Gains @Unnatural Vegan @Amazing Atheist @Drunken Peasants @Cult of Dusty Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Abolish Christmas: Socmas and its “Atheist” Enemies.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

24 December 2021

In case you think Beth Presswood is unaware of #Socmas and #AbolishChristmas as an incipient movement... you can see her responding to it on Twitter, with this link: [@Matt Dillahunt @The Atheist Experience @Cult of Dusty @Atheist Republic @FirebrandForGood @The Line #Atheism](https://twitter.com/BigDogDJJENS/status/1472598181670268933) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Gus Johnson did NOTHING wrong. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2021

Featuring the disruptive honesty of Delia King... and, of course, my own #commentary at the end. @Gus Johnson @abelina sabrina @boogie2988 @HasanAbi Link to Delia's channel = [youtube.com/channel/UC07F6YOE0aKO4uYRu6tNYA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC07F6YOE0aKO4uYRu6tNYA/videos) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #GusJohnson

### **2022... THE LAST Christmas... THE END of Christianity!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2021

[L059] Oh, and by the way... have you heard of Socmas? Abolish Christmas. Abolish Christian schools. Abolish Christianity. The change begins with you: with your commitment to living a better life. #Socmas #Atheism #HistoricalNihilism #Nihilism @JaclynGlenn @Amazing Atheist @Holy Koolaid @The Atheist Experience Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **To live and die on Youtube. @hiding in my room @VitalyzdTv**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2021

Truly, "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear." If you don't know who "Hiding in My Room" is... here he is: [youtube.com/c/DaniellIsBored/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/DaniellIsBored/videos) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #Commentary #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #HIMR

---

### **The Ex-Vegan Burn Book: 2022. #VeganDrama**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2021

Stupidity is real. Excuses for it are not. Should put that on a t-shirt. [@Edyn Loves Life](https://a-bas-le-ciel.com/@EdynLovesLife) @Brian Turner @Yovana @Yovana Mendoza @No Egg Craig @The Vegan Zombie @NaturallyStefanie And I actually stole this video from another youtube channel, called @Hei Mudan = [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

## **Vegan Gains: the Mind of a Child in the Body of a God.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2021

With musical inspiration from Harri Pritchard. [youtube.com/channel/UCkvM64Asw-1xh7RgxANP0pg/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCkvM64Asw-1xh7RgxANP0pg/) videos

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegangains #vegans #veganism @Vegan Gains

---

## **Haldol: a miracle of the most common kind. @Sammy-Marie Grimm**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2021

You may know Sammy from @Brian Turner's Instagram, or from the #vegan demimonde, generally. I'm reminded of how @Unnatural Vegan would research the artificial sweetener she puts in her coffee, but would studiously maintain her ignorance of the effects of her \_\_\_\_\_ habit (even during pregnancy, when there are proven effects of the foetus involved). #sobriety #quiteeverything Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS

---

## **Losing Faith in Veganism: the Failed (But Necessary) Revolution.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2021

Veganism is—in part— about doing the right thing just because it’s the right thing to do. It is—in part— a process and praxis of self-improvement. But veganism also has revolutionary ambitions: one way or another, it is an attempt to “revolutionize” the society and the world that we live in. What happens when people join the movement for all the right reasons, and then they quit the movement because they decide—in this sense— that the revolution is doomed.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The greatest Nintendo game of all time. #hiddengems**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2021

This is, like, a “top ten” list, but with only one entry. And if this isn’t a “hidden gem”... WHAT IS? The closing cameo is from @TkysSam

#notsatire #quitvideogames

---

### **More than a Meme: “Forever Alone” in 2022. #ForeverAlone**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2021

[L058] You never heard of this before? <https://www.reddit.com/r/foreveralone/> #AdviceNobody-WantsToHear

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Chinese “Democracy” in 2022: Joe Biden vs. the Dragon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

09 December 2021

[L056] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #China #Biden #XiJinping

## **Putting Vegan Gains IN PRISON in 2022.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 December 2021

[L057] #vegan #vegans #veganism @Vegan Gains @Isaac Butterfield @Jasmin Gains

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Moving to Los Angeles to pursue filmmaking (as a Youtuber).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 December 2021

[L040] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #filmmaking #autobiographical #storytime

---

## **The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin (House of the Dragon, Game of Thrones, ASOIAF)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2021

[L055] Yes, I have a playlist showing you JUST the videos on ASOIAF (“A Song of Ice and Fire”) on this channel... so you don’t have to click around looking for them... <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oK5ShvyvAswb-3lSWjlQe6> #ASOIAF #HBO #HouseOfTheDragon Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **Venus Angelic: the Original 90 Day Fiancée.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2021

@Venus Angelic Official Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#VenusAngelic #Commentary #Onlyfans

---

**Stop Buying Nintendo Games. Stop Buying Nintendo Consoles. Stop Buying Joy-Cons.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2021

Shout out to Tacocat. No, not that #Tacocat, \_this\_ Tacocat: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DhPdDvT3wHk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DhPdDvT3wHk)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
[#quitvideogames](#) [#boycottnintendo](#)

### **Fake intellectuals; fake revolutionaries; fake vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2021

[L052] Should I also say, "Fake Based"? #FakeBased Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
[#vegans](#) [#veganism](#)

### **Don't Date a Youtuber. Don't. @hiding in my room @Kristen Leo**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 November 2021

Oh, what, you think I have nothing in common with HIMR and Kristen Leo? When the camera's off, you think I'm not, like, 50% HIMR and 50% K-Leo, in real life? ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒

Credit for the music goes to Benedict Grey: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c0Xj7lh6zgs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c0Xj7lh6zgs)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 November 2021

Shout out to the musician quoted in the intro, Blade Shadow Wing: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YqGhG3LK2gk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YqGhG3LK2gk)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Friendship: Your Mind is Playing Tricks on You.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2021

[L054] There is a playlist JUST for my videos \_on the meaning of friendship...\_ <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rGTkNsYUTgoer0w6MiVczf> Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#storytime #advice #commentary

---

### **Riff Raff: Open Relationships, Allegations and Consequences.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2021

Shout out to Alyssa Regalbuto a.k.a. "lyssway" a.k.a. "lyxv": <https://www.tiktok.com/@lyxv?lang=en>

And, yes, in case you didn't know Riff Raff is a.k.a. JodyHighRoller: [youtube.com/c/JodyHighRoller/videos](https://youtube.com/c/JodyHighRoller/videos) @JodyHighRoller

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#RiffRaff #JodyHighRoller #Commentary

---

### **You're Not Agnostic, You're An Atheist... AND A COWARD.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2021

Yeah, I said it. @Amazing Atheist @JaclynGlenn @Sam Harris @The Atheist Experience Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#nihilism #atheism #agnosticism

---

### **Atheism is dead: the future of a movement that ISN'T MOVING.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2021

[L053] #Atheism #Nihilism #NewAtheism Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Peaceful Protest Doesn't Work. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2021

@Extinction Rebellion UK @Animal Rebellion Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Steroids: let me put you on game.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

18 November 2021

@Kali Muscle @Seth Feroce #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #Vegan #Ve-ganism

## **The Art of Quitting Video Games & Motivating Others to Quit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 November 2021

[L049] Talking about quitting video games, and talking about the art of telling people to quit video games —and, much more broadly, giving people advice they don't want to hear.

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Link to Val's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UC7O25u1xH2RJIRI95\\_\\_PDCg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC7O25u1xH2RJIRI95__PDCg/videos)

## **Nobody is Going to Save Daniel. @hiding in my room**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2021

You may not even realize that this channel has a “Hiding in My Room” playlist. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rQ4hg5fjqvUNHRXHH2bRHC> And in case you don't know who “Crunchy Black” is: <https://www.youtube.com/c/vladtv/search?query=crunchy%20black%20full%20interview> #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Stop Buying Nintendo's Crap**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2021

The life you save may be your own. #StopBuyingNintendo

---

### **BRUH. Trisha Paytas is Vegan. For THE WRONG Reasons.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2021

The year is 2021... when Trisha Paytas is vegan, and Jon Venus IS NOT, Tim Shieff IS NOT, Bonny Rebecca IS NOT, Alyse Parker IS NOT, etc. #vegan #vegans #veganism @blndsundoll4mj @Trisha Paytas @DramaAlert Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Socrates Must Die: the political history behind Socmas.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#Socmas #ReplaceChristmas #AbolishChristmas

---

### **Giving Advice... to Strangers... On the Internet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 November 2021

[L051] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Livestream #StoryTime #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear @GaryVee

---

### **I'm not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2021

A story from back in the day when Durianrider said his followers were going to beat me up / kick my ass (the vegan equivalent of “the rumble in the jungle”, in Chiang Mai, Thailand, 2016). @durianrider @Freelee The BananaGirl #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2021

#vegan #vegans #vegans @Extinction Rebellion UK @Animal Rebellion Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **This is Terrorism: the Nonviolence of Extinction Rebellion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@Extinction Rebellion UK #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Carbon (PPM) is Getting Worse (Not Better) in 2020, 2021 & 2022.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2021

It seems reasonable to assume that pollution would have been declining in the last few years... well, guess what? That may be reasonable to assume, but it is COMPLETELY WRONG. Carbon levels (i.e., PPM (parts per million) air pollution) has only increased... and the problem hasn't even decelerated in 2019, 2020, 2021 & 2022. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)



### **Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS? @Vegan Gains @Vegan Footsoldier**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2021

A response to a video titled, “Culling Carnivorous Animals Debate With Vegan Footsoldier”, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jIBNUwpWbvo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jIBNUwpWbvo) Shout out to @Tess Begg —who, I hope, finally went back to high school, as she’s stopped making youtube videos. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Filmmaking: how to succeed on Youtube... if that is REALLY what you want to do.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 October 2021

[L040] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Advice to Young WOMEN: Being an Intellectual, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2021

[L050] Our FIFTIETH livestream... in season two (I've honestly never counted how many I did in season one... so we'll never know). Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **High All the Time. @Tana Mongeau, @Ally Hardesty, @Amazing Atheist**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2021

#sobriety #quitdrugs #quiteeverything Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Nobody is Going to Save Nikocado. Nobody.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 October 2021

@Nikocado Avocado @Orlin Home @More Nikocado @Nikocado Avocado 3 @Nikocado Avocado 2 Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Privacy is a False God: Repzion vs the Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 October 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@Repzion @That Vegan Teacher @Vegan Gaze #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **What Nutrients are Missing from a Vegan Diet? (Izzy Davis)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2021

Least. Credible. Argument. Ever. #vegan #vegans #veganism Yeah, remember “Izzy Davis”, a.k.a., “Izzy the Fruitbat”? Me neither. @Plantriotic

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Advice to Young Men: Quitting Video Games, Being an Intellectual, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 October 2021

[L048] #QuitVideoGames #BookTube #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **I don't believe in Ketamine therapy: there is no cure for depression.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2021

@Sam Harris @Cg Kid @Cg Kid Vlogs Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#sobriety #quitdrugs #quiteverything

### **Ketamine should be illegal: this is controversial.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2021

You ever heard of this youtube channel, "Hei Mudan"? [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#sobriety #quitdrugs #quiteverything @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains

---

### **Sv3rige: Carnivore Caveman Heartbroken Supervictim.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2021

I am not a tough guy, but I am tougher than these guys. #vegan #vegans #veganism @sv3rige @Goatis

---

### **Believing in Your Dreams: Worse than Islam.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2021

Can anyone else remember when “atheism” and “activism” were found in the same sentence? @VitalyZdTv @More Plates More Dates @hiding in my room @Vegan Gains @Kalel @Cg Kid Vlogs @Those Annoying Vegans @Henya Mania

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

Here’s the link to the video quoted from “Vitaly” in the first few minutes: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qDs3dTR-GbE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qDs3dTR-GbE)

---

### **Stop blaming the C.I.A. — the bleeding heart of progressive politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 October 2021

[L047] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **NO TALENT: be a creative artist anyway.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 October 2021

@Austin Wallace @Logan Paul @IMPAULSIVE Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#NoTalent #AustinWallace #LoganPaul

---

### **Daniel Quits Video Games. @hiding in my room**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 October 2021

The artist formerly known as “Hiding in My Room” (Daniel Lord, a.k.a. @Professional Gaming Reviews) has come to a life-altering realization... #quitvideogames #satire #notsatire And, yes, I would just like to point out that (in the year 2021) a-bas-le-ciel is now the #1 Hiding-in-My-Room commentary channel. ☒ <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rQ4hg5fjqvUNHRXHH2bRHC> (Yeah, that's a playlist of videos devoted to the subject.)

---

### **Sigma Female: Claire Michelle's Gazillionaire Grindset**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 October 2021

@Claire Michelle is also known as “PlantifulSoul” on Instagram. We take an in-depth look at her #vegan #sigma grind. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#sigmamale

### **Being Honest on Youtube, or: Why I Hate My Audience.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 October 2021

My tongue is oddly purple at the start of the video because I drank raspberry juice immediately before hitting the record button. Shout out to @CandidMommy for that one video she made about her divorce, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tGe4uWEvwe8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tGe4uWEvwe8)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#storytime #commentary #advicenobodywantstohear

### **Vegan Gains Challenges Me to a Debate.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2021

Shout out to Kool Graffiti, who had exactly ONE subscriber at the time of my uploading this video: [youtube.com/channel/UCkreN8B80TgR0aXi3yilDXA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCkreN8B80TgR0aXi3yilDXA/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Are there Video Games in Heaven? Boogie2988 at 400 Pounds.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 October 2021

@boogie2988 Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Decline and Fall of Buddhist Scholarship (& “The Q Hypothesis”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 October 2021

[L046] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Christmas in Kabul, 2021. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2021

The future of democracy is you. The future of atheism is you. The future of democracy and atheism IN AFGHANISTAN... is who, exactly? #Afghanistan #Atheism You are listening to the dulcet tones of Vortis: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vortis\\_\(band\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vortis_(band))

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2021

[L045] Global Warming: Optics, Tactics, Ineluctable Realities. (Formerly known as, "Is this the end of the world?") #vegan #vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Depression: There is No Cure. @Vegan Gains**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2021

[L044] #Sobriety #QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA)/videos @Jon Venus

### **Sex with Strangers: Durte Dom & David Dobrik in Los Angeles.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 September 2021

I notice that people refer to “being in Los Angeles” as if it were some tremendous catalyst in their lives, in much the same way that tourists speak of Thailand —and, in either case, the transformation they undergo has nothing to do with their new surroundings, but, instead, is explained as some kind of latent tendency they felt they had within themselves. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA)/videos

#Commentary #DurteDom #DavidDobrik @DURTE DOM @Ally Hardesty @David Dobrik

### **The War on Boobs: Hard On Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 September 2021

Yes, we've got Billie Eilish AND Kat Dennings in the video. @Billie Eilish @katdennings Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #BillieEilish #KatDennings #FirstWaveFeminism

---

### **Anti-Communism, Atheism and Charity: My Origins as a Vegan Activist.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 September 2021

HMU on instagram already: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

#vegans #veganism #anticommunism #atheism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Against the “Tax the Rich” & “Blame the Rich” Discourse.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 September 2021

[L041] @Bernie Sanders @Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Vegans who want to kill every lion & shark... for not being vegan... ARE INSANE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 September 2021

[L043] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism @Vegan Gains @That Vegan Teacher @Gary Yourofsky

---

### **Vegan Gains: “First, we kill the lions, then all the predators...”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2021

Falsus in Uno, Falsus in Omnibus = #fiufio (Yes, believe it or not, Vegan Gains justifies killing all meat-eating species (wild animals such as lions, wolves, etc.) because he's morally opposed to “Wild Animal Suffering”. This is a man who thinks of himself as one of the major moral philosophers of our time...) #pettydeep #veganism @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains @That Vegan Teacher Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Vegan Gains: Antidepressants are his New Religion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2021

He's openly admitted that he's taking antidepressants... and I suppose he'd prefer if the title of this video were, "Vegan Gains is Cured! ☑ It's a Miracle!"

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#VeganGains #Sobriety #QuitDrugs @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains @That'll Learn Ya

## **Daoism & Daniel: "Hiding in My Room" v. "Being Yourself".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 September 2021

[L042] Not drama. Not gossip. Not a shallow video. @hiding in my room @Chef Daniel #hidingin-myroom #HIMR Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Going to Jail, Quitting Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2021

Link to "Atom Izec" = [youtube.com/channel/UC3aqUplvGgZsizrFvEOWYQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3aqUplvGgZsizrFvEOWYQ/videos)

Link to "Conscious and Aware" = [youtube.com/channel/UCQsR56DBa6ZIaffv02le6PQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCQsR56DBa6ZIaffv02le6PQ/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything

---

### **How can you quit video games AFTER TEN YEARS?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2021

[L040] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#quitvideogames #quiteverything #advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **Domestic Violence: Gabbie Petito and the Law.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2021

Gabbie Petito and Brian Laundrie. If you don't like the law, write a new law. If you don't like the constitution, change it. If you don't like the quality of policing, reform the whole system, root and branch. #GabbiePetito #NomadicStatic #VanLife Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Introversion is just an excuse for being an idiot.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2021

[L040] A critique of “introversion” —expanding on the channel’s critique of the culture of shyness. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Why You’re Effeminate & Have No Friends: Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2021

Yes, I’m also the #1 “Hiding in My Room” commentary channel... because I have absolutely zero competition in that category (in 2021). You tell me where I am in the top ten for “quit video games” youtubers. Are there even ten of us? @hiding in my room @Chef Daniel #HIMR #HidingInMyRoom #QuitVideoGames Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Economic Fiction: the Post-Bernie-Sanders Consensus.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2021

Misconceptions about (1) wage growth (or lack thereof), and (2) wealth redistribution (i.e., the extent to which taxes on the rich are ALREADY alleviating the poverty of the poor) have become unchallenged “long established facts” on the American left... as part and parcel of the post-Bernie-Sanders consensus about blaming the rich. without really thinking through what exactly it is that they’re supposed to be blamed for.

@The Jimmy Dore Show @Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez @The Young Turks #NihilistEconomics Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **AOC is Wrong: “Tax the Rich” at the Met Gala.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2021

The poor are not getting poorer, and the “tax the rich” paradigm from #AOC is built on a series of false assumptions that have become bedrock to the post-Bernie-Sanders left. @Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez @Bernie Sanders Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2001 (in retrospect, in 2021)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



14 September 2021

[L039] Share the link with a frenemy or friend, because this one is censored and shadowbanned TO THE LIMIT. #storytime #autobiographical #whitesuit Shout out to @J.J. McCullough Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Love Without Sex; Sex Without Love.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 September 2021

[L038] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #StoryTime #Advice

---

### **My sex life: the secret to my success.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2021

The secret to having long-term relationships is NOT BEHAVING AS IF they're short-term relationships, basically. #advicenobodywantstohear

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Bodybuilders: Chronic Pain, Walk With a Cane.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2021

Talking about #exvegan Jon Venus, and the ways in which the pursuit of personal beauty can lead to chronic pain –and worse. @Jon Venus @Jon Venus Podcast #vegan #jonvenus Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Hatred: Neither Moderation nor Minimalism, BUT HATRED.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2021

[L037] A question from a supporter on Patreon leads to advice NOBODY wants to hear. #adviceno-bodywantstohear Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Who Killed Martin Luther King Jr.? (Book Review)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2021

[L036] A review of William Pepper's book, *The Plot to Kill King: The Truth Behind the Assassination of Martin Luther King Jr.* #Booktube #MLK #MartinLutherKing

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **China Quits Video Games: the Three Hour Limit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2021

[L035] @Scarce @DramaAlert @China Uncensored #QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #China

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2021

September of 2021... after studying absolutely zero Chinese for a full year, I had to take a language-ability test at the university, via Zoom conference call. I'm staring at the screen because that's the portal to the professor who is administering the test (in case you can't tell, I'm not reading anything, these answers are very much "off the dome").

---

### **The Realist Thing Ever Said on the Internet. @Logan Paul**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2021

“I can’t be a mentor... I need a mentor.” #LoganPaul #KeepingItReal #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **90% of People Are Stupid and Malign.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2021

[L034] You know it’s true. #stupidityisreal Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Vegan Gains: Depression, Hallucination, Deletion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2021

@Greg Doucette @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains @That’ll Learn Ya Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Seven Years of Sexual Harassment on Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2021

[L034] Yep, we're talking about sexual harassment directed toward myself (and, to a lesser extent, my girlfriend) basically because I've dared to have a public profile on youtube and social media, generally. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#YoutubeIsBroken #StupidityIsReal #QuitVideoGames

---

### **Our Abusive Relationship (With the Audience)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2021

[L034] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **My Girlfriend Dumped Me BECAUSE OF YOU!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2021

No, I did not get caught cheating. And no, she didn't get caught cheating, either... the problem was you people! You! It was all of you! Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Q&A: Sex & Socialism (Pro-Sex, Anti-Socialism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2021

[L033] You know how people say, "You deserve to be loved"? THEY'RE WRONG. Nobody deserves love, nobody is entitled to be loved, and nobody can ever earn it. Love is precisely what you can never deserve or be entitled to —and this entails a number of quandaries for a culture preoccupied with notions of justice, duty and obligation. #SexPositive #NotShallow #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **The Psychology of Vegan Gains: His Deleted Videos.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2021

Vegan Gains and his wife (Jasmin Gains) have repeatedly deleted their videos and hidden their past —and no, that is not just because of his "dark sense of humor". Some of those (old) videos were NOT joking around, they showed him directly reflecting on his own motivations and psychology —with much of it being directly bound up in his (still ongoing) video game addiction. #vegan #vegans #veganism @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains @That'll Learn Ya

---

### **Vegan Gains: No Apology, Channel Deleted.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 August 2021

Satire is not comedy. Banned in the USA, because you don't like what we have to say. @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains @That'll Learn Ya #VeganGains #Veganism #Vegans

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Vegan Gains: Penis Size, Ego & Intellect.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 August 2021

[L032] Vegan Gains was banned... for creating a "Science Education Channel"... perhaps the worst excuse for a science education channel in the history of the world. #vegan #vegans #veganism @Vegan Gains @Jasmin Gains

---

### **Being Shy is a Lie: Shyness is an Ideology**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2021

Share the link to this video EVERY SINGLE TIME people give you the excuse that they're shy –that they can't do something, can't care about someone, or can't take responsibility because their shyness –and then send the same link to them again EVERY SINGLE TIME they reproach you for NOT being shy, as if shyness were a virtue –or as if being warm and self-confident enough to share your life with others were a defect in your character. People who have ambition overcome their shyness, because they're positively motivated to accomplish something (anything) that's greater than what any one person could do on their own –a category that encompasses practically everything worth doing, aside from filling up a charcoal sketchbook. People share their lives out of strength, not weakness: don't

mistake weakness for strength, reject the culture that normalizing “shyness” and abnormalizes anything that jilts shy people out of their indolence.k

---

### **Quit Video Games: “Hiding in My Room”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2021

This is partly “a prequel to” the much more meaningful discussion found in my video, “Talent is Scarce” (that does refer to Daniel’s situation, as an example, at some length), found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ssA7QlZU\\_48](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ssA7QlZU_48)

@hiding in my room a.k.a @Chef Daniel a.k.a. Daniel Lord.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#HIMR #HidingInMyRoom #QuitVideoGames

---

### **Science, Censorship & Democracy: @Amazing Atheist**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2021

[L031] A reasoned response to #TheAmazingAtheist. @TJ Does Life Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#TJKirk #AmazingAtheist

---

### **Talent is Scarce: the Personal is Political.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2021

[L030] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@hiding in my room #AdviceNobodyWantstoHear #thepersonalispolitical #theprivateispolitical

### **Incels in 2021: a critique of the culture we all need to hear.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2021

[L029] #Incels #Blackpill #Whitepill @Incel TV

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Dax Flame v Mitsy: Looking for Love in All the Wrong Places.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2021

ICELAND? @Daxflame#DaxFlame @mitsy sanderson #Mitsy #Commentary

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Demystifying Poverty: Socialism and Capitalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2021

[L026] The philosophy of poverty... PART ONE OF TWO. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#poverty #politicalscience #nihilism

---

### **Not Enough Democracy: Afghanistan & Why We Lost the War.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2021

[L028] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Afghanistan #Biden #Politics

---

### **Beta Male Morality: the “Scandal” of Keemstar’s 20 Year Old Girlfriend.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2021

[L027] Believe it or not, I have a playlist of videos titled, “Stop Treating Women Like Infants”: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pRF4EDdFKpdQlHEd2-xPM\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pRF4EDdFKpdQlHEd2-xPM_)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #AgeGap #AgeGapRelationships

@DramaAlert @Repzilla @H3 Podcast Highlights @h3h3Productions

### **Afghanistan: All Your Base Are Belong to Us.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 August 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@AndyMilonakis @TheJimmyDoreShow AllYourBaseAreBelongToUs #AYBABTU #Afghanistan

### **Benjamin Franklin: Vegan Hypocrite.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2021

If you don't know who Benjamin Franklin is, look it up: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin\\_Franklin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Franklin)

If you don't know who Plutarch is, look it up: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plutarch>

If you don't know who Porphyry is, look it up: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porphyry\\_\(philosopher\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porphyry_(philosopher))

If you don't know who Thomas Tryon is, look it up: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas\\_Tryon](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Tryon)

If you don't know who Hei Mudan is, look it up: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#veganism #vegans #fakevegans

---

### **Christopher Hitchens was Racist (by 2021 Standards)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2021

[L024] YEAH, IT'S ABOUT HIS BIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS JEFFERSON.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Booktube #ThomasJefferson #ChristopherHitchens

---

### **Why You Can't Get Laid.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2021

[L025] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA)/videos #romance #true love #advice @Daxflame @Kristen Leo @hiding in my room

---

### **The Curse of Andrew Cuomo; Cultural Nihilism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 August 2021

[L023] @Governor Andrew M. Cuomo

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA)/videos

#Cuomo #Feminism #PostFeminism

0:00 Intro & Overview.

1:17 Andrew Cuomo v. Charlotte Bennett, Political and Philosophical Implications

51:15 Q&A on sexual politics (replying to questions from the audience)

1:22:20 Cultural nihilism, in-depth reply to a question from the audience.

---

### **Anti-Anti-Capitalism: Unnatural Vegan vs. the World.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2021

[L022] There's anti-anti-capitalism, and then there's anti-anti-anti-capitalism, if you know what I mean. #unnaturalvegan #veganism #politics @Unnatural Vegan

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Hitomi Mochizuki: The Vagina Trap.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2021

Or, “the reincarnation trap”, I suppose. @Hitomi Mochizuki @GOOPGwynethPaltrow #HitomiMochizuki #GwynethPaltrow #Vegan

Have you ever heard of this youtube channel, “Hei Mudan”? [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Culture as Tyranny, Multiculturalism as Tragedy: a Sequel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2021

[L021] That t-shirt I'm wearing... I ain't the only one. <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/> Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#notrightwing #notleftwing #nihilist

---

### **Stupidity: Marxism, Maoism, Charles Manson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 August 2021

This message is brought to you by, HEI MUDAN: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Multiculturalism is a Mistake. #NotRightWing #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2021

[L020] This is the tenth video on my playlist on the politics of immigration-and-refugee policy (although that is not quite the same subject as multicultural policy per se). Link to the playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7r4OpPGSnJw9bqpGLpph3v3> Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos) #Immigration

---

### **Jimmy Dore vs TYT: Sega vs Nintendo.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2021

This video DOES NOT contain a summary of the feud between (i) Jimmy Dore, (ii) Glenn Greenwald, (iii) Kyle Kulinski, (iv) Ana Kasparian, and (v) Cenk Uygur.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@The Jimmy Dore Show @PowerfulJRE @Jamarl Thomas

#JimmyDore #JoeRogan #CenkUygur

### **Attack and Confess: “Truth and Reconciliation” is a Sales Tactic.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 July 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Marxist Mind Tricks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 July 2021

You may not even realize that Hei Mudan is the #1 youtube channel called Hei Mudan: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)



Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Breadtube #AntiCommunism #CritiqueOfCommunism

---

### **Cancel Pocahontas. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#CancelPocahontas #CancelDisney

---

### **Everyone Knew: Canada's Residential Schools.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 July 2021

[L019] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Hitomi Mochizuki Talks to Trees.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 July 2021

Ever heard of “Hei Mudan”? Link: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

à-bas-le-ciel is not my only youtube channel... there is, in fact, another channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism @Hitomi Mochizuki

---

### **Don’t Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2021

[L018] I always wanted a t-shirt with that slogan: “Don’t Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses”. And now I can have one: <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/listing/excuses-you-know-the-motto>  
Should I create a playlist for all the videos in which I break down weeping on camera? DEFINITELY.  
Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#veganism #vegans #vegan

---

### **On Slander: Glenn Greenwald, Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian & Jimmy Dore.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2021

I have a Jimmy Dore playlist, believe it or not (i.e., a playlist of videos in which I'm discussing something said by Jimmy Dore). [https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qRzkNMzx-HrQcpJW\\_\\_Gk69](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qRzkNMzx-HrQcpJW__Gk69)

@The Jimmy Dore Show @Glenn Greenwald @The Young Turks #politics #jimmydore #cenkuygur Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Political Decisions with Personal Consequences: Languages, Nationalism & Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2021

[L017] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Sobriety: the High Cost of Living.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2021

Who is... HEI MUDAN? Link: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#advicenobodywantstohear #quitdrinking #quiteverything

## **I'm Just Happy to Be Alive.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2021

OH, WAIT, THERE ARE T-SHIRTS? <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **I.Q. (Intelligence Tests and/or/as Political Dissent)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2021

[L016] A question from a supporter on Patreon: “In your recent video... you mentioned the idea of “Meaningful measures of intelligence” [as opposed to currently-prevalent tests like I.Q.] would you be willing to expand upon this idea? I am interested in knowing your thoughts on this.”

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Permanent Sedation: Drugs, Alcohol, and Antidepressants.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 June 2021

Who is “Hei Mudan”? She has her own channel: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@Cami Petyn @JaclynGlenn @Henya Mania #quitdrugs #quitalcohol #quiteverything

---

### **Genocide Lately: J.J. McCullough & Our Native People (“American Indians”, First Nations, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 June 2021

[L015] Dealing with both American and Canadian politics, this is partly a response to @J.J. McCullough... you can find his video ("CANADA FAILED") here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/s0\\_gOMLLH80](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/s0_gOMLLH80) AND YES, THERE ARE T-SHIRTS: <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Evalion and the Right Wing: Questions Left Unanswered**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2021

[L014] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Evalion #BelleDelphine #Onlyfans

---

### **The New Racism: Charles Murray, IQ & Innumeracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2021

It's shadowbanned: if you don't share the link, nobody will see it.

The full interview quoted (in my intro) can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wqgUclg7-Lk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wqgUclg7-Lk)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

@Bloggingheads.tv #Pseudoscience #Racism #ScientificRacism

---

### **Forever Wars: North Korea.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2021

Do I even have a Joe Biden playlist? I do: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7papx57DcQ4s10xQ>

Who is that on the keyboard? You'd never guess... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/n6NnI-7fHoY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/n6NnI-7fHoY)

And the source of the North Korean military footage? [youtube.com/user/WorldOfWowcraft/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/WorldOfWowcraft/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#biden #joebiden #notsatire

---

### **Digesting Beans: Why “Vegans” Become Carnivores.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2021

[L012] #vegan #vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Cancel Culture: The Tragedy of Tolerance.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2021

Deeds not words. Incidentally, the youtube channel formerly known as "The Vegan Cheetah" no longer exists (he deleted it himself). The man formerly known by that name still uploads... elsewhere... @Charles Marlowe

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **Hypocrisy Check: Vegan Gains Fed His Dog Raw Meat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

21 June 2021

@RaleighLink14 @Vegan Gains #vegan #vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

Link to the particular video being quoted in the first few seconds: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/531nfSttmqk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/531nfSttmqk)

## Quitting Video Games; Quitting Smoking.

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

19 June 2021

Shout out to John Sorrentino: [youtube.com/channel/UC48uKHEipDQe4aoYwaAU0-g/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC48uKHEipDQe4aoYwaAU0-g/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#QuitVideoGames #Sobriety #QuitEverything

## Drugs and/or/as/vs Friendship.

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

19 June 2021

Shout out to Hei Mudan: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Shout out to Hitomi Mochizuki: @Hitomi Mochizuki [youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Sobriety #QuitDrugs #QuitEverything

---

### Jimmy Dore vs. Cenk Uygur: the Unfappening of Left Wing Media.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 June 2021

[L013] This one is included in the “autobiographical” playlist FOR A REASON.

#tyt #jimmydore #anakasparian @The Jimmy Dore Show @The Young Turks @Ana Kasparian @The Point with Ana Kasparian

For the origins of the controversy see (1) Jimmy Dore, “Ana Kasparian Threatens Blackmail To Critics Of Her ‘Journalism’” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iDXxUHOWqos](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iDXxUHOWqos)

(2) “TYT’s Disgusting Misogyny, Hypocrisy, & Their False Accusations EXPOSED!” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eobd336wXF0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eobd336wXF0)

(3) “Cenk Attacks Jimmy Dore To Distract From TYT’s Failures” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Go2IYEks78](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Go2IYEks78)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan: Naked Lies, Fully Clothed Onlyfans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2021

You heard the lady: she said that if she hasn't apologized for it, and hasn't deleted the video SHE STILL MEANS IT. So it's on. @Unnatural Vegan

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#unnaturalvegan #onlyfans #vegandrama

---

### **Hunter Avallone: Pro-Vegan Because He's Anti-Abortion ("Pro-Life")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2021

#vegan #vegans #veganism @Hunter Avallone

This is SEASON TWO, bby: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M-7NNaLl67s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M-7NNaLl67s)

And here's the link to "Why I Went Vegan", by Hunter Avallone: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8LVOqph5HkI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8LVOqph5HkI)

---

### **The Magic of Jordan Peterson: a Conversation with Troy Parfitt.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 June 2021

His use of mythology is, in a word, “occult” –with political implications that are very occult indeed. Here’s the link to Troy Parfitt’s book, “The Devil and His Due”: <https://www.amazon.com/Devil-His-Due-Peterson-Plagiarizes/dp/098680357X/>

And, yes, Troy has his own youtube channel: [youtube.com/user/MrTravelWriter/videos](https://youtube.com/user/MrTravelWriter/videos)

As an interview, the purpose of this video was not to pass judgement on the book, but to engage the author in a discussion of the questions raised by his research. However, if you want to hear my assessment of the book itself, here’s a short review that I penned and posted to my blog: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2021/06/book-review-troy-parfitts-critique-of.html>

@Jordan B Peterson @Mikhaila Peterson

Jordan Peterson’s book, “Beyond Order” = <https://www.amazon.com/Beyond-Order-More-Rules-Life/dp/0593084640/>

The “Jordan B. Peterson” youtube channel: <https://www.youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos>

On source of Jordan Peterson’s own “mystical” knowledge (that he regards as “real”), see: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I\\_LmuJRK\\_08](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I_LmuJRK_08)

#JordanPeterson #QuitDrugs #Sobriety

---

### **Eisel Mazard’s à-bas-le-ciel: Season Two.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2021

Yes, there are t-shirts: <https://a-bas-le-ciel.com/>  
#ablcl #abasleciel #eismazard

---

### **The Personal is Political. Especially if You Take Politics Personally. ;-)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2021

[L011] TABLE OF CONTENTS.

0:00 Genocide lately: Canada.

1:50 Elections: would I run myself?

5:00 Have you read Seneca?

7:40 Q&A: why make the world a better place, if all is impermanent?

16:30 The politics of the dragon flag in the background.

21:20 Q&A: can indigenous culture still thrive... ?

30:35 Q&A: is helping others utilitarian?

36:00 Has anyone here tried to help in Syria? Ukraine? Myanmar?

38:40 Q&A: was “complexion-ism” the root cause of the genocide?

46:30 Q&A: “neurodiversity”, “neurodivergent”, etc.

48:50 Q&A: voting for political parties within Canada?

54:00 Q&A: freedom of speech includes the freedom to quote others.

1:00:17 Q&A: Learning Navajo, Ojibwe, etc., what do you expect “back” from your efforts?  
 1:06:50 What if your (intellectual) expertise goes to waste? IT WILL.  
 1:08:51 The newspaper: genocide lately.  
 1:26:25 Q&A: Eisel Mazard, nom de plume or nom de guerre?  
 1:27:41 Youtube is erroneously censoring me (complaint).  
 1:28:54 Ryerson University: “the rectification of names”.  
 1:41:28 Q&A, “The true history is not taught in schools.”  
 1:49:30 Government money “in” religious education (Canada & Germany).  
 1:54:07 Nelson Mandela, critique of “Truth and Reconciliation” in South Africa.  
 2:06:35 Q&A: accepting oppression for economic reasons... sometimes?  
 2:08:37 Q&A: “Do you think the stock market is evil?” (Hint: no.)  
 2:16:36 Will I make stock market advice videos? Language education videos?  
 2:19:57 The book will be finished soon (stay in touch).

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## **Disability as a Political Identity: Chronic Illness on Social Media.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 June 2021

She has her own youtube channel, too: “Hei Mudan”. [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## Video Games & Adderall: the Death of the Soul.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 June 2021

If I look exhausted, it's because \*I am\* exhausted. @Ally Hardesty @Technology Interpreters @hiding in my room @SOMAYD Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#QuitVideoGames #QuitDrugs #QuitEverything

---

## White Boy Summer. #NotSatire

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 June 2021

OH, WAIT, THERE'S A T-SHIRT? <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/>

The only source I can provide for the musician who recorded the song ("Saxonman") is this: <https://saxonman.bandcamp.com/>

Share the link to the video if you can: I just talked to youtube tech support, and to say this is "shadowbanned" would do a disservice to both shadows and bans.

Shout out to "the Hoff Twins", known only to me via this short, documentary film: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Pfu08ULFK88](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Pfu08ULFK88)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#WhiteBoySummer #Remix

---

### **Melanie Murphy is Not Mentally Disabled, She's Just Stupid.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 June 2021

Share the link: you know this video will be shadow-banned to hell.

@Melanie Murphy #vegan #vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Communism in America: Black Hammer City.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2021

Melissa has her own youtube channel, find it here: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#████ #████████ #████████ @Oh My Gazi

---

### **The Ultimate Game is NO GAME! #blackpill vs. #redpill vs. #whitepill**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2021

[L010] But where can I buy the t-shirt? <https://www.a-bas-le-ciel.com/>

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

The Blackpill phenomenon (context for this video). 0:00

This not about being “Incel” (i.e., being “blackpilled”, and the alternatives). 4:45

Contrast between the redpill, blackpill, whitepill, etc.). 11:22

Generalizations about “What women want,” critique of. 13:06

Stereotypes within a subculture don’t reflect “all women”. 17:07

Open relationships (polyamory) in my own life. 18:11

If women find me intimidating, good: be intimidated. 19:57

Question, why do you love Melissa? 22:46

The social instincts, not just sex. 25:14

A tragic analysis: what if you can never be happy? 32:14

“Introversion” is an excuse (“being an introvert”). 34:47

Ambition is the cure for “introversion”. 37:35

One night stands, TRYING to be sex-positive. 39:00

How to approach women in high school and university. 44:53

Career and identity: refusal to question, “Who I want to be?” 48:53

The ultimate game is NO GAME. 50:20

Anthropology of the anti-social instincts. 52:59

Re-evaluate REJECTION as an aspect of social life. 54:00

Overcoming the anti-social instincts (having passions in common). 57:58

You reject people every day (even if you’re unaware of it). 59:49

Shared ambitions (passions) overcome the anti-social instincts. 1:01:57

How ambitions create love, friendship and community (examples). 1:03:15

Attraction (and incompatibility) RELATIVE TO shared ambitions. 1:07:56

What if you follow this advice AND FAIL? 1:13:28

Feeling insulted? Good: get upset. 1:14:27

Learning involves suffering: get uncomfortable. 1:16:07

Conclusions: an optimistic alternative to the black & red pills. 1:19:43

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Political Change: How Exactly? The Failure of #BLM, #Veganism, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2021

[L009] A discussion of how political and cultural change are accomplished... and how they are NOT... with Black Lives Matter being discussed as a significant, negative example.  
#BlackLivesMatter

---

### **Chiang Mai and the Death of Veganism. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2021

[L008] Durianrider, Freelee and the “gold rush” mentality that surrounded veganism in Northern Thailand (Chiang Mai) for a few short years... before it all went horribly wrong... and came to a sad-denying, sickening end. @Vegan Footsoldier @durianrider @The Frugivore Diet @Freelee The BananaGirl @Unnatural Vegan @Tess Begg @MadFit @Maddie Lymburner #vegan #vegans

---

### **Hobbes, Hegel, Kant... NOT Reading Political Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2021

[L007] Nihilist Booktube! TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Intro: “A monument to laziness” in Victoria. 0:00

The question from a viewer. 4:03

Allegory: the state of Buddhist Studies. 7:55

Condorcet contrasted to Hobbes, Hegel, Kant. 11:26

Hobbes: the English Civil War first mentioned. 15:21

Contrasting Machiavelli to Hobbes. 21:44

Condorcet contrasted to the others, again. 24:52

Kant, Descartes & Christianity (in the 21<sup>st</sup> century). 37:18

Who defines which philosophers are worth reading in universities? 41:05

The belief in the value of the book (is a problem). 42:18

“Area studies” contrasted to “philosophy” and “politics”. 43:20

What did Kant and Hegel influence? (vs. Condorcet; vs. Machiavelli) 48:00

It’s boring: philosophy as taught in universities. 50:29

Ancient Greece: what’s boring, and what’s still useful. 52:43

Thucydides, Appian and Sallust are NOT taught (whereas Hegel, Nietzsche and Kant are). 59:23

The United Nations (AGAIN... not the first rant against the UN in this video). 1:00:53

Question on Buddhism. 1:07:35

Is Cicero worth reading? (Stay tuned) 1:08:11

The failure of United Nations interventions (perhaps the third segment on the UN?). 1:09:15

Conclusions: Napoleon, Holbach, Helvetius and the French Revolution. 1:11:26

Gaining competence: reading with a sense of mission and purpose. 1:17:39

Socrates as an example. 1:18:54  
Learning content in context, a constant struggle. 1:20:00  
The example of the Central Asia (Xinjiang) research project. 1:22:00  
#Booktube #Nihilist #NihilistBooktube

---

### **Israel, Canadian Genocide, MLK's Death, Ancient Rome.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 June 2021

[L006] Nihilist Booktube! TABLE OF CONTENTS.

My Lai Massacre (a book about). 0:00

Critique of Personality Tests (e.g. Myers-Briggs). 2:42

Universities: Neither Motivated by Research Nor Education. 14:56

Justin Trudeau (Canadian Prime Minister), condemnation of. 17:27

Read the Books at the Same Time I Do (Explained). 26:39

Martin Luther King Jr., Book About the Death of. 28:31

Copyright (Legal Reform of), Intellectual Property (Reform). 34:00

Owning dogs and cats, the immorality of. 38:15

Will I Return to Chinese Politics, Chinese as a Language? 40:35

Canadian Genocide (First Nations, Indigenous People). 42:50

Israel, politics of. 1:12:30

Appian (Ancient Rome, Slavery). 1:44:30

#Nihilist #Booktube #NihilistBooktube

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Music Education is Not (Really) Education.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2021

Shout out to Hei Mudan: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### #StopBoyShark (Monuments, Democracy and the Arts)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2021

“Stop Boy Shark” is both a sardonic and an entirely earnest political micro-movement in 2021. Special thanks to @J.J. McCullough for the... uh... “art”. #BoyShark #Vancouver

---

### Democracy is Broken; Veganism is (also) Broken.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 May 2021

[L005] TABLE OF CONTENTS.

0:00 Non-democratic societies (& protest & social change).

8:00 MONEY (and its influence on activism).

10:00 DxÉ’s Rachel Ziegler (and money).

11:30 People fictionalize history (to “prove” a theory).

12:55 The largest protest movement in history utterly failed.

14:20 “But it’s a scientific fact!” (“Effective Activism”).

15:26 “The Arab Spring” (as an example).

16:35 The success of “Cranky Vegan” is fictional.

24:00 Mohandas Gandhi, NOT Mahatma Gandhi.

25:23 In defense of “Cranky Vegan” (why he’s supported).

27:35 Violence and evasiveness: further critique of “Cranky Vegan”.

29:46 Myanmar: if you believe these protests work... ?

30:57 Anti-abortion protestors: if you believe these methods work... ?

37:20 Questions from the audience (again).

38:23 DxÉ uses the same methods as PETA (this is not new).

38:54 Something positive about protests for a change.

43:15 Cult studies (partly a digression, but partly salient).

46:45 Conclusions (quite a few of them).

56:09 Politics is not about serving an abstraction: it is about you living a meaningful life.

57:22 Voltaire vs. violent protests, a contrast.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

@The Cranky Vegan @Extinction Rebellion

---

### **Earthling Ed vs. Kristen Leo: Vegan vs. Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2021

It's time for another vegan savior showdown, with @Earthling Ed vs. @Kristen Leo ...and to everyone in the audience, let's remember: the future of the vegan movement IS YOU. ;-)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Veganism #EarthlingEd #KristenLeo

---

### **Nihilist Booktube (the American Constitution and Its Discontents)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2021

[L004] TABLE OF CONTENTS

The American Constitution & Woody Holton's book, Unruly Americans. 0:00

Digression on Xinjiang (Uighurs) in response to a question. 10:30

Reading a quotation aloud from Woody Holton's Unruly Americans. 14:33

Racism "within" the colonization of North America. 25:38

Writing fiction (even comic books, cartoons, etc.) in the pursuit of political change, or to raise philosophical questions. 36:30

The lack of legitimate criticism on youtube (vs. trolling). 46:30

Unnatural Vegan (Neoliberalism, misc. stupidity, antidepressant use). 52:05

Jordan Peterson & antidepressants. 58:35

Further anti-anti-depressant discussion. 1:05:49

Bill C-10 in Canada, “Canadian content” qua internet censorship. 1:16:34

Veganism: people getting rich out of the movement. 1:23:35

Buddhism, meditation and the world’s extant literature. 1:30:00

Sallust, reading aloud from. 1:47:42

#Nihilist #Booktube #NihilistBooktube

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **The Economy: Ignorance and the Alternatives.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2021

Hei Mudan (🔗🔗🔗) = [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

---

### **Nihilist Booktube (A Political History Livestream)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2021

[L003] TABLE OF CONTENTS.

1. Writing my own book, publishing my own book, etc. 0:00:00
2. The philosophy of nihilism (sometimes mentioning Max Stirner). 0:04:25
3. Creativity, reading and research, as linked to nihilism. 0:25:30
4. Books on filmmaking & screenwriting, the possibility of going to film school, becoming a filmmaker, etc. 0:36:20
5. Xinjiang, China & Central Asia (yet more books). 0:48:01
6. “Surviving Genocide”, first nations, indigenous peoples, language extinction (and “persistence”), etc. 0:53:45
6. McNamara’s Folly, a book by Book by Hamilton Gregory (about “McNamara’s Morons”, i.e., the intentional deployment of mentally disabled soldiers in Vietnam). 1:05:00
7. Conrad Murray’s book (re: Michael Jackson). 1:17:00
8. Anti-Anti-Depressants (critique of of drug use, both prescription and non-prescription). 1:25:30
9. How do you select your research projects? (Motivation, learning and the meaning of life.) 1:38:00
10. Voltaire (Candide, the English Letters, with a much deeper discussion of political history ensuing). 1:48:05
11. James Boswell’s Journey to Corsica. 1:53:50

12. On the possibility of political change (partly, re: Voltaire, Rousseau, Boswell). 1:56:30
  13. Pasquale Paoli (Corsica). 2:00:35
  14. Concluding discussion on American political history: intentional and unintentional lies in the writing of that history. The erasure of Italy from American history; the diminution and deletion of other histories-of-democracy, to make the American achievement seem unique (as “A Big Lie”). 2:01:50 through to the end.
- #Booktube #Nihilism #NihilistBooktube
- Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)
- 

### **The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2021

Capitalism, socialism, left and right: an answer to a question from the audience showing the challenge posed to conventional political philosophy by my “nihilistic” way of thinking. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#nihilism #historicalnihilism #skepticism

---

### **Wrong About Veganism. @The Cranky Vegan**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2021

The politics of recruitment. Not marketing, recruitment. In a world where talent is scarce, and, frankly, not everyone has what it takes to be vegan. :-/ Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism @Paul Bashir

---

## **How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 May 2021

@hiding in my room @Brian Turner @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#advicenobodywantstohear #vegan

---

## **Thucydides vs. China: What Makes “The West” Special?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 May 2021

[L002] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long context!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2021

[L001] Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Melissa on war, politics... and Thucydides.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2021

Her youtube channel is called “Hei Mudan” (囍囍囍) = [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)



And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton vs. Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2021

I almost included Bernard Bailyn in the title (one of his books is visible in the background, but not *The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution*). Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#BookTube #PoliticalPhilosophy #AmericanConstitution

---

### **Winning Wars: Something Americans Can't Do.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2021

The ethics of competence and capacity: culturally, we're addicted to thinking of morality in terms of hypothetical puzzles that examine what we should do, as if it were something separable from what we could do. #war #peace #politics

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **The Truth is Out of Style: Veganism & Ecology in 2021.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #veganism #extinctionrebellion

---

### **I've been canceled! It's the price of "doing politics", period.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2021

Yeah, Rachel Zielger of DxE tried to cancel me. Let's get profound about one of the shallowest issues imaginable. #pettydeep #vegans #veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2021

Complacency, mediocrity, genocide... and the future of this thing we call democracy. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Elon Musk: Hero of Mars.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2021

An interview with COMMON SENSE SKEPTIC, a channel primarily famous for its analysis of Elon Musk. [youtube.com/channel/UCgKWj1pn3\\_7hRSFIypunYog/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgKWj1pn3_7hRSFIypunYog/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#SpaceX #Hyperloop #Tesla

---

### **Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 May 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 May 2021

This is 2021. The unresolved questions and frustrated ambitions of 2020 will lead to new answers –and new excuses for old answers, sadly.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Rachel Oates vs. Jake Paul: Desire & the Double Standard.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2021

Link to Rachel Oates: [@Rachel Oates](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DuwImT3xHp0)

Link to Jake Paul: [@Jake Paul](https://youtube.com/c/jakepaul/videos)

Link to Jean-Jacques Rousseau: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Jacques\\_Rousseau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Jacques_Rousseau)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#jakepaul #racheloates #storytime

---

**Bitcoin: every bit as worthless as a baseball card.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 April 2021

Inspired by the terrible investment advice given by Brian Turner (a vegan bodybuilder with a separate youtube channel on economics / finance), e.g. [youtube.com/c/BRIANTURNERINVESTS/videos](https://youtube.com/c/BRIANTURNERINVESTS/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#economics #advicenobodywantstohear

@BRIAN TURNER INVESTS @Brian Turner

---

**First the excuses, then the drugs, then the brain damage.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 April 2021

Sammy Marie Grimm is often referred to as “Brian Turner’s girlfriend”, and many of you will recognize her from his channel. Here are the links to both: (1) “Mental Health Advocate” Sammy Marie Grimm & (2) Vegan Bodybuilder Brian Turner.

(1) [youtube.com/c/SammyMarieGrimm/videos](https://youtube.com/c/SammyMarieGrimm/videos)

(2) [youtube.com/c/Beyondtheweak/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Beyondtheweak/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #quitdrugs #quiteeverything

@Sammy-Marie Grimm @Brian Turner

## **Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21<sup>st</sup> Century Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Leitmotifsof21stCenturyPolitics

## **MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2021

Pierre Poilievre = the only talent the Conservative Party has got. His youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/PierrePoilievreMP/videos](https://youtube.com/c/PierrePoilievreMP/videos)

The specific video quoted (from Pierre Poilievre) is titled, “A modern idea that’s thousands of years old.” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/62JSstSp-qA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/62JSstSp-qA)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2021

Part-time political commentator, full time hypocrite: Jimmy Dore. Shout out to the musician, Carl Rag: [youtube.com/user/TheCarlRag/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheCarlRag/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2021

Was the writing of the U.S. Constitution “An Elitist Counter-Revolution”? Three books are discussed in this video:

- (1) Unruly Americans and the Origins of the Constitution, by Woody Holton.
- (2) The Framers’ Coup: the Making of the United States Constitution, by Michael J. Klarman.
- (3) “We Have Not a Government”: The Articles of Confederation and the Road to the Constitution by George William Van Cleve.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#history #politicalscience

## Ashley Tervort vs. Hitomi Mochizuki: New Religions & Fake Vegans

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 April 2021

THE LONGEST FOUR MINUTES OF YOUR WHOLE ENTIRE LIFE!!!!

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

@Hitomi Mochizuki @Ashley Tervort



---

### **Everyone is Either a Zero or a Ten.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2021

Advice posed partly as a critique of “the hot crazy matrix”, and the numerous satirical videos that have been (over so many years) already counterposed to it. Here’s a six minute version of that video (a.k.a. “the hot crazy scale”)... but if you click through, it might feel like the longest six minutes of your life... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bbpGkrViOcE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bbpGkrViOcE)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **You Are Stupid: Letting People Know that They’re Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2021

Is there a point in explaining to people how stupid they are? Is there any benefit (for either party) in making the effort to explain to someone that they’re bad and stupid and wrong... and why?

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

LINK TO BRITTANY VENTI'S VIDEO, i.e., the source quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4yVO6S6OzeE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4yVO6S6OzeE)

Link to Brittany Venti's channel: [youtube.com/c/BrittanyVenti/videos](https://youtube.com/c/BrittanyVenti/videos)

@Brittany Venti

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Immigration is bad for everyone. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 April 2021

Yeah, I said it. Part of my playlist on immigration and refugee policy.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Sneako: Tolerance is a Lie.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#quitdrugs #quiteeverything #sneako

---

### **Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#politics #politicalscience #democracy

---

### **Doing Numbers: Don't Be Like Jake Paul.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2021

Link to Justine Paradise = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q1iYfSdLORo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q1iYfSdLORo)

Link to Jake Paul responding to the allegations = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1FeK-o2iRSg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1FeK-o2iRSg)

Link to Maggie Sargent discussing Chris D'Elia = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0h2XQf7azHU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0h2XQf7azHU)

#JustineParadise #JakePaul #Commentary

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

## Talking to Stupid People: A Guide.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2021

How to talk to stupid people, and, I suppose, a little bit of practical philosophy, also, as to \_why.\_

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

## **A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2021

Education and injustice. A video in which I boldly misspell the name of Franz Boas. Education and injustice. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#activeresearchandinformedopinion #eiselmazard

## **Veganism's #1 Topless Protester, Rachel Ziegler.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#veganism #DxE #vegan

### **Sex, Sobriety, Vegan Activism: Rachel Ziegler.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2021

Links ensue. Rachel Ziegler on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/rachel\\_dxe/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/rachel_dxe/?hl=en)

A website devoted to complaining about the conduct of Kevin Olliff (a.k.a. Kevin Johnson), including Rachel's account: <https://www.kevinolliffabuseswomen.com/rachel>

The other side of the story, as presented by Tyler Lang, also on Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CNgWA0rhBrU/?igshid=zp4jhrcl1wkv>

#vegans #cancelculture #commentary

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Anti-Vax Maniacs: Nina and Randa's Dad, Jeff Nelson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

What, you want the link to Nina and Randa's channel? Fine:

Jeff Nelson is a.k.a. "Vegsource"... and you can find his anti-vax tirades on Twitter, here: <https://twitter.com/vegsource>

#vaccines #coronavirus #commentary

## **Cholesterol: One Day You're Here, the Next Day You're Gone**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2021

"Efficient blood supply to the brain is of paramount importance to its normal functioning and improper blood flow can result in potentially devastating neurological consequences. Cerebral blood flow in response to neural activity is intrinsically regulated by a complex interplay between various cell types within the brain in a relationship termed neurovascular coupling. The breakdown of neurovascular coupling is evident across a wide variety of both neurological and psychiatric disorders including Alzheimer's disease. Atherosclerosis is a chronic syndrome affecting the integrity and function of major blood vessels including those that supply the brain, and it is therefore hypothesised that atherosclerosis impairs cerebral blood flow and neurovascular coupling leading to cerebrovascular dysfunction." <https://bmcneurosci.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12868-018-0465-5>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#vegan #garthdavis #tkyosam

---

### **Veganism as an identity, and as an identity crisis.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2021

I eat a vegan diet, but there's an important sense in which I'm an ex-vegan, too, and I can sympathize with people like Jon Venus. Jon, for his part, is both an ex-vegan and an ex-bodybuilder, now scrambling to replace the things that formerly made his life meaningful, to take on a new sense of direction and purpose. @Jon Venus

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#Veganism #Vegan #Vegans

---

### **Ally Hardesty: the Deeper Issue.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2021

A video that is neither about David Dobrik, nor about Durte Dom. @Ally Hardesty  
#allyhardesty #onlyfans #advicenobodywantstohear

Here's the link to her channel: [youtube.com/c/allyhardesty/videos](https://youtube.com/c/allyhardesty/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2021

2021 is the year that Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Security Dialogue (the "Quad" strategic alliance) with India, Australia and Japan forever ended the former "strategic triangle" alliance that united the USA with China \_against Russia...\_ but, as we'll discuss here, not against Russia only...

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 April 2021

With special thanks to the two musicians featured: (1) Jacob Rust = [youtube.com/channel/UCfJGveJP8ZJJqA2gh4uPuw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCfJGveJP8ZJJqA2gh4uPuw/videos) (2) jaythizzle1969 = [youtube.com/user/jaythizzle1969/videos](https://youtube.com/user/jaythizzle1969/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Politics #China #India

---

### **Rich from ReviewTechUSA: Quit Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#QuitVideoGames #ReviewTechUSA #Commentary

---

### **Ex-ex-vegans: when carnists come back to veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 April 2021

Commentary begins just a few seconds after the five minute mark. @5:00 Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#vegans #exvegans #exexvegans

---

### **Polyglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 April 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#polyglot #LindieBotes

---

### **Inbreeding & Intelligence: Marrying Your Cousin Should be Illegal.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Final Cut Bro: David Dobrik, Ally Hardesty & Durte Dom.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2021

It's not your employer's job to police your sex life... and they wouldn't be allowed to "demonetize" you for decisions made in your private sex life... but is youtube really "your employer"? Is Über? Is Lyft? Politically and economically, do you start to see the problem?

Link to Ally Hardesty's allegations: [@Ally Hardesty](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ecx0ao_Qn7k)

Link to David Dobrik's second apology video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1B734hc89x8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1B734hc89x8)

Link to a "mainstream" account of David Dobrik being "fired" by youtube, if you want to hear the typical spin that's being put on these events (i.e., Keemstar qualifies as "mainstream media", in this context = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ipghPSb9HhQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ipghPSb9HhQ)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Commentary #DavidDobrik #FinalCutBro

---

### **Languages: on the radical reform of university education.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2021

The Future of Language Education, in Universities and "TRL".

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#learningchinese #polyglot #advicenobodywantstohear

---

## **The Lowest of the Low: Bonny Rebecca & Unnatural Vegan**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#bonnyrebecca #unnaturalvegan #veganism

---

## **Seaspiracy: a #Vegan Documentary Review. #Netflix**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#Seaspiracy

---

### **Scammers! Hating on Laoshu & Lindie Botes. 囹圄囹圄**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2021

It's a scam, baby! Check out the youtube video of the guy being quoted ("Language Learning")...  
[youtube.com/channel/UCNXc1cnxTubD9XonPU7wi-w/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCNXc1cnxTubD9XonPU7wi-w/videos)

...and, yes, believe it or not, I do have a playlist of OTHER videos on Laoshu505000 on my own channel: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7psan5R3QeKCKS25XdDDpoQ>

Link to Laoshu's channel = [youtube.com/c/laoshu505000/videos](https://youtube.com/c/laoshu505000/videos)

Link to Lindie Boes's channel = [youtube.com/c/LindieBotes/videos](https://youtube.com/c/LindieBotes/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Laoshu505000 #LindieBotes #Polyglot

---

### **Nihilism & Metaphysics: English & German Translation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 March 2021

Über die Metaphysik: Ein Grossteil der Philosophie ist nicht der Rede wert.

Check out the translator's youtube channel, Oliver D. Shields: [youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw](https://youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw)  
videos

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Nihilism #Philosophy #Metaphysics

---

### **BLM Can Lie, Too: Althea Bernstein, the Madison, Wiscosin Hoax Debunked**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2021

Share the link: share it with people who'd want to know... and share it with friends of yours who'd prefer to ignore it. This is an important story that nobody else on youtube is going to deal with. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#BLM #Madison #Politics

Link to the original police report (and associated documents, photographs, etc.) = <https://www.cityofmadison.com/police/newsroom/recordsrelease10022020.cfm>

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn Eats Meats (She's Ex-Vegetarian, Ex-Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2021

Yeah, I said it. And she's WORSE THAN ONISION in this respect, too. You want the link to her channel? [youtube.com/jaclyn/videos](https://youtube.com/jaclyn/videos)

Here's a link to one of the Onision videos that she named (specifically) as having been effective/influential in her decision to convert: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c3bxlHNBuH0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c3bxlHNBuH0)

@JaclynGlenn @OnisionSpeaks

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#JaclynGlenn #Onision #Veganism

---

### **The cost of reading books, the price of playing video games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 March 2021

We tend to question video games in terms of being “a waste of time”, and not “a waste of money” –perhaps because they seem more cost effective than the things we compare them to. And, culturally, we're all unwilling to question books as a waste of either one. Time is not money, money is not time. Discussion ensues.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#quitvideogames #booktube #advicenobodywantstohear

Shout out to @MetalJesusRocks / Metal Jesus Rocks = [youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos)



---

## **The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden’s Quadrilateral Strategy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **Laoshu’s Alleged Murder, Heart Attack & Stroke. #Laoshu505000**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2021

Following after his death, allegations of murder and promises of an investigation ensued... along with requests for donations, to support the “independent investigation”. #skeptical #commentary Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **Carnivore “Nutrition” and the Vegan Revolution: Diet and Self-Delusion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#veganism #vegan #vegans

### **Laoshu was the worst language teacher on youtube. #Laoshu505000**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2021

In language learning, outcomes matter; not entertainment value, not “encouragement”.

Link to the Laoshu505000 youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/laoshu505000/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/laoshu505000/videos)

Link to StellaTheLight's youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/StellaTheLight912/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/StellaTheLight912/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#LearningChinese #Laoshu

### **The ex-vegan ex-girlfriend phenomenon. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2021

Co-starring “Joe Vegan”, whose youtube channel (and younow channel) have long since disappeared (along with his commitment to the future of the vegan movement, I might add).

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#joevegan #veganism

## **The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Nihilism #MentalHealth

## **Joe Biden’s Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#JoeBiden #XiJinPing #ImranKhan

---

### **World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 March 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#India #China #Biden

---

### **The Cult: Freelee vs. Cami Petyn (“Supreme Banana”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2021

Veganism is not a cult, but there are many cults within veganism, and there are cults that happen to be populated by vegans. Yes, you could make a Venn diagram out of that.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#CamiPetyn #Freelee #Vegan @Cami Petyn @Freelee The BananaGirl

---

### **How Friendships End: “I haven’t heard from him in a few years...”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 March 2021

You might be surprised to find that I have a playlist of videos on the nature of friendship: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rGTkNsYUTgoer0w6MiVczf>

Yes, BTW, Laoshu505000 is dead (at age 40) and yes, he has been mentioned on this youtube channel before. Tkyosam is quoted in the intro, and he, also, has appeared on this channel before: [youtube.com/user/TkyoSam/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TkyoSam/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Advicenobodywantstohear #Laoshu505000 #Friendship

---

### **Elon Musk: Mad Scientist or Stupid Genius?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 March 2021

Elon Musk plays video games. No, seriously: think about it. Elon Musk STILL plays video games. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#ElonMusk #Thunderf00t #QuitVideoGames

---

## **Abolishing the Confucius Institute: Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2021

#Commentary begins @5:22 (click it to skip it). #China #Biden Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## **Testosterone is a Mind-Altering Drug (for bodybuilders and transgender drug-users alike).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2021

With or without a prescription, a drug is a drug is a drug. And yeah, in the case of exogenous testosterone, whatever your motivations for taking the drug may be, whatever your ideology for justifying the habit may be, it's the same drug, with the same effects and side-effects –mentally and emotionally. BTW, if you want to know what I think about transgender politics, check out the playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oKlvnSIR6nX9UdACEUJ7fn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#testosterone #HRT #sobriety

---

## **Rand Paul is Not Transphobic, Just Opposed to the Surgery and Hormone Pills.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 March 2021

IF YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT I REALLY THINK ON THE SUBJECT, check the videos on my transgender politics playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oKlvnSIR6nX9UdACEUJ7fn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#Transgender #Transpolitics #RandPaul

---

## **The Ex-Vegan Mentality, and the Neo-Nazi Mentality: “Vegetable Police”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegetablepolice #vegan #veganism

Here's the link to the channel Vegetable Police, that has now amassed over 33,000,000 views: [youtube.com/user/canadianwargod/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/canadianwargod/videos)

### **A Vegan Perspective: That Vegan Teacher Was Banned.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2021

"That Vegan Teacher" was indeed banned from Tiktok: in this video, we discuss a whole bunch of meaningful questions (other than "why?") from a middle-aged vegan perspective.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#ThatVeganTeacher #Veganism #tiktok

### **Pump & Dump: James Aspey's Commodified Relationships.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2021

It's shallow and it's deep AT THE SAME TIME, baby. This is a philosophical response to the questions raised by James Aspey's "Best Life" model of activism –something that has lately been (inextricably) linked to "Pump and Dump" in more than one sense of the term, as it involves both short-term investment strategies and the commodification of the activist's own intimate relationships. Each and every one of the women who came and went before (including Carly Taylor) were declared to be his one and only partner, "forever", but turned out to be pretty much "pump and dump" –and yes, that pattern indeed play out again in Panama.

#JamesAspey #veganism #vegans

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

Links to the sources quoted ensue. (1) A Day in Panama Paradise with Nicky & James — Ep.01 [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EgIbkFO7o\\_4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EgIbkFO7o_4) (2) Tkyosam = [youtube.com/user/TkyoSam/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TkyoSam/videos)

## **The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#Xinjiang #China #Biden

---

### **Myanmar: is this what we invented the UN for?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2021

Ladies and gentlemen, THE UNITED NATIONS. #Myanmar #Democracy #CriticizeTheUN

Shout out to C-Swag, the source of the remix: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8DoSR0WFXIM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8DoSR0WFXIM)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **It's about MONEY: James Aspey & Instagram activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#JamesAspey #Vegan #Veganism

Link to Maggie Sargent (quoted in the video) = [youtube.com/c/MaggieSargent/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MaggieSargent/videos)

Link to the interview with James Aspey (quoted at the start and end of the video) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7JO-xcZg0xU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7JO-xcZg0xU)

Link to James Aspey's channel (formerly a.k.a. "James and Carly") = [youtube.com/c/Voiceless365/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Voiceless365/videos)

What ever happened to Carly Taylor? = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/83Uds4lq164](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/83Uds4lq164)

---

## **Who REALLY Killed Anthony Bourdain?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#vegan #veganism #AnthonyBourdain

---

## **PTSD: Joss Whedon, Charisma Carpenter, Sarah Michelle Gellar.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2021

The Politics of PTSD. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)  
#Joss Whedon #CharismaCarpenter #SarahMichelleGellar

---

### **Atheism & Islamophobia: a Nihilistic Critique of France's Anti-Separatism Law.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#France #Politics #Atheism

---

### **The C64: Are You Wasting Your Life... YET?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2021

In part an in-depth review of the "Commodore 64 Mini", this is not a "top ten" list, this is not a "hidden gems" list... this is an inevitable reflection on the meaning of life, given the stunning meaninglessness of the nostalgia for the video games of our childhood that so many of us are burdened with.

Credit for the music goes to a small channel called "Meme Music", give them some encouragement: [youtube.com/c/MemeMusic/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MemeMusic/videos)

The particular song quoted had fewer than 100 views when I found it: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ItMRSOJGQfQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ItMRSOJGQfQ)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

#C64Mini #Commodore64 #C64Maxi

---

#### **4<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Couple (7 Years of the Youtube Channel)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 February 2021

A video made by Melissa (not made by me)... and, thus, it is sort of “addressed to” me.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

#### **Face Reveal! Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 February 2021

An anti-Communist perspective on 21<sup>st</sup> century economics, in the context of Joe Biden’s (promised) \$15 per hour minimum wage. On the etymology of the word “autarky”, not to be confused with “autarchy”, see: <https://www.etymonline.com/search?q=autarky>

#economics #politics #capitalism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Special K Tastes Better in France: Feeding My Daughter a Vegan Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **I haven't seen my daughter for two years.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## Natural Born Victims: Autism, Terrorism & Mass Murder.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2021

If you want to know what I think about the issue, you'll have to see my earlier "op-ed" video on Autism, 20 minutes long, "Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability." Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RKtv5tsIKRc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RKtv5tsIKRc)

Wikipedia article on Alek Minassian = [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toronto\\_van\\_attack](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toronto_van_attack)

Wikipedia article on Elliot Rodger = [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2014\\_Isla\\_Vista\\_killings](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2014_Isla_Vista_killings)

#Autism #AlekMinassian #Commentary

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **Evalion: Interviewing an Ex-Nazi in 2021.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2021

We're conducting an "asynchronous interview": I've sent her the questions, and she's going to send me a series of replies (that I assume will, soon enough, be edited together on my channel... she's certainly welcome to also post the video to her own channel, as well). #ExNazi #Evalion #StaySane

The cameo from the young man drinking whiskey = Ragreynolds, who is a youtuber still uploading new content to this day. Link: [youtube.com/c/ragreynolds/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ragreynolds/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **James & Randy's Excellent Adventure. #JamesAspey**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2021

James Aspey and Randy Kujawa are NOT on #PermanentVacation ...they're on an excellent adventure "FOR THE ANIMALS". #vegan Here's the link to Maggie Sargent's 50 minute video. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ux5WapVs5h8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ux5WapVs5h8)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)



Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Easy Money? The Inside Story on James Aspey in Panama.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2021

She was there: you can get the inside story from someone who was in the room as these things happened. Here's the link to her youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/MaggieSargent/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MaggieSargent/videos)

#JamesAspey #Vegan #Veganism

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Jordan Peterson is Schizophrenic: He Was Diagnosed With Schizophrenia.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

### **My Left-Wing Neighbors Want to Kick Me Out! #NotWokeEnough**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 February 2021

This is one of those controversies that was so meaningless that it came around the other side and ended up being profoundly meaningful after all. You can never be #woke enough for these people. And, yeah, we're gonna be sleeping with one eye open, after our neighbors (literally, repeatedly, publicly) said that they hate us... because we're not left wing enough, apparently. And we voted for #BernieSanders

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **The Stigma of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 February 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

## Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coup d'État, Protests, Civil War)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2021

Shout out to Arjen Bokhoven: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ex8HgWsITgw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ex8HgWsITgw)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Everyone in my apartment building hates me. ☒

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2021

☒ ☒☒☒☒ #NotSatire #SelfParody #autobiographical

---

## Vegans Loving Carnivores: #RusselBrand & #ThatVeganTeacher

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 February 2021

"That Vegan Teacher" has a youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UC-q4j\\_ttUgWmir4-Cwh\\_Hrg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC-q4j_ttUgWmir4-Cwh_Hrg/videos)

Russel Brand has a youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/RussellBrand/videos](https://youtube.com/c/RussellBrand/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Heroism & Heroic Morality: Unnatural Vegan vs. That Vegan Teacher

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Link to the source quoted (and criticized) by Unnatural Vegan: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lvdG-aVScPQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lvdG-aVScPQ)

Katie ("That Vegan Teacher") also has a youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UC-q4j\\_ttUgWmir4-Cwh\\_Hrg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC-q4j_ttUgWmir4-Cwh_Hrg/videos)

#UnnaturalVegan #ThatVeganTeacher #Veganism

---

## Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#sexwork #prostitution #politics

---

### **Ex-Vegans: Judge a Book by its Cover.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2021

Link to the musician, “Blind Selfie”: [youtube.com/channel/UColmATFUbBGRMaNLwC1RynA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UColmATFUbBGRMaNLwC1RynA/videos)

Link to “Emily M.”, the exvegan / ex-vegan: [youtube.com/c/emilym\\_xoxo/videos](https://youtube.com/c/emilym_xoxo/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Truth is Not Enough: the Art of Not Misleading Your Audience.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2021

#Sex, #Buddhism and Social Media. A discussion of the burden of honesty (in the internet age) inspired by the dishonesty of Maddie Lymburner (a.k.a. #MadFit). The thumbnail reads “The Truth is Not Enough” because we’re discussing –in part– the ways in which mere honesty is (so often) inadequate in preventing people from being misled –or preventing them from misleading themselves.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2021

Are we living through an epoch of the commercialization of sex as never before, or... is this something that really has happened before, and that we should evaluate (ethically) in a comparative context? How we conceptualize the problem will tend to prefigure how we think about the solution: perhaps the political examination of cultural change in the epoch of the internet is lacking a skeptical awareness of prior history and a frank admission that human nature remains unchanged?

Link to my earlier video: "Ashley Elisa: it's shallow and it's deep at the same damn time." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AQOeXPHpm2A](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AQOeXPHpm2A)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Advice #Romance #AshleyElisa

---

## **Nazi See, Nazi Do: FullyRawKristina CAN'T Apologize!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2021

People are calling Fully Raw Kristina a #Nazi FOR GOOD REASON... and she keeps on blaming everyone but herself... including the ultimate meme, #cancelculture

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#FullyRawKristina

---

### **The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2021

A compendious overview, including Julius Evola, Richard Wagner,

Arthur de Gobineau, and many more leading up to Hitler –and prefiguring the problems with Neo-Nazis in our own times– in rapid historical succession.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Racism #NeoNazis #Wagner

---

### **BLM: where did the money go? We'll never know. (Black Lives Matter)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #BlackLivesMatter #patrissecullors

## How “Normal People” Become Neo-Nazis: FullyRawKristina & Alex Jones.

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2021

If you don't know who Fully Raw Kristina is, here's the link: [youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos)

If you're wondering how this whole, “I am not a Nazi” controversy got started (and why the name “John Rose” comes up so often), here's the link to a video I made just a few days ago dealing with that: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3ZKaxhQ4VT4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3ZKaxhQ4VT4)

If you don't know who Alex Jones is... well... here's the link to the song by Placeboing: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9JRLCBb7qK8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9JRLCBb7qK8)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#FullyRawKristina #AlexJones #Veganism

## Calling Unnatural Vegan “BITCH!” for 30 Seconds Straight.



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 January 2021

Spoilers: this video is anti-Communist. The Communist voice in the debate is Catherine Klein, squaring off against #UnnaturalVegan ... here are the links to their channels:

[youtube.com/c/CatherineKlein94/videos](https://youtube.com/c/CatherineKlein94/videos)

[youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #veganism

### **Neo-Nazis & the Alt-Right: Freelee is Part of the Problem.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **Evalion: Neo-Nazis Are Ruining their Own Lives.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2021

The thumbnail reads, “The Alt-Right Ruins Lives”. I note, for the historical record, that the video quoted (from former Neo-Nazi #Evalion) was uploaded on Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> of 2021 –prior to the riot of Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021, in Washington D.C. (that inevitably informs much of the #commentary in this video). #NeoNazis

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **When Polyamory Fails: Conor & Brittany’s Broken “Open Relationship”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 January 2021

#Commentary begins @5:25 –if you want to skip over the carefully edited excerpts of Conor & Brittany explaining their situation in their own words. Did they break up? They insist they did not, but they admit that the “breaking-down” of their relationship over the last year provides an instructive example for people who want to examine why some (most?) experiments with #polyamory and #openrelationships end in failure.

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here’s the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

**FRK says she’s “Not a Nazi”, HOWEVER... (Fully Raw Kristina)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2021

So now she claims that John Rose was just some guy she met in a vegan supermarket when he tapped her on the shoulder one day... but if you've got a long enough memory, you'll recall that he was once her spiritual guru, and she promoted his (Neo-Nazi) content uncritically for many years, while defending him against his critics...

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#FullyRawKristina #VegNews #Racism

### **Quit the Red Pill, Quit MGTOW, Quit the PUA (AWALT) Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 January 2021

An anti-red-pill, anti-MGTOW, anti-AWALT perspective. Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA> #AntiRedPill #AntiMGTOW #NAWALT

### **Love Not Money: Work Twice as Hard on Your Relationships with Women.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#ToxicMasculinity #AntiMGTO #AntiRedPill

### **A Revolutionary Response to “Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan” by Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#unnaturalvegan #politics #veganism

### **Quitting Veganism for All the Wrong Reasons.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 January 2021

Claire Craig is my opponent (or deponent) in this video, you can find the (unedited) full length original version of her video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mlPHW-X7mfw&t=1080s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mlPHW-X7mfw&t=1080s)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #vegans

---

## **Video Game Music Tier List: All-Time Top Ten Retro Consoles.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 January 2021

Not a “top ten” of video game soundtracks, but a ranking of video game systems (consoles) from best to worst, on the basis of which one offers the best music (in terms of the actually extant library, not just the comparative value of the sound hardware).

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#RetroGaming #VideoGameMusic #VideoGameSoundTracks

---

## **2021: AOC's New Left Isn't New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

12 January 2021

Is Jimmy Dore famous enough that I can upload this WITHOUT providing a link to his channel? Is AOC? (Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LyAXpYPA7C4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LyAXpYPA7C4)

The closing comments are quoted from Claire Craig, check out her youtube channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXQ1uyZZ7grGbMneWhgSyFw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXQ1uyZZ7grGbMneWhgSyFw/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#JimmyDore

## Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 January 2021

Including quotations from Bernie Sanders, Ben Shapiro, Gal Godot, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Trisha Paytas... AND here's the link to the musician who appears in the interlude (singing about Wonder Woman)... [youtube.com/user/MoternMedia/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/MoternMedia/videos)

Also featuring youtuber Katie Rez, find her channel here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/51cxVfbuNoo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/51cxVfbuNoo)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

In case you don't know who Trisha Paytas (blndsundoll4mj) is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/p4QVOY7k5YU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/p4QVOY7k5YU)

---

### **WORST. ADVICE. EVER. Alain de Botton's "The School of Life".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 January 2021

Some of you might think the youtube channel "Big Joel" invented this... but no, as a minor footnote to history, my critique of Alain de Botton's "School of Life" actually pre-dates BigJoel taking on the task... here's the link to ye olde playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rCDejUL7t2n3UGBb-rP5-3>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NotSatire #Advice #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Source of the video quoted & criticized = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/osd9AKRCFRM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/osd9AKRCFRM)

---

### **Vegans: Let's Stop Lying About Sentience. (w. Stijn Bruers)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#unnaturalvegan #vegan #veganism  
If you don't know who "Unnatural Vegan" (Swayze) is, here's the link to her channel: [youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos)  
A playlist of videos offering critique/criticism directed toward Unnatural Vegan: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7q1tG0m8UNDqbYFg45Bc93a>

---

### **Brand New Ancient Fables: Sokrates und der Fuchs.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 January 2021

Hear it in English here, if you prefer: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TnrbBN1YXII](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TnrbBN1YXII)

Die Stimme (und der Übersetzer) ist Oliver D. Shields, sein eigener Kanal ist hier: [youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw/videos)

Mein deutschsprachiger Youtube-Kanal = Nieder mit dem Himmel und der Erde = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdn85HWK0JqmabMXnUIDKKQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#socmas #fable #socrates

---

### **The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively up-lifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Storytime #Hasanabi (Hasan Piker) #BreadTube

LINKS TO THE SOURCES QUOTED:

(1) Hasan Piker / HasanAbi = [youtube.com/c/HasanAbi/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HasanAbi/videos)

(2) Kristen Leo = <https://www.youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos>[<https://www.youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos>]

(3) Kaci Daniella = [youtube.com/channel/UCv8CX7Bp2oLtnIf68bmIwQg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCv8CX7Bp2oLtnIf68bmIwQg/videos)

---

### **Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: Social Media Socialists Kristen Leo & Hasanabi.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2021

If you're looking for the quotation from Hasan (re: NOT working, "Cancel Work", etc.) that's mentioned in the second half of this video, see: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zQytxAGcYfk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zQytxAGcYfk)

Co-starring Kirsten Leo, Hasan Piker (Hasanabi), Cenk Uygur and Ana Kasparian from TYT. #KristenLeo #Hasanabi #TYT

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/9tesqEE7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **THIS IS NOT A DIET ADVICE CHANNEL. #vegan**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#veganism #notsatire

---

### **Vegan Gains admits he's anti-abortion, but pro murder. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2021

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegangains #abortion #veganlogic

---

### **Quit Video Games: Kaitlin Witcher & Me.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2021

Advice nobody wants to hear. Seriously. Check out the playlist of my past videos on quitting video games:

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/w7HrsUCw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **My Top Ten Youtube Videos of 2020: Happy New Year, 2021.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ybSE5GkS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Open Relationship Nightmares w Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 December 2020

Unnatural Vegan is a.k.a. Swayze (thus, we use both names in the video), and here's the link to her channel: [youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos)

Here's the link to the video quoted on open relationships, specifically: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vgLZ3LsRbR8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vgLZ3LsRbR8)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ybSE5GkS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#polyamory #openrelationships #advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **The Interview of the Century: Vegan vs. Frank Tufano.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2020

I wish I was joking right now, but youtube + Patreon = the only income I've got on this earth, so I'd encourage you to support the creation of new content (for, like, \$1 or \$3 per month) because the bottom line is: what I do costs you less than a comic book, and is at least twice as educational, while being at least half as entertaining. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You want the link to Frank Tufano's youtube channel? Here it is: [youtube.com/c/FrankTufano/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FrankTufano/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/kx8TNTFg>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#notsatire #skepticism #veganism

## **I interviewed Frank Tufano: Eisel Mazard (vegan) vs. ex-Carnivore.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2020

Here's the link to the full, hour-long interview: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_ujL6kQ8E2Y\\_GET\\_HYPED](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_ujL6kQ8E2Y_GET_HYPED).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/9tesqEE7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

## **Socmas: Stop Celebrating Jesus, Start Celebrating Socrates.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 December 2020

Check out the “Replace Christmas” playlist... if you’re actually an atheist... who actually wants to live in a secular society... and actually wants to stop raising children with fables from the Christian Bible... <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pRE2IeE9hQuIgtazIbOHTH>

#Socmas #ReplaceChristmas #Atheism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/9tesqEE7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & Constitutional Change.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 December 2020

Yes, “the decline of the west” appears in the thumbnail (as a de facto subtitle)... but not for reasons you may be overly familiar with from 21<sup>st</sup> century memeology. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/8A8DnsDH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Melissa Cooking in the Background.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2020

I tried to film that whole video while Melissa was rolling out the dough and baking flatbread... but it went to “take three”... and this is unusual on a channel, where the vast majority of video are an unedited take one. ;-)

---

### **An Atheist Critique of Materialism: Marxist and Non-Marxist Determinism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6P4EYB5h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Refuting Determinism: a “How To” for Atheists & Skeptics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2020

This is part of my “Critique of Sam Harris” playlist, because I criticize Sam Harris in it, and it's part of my Cosmic Skeptic playlist for the same reason... and there is, indeed, a separate playlist for the critique of determinism (and “free will”) as such. <https://www.youtube.com/user/hei jinzhengzhi/playlists>

And if you're having trouble finding anything at all on youtube's own messy system of playlists, you can try this link instead: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/playlists.html>

AND HERE'S THE LINK TO THAT VIDEO ON THE SAPIR-WHORF HYPOTHESIS that almost nobody bothered to click on: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NHF2pgflktI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NHF2pgflktI)

#PettyDeep #SamHarris #CosmicSkeptic

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/7T5WJNEs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Science Always Has an Agenda: Sabine Hossenfelder and the Human Ego.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2020

The question of whether or not a dog is making a decision (or a raven, or an ant, etc.) will never be resolved by reference to the general laws of physics that Sabine Hossenfelder invokes; these are legitimate questions evaluated by other branches of the sciences. She's insisting on an irrelevant principle precluding any possible, meaningful question of whether or not a dog (or a raven, etc.) genuinely makes the decisions that it seems to make (in terms of empirical observation)... and, of course, applies this "refutation" of behavioral science to humans –a species that we regard with rather less detachment. This means, in effect, "My abstract principles from my (irrelevant) branch of the science are more meaningful than your empirical observations in your area of the sciences" –and she shows herself, simply, to have a very poor understanding of the questions raised by philosophy in either one. Although the video is easy to understand, I am presuming a great deal of intelligence on the part of my audience, because so much is left unstated, partly just to avoid repetition, as mentioned on-screen in the intro. Take a look at the earlier videos criticizing Cosmic Skeptic on this issue, if you want to hear the earlier stages of the argument: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qKC2uly\\_QsAhqK0-IH7k5e](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qKC2uly_QsAhqK0-IH7k5e)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6P4EYB5h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#SabineHossenfelder #CosmicSkeptic #PhilosophyOfScience

## Quitting Youtube is a Meme: Motivation and Money, Fame and Failure.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2020

Have you noticed how many agonizing monologues there are about quitting Youtube? Money, fame, power, respect, sex... these may not be good enough reasons to put your life on youtube (nor social media, generally)... but having a good conversation with just one other person could be. #MicroFame #Commentary #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear (and this really is advice nobody wants to hear!)

Sources quoted in this video: "Hiding in My Room" (HimR) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/va8JY0D7IUk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/va8JY0D7IUk)

Cloe Couture (CloeCouture) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mtn\\_-NDZRKg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mtn_-NDZRKg)

Alex Becker = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hiT1RyeCkew](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hiT1RyeCkew)

The guy standing with posters behind him, reflecting that Youtube fame is not so easily attained as he'd imagined, is UHVGN = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kQ48z79iIU4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kQ48z79iIU4)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/vDh88axa>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Nihilism: Advice for my Daughter, Advice for the Future.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2020

Don't Be Left Wing: Advice for the Next Generation. If you find this video interesting, you might want to hear the (much longer) dialogue recorded the day before, that reveals a great deal about the psychology of the 21<sup>st</sup> century left wing, explains my opposition to it, but, also, shows the pragmatic way in which I try to constructively criticize left wingers ("face to face") to get them to re-evaluate their assumptions: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EADMa8Tnvx0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EADMa8Tnvx0)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6P4EYB5h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Shout out to Felix Nussbaum: <https://www.museumsquartier-osnabrueck.de/ausstellung/sammlung-felix-nussbaum/>

#advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **Anti-Left-Wing Dialogue vs. "Perspective Philosophy".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 December 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **BLM leader admits she's a Communist: Marxism and Black Lives Matter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XVTtz8jq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AntiCommunism #BLM #BlackLiveMatter

---

### **King of the White Knights, Queen of the Simps.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2020

HasanAbi v. Belle Delphine v. Aella. Oh, and if you want to know what I think about it... yeah, there's a playlist for that: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qbKdiDlDsnO1cqFV\\_gBh7P](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qbKdiDlDsnO1cqFV_gBh7P)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XVTtz8jq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#HasanAbi (Hasan Piker) #BelleDelphine #Aella

---

**No new videos: busy writing a book.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2020

The first draft of the first 8 or 9 chapters has been shared through Patreon, but I'm revising those chapters now (i.e., they're evolving from the first draft to the final draft), along with writing the concluding few chapters. So, yeah, there'll be a pause for a few days, due to the priority given to finishing the book. (Yeah, A FEW DAYS between uploading videos is an astonishing delay, by my standards.)

BTW, there's now a much more easily searched archive of my past videos, HERE: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

### **On Capitalism: Against “The Amazing Atheist”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#capitalism #procapitalism #anticapitalism

Source of the video quoted, from T.J. Kirk (a.k.a. the Amazing Atheist) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/g\\_SYXBdwKME](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/g_SYXBdwKME)

Link to his channel, “The Amazing Atheist” = [youtube.com/c/theamazingatheist/videos](https://youtube.com/c/theamazingatheist/videos)

### **Vegans Against Hindus, Hindus Against Vegans. #Sadhguru**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 December 2020

Yeah, it's a searing critique of Sadhguru, and all the anti-vegan Hindus who are in his corner on this issue. #veganism #CritiqueOfHinduism What, you want links to the sources quoted? (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lCYZ9APsUfA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lCYZ9APsUfA) “Is milking Cows cruel? Sadhguru” (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0fBOvey6Se4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0fBOvey6Se4) “TRUTH ABOUT COW BY Sadhguru” (3) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/meKk4tiYnNU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/meKk4tiYnNU) “My reply to VEGAN ACTIVISTS calling Sadhguru FAKE”, by “Shato for100”.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Debunking Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement... 10 Years Later.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 December 2020

Could we put together a documentary film on one of the left's most influential failures? Although it is not a masterpiece, I'd like to provide a link to this one article that struggle to articulate the bizarre extent to which the Zeitgeist Movement ("TZM") reveals the connections between OWS and right wing (not left wing!) ideology, including overtly anti-semitic conspiracy theories: <http://links.org.au/node/2567>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/EEeMyv3h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Divorce: Nihilism & Learning from Regret.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 December 2020

A slightly philosophical response to Joshua Fluke's video, titled: I'm Divorced — The Story I Don't Talk About. #grindreel (link:) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hi1RRvqjpjI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hi1RRvqjpjI)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #commentary

---

## **The University: Cosmic Skeptic is Wrong About Everything.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2020

On university education, religion, atheism, self-righteous ignorance, and the pragmatic challenge of learning in general: this is a slightly philosophical discussion inspired by my (regular) amazement at Cosmic Skeptic being wrong about everything. I have a playlist: critique of Cosmic Skeptic. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pW5ExxLGtLJ5tgEk7XT5c1> Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#education #cosmicskeptic #storytime

Can you recognize the music in the intro? That was Schoolly D, circa 1985: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KhFHV8dm69w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KhFHV8dm69w)

---

## **Sleepovers and Celibacy: Pokimane vs. Fedmyster.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 December 2020

People find it hard to be honest when telling the truth means that you don't get to do whatever it is that you wanted to do. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/skDhFqCq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

LINK TO THE MUSICIANS in the intro: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uvZByDgutw4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uvZByDgutw4)

#Commentary #Pokimane #Fedmyster

---

### **Buddhism is bad for you: the cult mentality in the modern religion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2020

A dialogue between two ex-Buddhists. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XtVVjeGU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#exbuddhist #atheism #buddhism

---

### **Bad Writing + Bad Acting = Bad Show. The Mandalorian: Critique / Criticism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 November 2020

This is the end of 2020 and the dawn of 2021, so we're talking about SEASON TWO of the Mandalorian: and it really is a bad show. Sincere, well-intentioned critique and criticism, from someone who gave season two a chance after seeing season one in strange circumstances. Believe it or not, this channel has a whole playlist of videos devoted to the critique of Star Wars: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pWJbIvgr3KScwTgP4x2ZfW>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XtVVjeGU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#mandalorian #ashoka #starwars  
IF YOU'RE WONDERING ABOUT THE MUSIC... that was Mitchell Dallman, playing the guitar:  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Ghu4gZ-0cg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Ghu4gZ-0cg)

---

### **Forgetting Donald Trump (with Jaclyn Glenn!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Why are we still SO IGNORANT about China?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2020

Apostate Prophet is the name of a youtube channel, found here: [youtube.com/c/ApostateProphet/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ApostateProphet/videos)

The particular video I've quoted and criticized can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rTSS\\_N0FHoc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rTSS_N0FHoc)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#China #ApostateProphet #Atheism

---

### **I was wrong about quitting video games: go ahead, ruin your life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2020

Link to youtuber “HalfaboutThien”, who recently quit video games: [youtube.com/channel/UCWlm29PhXq9EPMBumOC4uNA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCWlm29PhXq9EPMBumOC4uNA/videos) Link to the guy in the Mario t-shirt (“the Vegan Heathen”) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-af\\_mk-IPLY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-af_mk-IPLY)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #advicenobodywantstohear #storytime

---

### **Ex-Vegan Hypocrite: John St Julien Baba Wanyama.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2020

I wish I could tell you that this was the first video I’d made on the topic, BUT NO, this is video #3 in the “Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama” playlist: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7olFftbvop4Ks1AwxfWd\\_7](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7olFftbvop4Ks1AwxfWd_7)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #exvegans #veganism

---

### **Buddhists within European Fascism: the Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 November 2020

THIS IS A PREVIEW OF A MUCH LONGER VIDEO. Here you get the first six minutes of what will be a very long video (when it's eventually uploaded).

---

### **Nina and Randa's dirty little secret.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2020

Yeah, spoilers in the thumbnail: the secret is Jeff Nelson ("Vegsource") and his bizarre Twitter correspondence with youtube relics "Mr & Mrs Vegan".

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #ninandranda

---

### **Left Wing Hedonism: TYT & CosmicSkeptic on "Pleasure".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2020

Cenk Uygur & Ana Kasparian are the two voices quoted from #TYT = (The Young Turks). You can find the video quoted (on "the meaning of life") here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/r31IjfSHXRc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/r31IjfSHXRc)

The guy with the British accent is "Cosmic Skeptic", find his channel here: [youtube.com/c/CosmicSkeptic/videos](https://youtube.com/c/CosmicSkeptic/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/FBGePUUy>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)



Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#TheYoungTurks #CosmicSkeptic

---

### **Wilderness: the Political Philosophy of Habitat Conservation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Both determinism and free will are WRONG.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 November 2020

Shout out to CosmicSkeptic, whom I disagree with all and utterly: [youtube.com/c/CosmicSkeptic/videos](https://youtube.com/c/CosmicSkeptic/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#nihilism #skepticism #philosophy

---

### **Hitomi Mochizuki & Abigail Shapiro: the shallowness of spirituality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 November 2020

Here's the link to Hitomi's video, quoted and criticized: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/R9wWbMfB6Zw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/R9wWbMfB6Zw)

Here's the link to Abby Shapiro's video (Abigail Shapiro, a.k.a. Classically Abby), quoted and criticized: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/95wp\\_Qsz7vc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/95wp_Qsz7vc)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/y8fq75Y>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## Determinism Debunked, Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2020

Yes, Karl Popper appears in the thumbnail for a reason: this is a discussion of “determinism” (not being counterposed to “free will”, but simply debunked as a categorical error) that quickly proceeds to point out Popper's (salient) definitions of what is (and is not) science.

Here's the link to the (horrible, horrible) video by Cosmic Skeptic: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dqj32jxOC0Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dqj32jxOC0Y) Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#philosophy #cosmicskeptic #vegans

## Trusting Your Doctor: A Fatal Mistake.

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2020

Shout out to “Cam&Fam”: [youtube.com/user/coolcam1009/videos](https://youtube.com/user/coolcam1009/videos)

Link to the particular video quoted and discussed, again, from #Cam&Fam = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/epKhvHMjAvs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/epKhvHMjAvs)

I have made other videos discussing this topic, and providing copious scientific sources; take a look at the playlist, here: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear>

### **Cheat on your girlfriend: the shallowest philosophy on earth.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2020

I often feel that my role is to “edit out” my own voice in these videos, as it really would be “advice nobody wants to hear”. If you actually want a first person series of reflections from me on the topics raised here, let me know; once in a while I do just use my platform to contrast what other people have to say, and then allow the audience to draw their own conclusions. #HidingInMyRoom #Chihiro #HiMR

The youtuber known as “Hiding in My Room” can be found here: [youtube.com/c/DanielIsBored/videos](https://youtube.com/c/DanielIsBored/videos)

The video I’m responding to is titled, “why men LOVE cheating on women”, and can be found here, assuming he doesn’t delete it: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YZ2Tpue1-n8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YZ2Tpue1-n8)

His ex-wife, Chihiro, uploaded her side of the story to this channel, “KC the Hong Kong Guy”: [youtube.com/channel/UCIM1ZKBa3oJv8vd1yOLWfzQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIM1ZKBa3oJv8vd1yOLWfzQ/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Gj64ZzHb>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Critique of Nudism: Nakedness, Nudity, Ideology.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2020

Searching with youtube, honestly, I could not find a single video that was AGAINST NUDISM, offering any kind of critique or critical discussion. This is an interesting contrast to the furore over “body positivity”, or modeling on OnlyFans; we seem to have different cultural standards for nudity when it’s justified by an ideology. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/k2rPFFKy>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NotSatire #Nudism #HardOnPolitics

---

### **The Future of Poverty: the \$15 Minimum Wage.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2020

Joe Biden promised a \$15 per hour minimum wage in the united states of America, leading many to reconsider the nature of the problem, and the implications of the solution; as neoliberalism continues slowly sinking out of style, we need to ask new questions about the future of poverty. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#JoeBiden #MinimumWage #FightFor15

---

### **Meatheads (2021) | Bigger Stronger Faster | Prescription Thugs**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2020

Chris Bell is now a distinguished documentary film-maker; his next film promises to examine “modern vegan propaganda” and “the revised science of meat (by way of the Carnivore diet)”. #vegan #vegans #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KWSYdD7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **No More Punchlines: Vegan Gains, Onision & Donald Trump.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Shout out to KypeKnight for the song (or remix) appearing in the intro: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4XIwOfw22aU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4XIwOfw22aU)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#VeganGains #Onision #DonaldTrump

---

### **Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson? (Jeffrey Epstein)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2020

Contrary to the claim that nobody has ever seen the accuser face-to-face, that nobody verified her identity (or existence), and contrary to the claim that Emily Shugerman was the only journalist to ever interview her, you will find that Katie Johnson was interviewed by journalists reporting for the Daily Mail: <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3894806/Woman-alleged-raped-Donald-Trump-13-Jeffrey-Epstein-sex-party-DROPS-case-casting-doubt-truth-claims.html>

Further links to articles related to (and quoted in the video) ensue. <https://www.newsreview.com/reno/content/epstein-trump-and-news-review/28779363/>

<https://www.revelist.com/politics/i-talked-with-katie-johnson/3573/but-when-i-talked-to-steve-baer-a-conservative-donor-who-has-been-rallying-media-attention-around-this-case-and-against-trump-he-told-me-a-different-version-of-the-story/14>

<https://sacramento.newsreview.com/2019/10/21/wait-katie-johnson-actually-exists/>

<http://thefemoryhole2.org/blog/doe-v-trump>

The final link contains the legal documents (from the abandoned court case) as PDFs.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Polling is propaganda: Trump's 2020 election results discredit the industry.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/eK3WmV3U>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#election2020 #polling #politicalscience

---

### **Where are they now? Vegan Cheetah (Charles Marlowe)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2020

A "What ever happened to..." / "Where are they now?" video, but, in this case, most of the history has disappeared from youtube (if not from the internet as a whole).

Here's the link to GraphicallyAlex (the dialogue with the green background): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L5I2DoTpKVY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L5I2DoTpKVY)

Here's the link to the Trisha Paytas collab: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SzEbTaMEUak](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SzEbTaMEUak)

Link to the Charles Marlowe youtube channel, formerly known as Vegan Cheetah, CMC Broadcasting, etc. etc.) = [youtube.com/c/vegancheetahvlogs/videos](https://youtube.com/c/vegancheetahvlogs/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #veganism #quitdrugs

---

### **The Failure of the French Revolution: from Afghanistan to America in 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2020

The future of democracy and the history of the revolution that led to us all questioning the future of democracy. The other voice in the video is Truth Crab (or "TruthCrab"), a twitch streamer who has interviewed me several times. Find him on Twitch, here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

---

### **Racism: Vegan Gains, Jon Venus & Brian Turner.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2020

Here's the link to the (awful) video from Vegan Gains, criticized herein: "Brian Turner vs Vegan Gains (Dealing With Ex-Vegans)" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9Hz6CeUmR8w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9Hz6CeUmR8w)

If you're wondering, "Just how crazy did it get?", Tara's (racist) track record is preserved on Bitchute, including her (extremely boring) interview with Vegan Gains; however, yes, if you're wondering, "Just how racist do you mean when you say RACIST?", you can still find her own work in its original format on Bitchute. (Of course, my own youtube channel still has criticism of her work, but the original videos being criticized have been "scrubbed away" without a trace.)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #veganism #racism

---

### **Therapists can't help the people who really need it: questioning therapy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2020

And yeah, very often, the therapists just admit, "There is nothing we can do to help you", as has been mentioned, repeatedly, in prior videos about Henya Mania's sad case. The other voice = Truth Crab, a twitch streamer who has interviewed me several times. Find him on Twitch, here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab> Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quiteeverything #quittherapy #thereisnoprofessionalphelp

---

### **People can't be honest with their therapists: lies and/or/as therapy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2020

People lie to their therapists, and therapists lie to their patients: the assumption that it's easier to be honest with a complete stranger than a close friend or relative is "baked into" our cultural ideal of what therapy is supposed to be, and how it is supposed to work. Sadly, this is a cultural ideal, only (not a science). This was an excerpt from an interview with Truth Crab, live on Twitch; find his channel here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

#advicenobodywantstohear #quitdrugs #quitvideogames

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Therapy: a second rate substitute for a real friend.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2020

A therapist is just someone you pay to pretend to be your friend. This was an excerpt from an interview with Truth Crab, live on Twitch; find his channel here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

#advicenobodywantstohear #storytime #pseudoscience

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The Oppression of the Poor: the Marxists are Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2020

You barely hear his voice here, but the guy interviewing me = Truth Crab = <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment: the Marxists are Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2020

Link to a (salient) Wikipedia article on the Ottoman Empire: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Territorial\\_evolution\\_of\\_the\\_Ottoman\\_Empire](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Territorial_evolution_of_the_Ottoman_Empire)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **How Fake is My Youtube Channel? Politics as a Performance Art.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2020

"Keeping it real" and the peculiar theatricality of the youtube monologue: an examination that involves some meaningful questions about the true nature of friendship, integrity, and the extent to which democracy inevitably drags politics into the domain of the performing arts. An interview with Truth Crab, find him on Twitch, here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

#KeepingItReal #Activism #Veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Twitch Streaming & Onlyfans: Our New Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/fyFmXg>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Twitch #OnlyFans #StupidityIsReal

### **On Metaphysics: Most Philosophy is Not Worth Talking About.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Cx7FrD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#philosophy #metaphysics #nihilism

### **Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2020

For a very basic sketch of the extent of the problem of poverty and racism that our indigenous peoples (First Nations, Native Americans) are now facing, take a glance at this short article (and its infographic)... this is the article that also happens to have provided the image in video's thumbnail, and it is obviously even more salient to the questions of inequality and redistribution being asked 2020. <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/out-of-sight-out-of-mind-2/> Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Nihilism Q&A: life is not meaningless, but you create that meaning for yourself.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2020

Presumably the last question anyone had about nihilism. This video is an edited excerpt from an in-depth interview (Q&A) performed live on Twitch over on Truth Crab's channel. Here's the link to TruthCrab: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab> Who created the "Thumbs Up for Nihilism" image? I have no idea, but it was found on Reddit: <https://www.reddit.com/r/nihilism/>

BTW, yes, I do have a playlist on "Historical Nihilism",... the only philosophy I'll ever need, apparently. ;-) <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7ogRyDdIAh757EGzOrGoLWs>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn: the Lowest of the Low.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2020

It really doesn't take much moral fiber to be an atheist (nor even a leader in the atheist movement)... and yet the people who have ended up as the "figureheads" of new atheism are utterly lacking in the small measure of personal integrity necessary. #CritiqueOfJudaism #JewishAtheist #JaclynGlenn You know, I considered "Jaclyn Glenn: Atheist Hypocrite" as one possible title for the video, but then Christians would click on it assuming that I was criticizing her for her atheism (and no, that's not the case at all, here).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Languages is Over-Rated.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2020

Learning a bunch of languages won't make you into an intellectual, it won't even make you a well-informed, well-read person... on the contrary, it can really prevent your intellectual development (and deprive you of the time to read anything substantive/meaningful) because you're engaged in rote memorization, and repetition of the simplest elements of (several) foreign systems of thinking. This was an in-depth interview (Q&A) performed live on Twitch over on Truth Crab's channel. Here's the link to TruthCrab: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#polyglot #languagelearning #advicenobodywantstohear

---

## **Nihilism: the Only Philosophy You Can Really Live By.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2020

I do indeed have a playlist on "Historical Nihilism", i.e., my own philosophy... the only philosophy I'll ever need, apparently. ;-) <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7ogRyDdIAh757EGzOrGoLWs>

This was an in-depth interview (Q&A) performed live on Twitch over on Truth Crab's channel. Here's the link to TruthCrab: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Honesty: Breaking Up With My Girlfriend... AGAIN.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

[#autobiographical](#) [#storytime](#) [#advicenobodywantstohear](#)

---

## **Becoming a lawyer... MAYBE a bad idea? (University options, advice)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2020

One of my viewers wrote in to ask for my advice before choosing to go to law school. My video is explores the question of whether or not someone should become a lawyer for the purpose of political activism, with the intention of making the world a better place. My conclusion (reflecting my current mentality) is that the most important element concerns creativity, and your role (as a potential political leader) is fundamentally about “being a creator”, more than it is about being a bureaucrat.

[#vegan](#) [#activism](#) [#advicenobodywantstohear](#)

---

## **Quit Video Games: Learn More, Live More, Be More.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2020

Stay to the end: IMO the conclusion (on working yourself to exhaustion, really learning and living as much as you can) is the best part. This was an in-depth interview (Q&A) performed live on Twitch over on Truth Crab's channel. Here's the link to TruthCrab: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #quiteverything #gamequitters

## **An Elegy to The Vegan Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 October 2020

Unlike Jon Venus, I quit the movement and I'm NOT coming back. Not even if you pay me. Especially not if you pay me. Do you realize this channel has a critique of Claire Michelle playlist? It may not be much, but it's better than her youtube channel. [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qe-cE12jCQvLIWkXG0E8N\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qe-cE12jCQvLIWkXG0E8N_) Oh, you want the link to the video of Jon Venus admitting that he's wrong and returning to veganism? It's here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3-a2-d1GKaw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3-a2-d1GKaw) You want the link to Claire Michelle herself? Okay, fine, here she is: [youtube.com/c/ClaireMichelle1144/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ClaireMichelle1144/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#veganism #jonvenus #clairemichelle

## **The Arcade Stick: Function, Philosophy & Industrial Design.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

20 October 2020

In the first few moments of the video you get an overview of what's being discussed here and why: this includes a review (and comparative analysis) of Sanwa & Seimitsu buttons, and also some remarks on the design of the Neo Geo arcade stick pro, contrasted to an all-Sanwa arcade stick from Retro Freak / CyberGadget (aesthetically resembling the Ascii Stick made for the original Famicom). However, the main point of the video (and its conclusion) concerns the slightly philosophical question of why anyone (and everyone) should be interested in such an "obsolete" piece of hardware: a 50 year old interface that remains so clunky (and simply enormous) in an era of ever-more-miniaturized computers and cellphones.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NeoGeo #ArcadeStick #RetroFreak

## Democracy vs. Communism, Athens vs. Sparta ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 October 2020

An in-depth discussion that includes the critique of Communism, and then moves on to a range of political, philosophical and autobiographical topics. Who is TruthCrab? <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## The Critique of Dr. K: HealthyGamer is Wrong.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



18 October 2020

A critique of the advice of Dr. K. (HealthyGamerGG, or “Healthy Gamer GG”)... not merely dealing with the technical details of quitting videogames ( #quitvideogames ) but also involving the nature of friendship, the importance of taking responsibility for making your own decisions, and the dangers of accepting spiritual advice from this man, who does lead people into meditation sessions (under his own instruction) and lectures on his own version of “the dharma”, and a dangerous mix of corrupt Hindu and corrupt Buddhist religious practices. #DrK #healthygamer If you’re looking for a quick citation to prove that Dr. K does teach his own (ersatz) version of “The Dharma” and make attributions to the Buddha, etc., here it is: <https://www.healthygamer.gg/dharma/>

The extent to which his social media presence is drawing his followers into receiving daily meditation instructions from him is another matter (not shown by that link).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**If you quit video games, you’ll regret it: living the dream.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 October 2020

Featuring my fellow middle-aged youtuber BitHead 1000 (we’re about the same age). His channel is here: BitHead1000 = [youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos](https://youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/DncFWV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #quiteverything #bithead1000

---

**Why Cambodia? Politics, Philosophy, Autobiography. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2020

Part 2 of a two hour long discussion, originally broadcast on Twitch by Truth Crab. Find more of his content here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/75NhyB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **IN TWO MINUTES OR LESS: Joey Carbststrong vs. Meaningless Controversy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2020

The conclusion (?) to the Vegan Gains vs. Joey Carbststrong vs. AV (Paul Bashir = Anonymous for the Voiceless) fracas. Yeah, Vegan Gains offered "commentary" on this issue that was astoundingly unreasonable –and, in that video, he accused everyone of dishonesty but never considered the extent to which he might be misrepresenting the facts himself. The source of the instrumental music = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NEamHWsbXqU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NEamHWsbXqU)

#veganism #vegangains #joeycarbstrong

## **Billie Eilish: I Have an Opinion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BillieEilish #Billie #Vegan

---

## **Delusion, Desire & Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politics #psychology #advicenobodywantstohear

---

## **Politics. Who I Am, What I do. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2020

Part 1 of a two hour long discussion, originally broadcast on Twitch by Truth Crab. Find more of his content here: <https://www.twitch.tv/truthcrab>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

## **Mayim Bialik is a Fraud: How Ancient Religions are “Made New”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2020

This is the first video in my new “critique of Judaism” playlist, and, yes, in related news, the rapper Shyne converted to Judaism. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#atheism #critiqueofjudaism #MayimBialik

---

### **Dissident Opinion: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don’t.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2020

Mark Zuckerberg announced a new policy on Facebook today: if I tell you what it is, this video will likely be silenced and suppressed by youtube’s own censorship apparatus. :-/

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/JBT8vd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Coward vs Coward, Vegan vs Vegan (Joey Carbststrong & Vegan Gains)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 October 2020

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY CAGE MATCH!!! Paul Bashir looks on with a bemused grin as the dispute surrounding the ethics and finances of “A.V.” (Anonymous for the Voiceless) spiral out of control, with the inevitable possibility that Richard will resort to unfulfilled promises of an MMA cage match YET AGAIN. #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegan Gains in Afghanistan: the last conversation we ever had.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/kxADfH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #VeganGains #Veganism

---

### **Veganism is not a cult, it's a million dollar swindle.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2020

Co-starring Cassie King, Wayne Hsiung (now a candidate for Mayor in Berkeley, California) and the usual suspects of Direct Action Everywhere ("DxE"). And yes, as was foretold on this channel years ago, the fundraising by/for DxE has now exceeded one million dollars per annum. #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Mandalorian: In-Depth Discussion & Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2020

A discussion that begins with the roots of Star Wars in Dune (by Frank Herbert). #politics #philosophy #starwars Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2020

On the freedom-of-speech question in Scotland (i.e., the recently-contested hate crime legislation) you'll find an article here: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/politics/snp-supporters-hit-out-controversial-hate-crime-bill-2984861>

You can find more information on the Canadian example (the woman who was insulted by doctors and nurses while in the hospital, etc.) search for the name "Joyce Echaquan" (the original video is more difficult to find than news reports that share only vague descriptions of it, rather than playing the clip).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/WHYAW6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **What is clickbait? Honesty & the philosophy of clickbait.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2020

Including the lurid details of what I REALLY think about Unnatural Vegan & Nina-and-Randa. #UnnaturalVegan #NinaAndRanda #Veganism

Link to the Merrell Twins' youtube channel = <https://www.youtube.com/c/merrelltwins/videos?view=0&sort=p&flow=grid>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Veganism: the Health Benefits are Underwhelming.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

04 October 2020

Some people exaggerate the health benefits of a vegan diet; more important than pointing out the particular exaggerations is the question of what motivates the various extremes positions engaged in the debate. Could there be a sort of wish-fulfilling fantasy on the part of some “plant based” advocates that the evidence from the health sciences could be SO OVERWHELMING that we wouldn’t need to have an ethical, ecological and political movement at all? #vegan #vegans #veganism

### **I get zero support from “the vegan community,” and zero intelligent criticism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 October 2020

Yeah, it’s a long title, but it lets you know what I’ve got to say. That, and, frankly, can we all STOP LYING about having “thousands” of people attending events that really have only a few hundred, or even a few dozen? A google search for “main tent” + “LA vegfest” will show you images of people that can be estimated in the dozens, not the thousands. ☒ My “critic” can be found on the youtube channel Galveston Vegan, but as mentioned, I know nothing about the rest of his film-making career: [youtube.com/channel/UC3-7j0LPo-hohFoG3GZRnGQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3-7j0LPo-hohFoG3GZRnGQ/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Do the Research: Nikocado, Madfit & the Dark Ages of Ex-Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 October 2020

We’re not just talking about vegan vs. ex-vegan, nor veganism against carnism... we’re talking about the difference between science and superstition, what it means to live in the dark ages, and... the alternatives. ;-) Shout out to nikocado avocado #nikocadoavocado & MadFit a.k.a. Maddie Lymburner #MadFit who are both #exvegan ...and my critic with the southern-American accent, quoted in the intro, can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ipD0qd6BuVg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ipD0qd6BuVg)

### **The Unnatural Vegan vs. Durianrider vs. Gerson Controversy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#UnnaturalVegan #Durianrider #Veganism

---

### **Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2020

Peter Schiff's critique of the American system of education has come to prominence (once again?) after his appearance on the Joe Rogan podcast. If anyone would like to claim that this is NOT "Conservative Education Policy" that I'm criticizing here, let me ask you... in the year 2020, what is? Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Conservatism #Capitalism #Education

---

### **Cans of Soup Remix: Donald Trump's Final Meme.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



01 October 2020

In the year 2030, people are going to ask you what the hell you were doing in 2020. And my answer will be, “Youtube”. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Trump #CansOfSoup #BLM

---

### **Playing Video Games = Cheating on Your Girlfriend. Discuss.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2020

Quit Video Games. #QuitVideoGames Check the playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p-NzEZNy8ttSBzZHCI7Iud> Shout out to Doc Rich: [youtube.com/c/RichandKelsey/videos](https://youtube.com/c/RichandKelsey/videos)

Shout out to Daniel, a.k.a. “Hiding in my Room” = [youtube.com/c/DaniellIsBored/videos](https://youtube.com/c/DaniellIsBored/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear #divorce

---

### **Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2020

The script was written (in Chinese) by Eisel Mazard; this version of the audio was performed (and the video edited) by Hei Mudan (Hei Mudan). [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Anti-natalism really is this stupid. And evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2020

The youtuber quoted (and excoriated!) uses the name “Schism of Antinatalism”. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/gFFcKF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#antiantinatalism #natalism #antinatalism

---

### **Expert claims veganism rots the brain (Nikocado Avocado)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2020

Nik, if you’re watching this, I’d really recommend my own, earlier video, “Let’s Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)”, link here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Kf29HrbHGKM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Kf29HrbHGKM)

#vegan #veganism #nikocado

---

### **Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2020

Government is not about the consent of the governed. Quite the contrary. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politicsinpyjamas #multiculturalism #immigration

### **Is Instagram Empowering Women? Angie Varona.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2020

Are instagram and onlyfans empowering to women? Angie Varona studied political science in university and went to law school... but she's not a lawyer. Will she ever be a lawyer? Maybe. And maybe the temptations of onlyfans & instagram have a lot to do with it. #onlyfans #instagram #feminism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/K89UCE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **How to Be Smart. How to Improve Your Intelligence.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2020

This is not satire. How to become more intelligent, or, at least, how to become less dumb. And yes, this was partly "inspired by" the remarkable stupidity of Sargon of Akkad.

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/aMEnVe>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Don't Become Beholden to a Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 September 2020

Advice nobody wants to hear, dealing with much more than just Buddhism. A viewer writes in to say that he's considering moving to Thailand for one or two years. Difficult questions ensue.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/gFFcKF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Autobiographical #Buddhism #HistoricalNihilism

---

### **Vegan Gains is a Coward; Inmendham is a Coward.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2020

Anti-Natalists are Cowards. The decision to have kids, and deal with all the suffering that it brings (known and unknown, predictable and unpredictable) requires courage, daring and self-discipline –and not everybody has what it takes, but anti-natalists want to flatter themselves as superior to the rest of us, precisely because this courage and self-discipline is something they lack.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/GC2Z2f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#VeganGains #Inmendham #Parenting

---

### **OnlyFans: Self-Esteem, Self-Loathing & Self-Hatred on Social Media.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 September 2020

Links to the creators quoted ensue. (1) “GwenGwiz”, or “gwengwizetc”, [youtube.com/c/gwengwizetc/videos](https://youtube.com/c/gwengwizetc/videos) (2) “Hiding in my room”, [youtube.com/c/DanielIsBored/videos](https://youtube.com/c/DanielIsBored/videos) (3) Tia Wood, [youtube.com/c/TiaWood/videos](https://youtube.com/c/TiaWood/videos) (4) “Ally Hardesty”, [youtube.com/c/allyhardesty/videos](https://youtube.com/c/allyhardesty/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/GC2Z2f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onlyfans #Instagram #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 September 2020

Link to Melissa’s blog: <https://hei-mudan.blogspot.com/>

Link to Melissa’s youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HeiMudan/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Kenosha #NativeAmericans #FirstNations

---

### **Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2020

Spoilers: I regard as BOTH of them as wrong about abortion, but if you had to choose between the two, Abby Shapiro (“Classically Abby”) seems rational and reasonable, whereas Richard (Vegan Gains) chooses to play the part of “the heel” (the over-the-top villain), presenting us with a lot of laughably unreasonable arguments that he’d never accept (as “logical”) if they were presented (in parallel) to justify eating meat, or even to justify reducing the number of stray dogs. #Abortion #Veganism #Vegans

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/t8UEyn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Money & Racism: Joey Carbstrong vs. A.V.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2020

Joey Carbstrong, Paul Bashir (“Anonymous for the Voiceless” = “AV”)... a whole lot of money, and a whole lot of questions... “Vegan Activism” as per usual... a whole lot of people saying they’re trying to save the world, and then tearing each-other apart. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/DhTT75>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Link to the video quoted in the intro: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5bBVYh55CHw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5bBVYh55CHw)  
#vegan #veganism #veganactivism

---

## **Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2020

“Hey, can you tell me how to spell that girl’s name, or, like, provide the link to her channel... Hitomi Mochizuki? Asking for a friend.” [youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos)

And, somehow, I imagine I’ll receive far fewer emails asking for the link to “Extinction Rebellion”, the hilariously pretentious (and anti-vegan!) ecological activist movement based in the U.K. [youtube.com/c/RisingUp/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/RisingUp/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#hardonpolitics #veganism #extinctionrebellion

---

## **The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Destiny, LeafyWasHere.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2020

Conservatives can’t be wrong all the time: the left has to appreciate the right as a source of dissent, a source of critique, and a source of information (just basic facts) at least once in a while, folks. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Sanity vs. Insanity: Veganism vs. Animal Liberation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 September 2020

There is really no point in putting Direct Action Everywhere (DxE) in the title or description anymore. Speculatively, their annual donations may now exceed one million dollars per annum, but cf. my earlier video: “DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT?” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCI5nRjLFEM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCI5nRjLFEM)

The earlier video shown on-screen at the conclusion of the video is titled, “DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ck5FM0Ja2PU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ck5FM0Ja2PU) That is NOT the only video on this channel discussing the issue, cf. my critique-of-DxE playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTQu-GqKu8Rc4s>

AND THERE IS ALSO A CRITIQUE OF PETER SINGER PLAYLIST, discussing/explaining many of the other issues that came up (briefly) in this video: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pWxfE-5QLh5AvTsFAC3nOQ>

Shout out to the musician who remixed the C64 soundtrack to Arkanoid: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eOpojCNyy0U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eOpojCNyy0U)

Shout out to the maker of the meme quoted in the intro: [youtube.com/user/nocellphone/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/nocellphone/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 September 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#HardOnPolitics #ClassicallyAbby #AbigailShapiro

The conclusion of the video deals with the case of Katie Johnson vs. Donald Trump... you can find the legal paperwork for that case here: <http://thememoryhole2.org/blog/doe-v-trump>

---

## **2020: the Year of the Neo Geo, NOT the Intellivision Amico.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2020

Shout out to BitHead1000: [youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos](https://youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NeoGeo #ArcadeStickPro #Intellivision

---

## **Steve-o was never vegan. No, seriously.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2020

Steveo is now routinely called “ex-vegan”, but just a few google searches leads to the conclusion that he never was vegan. If you don't know who Steveo is, and you want to find out, he does, in fact, have his own youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/steveo/videos](https://youtube.com/c/steveo/videos) Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #veganism #steveo

---

### **The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2020

Link to the musician's youtube channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eH2Qp4oKUGs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eH2Qp4oKUGs) Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Riley Reid Can't Get a Boyfriend.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2020

Female "Apex Predator" Syndrome. #RileyReid #Romance #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SFXK9t>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2020

And this is the part where I provide links to ShoeOnHead, in case you have no idea who I'm talking about. (1) <https://twitter.com/shoe0nhead> (2) [youtube.com/c/Shoe0nHead/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Shoe0nHead/videos) (3) [youtube.com/channel/UC7UiChjgT\\_LDKcr\\_8NEEbMA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC7UiChjgT_LDKcr_8NEEbMA/videos)

AND if you're wondering who her ex-boyfriend is/was (as he's alluded to here), that would be Armoured Skeptic, (4) [youtube.com/c/armouredskeptic/videos](https://youtube.com/c/armouredskeptic/videos)  
#ShoeOnHead #armouredskeptic #sargonofakkad

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yguB5C>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **James Aspey Watch: Money, Money, Money, Scandal.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2020

Carly Taylor is really missing out. This video includes the catchphrases “permanent vacation”, and “lifestyle activism”. #jamesaspey #vegans #veganism Shout out to InvaderVie, as always: [youtube.com/channel/UCH0rab5KQO4rvDXMpg9pJNA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCH0rab5KQO4rvDXMpg9pJNA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **James Aspey's OnlyFans is NOT a scam, but THIS is.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2020

Yes, BTW, the contrast offered here is to Tobias Leenaert and the organization he founded, “ProVeg International”... take a glance at my earlier video, titled “Vegan Activism is a Scam: Millions of Dollars Wasted.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PSRRDtRgqJQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PSRRDtRgqJQ) Meanwhile, many people are wondering, “Is James Aspey going to do porn, or what?” The extent and nature of the content he’ll be offering on OnlyFans remains unclear, and he seems to be intentionally vague about it (nudes, ludes, or what? And is this about sexuality & nudity, or is it just another platform for paid activism?)... but the example raises more interesting questions about “pay to play” vegan activism across the board, IMHO.

#vegans #veganism #jamesaspey

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SFXK9t>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/vZpXn2>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NuclearWeapons #NuclearProliferation #Politics

---

### **Miley Cyrus Did Nothing Wrong: the Future of Veganism is YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2020

Yes, the thumbnail refers to her as “the Queen of the Finks”, and yes the title insists that the future of Veganism is YOU. But you can’t fit everything into a thumbnail: the video also deals with Joey Carbstong, Paul Bashir and Mike Tyson. Here’s the link to the musician playing the version of the song quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTwC3Bf25tQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTwC3Bf25tQ)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SFXK9t>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### Mixing Money and Sex: “It Ruined My Life”.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2020

The conclusion to the “Porn and Consequences” series, exploring OnlyFans, the future of the internet, and the historical precedent of girlsdoorn.com (“Girls Do Porn”). #onlyfans #girlsdoorn #advice

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SFXK9t>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2020

Stupidity is real. Sources quoted and alluded to: (1) “Kickstarter: Dax Flame’s Invention Documentary” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nNEXHkJqx-U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nNEXHkJqx-U) (2) “Indoor Garden (A Dax Flame Documentary)” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xp06VHbiJk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xp06VHbiJk) (3) The Disaster Artist (based on a true story) <https://>

[www.imdb.com/title/tt3521126/](https://www.imdb.com/title/tt3521126/) (4) Tommy Wiseau's film "The Room", <https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0368226/> (5) The first (terrible) game show hosted by Dax Flame can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/U68txRzSV0A](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/U68txRzSV0A)

#stupidityisreal #DaxFlame #advicenobodywantstohear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/AdCKzp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Too Hot to Be Taken Seriously: the Milana Vayntrub Controversy**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2020

Milana Vayntrub (a.k.a. "Lily from the AT&T commercials") can be found on Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/mintmilana/?hl=en>

She has been attached to a number of different youtube channels over the last 10 years, e.g., [youtube.com/user/LivePrudeGirls/videos](https://youtube.com/user/LivePrudeGirls/videos)

The other comedian quoted in the video is FrankieJax, here's the link to his channel: [youtube.com/user/FRANKIEJAX/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FRANKIEJAX/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/AdCKzp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#MilanaVayntrub #Vayntrub #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Miley Cyrus: Morality Doesn't Make You a Hero, VEGANISM Doesn't Make You a Hero.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2020

Heroism is not morality; morality is not heroism . Morality lectures don't sell comic books or happy meal toys. In this video, our intrepid hero responds to ex-vegan Miley Cyrus, pointing out the gap between morality as it is presented in legend and fable, and the reality of living with/by ethical principles (or, in plain English, being a good person). #vegan #joerogan #miley Cyrus

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/AdCKzp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegans Can't Cure Acne: the Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2020

I'm vegan, but I ain't living a lie. Links:

(1) Vegan Activism is a Scam: Millions of Dollars Wasted. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PSRRDtRgqJQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PSRRDtRgqJQ)

(2) Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PeXcEnlae3s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PeXcEnlae3s)

(3) Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7vT7Y2dPvUM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7vT7Y2dPvUM)

(4) Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nCALmvK4HYI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nCALmvK4HYI)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yguB5C>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **From GirlsDoPorn to Onlyfans: Milestones in Internet History.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yguB5C>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Shout out to Titanic Sinclair, quoted (for just a few seconds) in the intro: [youtube.com/c/titanic-sinclair/videos](https://youtube.com/c/titanic-sinclair/videos)

Shout out to Kristen Leo, again, very briefly quoted: [youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos](https://youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos)

#GirlsDoPorn #Onlyfans #Advice

## **Dogs and Cats: Veganism's Little White Lie, Huge Hypocrisy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

26 August 2020

On this issue, I'm a minority within a minority within a minority: an ethical vegan opposed to pet ownership, opposed to killing one species of animal to feed it to another (e.g., killing cows to make pet-food for dogs), and opposed to surgically altering animals to make them into "living toys" (castration, spaying and neutering, etc.). It's remarkable that so many of my videos on this topic have reached 10,000 viewers because, as I say, I'm a minority within a minority: my views on the issue are unpopular in the extreme. But hey, I happen to be right. ;-)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Km3463>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Shout out to TITANIC SINCLAIR, btw: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ScUUQNdTcno](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ScUUQNdTcno)

## **The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 August 2020

Meanwhile, in Kenosha, Wisconsin, a man named Jacob Blake...

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Km3463>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #JacobBlake #Kenosha

### **From Activist to Onlyfans to Prime Minister: Vegan Gains' Delusions of Grandeur.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2020

Vegan Gains says he wants to be elected Prime Minister... no, he's not going to get himself elected mayor, nor get involved with provincial parliament, nor is he even looking to volunteer in local elections... he imagines his political career will start at the top. Shout out to InvaderVie: <https://www.twitch.tv/invadervie>

Shout out to UDidItRong: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PzBObd4UXiA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PzBObd4UXiA)

Shout out to Vegan Gains... I guess: [youtube.com/c/VeganGains/videos](https://youtube.com/c/VeganGains/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/X3z2kJ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onlyfans #VeganGains #PrimeMinister

### **Monogamy is Wrong: Hannah McNeely.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2020

The politics of Monogamy vs. Open Relationships (& “Polyamory”). Hannah McNeely’s original video on the topic can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PqmozEbRRdw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PqmozEbRRdw)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/am36Sm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#openrelationships #polyamory #hannahmcneely

## **The Batman (2021) Will be Garbage.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2020

Writing for an audience of children is simple, but NOT EASY: those are two very different things. In 2020, Batman is nobody’s hero: he isn’t written as a character children would admire as a hero, nor that cynical adults could regard as such. And that’s just one of the reasons why “The Batman” (2021) will be garbage.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/X3z2kJ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Batman2021 #thebatman #DC

## **Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 August 2020

Source of Kristen Leo's video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GG94KRRKJHD0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GG94KRRKJHD0)

Kristen Leo's youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/KristenLeo/videos)

Source of the instrumental playing in the background during the intro: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pLDoC\\_cFxBs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pLDoC_cFxBs)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/X3z2kJ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Youtube's Suicidal Beauty: Hitomi Mochizuki.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2020

And here are the links to her channel: Hitomi Mochizuki = [youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/) videos

"How I Evolved Spiritually | My Entire Journey (with footage)" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8wjX8cU5pvw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8wjX8cU5pvw)

Shout out to her unofficial fan club on Reddit: <https://www.reddit.com/r/HitomiMochizuki/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rnWMfq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#HitomiMochizuki #Hitomi #Mochizuki

---

### **Hitomi Mochizuki: the BREAST MASSAGE video.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2020

LET'S GET SPIRITUAL! Hitomi Mochizuki is a meditation and yoga instructor, from the “manifestation” and “law of attraction” school-of-thought, derived from the self-help book “The Secret” by Rhonda Byrne. Trigger warning: the title of this video includes the words “breast massage” for a reason. #HitomiMochizuki #Hitomi #satire

Link to her channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCxX0WTIWuv5G5IokGxNwwZA/videos)

Link to her instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/yaknowme\\_hitomi/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/yaknowme_hitomi/?hl=en)

Link to her meditation-instruction app! <https://apps.apple.com/us/app/hitominow/id1387594982>

---

### **Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2020

Wage inequality is not racism; wealth inequality is not racism; multiculturalism is neither the problem nor the solution. Nothing else is racism; and “subtracting racism” is not the solution to racism; here, in the second video in this series, I argue that you need to think in terms of a positive solution to racism, not a “negative” (subtractive) one.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rnWMfq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxup5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#endracism #blacklivesmatter #blm

---

### **OnlyFans and “Woke” Politics: the New Equality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2020

Examples quoted include Onision, Ryan Barnes & Maddie Lymburner (“MadFit”); whereas Jane Doe #1 will continue to be referred to, simply, as Jane Doe #1.

Link to Onision’s channel: <https://www.youtube.com/user/OnisionSpeaks>

Link to Ryan Barnes: [youtube.com/channel/UCrt3jl\\_FVXXWDPaC9WR195Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCrt3jl_FVXXWDPaC9WR195Q/videos)

Link to Maddie Lymburner working under the name MadFit: [youtube.com/c/MadFit/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MadFit/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rnWMfq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision #RyanBarnes #Onlyfans

---

## Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & “Defund the Police”

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2020

“Everyone wants to be on the right side of history.” Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5zxJfv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BlackLivesMatter #dontdefundthepolice #21stcenturyproblems

---

## Youtube Activism is OVER (James Aspey, Maddie Lymburner, Freelee, Durianrider, etc.)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2020

Carly Taylor (the ex-girlfriend) has a youtube channel, here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCrLXXqMXz36JNzDam-UCO5g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCrLXXqMXz36JNzDam-UCO5g/videos)

Carly Taylor’s Instagram page is here: <https://www.instagram.com/carlytaylor269/?hl=en>

James Aspey’s youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/Voiceless365/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Voiceless365/videos)

James Aspey explaining his open relationship, his alleged cheating on Carly, etc., is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SzbQ8E5ZbCg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SzbQ8E5ZbCg)

Maddie Lymburner is a.k.a. “MadFit”, and you can find her videos on two different channels (corresponding to those two different names) below:

[youtube.com/c/MadFit/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MadFit/videos)

[youtube.com/c/MaddieLymburner/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MaddieLymburner/videos)

Freelee is here: [youtube.com/c/FreeleetheBananaGirl/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FreeleetheBananaGirl/videos)

Durianrider is here: [youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos](https://youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5zxJfv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **James Aspey Cheated on His Girlfriend (Carly Taylor “replaced” by Nicky Madeira)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2020

I'd like to think there's a subtle difference in pronunciation between “Vegan Activism” and Vegan “Activism”. Dude, I've got the whole story in the headline. What more do you want from me? A summary? A summary of a 3 minute video? #JamesAspey #CarlyTaylor #VeganDrama

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5zxJfv>

---

### **Stupidity is Real: Vegan Activism is a Joke.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2020

There's a (long!) follow-up video, discussing further this idea of “inverse meritocracy” being central to what's wrong with vegan activism. Title: The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism. Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MTDMSF8j1gM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MTDMSF8j1gM)

I think the first two minutes of that (i.e., the video that I've just linked to) will very naturally transition from this five minute clip very well.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/qB7h6f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **MadFit: I sympathize with Maddie Lymburner 100%**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5zxJfv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#MadFit #MaddieLymburner #Onlyfans

---

### **Will OnlyFans Ruin Your Future? Brooke Lee Adams in Retrospect.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2020

I was tempted to call this, "OnlyFans and Consequences". And, as part of the longest-running playlist of videos on my channel, this is yet another example of "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear". #OnlyFans #BrookeLeeAdams #Commentary

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5zxJfv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Should I Dump Her for Being Ex-Vegan? Madfit = Maddie Lymburner**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2020

Yeah, I said it. And yeah, Maddie Lymburner (“MadFit”) is ex-vegan.

#MadFit #MaddieLymburner #Vegan

Shout out to Trapboi Chucky, the rapper: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UV6sxTcS6XA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UV6sxTcS6XA)

Shout out to Kreem Dot, an older rapper, still uploading videos to youtube, to this day: [youtube.com/user/kreemdot/videos](https://youtube.com/user/kreemdot/videos)

### **The Xinjiang Conspiracy: When Fake News is the Only News**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2020

Trump Blames China: the Adrian Zenz Conspiracy. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/3zCk4D>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#xinjiang #fakenews #politics

### **Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 August 2020

I couldn’t quite commit to calling the video “The Secret Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy”... perhaps that could be considered the title for the series of videos, as a whole?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/TTMnca>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)



Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Confucius #ChineseHistory #ChinesePolitics

---

### **The Ethics of OnlyFans: Easy Money, Hard Choices.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2020

Privacy is irrelevant: we can't discuss ethical decisions as if they're separable from their consequences — and the idea that privacy could allow people to promote themselves on Onlyfans without enduring the consequences is (thus) a dangerous distraction from the political and philosophical questions at hand. Shout out to Shanghai Shawty (quoted briefly in this video), link to her channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCGUsd3pR9vEg\\_miWhw02i6A/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCGUsd3pR9vEg_miWhw02i6A/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/3zCk4D>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#onlyfans #politics #philosophy

---

### **OnlyFans: is it WRONG for you?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2020

#OnlyFans... First #Onision, now #VeganGains ... <https://onlyfans.com/freshwarmbuns>

CORRECTION: at 4:08 I say that the company referred to one year ago was Onlyfans... that is NOT the correct name of the company... and I should have made some longer statement to the effect that this was a different company that I was comparing to Onlyfans in some respect, but... I mis-spoke... <https://www.newsweek.com/owners-girlsdoporn-adult-website-face-life-prison-sex-trafficking-1464692>

What, you also want a link to Vegan Gains's channel? [youtube.com/c/VeganGains/videos](https://youtube.com/c/VeganGains/videos)

AND Onision's channel? [youtube.com/c/speaks/videos](https://youtube.com/c/speaks/videos)

---

### **Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy: Belarus.**



---

### **Quitting a Career in Medicine for Youtube: Ali Abdaal is the New Jaclyn Glenn.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 August 2020

Jaclyn Glenn dropped out of med school, but Ali Abdaal actually quit his career in medicine after completing both his education and the internship period as a junior doctor. And why? For youtube. Why does anyone want to “do” youtube? Fame, money, power, respect, sex —not necessarily in that order. Hopefully these are not the same motivations people have for pursuing a career in medicine. Hopefully.

#AliAbdaal #Commentary #JaclynGlenn

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/2ukzAv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Link to the video quoted from Ali Abdaal: “My Last Day as a Doctor — Reflections” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/X52jSWjnvC0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/X52jSWjnvC0)

Link to the source of the gameplay footage from the Sega Master System = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Tqpp6lpduj8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Tqpp6lpduj8)

---

### **Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/x9tfSD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Stefan Molyneux: An Anti-Racist Perspective on His Political Career.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2020

The significance of (nominally) Libertarian figures like Stefan Molyneux and the Koch Brothers is much misunderstood in mainstream, centerist and left wing political discourse: Stefan Molyneux was banned from youtube for racism, and he is racist, but there's more to the story in considering the significance of his political career —a career that now may or may not be over.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/2ukzAv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Nobody is Born Special, Quit Video Games, Be Special.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 August 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/D2TyrG>

HERE ARE THE LINKS to every source mentioned or criticized in my video:

(0) Carly Hammond, aspiring politician: <https://www.instagram.com/hammond4rep/>

<https://twitter.com/hammond4rep95>

<https://twitter.com/carlyinmichigan>

(1) "WheezyWaiter", i.e., the guy with the beard, Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dlcIHYv9BI0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dlcIHYv9BI0)

(2) "Cheese Speedrunning" (who HAS responded to me on Twitch in the past, but...) [youtube.com/c/cheesespeedrunningyt/videos](https://youtube.com/c/cheesespeedrunningyt/videos)

(3) "BeatEmUps" [youtube.com/c/BeatEmUps/videos](https://youtube.com/c/BeatEmUps/videos) and the link to the particular video quoted = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/maQf9Vk68YY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/maQf9Vk68YY)

(4) "Unnatural Vegan"... why would you want the link to her channel? Just why? [youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/c/UnnaturalVegan/videos) Links to the particular videos quoted = (a) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/JsJ3299NPZ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/JsJ3299NPZ8) (b) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3MOgwzYLW0E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3MOgwzYLW0E)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #UnnaturalVegan #CheeseSpeedrunning @cheese speedrunning @Unnatural Vegan @BeatEmUps @WheezyWaiter

---

### **Wealthy but Still Ebegging: the Amazing Atheist & Kevin Smith.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 July 2020

They're rich: both Kevin Smith and T.J. Kirk ("The Amazing Atheist") have made huge amounts of money from social media, and yet they still stoop to ebegging, fundraising, asking for donations, and portray themselves as struggling to maintain a middle-class subsistence... while holding thier own content creation to appalling low standards (like, "I'm just some guy who can barely make the effort to get this microphone and camera set up, let alone do fact-checking or research" —with an income of hundreds of thousands of dollars "rewarding" these efforts). #KevinSmith #AmazingAtheist #Ebegging

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/x9tfSD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Stupid Conformist Privilege: Aaron Yarmel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 July 2020

Aaron Yarmel decided to pretend that he has a personality. But he doesn't. And now, we discuss #stupidconformistprivilege ... and why you should respect the sober decision of 99% of people to never read "academically respectable" philosophy, that is in no way meaningful/relevant to their lives. Do not click on the link to Aaron Yarmel's channel. Don't do it. You don't want to hear both sides of the story. You don't want to take a fair and balanced approach. You think you do, but you really don't. [youtube.com/c/AaronYarmel/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/AaronYarmel/videos)

Shout out to this Sega Master System speedrun, because I've only got three talents and that ain't one of them: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2gU5-hs3FQU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2gU5-hs3FQU)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yHS64k>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#StupidConformistPrivilege #AaronYarmel #NotSatire

---

## **Video Games Improve Intelligence! ☒ SCIENCE CAN LIE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2020

Some people say video games improve your memory, some people say they improve rapid decision making, some say they improve your intelligence. Science can lie, and in the format of a youtube video, it's very easy for doctors to appear to be giving a reasonable summary of a research paper whereas, in fact, they're misrepresenting it, cherry-picking, or simply lying.

YOU HAVE MY PERMISSION TO RE-UPLOAD THIS VIDEO TO YOUR OWN CHANNEL.

Link to Ali Abdaal's youtube channel: [youtube.com/c/aliabdaal/videos](https://youtube.com/c/aliabdaal/videos)

Link to the particular video, titled, "Why Video Games Are Good for You", by Ali Abdaal: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xg2cmsnvWx8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xg2cmsnvWx8)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/3NxJBp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **In Defense of Video Games: Joe Rogan & Keemstar.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yHS64k>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

BTW, the book-collecting clips are from a youtuber names Jules Burt, here's the link to his channel: [youtube.com/c/JulesBurt/videos](https://youtube.com/c/JulesBurt/videos)

#VideoGames #JoeRogan #Keemstar

---

### **Tearing Down Statues: Mob Violence vs. Direct Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yHS64k>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Portland #Seattle #Thucydides

---

### **The Press is Lying About the Debt: Your Country Can Go Bankrupt, Too.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 July 2020

Argentina is bankrupt, Lebanon is bankrupt... why is everyone pretending that "Western Powers" like England, Canada and the USA are immune to bankruptcy? In the year 2020, questions of debt and deficit have never been more urgent, and the mainstream media has never been more mendacious in trying to silence them. If you want to read more (NON-FICTION) about the economics of debt (and what really happens when the government can't pay to "service" (verb) its deficit spending), I'd encourage you to read the McKinsey report "Debt & Deleveraging", and, in particular Appendix B: historical examples. Link: [https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/McKinsey/Featured%20Insights/Employment%20and%20Growth/Debt%20and%20deleveraging/MGI\\_Debt\\_and\\_deleveraging\\_full\\_report.pdf](https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/McKinsey/Featured%20Insights/Employment%20and%20Growth/Debt%20and%20deleveraging/MGI_Debt_and_deleveraging_full_report.pdf)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5PMW76>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Economics #Argentina #Lebanon

---

### **Am I RACIST against THE FRENCH? Comedy & Censorship on Youtube, in 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 July 2020

Here is the link to the original video that was demonetized as “Hate or discrimination toward a protected group based on race, age, or other natural characteristics” BECAUSE IT DARED TO COMPLAIN ABOUT POOR STANDARDS OF HYGIENE IN FRANCE. And yeah, subsequently, it was banned outright (i.e., deleted from youtube) — but I was able to challenge and overturn that decision “on appeal”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kui\\_YB76xTs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kui_YB76xTs#autobiographical#comedy#satire)  
#autobiographical #comedy #satire

---

### **False Hope: Quitting Video Games for All the Wrong Reasons.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 July 2020

“Encouragement” has become a cottage industry: it ends up profiting from false hope and misleading advice in similar ways in political, personal health (weight loss, fitness), career, education, economic advice... and, even, quitting video games. #advicenobodywantstohear #quitvideogames #dotheightthing

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/FWHwNV>

Link to Dave D’Aoust’s channel = [youtube.com/channel/UC7MwspHxS4I6hVE9v2KR1Hw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC7MwspHxS4I6hVE9v2KR1Hw/videos)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Never Fight In Front of Your Kids: Bad Parenting 101.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2020

“It’s only an argument!” No excuses: boyfriends and girlfriends, husbands and wives, should never fight in front of their kids —not even “fighting” in the sense of yelling and weeping. Not even once.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XUqS6b>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XUqS6b>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **How to Identify Fake Crying. (Shane Dawson, KaitlinWitcher, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 July 2020

Can you tell if someone is “Fake Crying”? It’s an accusation often made, but people rarely even try to prove it (they rarely examine what people are doing on camera, as they’re weeping, stage by stage, they rarely work against a checklist of criteria to try to determine if what they’re seeing is real or fake). And, yes, shout out to “CandidMommy”, for providing our example of real crying (as opposed to fake) link here: [youtube.com/c/CandidMommy/videos](https://youtube.com/c/CandidMommy/videos)

The example of fake crying from Shane Dawson was in an old video titled, “I’m Sorry”, and you can find him here: [youtube.com/user/shane/videos](https://youtube.com/user/shane/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XUqS6b>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **You don't like it? Write a new constitution.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2020

à-bas-l'état; à-bas-le-ciel. A discussion covering (i) recent riots in Portland, Oregon, (ii) the rise and fall of Extinction Rebellion, (iii) the inevitable conclusion that the protests of 2020 (#BLM #George-Floyd) have ended without changing anything at all; and (iv) broader, deeper assumptions about multiculturalism and democratic pluralism, derivative of J.S. Mill (John Stuart Mill).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/sDa9bF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#democracy

---

### **Quitting Video Games: Subjectivity, Objectivity, Responsibility.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2020

Quite a few people (sincerely considering quitting video games, to live a more meaningful life) seem to stumble on this issue of the division between subjective and objective. They presuppose that their own happiness lies in the subjective realm and, therefore, whatever they may do can be neither right nor wrong, so long as it serves their own (selfish, short-term) happiness. And yet this is the opposite of the truth: ethics begins wherever and whenever we're willing to question our selfish, short-term happiness, to see that our subjective choices have objective significance.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/sDa9bF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #sobriety #quiteverything

---

## **Transgender Surgery: Giving Away Hormones Like It's Going Out of Style**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 July 2020

Shout out to Jack W., an ex-female-to-male transgender person ("detransitioner"). Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kYsgr02EVXA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kYsgr02EVXA)

Link to Elle Palmer's channel: [youtube.com/c/ellepalmer/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ellepalmer/videos)

Shout out Ryan Barnes, link to her channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCrt3jl\\_FVXXWDPaC9WR195Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCrt3jl_FVXXWDPaC9WR195Q/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/apMBrD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Shadow banning, how it actually works on youtube the politics of soft censorship**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2020

Yes, this issue has recently become notorious Gabbie Hanna ...but it is, also, a substantive question for both the economic viability of content creation, and "the chilling effect" on freedom of speech that comes from demonetization, soft censorship in general, and shadow-banning in particular.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ckVKmc>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
[#gabbiehana](#) [#youtubecensorship](#) [#demonetization](#)

---

### **When the Police Refuse to Enforce the Law.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2020

Shout out to “CG Kid”: [youtube.com/channel/UCacn-Cy4KtIm-dl0iuLHAUA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCacn-Cy4KtIm-dl0iuLHAUA/videos)  
Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ckVKmc>  
Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
[#CGKid](#) [#CanadianPolitics](#) [#Trudeaumustgo](#)

---

### **Nick Cannon & the End of the British Empire.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yWjsSN>  
Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NickCannon #BLM #Politics

Here's the link to the musician quoted in the intro: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Al\\_Ml6WGyNc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Al_Ml6WGyNc)

---

## **Repzion: False Allegations Have Real Consequences**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2020

Link to “Just a Kid That Rants” = [youtube.com/c/Justakidthatrantsisapimp/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Justakidthatrantsisapimp/videos)

My own prior video on “Kid vs. Repzion” sums up the (admittedly complicated) story in about 8 minutes, and brings many of the receipts together in one place: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4\\_pg\\_sFo9Ec](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4_pg_sFo9Ec)

Link to “Steve Delive” = [youtube.com/c/SteveDelive/videos](https://youtube.com/c/SteveDelive/videos)

Link to “Repzion” = [youtube.com/c/Repzion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/Repzion/videos)

Oh, right... Durianrider & Freelee are discussed at some length, so...

[youtube.com/c/durianriders/videos](https://youtube.com/c/durianriders/videos)

[youtube.com/c/FreeleetheBananaGirl/videos](https://youtube.com/c/FreeleetheBananaGirl/videos)

#Repzion #Durianrider #Commentary

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/t8UEyn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Analysis: Creative Writing & the Science of the Mind.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/t8UEyn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Fake Straight: Shane Dawson & Lisa Schwartz “Do” Heterosexuality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2020

Yeah, I was leaning toward “Ostentatious Displays of Heterosexuality”, as opposed to my formerly used phrase, “Overcompensating Through Grotesque Demonstrations of Heterosexuality”... but the simple verb “Do” (in quotation marks) accomplished much the same thing in the title.

You want a link to Lisa Schwartz’s channel? Here it is, Lisbug: [youtube.com/user/lisbug/videos](https://youtube.com/user/lisbug/videos)

You’ve never heard of Shane Dawson? Now’s a terrible time to find out who he is, but here’s the link: [youtube.com/user/shane/videos](https://youtube.com/user/shane/videos)

Shout out to “Spill”, the youtube channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eQrAZC40sdo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eQrAZC40sdo)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/t8UEyn>

#autobiographical #shanedawson #commentary

---

### **What if Shame Gets Results? Beyond “Body Shaming” & “Fat Shaming”....**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2020

...the politics of “shame” in a post-Christian world. Can we admit to ourselves that “negative emotions” (like shame) can lead to positive motivations, and positive results? Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/t8UEyn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **Quit Video Games: COUNT THE HOURS.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2020

How many hours per week is too much? How many hours per day? Just three hours per day? Just three hours per week? Shout out to #PatTheNESpunk (quoted in the intro); here's the link to his channel: [youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HmgWcR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything

### **Non-Fiction: How to Write It & How to “Do” Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2020

Here's the link to the discussion of Plato's Gorgias, by ODS: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zpTSJLnXEZA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zpTSJLnXEZA)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xyb6ut>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear #eiselmazard #eisel

### **The Closet: Shane Dawson vs. Bashur.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2020

Bashur = Bashurverse = Toasty, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EqLjHPzKeCs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EqLjHPzKeCs)

Quite an in-depth documentary was made about the guy by “The Gamer From Mars” (a.k.a. TheGamerFromMars), found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FyFJhWSe9vc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FyFJhWSe9vc)

And... yeah... Shane Dawson = Shane, found here: [youtube.com/user/shane/videos](https://youtube.com/user/shane/videos)

#ShaneDawson #Bashurverse #Commentary

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/xyb6ut>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Quit Video Games: A Second Childhood that Never Ends.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/CznC7B>

Link to HappyExGamer: [youtube.com/channel/UC7O25u1xH2RJIRI95\\_\\_PDCg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC7O25u1xH2RJIRI95__PDCg/videos)

Link to Alex Becker’s Channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCKQvGU-qtjEthINeViNbn6A/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCKQvGU-qtjEthINeViNbn6A/videos)

The thumbnail image features “Metal Jesus Rocks”, find his channel here: [youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos](https://youtube.com/c/MetalJesusRocks/videos)

Link to the particular videos quoted in the intro: (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/G6G9\\_KbGxsI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/G6G9_KbGxsI) (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/868BlSS8Wg0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/868BlSS8Wg0)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #CheeseSpeedrunning

FOOTNOTE: did anyone else notice that “Cheese Speedrunning” NEVER followed through with his offer/promise to interview me, after he watched (and recorded a commentary on) my earlier video?

---

### **Shane Dawson vs. Bree Essrig: the Changing Culture of Complaint.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/CznC7B>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#ShaneDawson #BreeEssrig #Commentary

---

### **Chuck D is lying; DJ Vlad, also, is lying. With receipts.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/U69ghE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#DJVlad #ChuckD #PublicEnemy

---

### **Youtube says I'm racist, too: the banning of Molyneux, AIU, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2020

Here's the article in Forbes magazine, "breaking news" as of June 29<sup>th</sup>, 2020: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/mattperez/2020/06/29/youtube-bans-white-supremacists-stefan-molyneux-richard-spencer-david-duke/>

I have not seen a complete list of the youtubers who were banned for racism, but it includes Stefan Molyneux & "AIU" (Atheism-is-Unstoppable, a.k.a Devon Tracey). The youtuber Sneako is also mentioned here, within the first three minutes of the video: [youtube.com/c/TheSNEAK0/videos](https://youtube.com/c/TheSNEAK0/videos)

#censorship #racism #youtube

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/U69ghE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Monomania: Jon Venus and the Ex-Vegan Chic.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 July 2020

IF YOU DO NOT SHARE THE LINK, NOBODY WILL SEE THIS VIDEO. Don't kid yourself: within youtube, "soft censorship" is real, and this video will not reach any audience at all, unless people like you take the time to share the link in Facebook groups, Reddit groups, via email to friends, WHATEVER, so that people who'd be interested get a chance to find out about it.

If you don't know who Jon Venus is, here's the link to his channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DY9N-SnTXac](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DY9N-SnTXac)

If you don't know who Savannah Stanhope is, here's the link to her channel (she's also exvegan): [youtube.com/channel/UCH6oTT-MmW4qzyCvxvduV1Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCH6oTT-MmW4qzyCvxvduV1Q/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/uzM2EU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #veganism #jonvenus

---

### **The India-China Border Conflict... and what America Will Make of It.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 July 2020

The politics of finding a pretext for America's anti-China policy. The reality of the India-China border conflict (in Ladakh) may be less important than the mythology that will now be made of it: Donald Trump and Mike Pompeo have found a justification for a "pivot" in western foreign policy in one of the most obscure and inhospitable mountain ranges on earth.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/uzM2EU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#indiachina #chinaindia #ladakh

---

### **Anarchists "Exiled from Eden." CHAZ / CHOP Ends in Seattle.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2020

If you're willing to hear my critique of civil disobedience and "anarchism in practice", here's the playlist: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qDwvsV2nuOz\\_-B9RGDO\\_Y](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qDwvsV2nuOz_-B9RGDO_Y)

Here's the link to the featured musician's channel (as of 2020, he has very few viewers, so click through to check out his work). [youtube.com/channel/UCsg5NkvpXY87Fr0ISphbtCA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCsg5NkvpXY87Fr0ISphbtCA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZTA2QQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #BlackLivesMatter #Seattle

---

### **Shane Dawson: the Age of Consent & the Age of Reason.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 July 2020

Here's the link to the Wikipedia article mentioned: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French\\_petition\\_against\\_age\\_of\\_](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/French_petition_against_age_of_)

The name "Gabriel Matzneff" comes up many times; I'm reluctant to provide a link to any particular article, just because the case is in the court right now (i.e., yet more news will be forthcoming), so... google away.

If you don't know who Shane Dawson is, I suppose I could provide a link to his channel before they delete it, and a link to his book, before Amazon removes it:

[youtube.com/user/shane/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/shane/videos)

<https://www.amazon.com/Gets-Worse-Collection-Essays/dp/1501132849/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/zPARw7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Shane #ShaneDawson #ShaneDawsonIsOverParty

---

### **Shane Dawson: the problem is Xanax, and the problem is YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2020

Shout out to everyone in the audience who knows what "Cognitive deficit" REALLY means. Quoted in this video: Dr. Peter Breggin. He's now uploading to youtube regularly, here: [youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin/videos)

And check out the youtube channel "Medicating Normal", that is linked to a documentary film with the same name: [youtube.com/channel/UCh-enG\\_cv0MbGoU4XdT9mxA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCh-enG_cv0MbGoU4XdT9mxA/videos)

Uh... you want the link to Shane Dawson's channel, too? [youtube.com/user/shane/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/shane/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uVCfMb>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

The thumbnail reads, "Shane Dawson is never sober", with an illustration showing an Adderall pill next to Xanax (two drugs that Shane has openly discussed using).

#ShaneDawson #QuitDrugs #QuitEverything

---

### **Quit Everything: No Excuses for Weed / Marijuana.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2020

The video includes a brief quotation from Mike Tyson... who is, in fact, a youtuber, in 2020, uploading to his own channel: [youtube.com/c/miketyson/videos](https://youtube.com/c/miketyson/videos)

There are longer quotations from Henya Mania & Durianrider:

[youtube.com/c/HenyaManiaTV/videos](https://youtube.com/c/HenyaManiaTV/videos)

[youtube.com/c/durianriders/videos](https://youtube.com/c/durianriders/videos)

#QuitDrugs #Sobreity #QuitEverything

---

### **The Science Behind Jordan Peterson's Addiction: Benzodiazepines.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2020

Shout out to everyone in the audience who knows what "Cognitive deficit" REALLY means. Quoted in this video: Dr. Peter Breggin. He's now uploading to youtube regularly, here: [youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PeterBreggin/videos)

And check out the youtube channel "Medicating Normal", that is linked to a documentary film with the same name: [youtube.com/channel/UCh-enG\\_cv0MbGoU4XdT9mxA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCh-enG_cv0MbGoU4XdT9mxA/videos)

Uh... you want the link to the conversation quoted between Jordan Peterson and his daughter? [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HLWgVpmo1e0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HLWgVpmo1e0)

And, in case you've never heard of Jordan B. Peterson, here's the link to his channel: [youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos/videos](https://youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos/videos)

---

### **China tiene razón, pero a nadie le importa. (Política, 2020)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 June 2020

Yep, I now have a Spanish-language-only youtube channel, called "Derribar el cielo!" Here it is: [youtube.com/channel/UC4aLSTgj3XR9P6Lm56JmvQg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC4aLSTgj3XR9P6Lm56JmvQg/videos)

Special thanks to Javier for translating the video.

---

### **Final Cut Bro: KaitlinWitcher vs. ProSyndicate (Tom Syndicate)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2020

“Kaitlin Witcher” is a.k.a. “Piddleass”. Her Youtube channel = [youtube.com/c/kate/videos](https://youtube.com/c/kate/videos) Her Twitter = <https://twitter.com/KaitlinWitcher>

ProSyndicate is a.k.a. “Tom Syndicate” a.k.a. “Life of Tom”. His youtube = [youtube.com/lifeoftom/videos](https://youtube.com/lifeoftom/videos) His Twitter = <https://twitter.com/ProSyndicate>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/fwgcpE>

#KaitlinWitcher #ProSyndicate #Piddleass

---

## **Jenna Marbles is Wrong on SO MANY LEVELS.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 June 2020

Offending people is an important part of comedy: it’s not an unfortunate by-product, it’s crucial to the jarring process of confronting them with questions (sometimes absurd, sometimes surreal, sometimes “close to home) they never thought they’d ask themselves. #JennaMarbles #CancelCulture #Comedy

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/yh4DMd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **The Police Killed Elijah McClain: What Can BLM Really Do About It?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 June 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ZmwqnD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

**Shane Dawson: you're NOT a new man, you don't get to start again.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 June 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/yh4DMd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#ShaneDawsonIsOverParty #ShaneDawson #Commentary

Link to "Taking Accountability" by Shane Dawson: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ardRp2x0D\\_E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ardRp2x0D_E)

---

**George Floyd, Gerechtigkeit schaffen mit unseren eigenen Händen.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2020

Als die Konstitution von Amerika niedergeschrieben wurde, existierte das Wort «Polizei» noch nicht einmal in der englischen Sprache. Deutsche Übersetzung von Oliver Shields: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw>

---

**BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2020

Opal Tometi is the co-founder of Black Lives Matter (the hashtag and the movement).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uVCfMb>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #BlackLivesMatter #QuitDrugs #QuitEverything

---

## **BLM & “Black Marxism”, the philosophy of Black Lives Matter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2020

(1) The wikipedia article on Cedric Robinson, the author of “Black Marxism”. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cedric\\_Robinson](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cedric_Robinson)

(2) The twitter of Alicia Garza, co-founder of Black Lives Matter: <https://twitter.com/aliciagarza>

(3) The art of Patrisse Cullors, co-founder of Black Lives Matter: <https://patrissecullors.com/art/>

(4) The book “Revolution in the Air”, with an introduction by Alicia Garza, but written by Max Elbaum: <https://www.amazon.com/Revolution-Air-Sixties-Radicals-Lenin/dp/1786634597/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ZmwqnD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #BlackLivesMatter #AliciaGarza

---

## **Freelee is antisemitic, racist and right wing. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/uVCfMb>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)



Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #freelee

---

### **BLM is Wrong: Defunding & “Community Policing” are NOT the Answer.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2020

Black Lives Matter || Patrisse Cullors || Ahmaud Arbery || Rayshard Brooks ||

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/PSta5h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #Police #BlackLivesMatter

And if you’re wondering about the vocals briefly audible in the intro, special thanks goes out to... [youtube.com/user/lanewhittington/videos](https://youtube.com/user/lanewhittington/videos)

---

### **Canada’s Constitution, vs. J.J. McCullough.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2020

Here’s the link to J.J.’s video (quoted and, here, replied to). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PGGl-oDqLIE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PGGl-oDqLIE)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PSta5h>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politicsinpyjamas

---

### **Katerino was innocent: the men all lied. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KZKvpR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#katerino #advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **George Floyd: créer de la justice avec nos propres mains.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2020

Quand la constitution de l'Amérique a été écrite le mot « police » n'existait pas dans la langue anglaise. Traduction française par Oliver Shields: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KZKvpR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **ColdFusion is lying: economic illiteracy & ethics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2020

Link to the video by ColdFusion, “How is Money Created? – Everything You Need to Know” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mzoX7zEZ6h4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mzoX7zEZ6h4)  
#PoliticsInPyjamas #Economics #ColdFusion

---

### **BLM: A Million Dollar Failure. (Black Lives Matter in 2020)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 June 2020

Here’s the Washington Times reporting both the \$100 million dollar figure, and the \$33 million dollar figure, back in 2016: <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/aug/16/black-lives-matter-cashes-100-million-liberal-foun/>

For more recent figures, FT (the Financial Times) attempted this survey of donations (many in excess of \$10 million dollars) not only to BLM but, also, to other organizations in the same social justice category of fundraising: <https://www.ft.com/content/5a83fcff-9def-4a66-b65d-2b030759f755>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/kybcVG>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BLM #BlackLivesMatter #Politics

---

### **Contre Jon Venus: les conséquences de l’évolution pour l’éthique.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 June 2020

Jon Venus mange de la viande, parce que c’est naturel et parce que ça a été normal, « pour des millions d’années ». Traduction française par Oliver Shields: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCokQXdFu8iZ5uTbX0p5hVEw>

---

### **Jon Venus eats meat because it’s natural and has been normal, “for millions of years”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

The implications of evolution for ethics. Talking about the “natural” rationale for ex-veganism, and the tragedy of iodine deficiency: let’s not just declare an appeal to nature fallacy, and allow that to be a thought-terminating cliché. Yes, it is an appeal to nature fallacy that Jon Venus is trapped in, but I think we have to do much more than just pointing out the fallacy to move past it. #JonVenus #Exvegan #Veganism

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

Sympathy isn't just for your friends, sympathy isn't just for the people who happen to be on your side: it's crucially important, especially in politics, that have sympathy for our opponents, even if it is only to evaluate whatever their shortcomings may be.

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

This story is so new, that the best source I can recommend is just googling Lindsey Graham + Sean Harding, for breaking news: [https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C5CHFA\\_enTW858TW858&ei=x\\_aXtALitr6BIW4Igl&q=%22Sean+Harding%22+%22Lindsey+Graham%22&oq=%22Sean+Harding%22+%22Lindsey+gFoAHAAeACAAZwBiAGDDJIBBDE1LjOYAQCgAQGqAAdnd3Mtd2l6&sclient=psy-ab&ved=0ahUKEwiQi9mpgzpAhUKrZ4KHQUcAoEQ4dUDCAw&uact=5](https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C5CHFA_enTW858TW858&ei=x_aXtALitr6BIW4Igl&q=%22Sean+Harding%22+%22Lindsey+Graham%22&oq=%22Sean+Harding%22+%22Lindsey+gFoAHAAeACAAZwBiAGDDJIBBDE1LjOYAQCgAQGqAAdnd3Mtd2l6&sclient=psy-ab&ved=0ahUKEwiQi9mpgzpAhUKrZ4KHQUcAoEQ4dUDCAw&uact=5)

#GayRights #LindseyGraham #LadyG

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)

- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2020

The main source quoted here (sometimes referred to as Colton) is a youtube channel called “Just a kid that rants”, found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCcWFCKB08XQI6xFWhtQrOTA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCcWFCKB08XQI6xFWhtQrOTA/videos)

I have also quoted “Drama and Opinions”, found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCLXvj56wzfk6jBHCJYXqAkW/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCLXvj56wzfk6jBHCJYXqAkW/videos)

The youtuber Repzion is a stereotypical self-loathing video-game addict, who rose to fame during the peculiar fad for youtube atheism, when a few wistful reflections on your upbringing (by overbearing Christian parents) could bring in tens of thousands of viewers (and yes, his rise to fame was very much connected to “The Amazing Atheist”). Since that time, he’s been known for little more than heaping scorn on Onision... and his “take” (perspective) seems laden with unintentional ironies now... given the revelations covered (briefly) in this video. Here’s his channel, still circa 800,000 subscribers, if you want the link: [youtube.com/user/MrRepzion/videos](https://youtube.com/user/MrRepzion/videos)

The title (“The Painful Demise of...”) is inspired by the youtube channel “TheGamerFromMars”, found here: [youtube.com/user/TheGamerFromMars/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheGamerFromMars/videos)

#Repzionisoverparty #Repzion #MrRepzion

## **Education and Revolution: Ex-Vegan “Expert” Savanna Stanhope (Savy Menke).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2020

The problem isn’t always the blind leading the blind, but, often enough, the blind stumbling over, contradicting and denouncing the blind. A reply to “I Am No Longer Vegan // Severe IBS & Skin Issues” from Savanna Stanhope (formerly known as Savy Menke) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6ftPbO-ndY0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6ftPbO-ndY0)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/kybcVG>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

## **George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2020

The earlier video mentioned, on the Mediocrity of the American Constitution: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/39elr38XF64](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/39elr38XF64)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Sf8sk5>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#EiselMazard #PoliticalPhilosophy #MaxStirner

---

## UVic Wants to Silence Me AGAIN (Asian Studies at the University of Victoria, Canada)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2020

Prof. Richard Fox, Prof. Annalee Lepp, & Prof. Jun Tian (sometimes writ Tian Jun: 田天). The University of Victoria, B.C., Canada has a peculiar lack of appreciation for students' human rights, and there's an important precedent from the University of Calgary that clearly sets down the importance of NOT intimidating students in to silence when they dare to criticize their professors, or dare to complain about the quality of university classes/education. I'd just note: this is one of extremely few videos that can be found on Youtube related to "UVic" and "Asian Studies"... it's quite possible it will come up in search results of students considering the possibility of enrolling... 田田田田

---

## Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 May 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/7HAEem>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **The Analects of Confucius: China's Dark Ages.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2020

The other author mentioned many times in this video (by way of contrast) is “Lord Shang”, a.k.a. Shang Yang (商鞅), about whom you can find out a little more here: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shang\\_Yang](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shang_Yang)

Very briefly, the video mentions the literature that was already considered ancient when Confucius was alive, and then alludes to this as “the book of odes”: in Chinese, this is the 詩經, about which you can find a little more here: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classic\\_of\\_Poetry](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classic_of_Poetry)

The particular edition of the Analects of Confucius used in this video is translated and introduced by Edward Slingerland, 2003, Hackett Publishing.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/7HAEem>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **50,000 Dollars in Debt: Am I Rich or Poor or What?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/rEzhcU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegans: Friends & Foes. (Durianrider & Joe Best)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2020

Why the movement doesn't move. #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: “GOR”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2020

Yep, we're talking about “Gorean Philosophy”, or “The Politics of Gor”. This is neither the first nor the last video I've made on the topic, i.e., the critique of the intellectual legacy of John Norman. Here's the list: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rkhNcwBKOJExsypJnnMaxd>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/rEzhcU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#feminism #gor #gorean

---

### **Actual Rape, Not “Fantasy Fiction”: the Politics of Gor.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2020

This is the fourth video I've made criticizing the Gor books of John Norman, the politics and philosophy of the Gorean phenomenon. Find the complete set here: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rkhNcwBKOJExsypJnnMaxd>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/rEzhcU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)



And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Gor #Goreans #Feminism

---

### **Delusions of Gor: Interviews with John Norman on the Gorean Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2020

This video includes the phrase “Desire is irrational”, and, also, “Fame is arbitrary”. Every possible trigger warning. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jKZ7SX>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Gor & the Goreans: the Anti-Feminist Fantasy that Became... Slavery.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2020

Admit it: you were NOT expecting me to make a video on John Norman’s series of books, “Gor”. ADMIT IT. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/UFGxkr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Edyn Jacks is EX-VEGAN: the mockery and the moralizing.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2020

Oh, right... “Edyn Jacks” has now re-branded as “Edyn Loves Life”... and yeah, she “re-branded” that vegan tattoo, right out of her life, hm? [youtube.com/user/CelebrityMUA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/CelebrityMUA/videos)

#vegan #exvegan #bodypositive

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/UFGxkr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Why I Quit Veganism: I Don’t Want to Be a One Man Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2020

Politics begins and ends with groups of friends. #vegan #vegans #veganism

## **Erin Janus: New Truth, STILL Living a Lie.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2020

Videos quoted: (1) “Christian Deconversion Testimony,” Questioning The Narrative (by Erin Janus), [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ku2foeCIBys](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ku2foeCIBys)

(2) Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zcHkNPmAHE4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zcHkNPmAHE4)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xJGy5C>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Atheism #Skepticism #Veganism

---

## **Democracy: the Opposite of Communism?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 May 2020

In part a response to J.J. McCulloch and the (un)surprising revelation that “China Uncensored” is some kind of front. :-/

The video alluded to (by J.J.) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1JaPzJKycxc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1JaPzJKycxc)

---

## **The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2020

The source quoted and criticized = “You’re Learning Languages COMPLETELY Wrong. (And Here’s Why)” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rB7841cC1Gw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rB7841cC1Gw)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xJGy5C>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2020

Daily life in the USA & Canada IS STILL AWFUL —it’s worse than Europe, it’s worse than most of Asia, too. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qwtAMq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **SUBMISSION: Christian Housewives Say We're Doing it Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qwtAMq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Atheists #TrueLove #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Ex-Veganism, the “forbidden fruit” fetish of our times**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2020

TLDR: for ex-vegans, chicken “tastes so good” because of the guilt —not despite the guilt, but BECAUSE of it. This an example of the well known fetish for forbidden things: for some people, if something is forbidden, it seems desirable.

If you wanna talk to me, join the Discord (discussion group) for free, or HMU via Patreon: <https://discord.gg/UzvJxW>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **TYT hate the rich, but ARE the rich.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 May 2020

RE: “The Young Turks”... at this point, I probably could have a playlist for, “Critique of the Young Turks”... But I don’t... YET. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7psJ2wpIdyyFH9EfW94-cdT>

---

### **Quitting Marijuana and Life-Long Regret: “But it makes me a better person!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2020

#sobriety #quitmarijuana #quiteverything

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qwtAMq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Critique and activism are not two different things.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2020

Critique and philosophy are not two different things; critique and politics are not two different things.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qwtAMq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **James Aspey BROKE UP with Carly Taylor! (“James & Carly” no more!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 May 2020

Love & leadership: romance at the top of an organization can make everyone's life miserable below. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/V8qGWX>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **TYT: Way Beyond E-Begging. (“The Young Turks”, fundraising, donations, budget)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2020

If you've never heard of TYT, here's the link to their channel: [youtube.com/user/TheYoungTurks/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheYoungTurks/videos)

Here's a typically confusing announcement of what happened with some of the money they collected for donations for... something... that ended up being spent on something else: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yftBsHkFTpY&t=1s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yftBsHkFTpY&t=1s)

Thanks to InvaderVie for the outro (vocals). Link: [youtube.com/channel/UCH0rab5KQO4rvDXMpg9pJNA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCH0rab5KQO4rvDXMpg9pJNA/videos)

Thanks to Tommy Tallarico for the outro (music). Link: [youtube.com/channel/UC7RSEVV68\\_0hsiXnSYAcMIA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC7RSEVV68_0hsiXnSYAcMIA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/cEDTPm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Re: “Vegans Are the Worst Thing For Veganism”, Anna’s Analysis.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2020

Link to the video quoted from Anna's Analysis: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sgO4Sf15eZ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sgO4Sf15eZ8)

Link to the youtube channel, Anna's Analysis: [youtube.com/channel/UC1v2bdQblPEcYdoKuJtY0lA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UC1v2bdQblPEcYdoKuJtY0lA/) videos

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/9pkPD6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/) videos

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/) videos

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **More Lawyers! Divorce and Seeing My Daughter, Update.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 May 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/d2W22y>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/) videos

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/) videos

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Dare to Be Stupid: Ambition & Self-Doubt.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2020

Feat. "Who do you think you are? Don't you know who I think I am?"

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/d2W22y>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Anna's Analysis: the Blind leading the Blind.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2020

Link to Anna's Analysis (Youtube channel) = [youtube.com/channel/UC1v2bdQblPEcYdoKuJtY0lA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC1v2bdQblPEcYdoKuJtY0lA/videos)

More on Portugal: "...while possessing and using illicit drugs in Portugal is not a criminal offence, it remains illegal. And the sale and purchasing of those drugs remains a criminal offence. As a result, there is no tolerance here for drugs in public places. Police still arrest people found in possession of drugs. They confiscate the drugs and weigh them...". Source = <https://vancouversun.com/news/national/portugals-goal-is-setting-setting-drug-users-on-a-path-to-abstinence/>

Another short quotation: "They have not legalized drugs. Convictions for drug sales still result in imprisonment. But possession of drugs for personal use is no longer a crime. It is still illegal and can result in fines and other penalties, but those fines are not imposed by the courts. Instead, when a person is found in possession of an illegal drug, they are sent to the Dissuasion Commission. ... If a person simply refuses to work with the DC [Dissuasion Commission], the DC does have the ability to increase pressure. They can levy fines and if the fines are unpaid can then take the property of the user — for example, their cell phone or their stereo or their game box. Usually the threat of taking away toys is enough to engage the user." Source = <https://willbrownsberger.com/dissuasion-the-portuguese-approach/>

---

### **Not everyone gets to be beautiful, deal with it.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2020

#advicenobodywantstohear #stoptreatingwomenlikeinfants

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/sVAZvq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)



Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Fake Love: Lying to Get Attention (Gabbie Hanna vs. the PUA Subculture)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/sVAZvq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Hard Drugs Have Been Decriminalized in the PNW (Talking to the Police, in 2020)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2020

The Police Won't Enforce the Law in Victoria, B.C., in Vancouver, in Seattle, etc. —this whole region has become a playground for drug addicts, and the police know it. On paper, drugs like crack cocaine, fentanyl, meth and heroin are illegal, but, in practice, they have all be decriminalized, and are used openly on the streets, without any fear of anyone going to jail (not even when there are multiple witnesses, calls to 911, and photographs of the act in progress taken). I spoke to two police offers who asked drug addicts to “move along”. One of the policemen said, “I’ve probably been to this park 20 times this month.” I replied, “Of course, and it could be 40 times: as long as nobody is being arrested, and nobody is enforcing the law, the same drug addicts will come back again and again.”

---

### **Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/tXZkXs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Sam Harris Says Religion is Science When He Believes In It: Hook, Line and Sinker.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2020

Sam Harris is a guru who looks up to other gurus: the so called atheist movement has been ignoring the real implications of the meditation he's been teaching, where it comes from, and what it's going to lead to next. No comment, Richard Dawkins?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HC6RT6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Anisa Jomha is wrong, NOT about OnlyFans, about University.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HC6RT6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Sam Harris Sells Hallucination as “Science” AND “Spirituality” (Mushrooms, LSD, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2020

Criticism of Sam Harris, a playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7o-Pd7AbjGZ59rZsfcotXOT>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/tXZkXs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Sam Harris has started a new religion. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/H5xAhh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Coronavirus: I BLAME FRANCE. #NotSatire**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

23 April 2020

Uh... do I know anyone who could help me translate this into French? The Tommy Tallarico type beat in the outro is, indeed, “brought to you by” Tommy Tallarico. Special thanks to “InvaderVie” for her spoken word contribution, in these troubled times.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/H5xAhh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Admittedly, my idea of “Not Satire” comes pretty close to #Satire.

### **Vegan Gains: the problem isn’t feminism, the problem is you.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2020

A critical response to a video titled: #MeToo Liar Exposed With Text Messages [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VwmRejtM-4w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VwmRejtM-4w)

#veganism #vegangains

### **Anti-Simping Manifesto (Onlyfans, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2020

There’s a moral to the story. A punchline, yes, but also a moral to the story. Onlyfans. CallMeCarson. Katerino.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qMpqz5>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Why You're Still Single. (Marriage & Social Media)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2020

Don't mention Nina & Randa. Don't put them in the title. They barely get 500 views per video on their fitness channel, and on their main channel maybe (maybe!) 8,000 views, if they're lucky.

"Double Fit": [youtube.com/channel/UCCDKXXMe3yc1VOXaVQ4jZ5Q/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCDKXXMe3yc1VOXaVQ4jZ5Q/videos)

NinaAndRanda: [youtube.com/user/NinaAndRanda/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/NinaAndRanda/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/g2gwGk>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Meditation: the Madness at the Core of Buddhism, Ancient and Modern.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 April 2020

And if you're wondering why I consider myself well-educated enough to have an opinion... here's a link to an old article, from my years as a scholar of Buddhism: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2014/03/canon-and-reason-complete-chinese.html>

The thumbnail reads: Buddhist Meditation, 2,500 years of lies.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Ksj7KF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Admitting you need help, realizing you have to help yourself.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2020

#AdviceNobodyWantstoHear #QnA #Advice

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Vegan Pseudoscience: Humane Hancock Wants Your Money!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KHUR3r>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#humanehancock #earthlinged #veganism

This video includes a short clip from my own earlier critique of Earthling Ed, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/B\\_td9Md49OQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/B_td9Md49OQ)

The source quoted from Humane Hancock = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/xNkvAY0hWs0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/xNkvAY0hWs0)

A few seconds appear quoted from this introduction to "Motivational Interviewing" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/s3MCJZ7OGRk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/s3MCJZ7OGRk)

### **Vegan Remix: MadFit vs Drake, Toosie Slide FULL BODY DANCE WORKOUT**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2020

If you're wondering what the title refers to, I'm providing you with this link; but trust me, you DO NOT want to click on this link. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nJXD09Cv\\_jk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nJXD09Cv_jk)

Shout out to "MadFit" (Maddie Lymburner) and all the #vegan #activists on #permanentvacation in 2020 (myself included!).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KHUR3r>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Carson was Simping, too. Katerino, CallMeCarson, Fitz AND YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2020

It was a fake relationship: Carson didn't "get cheated on" and Katerino didn't cheat on him, because she never was his girlfriend. Carson was a simp. All parties need to be cautious as soon as you take that first step into fiction by choosing NOT to reveal that you've already got a boyfriend: most people really can't handle living a lie.

Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaand we have Discord: <https://discord.gg/jfkDWF>  
#advicenobodywantstohear #commentary #autobiographical

---

### **Definitions: Being an Intellectual & the Meaning of Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2020

The youtuber known as CHEESE SPEEDRUNNING asked me on Twitch, "But how do you define 'a meaningful life'...?", and while I've uploaded a few different videos answering that question, he never followed through with his claim that he was going to interview me on his channel... Yes, BTW, this is the 2020 remix of a video recorded in 2018... AND IT'S ONLY ELEVEN MINUTES LONG! #Storytime #MeaningOfLife #QuitVideoGames

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jfkDWF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **New Nihilism for Old: Is Nihilism an Unchanging Idea?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2020

Somebody should post this to [reddit.com/r/nihilism/](https://reddit.com/r/nihilism/)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/JaXs7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#nihilism

---

### **The Meaning of Life: Try it for Five Years.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Eating Raw Meat, Still Legal. Walk in the park? Banned.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2020

**CORONAVIRUS! CORONAVIRUS! CORONAVIRUS!**

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/JaXs7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #covid19 #veganism

### **Escaping the Cult of Happiness: the Product of How You Spend Your Time is YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2020

In some ways, this video is a sequel to every video that had “excuses” in the title, and in some ways it is a sequel to all the videos on “the meaning of life”, education, learning and personal development. And, yes, in some ways it belong on the “Quit Video Games” playlist. #QuitVideoGames #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #CheeseSpeedrunning

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JaXs7p>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Excuses: Quit EVERYTHING, not just Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2020

CHEESE SPEEDRUNNING... you know why I'm mentioning your name! [youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitEverything #QuitVideoGames #QuitMakingExcuses

---

### **Breast Size: the Tyranny of Large Breasts.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2020

#advicenobodywantstohear #advice #storytime

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YPadRE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#Salt #Brainlet #ShoeOnhead

---

### **Debunking left-wing memes: profit, capitalism & slavery.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YPadRE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **For the Intellivison, \$250 is nothing, if... (Tommy Tallarico Type Beat)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Onision Cries Blackmail! ☒ Love & Trust, Sex & Consequences**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2020

Onision says this is a story about blackmail; everyone else says its a story about ethics, age-gap relationships, love, revenge and basic human decency.

#Onision #CoolGuyKai #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Check out the whole playlist of my prior videos on Onision, BTW: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p5A2AdHni2X0SE1VDq-hvQ>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### Onision THINKS he's clearing his name... ☒

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2020

This is part one of two, but, in some sense it is, also, a sequel to “Onision, Don't Date the Babysitter...” —a video I made such a long time ago, that it was advice he really could have taken! <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p5A2AdHni2X0SE1VDq-hvQ>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/HzhcMu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision #Kai #WeStandWithSarah

---

### Grimes is redefining veganism! ☒

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/HjdkyD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Grimes #Vegan #Veganism

---

### **Grimes is Literally Retarded.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/g5v7j5>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#grimes #elonmusk #veganism

---

### **Veganism: When Efficiency Means Tyranny.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2020

Coronavirus, civil liberties & the temptations of tyranny. And yes, I'm vegan, but ethical problems with consequences as stark as veganism (or, e.g., drinking alcohol during pregnancy) have always led to reconsiderations on the depth of our commitment to democracy and civil liberties, as opposed to coercion and dictatorship. #vegan #vegans #veganism Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jaNjt8>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **It's not AOC's fault: the Green New Deal is Garbage.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2020

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez || Demond Drummer || Rhiana Gunn-Wright || Saikat Chakrabarti || Green New Deal || New Consensus.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jaNjt8>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AOC #AOC2024 #PoliticsInPyjamas

---

### **Nikocado returned to veganism... on April Fool's Day.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 April 2020

☑ #vegan #vegans #veganism

Oh, right... link to the source quoted "Nikocado Avocado" = "I'm Going Vegan" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mES9-zM-k6M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mES9-zM-k6M)

---

### **Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2020

Brass Tacks, the playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7okWjcSH0HnY6BUbMkELHEG>

Permanent Vacation, the playlist: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qveC2LrsTcLdX06MTjM\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qveC2LrsTcLdX06MTjM_)

Title, “DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCI5nRjLFEM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCI5nRjLFEM)

Title, “Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PeXcEnlae3s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PeXcEnlae3s)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SDSTPP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Easy Virtue, False Charity: Somaly Mam, Tyra Banks, Oprah & Susan Sarandon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2020

Shout out to Tyra Banks. Shout out to Al Jazeera: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iyy51eU\\_yCA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iyy51eU_yCA)

The charity Somaly Mam created, AFESIP, still exists. If you google around you’ll find they’re still promoting themselves, and still seeking donations, around the internet, whereas the (separate) foundation Somaly Mam named after herself ceased to exist. Read more if you want to know more: <https://www.newsweek.com/2014/05/30/somaly-mam-holy-saint-and-sinner-sex-trafficking-251642.html>

---

### **Hunting and Fishing: Video Games and Violence.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 March 2020

Plot twist, “Unnatural Vegan” is basically a video-game addicted dork. What a shocking, unexpected revelation. The vegan movement will never be the same. And, in local news, PETA managed to make a headline out of expressing their moral superiority over a video game. Again.

Link to Unnatural Vegan’s channel = [youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/dAkJbb>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **How to be my critic: a call for applicants.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2020

You'd learn a lot less from making book reports in isolation that you would from making youtube videos, challenging the perspectives and interpretations of others, after reading they same sources they've read, and considering them from another angle. Does anyone really believe that steel sharpens steel? Be my critic: friend or foe.

Here's the link to the earlier video (on my own channel) mentioned, the critique of "Rules for Radicals": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2QnX29V5zdY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2QnX29V5zdY)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/GYBsm4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Talking to Tommy Tallarico: Education & the Future of Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2020

He's secretly vegan. Seriously, "the big reveal" in this interview could be that Tommy Tallarico has been vegan for all these years and, thus, the Intellivision Amico will NOT have leather seating. One of the major topics here is the future of language-education software, and the unbelievable scarcity of educational games in an era when hardware has made it easier and easier to create educational content.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oRy7CftBdaI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oRy7CftBdaI)

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Intellivision #Amico #IntellivisionAmico

---

### **Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/GYBsm4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Tinder: THESE are the people in your neighborhood**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/cHmEy6>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Tinder #TinderGold #advicenobodywantstohear

---

☒☒☒ Talking to Marxists, Anarchists, etc., HOW TO.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2020

What, did I fail to squeeze “nihilism” into the title of the video? This is an anti-Communist perspective, but one offered by someone with many years of experience studying the history of Communism and, also, dealing with “real life” Communists, face-to-face.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/EhfbHr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **A Niche Market: Intellivision Amico vs Nintendo Switch, 3DS & 2DS.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 March 2020

EVERYONE HATES THE INTELLIVISION... BUT WHY??? Shout out to Pat the NES Punk, BTW: [youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/EhfbHr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Failed revolution, fake genius: Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2020

A critique of civil disobedience, and the people who profit from propounding “non-violent” political change.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/e855RD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Against Serpentza, re: Chairman Mao’s Portrait on the Wall.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2020

Link to the book shown/discussed briefly in the first few minutes, Yang Jisheng, Tombstone: <https://www.amazon.com/Tombstone-Great-Chinese-Famine-1958-1962-ebook/dp/B008MWNEXI/>

Link to the source criticized: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/R\\_ZCf1dZv6g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/R_ZCf1dZv6g)

Title: “Chairman Mao — Why do people worship this MURDERER?”

Link to Serpentza’s channel in general: [youtube.com/user/serpentza/videos](https://youtube.com/user/serpentza/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/e855RD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Arab Spring: the Idealization of a Violence as “Nonviolence”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2020

Here’s the link to the article quoted and discussed, “Meet the Author Who Predicted the Arab Spring and Occupy Wall Street”, Mother Jones magazine:

<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2012/03/jonathan-schell-interview-role-nonviolent-action-occupy-arab-spring/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/e855RD>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Wrong About the Wage Gap: Jordan Peterson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2020

The inequality between male and female rates-of-pay has been a political football for both Jordan Peterson and his detractors. But did anyone do the math? Peterson's employer, the University of Toronto, certainly did, and the results do not support Peterson's notion (derivative of the "Big 5" personality test) that the problem is excessive "agreeableness" resulting in women earning less money.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/VqMtd4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2020

CAMBODIA GETS MENTIONED A FEW TIMES IN PASSING. ~~XXXX~~ #autobiographical #ad-vicenobodywantstohear #politicsinpyjamas

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/VqMtd4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard, here: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Stop saying “mental illness”, stop thinking in terms of “mental health”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/746cpr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **Alone in the Crowd: Romance & Politics in the Era of the Internet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZM2TJu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Some Kid, “Onision is Innocent!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2020

The kid being quoted has a youtube channel of his own, found here: [youtube.com/channel/UC\\_6crynbgJ4JYF0QbgkCN4g/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC_6crynbgJ4JYF0QbgkCN4g/videos)

And here is the particular video I've quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QgBG-NnSyqM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QgBG-NnSyqM)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZM2TJu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada's Border Services Agency, CBSA.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 March 2020

So why do we have civil rights? Why does this law exist, if you aren't going to obey it at the border? NO ANSWER. ☒☒☒☒ Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ydf4pp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Sargon Should Quit Youtube: Success Entails Starting Your Own Platform.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2020

Vs. “Akkad Daily” (a.k.a. Sargon of Akkad), title: YouTube Have Demonetised This Channel. Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mdvcqg9-3\\_k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mdvcqg9-3_k)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uAYmJU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

#### AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: 阿拉伯帝国

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2020

Why did Norman Bethune go to China? 为什么诺尔曼·白求恩要去中国?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/j6xrrK>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

#### Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/j6xrrK>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/j6xrrK>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Boredom is under-rated: reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/j6xrrK>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #PoliticsInPyjamas

---

### **Keemstar: Onision's Real Story is Hidden in Plain Sight**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



01 March 2020

There is evidence that everyone ignored: I speak to “serious hobbyists” who followed the case for years, but seemed to miss this crucial five minutes worth of material, “hidden in plain sight”, in the midst of many hours of... controversy. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/s5CkSa>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **New Ideas in Politics: the Silence is Deafening.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 February 2020

Left vs. right has become “a referendum on generosity”, i.e., a discussion of how much money to put into a set of institutions that are presumed (and left unchallenged) as the solution to a set of social problems —rather than really engaging in innovation. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uPYAUn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The 99 Questions No One Asks (“Question Tag”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uPYAUn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#autobiographical #storytime #QnA

---

## **Interpreting my Daughter's Paintings (2017)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 February 2020

France, meeting my daughter (& ex-wife) for the first time in years (in 2017). This was PRESUMED to be my “reunion” with my daughter... but now we’ve been separated for more than 12 months again, with yet more legal shenanigans to ensue.

---

## **Jordan Peterson's Brain Damage: Pathological Selfishness.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 February 2020

This video provides an important warning: share the link... share it with people who DON'T want to hear it. #advicenobodywantstohear Please note that this channel has an earlier video on Akathisia, specifically, and how it relates to Jordan Peterson's long-term drug use (SSRI anti-depressants plus several years of benzodiazepine addiction). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1rITGdLuQR4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1rITGdLuQR4)

In the description to that earlier video you find the link to one of the important sources quoted here, i.e., an example of horrifying, life-altering Akathisia resulting from only 5mg escitalopram (a.k.a. escitalopram) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6p-pLVF-yU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6p-pLVF-yU)

Prior critiques of Jordan Peterson (i.e., a link to a list of my own videos on this topic). <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qq2IBKKT1BOXXo-3K7QuXE>

Prior critiques of SSRI / anti-depressant medication, the scientific studies proving that they are NOT an effective way to treat depression, etc. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTB>

Link to the video by “The Amazing Atheist” quoted here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uz4NawLqFOU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uz4NawLqFOU)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uPYAU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#sobriety #quitdrugs

---

### **The real reason I am vegan (kept secret for YEARS)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 February 2020

No, I DO NOT keep animals in cages, but this guy does: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ApB6nul21lw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ApB6nul21lw)

The music is played by “Thyemo”, and I have no source I can link to, no way I can give him credit, aside from providing that name.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YeVrGY>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **When Cenk Uygur Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 February 2020

And yes, this could also be titled, “When BERNIE SANDERS LIES, it still counts as a lie”! #questioneverything #economics #propaganda

If you’re looking for the link mentioned around the eleven minute mark, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rZD1rN6aDvs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rZD1rN6aDvs)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YeVrGY>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **I am more left wing than Bernie Sanders: his reforms are really shallow.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YFwXMT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Q&A: Why Not “Just” Get Rich? (Before other things...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2020

The thumbnail reads, “Chasing money vs. a more meaningful struggle”, and the question from the audience concerns whether or not I should have “just” gotten rich before embarking upon other missions in life —variously humanitarian, charitable, scholarly and exploratory in nature, but least-of-all prioritizing earning money. #Storytime #Autobiographical #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/YFwXMT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Jordan Peterson is a drug-addicted weight-loss guru, PERIOD.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

25 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rmsTAS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#floaters #quitrugs #quiteverything

You want the link to Jordan B Peterson's channel? Fine, here it is: [youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos/videos](https://youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos/videos)

If you're wondering about the female instagram model who shows up in the intro, don't ask, here's the link to her youtube channel: [youtube.com/user/broderhah/videos](https://youtube.com/user/broderhah/videos)

### **H3H3 Gets Anti-Semitic on Jake Paul.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 February 2020

More than just censorship, Youtube chooses what is news: editors choose who will win & lose. A discussion of how youtube censorship works AND HOW IT DOES NOT.

### **A.V. is Over Type Beat (Anonymous for the Voiceless)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2020

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

The guy with the glasses = "The Cranky Vegan" = [youtube.com/channel/UCTTIQEjQK-ByIegGc\\_CP2z1w/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCTTIQEjQK-ByIegGc_CP2z1w/videos)

The good-looking female = Hei Mudan (she rarely uploads, but...) = [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

The bald guy = me. [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

### **The Process of Learning is the Meaning of Life: Skepticism & Self-Doubt.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2020

Yes, this also could be titled, WHY I HATE COSMIC SKEPTIC. And, on my other channel, it is instead titled \_"Skepticism & Self-Doubt in Research, in Politics & here on Youtube."

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pCMhaJ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2020

...and what WAS the appeal of Elizabeth Warren?

The playlist of my past videos on Bernie Sanders (incl. book reviews) = <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qC7zcRcZfOelafM8QByK4h>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pCMhaJ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Why Are Comments Disabled on My Youtube Channel? Why Are No Comments Allowed?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 February 2020

If you didn't understand the answer to the question, watch it twice. IF YOU WANT TO JOIN THE DISCORD DISCUSSION GROUP (TO POST YOUR COMMENTS THERE, AND MEET OTHER

FANS OF THE CHANNEL) CLICK ON THE LINK IN THE MOST RECENT VIDEO: ALL LINKS EXPIRE WITHIN 24 HOURS.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Video Games “In Moderation”, How Much is Too Much?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2020

#QuitVideoGames #QuitDrinking #QuitEverything

Shout out to Pat the Nes Punk, who still does annual “marathons”, playing video games for 24 hours straight, without sleeping: [youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos)

Shout out to Cheese Speedrunning, current world record-holder for Mario 64: [youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Why Soyocrates Hates Me || Chantelle Robin || Vegan vs. Vegan Drama!

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2020

Yes, in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, even the most innocuous of comments can be called “misogyny” or even “harassment”, especially from the perspective of instagram-and-Twitch-streaming (vegan) starlet(s) like Soyocrates (a.k.a. Soyocratease, in case the name wasn't provocative enough for you!) and Chantelle Robin. Another chapter of this strange saga (of Soyocrates and/or/as Chantelle Robin denouncing this

channel) is told in an earlier video that doesn't have her name in the title, found here, and starting just before the four minute mark: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L5aJYsN9NSI?t=207](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L5aJYsN9NSI?t=207)

PLEASE NOTE that it is actually the STATED PREFERENCE of Soyocrates that we ONLY show pictures of her body, and not her face (hey, different stroke for different folks).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ZYJ75Z>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Soyocrates #ChantelleRobin #VeganDrama

---

## **WHY I AM BETTER THAN YOU. (Cheese Speedrunning)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2020

AND THE MEANING OF LIFE.

Discord is a thing. It exists: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

#quitvideogames #quiteeverything #cheesespeedrunning

Source of the “fan art” image of Sonic the Hedgehog = <https://www.deviantart.com/loulouvz/art/Sonic-Fanart-by-LoulouVZ-763874440>

If you don't know who “Cheese” is, he's the current world record holder for Mario 64 “speed running”, and here's the link to his youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UClvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UClvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **My Ex-Wife “Deletes” My Daughter's Memory of Me.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2020

Let my daughter play with the toys I've given her. A divorce is a divorce. My ex-wife should play by the same rules that everyone else does, with co-parenting, co-operation, allowing the child to have a meaningful relationship with her own father. Right now, my ex-wife refuses to divorce me (!) and refuses to allow my daughter to see me: if she allowed the divorce to proceed, legally, court-ordered custody and visitation arrangements would ensue, so these two problems are linked.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2020

Learning Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Cambodian, Laotian, Thai or any of the languages of India... some practical observation on what makes one language easier to learn than another, and the conditions you can choose to make language learning easier for yourself (in Asia, or studying Asian languages from afar).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SyhzxF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Zero Creativity, Zero Honesty: Onision & the Amazing Atheist in 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2020

Yes, Bernie Sanders appears in the thumbnail for a reason.

Link to the youtube channel “the Amazing Atheist” = [youtube.com/user/TheAmazingAtheist/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheAmazingAtheist/videos)

Link to Onision’s main (remaining?) channel = [youtube.com/user/OnisionSpeaks/videos](https://youtube.com/user/OnisionSpeaks/videos)

FOOTNOTE: The minimum wage in Mexico is being raised to \$6 per DAY, not \$6 per hour!

<https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/mexico-minimum-wage-200131185357244.html>

If you’re lacking “historical context” for this discussion, within the first four minutes of the following video, Edwin’s Generation summarizes the reasons for scorn and/or obloquy being heaped upon Onision’s name lately = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aOn0GURmpPA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aOn0GURmpPA)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rmsTAS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision #AmazingAtheist #PoliticsInPyjamas

---

## **The Gamers are Right: Why Middle Aged People Fail at “Forcing” them to Quit Video Games.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2020

Shout out to Cheese Speedrunning, and all the speedrunners on youtube: [youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear #gaming #speedrunning

---

## **Poverty is neither “developing” nor “third world”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2020

These are economic concepts with political implications.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/CcPgx9>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ZX3pbC>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Nudity and Stupidity: the future of veganism IS YOU!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 February 2020

Yeah, the vegan movement is in the hands of dullards, with DxE showing us that their idea of a bright future is the past: going back to the stupidity of PETA in the 1990s, and pretending this is breaking new ground for Animal Rights. They're making a lot of money doing it, of course, and money isn't the only ulterior motive involved. And, yes, we get a cameo appearance from Bernie Sanders, who did not seem impressed when the nude "model" rushed on stage to interrupt his show.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SyhzxF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #BernieSanders #DxE

(And yes, BTW, “DxE” = the abbreviation for “Direct Action Everywhere”. There’s a long, LONG playlist of videos criticizing the organization on this channel.)

---

### **There is no purpose to his channel, feminist complains.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 February 2020

A “readymade” video, if you know what I mean, and I think that you don’t. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Readymades\\_of\\_Marcel\\_Duchamp](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Readymades_of_Marcel_Duchamp)

Shout out to “Simply”, for the “RESET MY SPEEDRUN TYPE BEAT” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MuPm-ZwMxFY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MuPm-ZwMxFY)

Shout out to “Cheese” for... uh... ripping his shirt off in anger: [youtube.com/channel/UClvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UClvMduw1MDMQ0PuH753-XSA/videos)

---

### **Quitting video games: the problem is PROFOUND, not just “a waste of time”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ePM8VN>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #ManUp #QuitEverything

---

### **Unnatural Vegan is No Hero: Who Has Suffered Less?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 February 2020

#vegan #veganism #unnaturalvegan

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rmsTAS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

LINK TO THE SOURCE QUOTED from Unnatural Vegan = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/smCTaUCeVoQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/smCTaUCeVoQ)

Link to the original video quoted of the guy in grey jacket, talking about the war in Laos, etc. = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zsOux2W0OJc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zsOux2W0OJc)

### **Don't blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2020

Encouragement is dangerous. Self-deception is dangerous. Anti-Capitalism is dangerous. Discuss. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZkFxbbs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #Talent #LearningFromFailure

### **Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Made with Good Intentions).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mEYvXP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2020

“HOME OF THE HOT TAKES” SINCE 2020: À-BAS-LE-CIEL.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mEYvXP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Video Games, the “Skills” You Gain are an Illusion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 February 2020

“But I’m improving my hand-eye coordination!” “But I’m improving my ability to do advanced problem solving!” No: you’re improving your ability to play video game —and your ability to make excuses for it. #quitvideogames #quiteverything #gaming

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/VSQjZ2>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 3: 囍囍囍囍囍囍

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/rmsTAS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### Boogie2988, quit video games first, lose weight as “a side effect” of a better life.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2020

It's not just about the time you save by refusing to play video games for 3 hours per day (time that could be spent on exercise)... the issue is, more profoundly, the extent to which you can improve yourself intellectually, by doing almost anything else imaginable with that same time, becoming a more sophisticated, more erudite, more demanding person. Links to Boogie2988:

“Rambling Update — I've Changed” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hJVWnKpDBEA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hJVWnKpDBEA)

“Burger Time MUKBANG! 50 Burgers for Burger Time Arcade 1up's Review” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ShpZxlh5ZCQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ShpZxlh5ZCQ)

“Getting A Real Job — Quitting Youtube in 2020” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aHnGyyBeDN4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aHnGyyBeDN4)

The video of him quoted here is fully six years old, although he still struggles with the same issues: “You Only Live Once #YOLO” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WtkiN1n8DYQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WtkiN1n8DYQ)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mEYvXP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything #Boogie2988

---

## **Onision's Divorce vs. My Own: Never Say "Move On" in Anger.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2020

You've really got to be careful with telling people to "get over it" and "move on". Shout out to Edwin's Generation, find his channel here: [youtube.com/user/edwinsgeneration/videos](https://youtube.com/user/edwinsgeneration/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6p7wCq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision vs. Sarah vs. Billie vs. Chris Hansen vs. Kai (Coolguykai / Lainey / Laineybot). #WeStandWithSarah #Commentary

---

## **Dropping out of school to do Youtube full time! ☒☒☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2020

SLIGHTLY mysterious and bizarre youtube cover-image ("thumbnail"). I'm literally (not figuratively) taking the time to smell the flowers, here in central Taiwan. #advicenobodywantstohear #yolo #vegan

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6p7wCq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)



And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

——LINKS TO SOURCES QUOTED——

(1) Caitlin Shoemaker (vegan) on dropping out of university to do youtube full time: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QrhfjMKIKGI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QrhfjMKIKGI)

(2) Vegan Gains on why he didn't go to university: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6NPm69wy8Ik](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6NPm69wy8Ik)

(3) Brianna Jackson (ex-vegan) on why she dropped out of school (uh... university and/or high school?). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6FINGpCYkjc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6FINGpCYkjc)

(4) Tess Begg showing you how to bounce up and down, advertise jewelry, and sell ebooks... after dropping out of high school to do exactly that: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LDRpPDlmcYk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LDRpPDlmcYk)

---

### **Kalel Cullen Turns 30, Happy Birthday, Kitten!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2020

Can we deplatform Kalel Cullen, or would that make hypocrites of us all?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/FtuQQH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #kalel

---

### **Internet surveillance: the future & current circumstances in China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/FtuQQH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6p7wCq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **On Lucid Dreams and Dreaming: Least Romantic Love-Letter Ever.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2020

I had LUCID DREAMS (exclusively) for many, many years (from my teenage years forward)... and then for an interesting period of a few years, I had NO DREAMS AT ALL... this video was made when I had just started dreaming again at the end of the latter period. This was recorded Feb 8, 2017.

---

### **We should all feel sorry for Jordan Peterson and not hold him accountable at all.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2020

|| Jordan Peterson | SSRI anti-depressants | side effects | akathisia ||

Links to sources quoted: National Post (newspaper), \_Jordan Peterson's year of 'absolute hell': Professor forced to retreat from public life because of addiction\_ = <https://nationalpost.com/news/jordan-petersons-year-of-absolute-hell-professor-forced-to-retreat-from-public-life-because-of-tranquilizer-addiction>

SSRI induced akathisia/dystonia-like characteristics = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6p-pLVF-yU\](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6p-pLVF-yU\)

SSRI induced akathisia/dystonia-like characteristics diary, 17<sup>th</sup> March, midday. = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wgPC94PDUOg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wgPC94PDUOg)

MY OWN PLAYLIST OF VIDEOS ON JORDAN PETERSON (i.e., critiques of J.P.):

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qq2IBKKT1BOXXo-3K7QuXE>

MY OWN PLAYLIST ON VIDEOS ON/AGAINST SSRI ANTI-DEPRESSANTS:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1>

P.R. statement from Jordan Peterson's own channel (read aloud by Mikhaila Peterson) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTwEFa5NW2k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTwEFa5NW2k)

---

### **Immersion is Overrated (Learning Languages, Learning Chinese).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MCrKpv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **On Selling Out: Criticism and Personal Integrity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2020

PART ONE? A huge issue, not merely here on youtube, but "in real life" in so many ways. The example of my critique of Casey Taft's (awful) book can be found here, BTW: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MCrKpv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **You are still a crackhead.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 February 2020

Sarah's Vegan Kitchen ("Sarah's Vegan") x LONDON REAL x CG KID

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KnbSMw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#sobriety #quitdrugs #quiteverything

---

### **AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 2: 阿拉伯咖啡与茶文化**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6p7wCq>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Don't Deplatform Onision: Learn from His (Negative) Example, Positively.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

04 February 2020

This could also be titled Don't Deplatform Project Veritas: Learn from Negative Examples, Positively. We discuss here, also, the "exposé" of radicals/extremists within the Bernie Sanders campaign, and my own experience with my father "normalizing" his compulsive lying with reference to *Death of a Salesman* (the author is Arthur Miller, the main character is Willy Loman, BTW, I mention this as I think both names briefly come up).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/KnbSMw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#storytime #autobiographical #advicenobodywantstohear

### **Onision's Anal-Sex-Only Relationship with a Teenage Girl.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2020

Yeah, I said it: Onision does remind me of my own father, in at least two important ways.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/E6JhMS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

#onision #coolguykai #TheMoralToTheStoryIs

### **Essena O'Neill: Stop Treating Women Like Infants**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/V5BScj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
[#vegan](#) [#veganism](#) [#essenaoneill](#)

---

### **The Politics of Privilege: the Opposite of Privilege is Not the Absence of Privilege.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/E6JhMS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Onision Won. The Last of the Beans Were Spilled. It's Over. Probably.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 February 2020

This is the Rosencrantz and Guildenstern side-story of not-particularly-innocent bystanders and bit-players in the Onision-vs.-Sarah-vs.-Kai-vs.-Lainey-vs.-Chris-Hansen non-event of the past six months. "Joe In Real Life" is one character's name, the other is "Billy the Fridge".

Source = [youtube.com/channel/UCPt03QEth4K3ffEw5bn-M8g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCPt03QEth4K3ffEw5bn-M8g/videos)

IF YOU HAVEN'T TAKEN THEATRE CLASSES, YOU MAY FIND THIS VIDEO INCOMPREHENSIBLE.

---

### **Vegan Activism is a Scam: Millions of Dollars Wasted.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 February 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/6NypBa>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

(This includes the critique of "ProVeg international" as an example.)

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

---

### **Against Moral Realism, vs. Ethy (Nihilism vs. Objective Morality)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 February 2020

This is a nihilist argument (i.e., that morality is merely and ineluctably subjective) against "moral realism", against "objective morality" (i.e., the belief that morality is objectively real), and against utilitarianism (or one of the foundations of utilitarian reasoning). #philosophy #nihilism #historicalnihilism

Link to Ethy's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCrd6yHEA18HOgbkZhZGgrMQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCrd6yHEA18HOgbkZhZGgrMQ/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/E6JhMS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegan Activism Fails Just Like the Anti-Abortion Movement Fails, with the Same Tactics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2020  
#vegan #veganism #veganactivism

---

### **Mutiny at A.V. (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2020  
#vegan #vegandrama #veganactivism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/6NypBa>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **You called her your daughter, Onision! ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2020

To me, morally, this is a big deal, and is genuinely shocking news, in the context of a controversy that I thought had ceased to shock me long ago. Many people missed the significance of an anecdote told by Sarah herself in the interview with Billy the Fridge, indicating that she was indeed referred to, called, and treated as a foster child ("foster daughter") by the extended family of Onision-and-Kai (and, yes, Kai is a.k.a. Lainey / Laineybot).

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dEP7hwUm0\\_g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dEP7hwUm0_g)  
#Onision #CoolGuyKai #WeStandWithSarah

---

### **Did Transphobia Destroy A.V., or Just Youtube Drama? (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



30 January 2020

Is transphobia really the issue? No, IMHO, but it's a significant distraction in the ongoing mutiny against the leadership of A.V. (Anonymous for the Voiceless), i.e., against the tyranny of Paul Bashir and his girlfriend/wife Asal.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/exbrzu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#VeganActivism #Veganism #Vegan

---

### **The Corrupting Influence of Youtube... SEXUALLY. (Onision & Wayne Hsiung)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2020

"There is nothing more demoralizing than to be an idol." François Guizot. Money, fame, power, respect, sex... not in that order... not for Onision, anyway... I wouldn't venture a guess about the priorities of Wayne Hsiung.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/exbrzu>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision #CoolGuyKai #veganism

---

### **I feel sorry for vegan activists AND I'M VEGAN.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2020

Here's the link to the video from Leif E. Greenz: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wOGZ0-rlFJE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wOGZ0-rlFJE)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/uP67NK>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

Critique of DxE | Critique of Direct Action Everywhere | Critique of Wayne Hsiung

---

### **Self-Evidently Evil: VIDEO GAMES and Why We All Must Quit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2020

The Slogan in the thumbnail reads: GROWN MEN DON'T PLAY. I'd put that on a t-shirt, but nobody would buy it. Nobody but me, I guess.

The link to the young couple's video quoted (in the intro & conclusion) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/liHZJhgc7hQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/liHZJhgc7hQ)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/U6sq8T>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **LET'S GET RAPEY! Vegan Gains vs. Tofu Goddess. #MeToo**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2020

Should I even bother giving the links to the videos by Vegan Gains & Tofu Goddess? (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LCyENUoLrUQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LCyENUoLrUQ) (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Db\\_oJfqqezk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Db_oJfqqezk)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/U6sq8T>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegangains #tofugoddess #MeToo

---

### **Onision on 18 year old pussy vs. 30 year old pussy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2020

(1) This includes some comparative references to the Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy fracas. (2) Billy the Fridge, in this moment, pwned Onision, and he (Billy) doesn't get any credit for it.

---

### **Vegsource LIES about Dr. Joel Kahn AGAIN.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2020

You may not have noticed that Vegsource (Jeff Nelson) deleted one of his videos (AGAIN)... and that video contained defamatory remarks against Dr. Joel Kahn (AGAIN)... no, this isn't the same defamatory (deleted) video I mentioned before, that revolved around Joel Kahn's sex life, this was a new (completely different) video that made (obviously false) criminal allegations against the same guy! So... this is Vegsource (Jeff Nelson) vs. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa... AGAIN.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/U6sq8T>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegandrama #vegannews #vegsource

---

### **Real men DO NOT play video games. #toxicmasculinity**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2020

Here are the links to the other youtubers quoted and contrasted:

(1) Jack and Gab, “Telling Him to QUIT Video Games or We are BREAKING UP...” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VDAVQK2o3-U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VDAVQK2o3-U)

(2) Discontinued (that’s the channel’s name!), “What Made Me Quit Video Games” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/E0grQy6Us9k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/E0grQy6Us9k)

(3) RaffBone, “Why I’m Quitting My Gaming Career” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/j1mClEtmjAo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/j1mClEtmjAo)

Channel link = [youtube.com/channel/UCfTWPQlmgNB05hwkCsZUzbA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCfTWPQlmgNB05hwkCsZUzbA/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/43Semj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #quiteverything

---

### **E01 The Antidote to “Integrated Chinese” (Language Course)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/43Semj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Elizabeth Warren's ethnicity & my own family: the politics of seeming vs. being.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2020

Indigenouness, blackness, jewishness... the politics of ethnic identity in the 21<sup>st</sup> century... we have a set of ideological assumptions that will change, because they can't possibly stay the same. If you want a rapid recap of how this issue re-emerged in 2020, here's a summary from ShoeOnHead: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AJGSMDjI7lk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AJGSMDjI7lk)

Michael Moore (from Detroit, Michigan) bluntly stated that the question of Elizabeth Warren's ethnicity (and her lies about it) really do matter in a recent episode of his podcast titled, "Rumble"... it is actually not terribly easy to provide a link to a podcast, but... Ep. 19: The Sad Downfall of Elizabeth Warren: <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/rumble-with-michael-moore/e/66581238>

#ElizabethWarren #BernieSanders #FirstNations

---

### **The Inquisition! Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2020

Truly, advice nobody wants to hear. #advicenobodywantstohear #TitanicSinclair #Poppy

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/8Mf3k3>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Did Communism Discredit Corbyn's Election Campaign?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 January 2020

A discussion of how and why Jeremy Corbyn's Labor Party lost the recent elections in the U.K. / Britain.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/8Mf3k3>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: 中国历史**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Kzve7x>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can't! (IKENNA)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2020

Ikenna is selling you an unattainable dream, "learn any language in six months!"... including the most difficult languages, such as learning Chinese.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/V5BScj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#LearningChinese #LanguageLearning #Ikenna

---

### **Ikenna's advice, what's wrong with it? (Learning Chinese, learning languages.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/V5BScj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Ikenna #LearningChinese #LanguageLearning

---

### **Who is my ex-wife? And Soyocrates?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 January 2020

Durianrider | Charles Marlowe (Vegan Cheetah) | Joe Vegan | Chantelle Robin | Soyocrates | Vegan Revolution (Josh) | #Divorce #Daughter #storytime

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/eRVucd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Dr. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa vs. Vegsource (Jeff Nelson)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 January 2020

Co-starring Soyocrates, a.k.a. Chantelle Robin! The most recent video of Jeff Nelson cross examining Dr. Joel Kahn can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5xMWpruBwI8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5xMWpruBwI8)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/eRVucd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegandrama #vegannews #veganslacktivism

---

### **The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 January 2020

Here's the link to my earlier video (briefly mentioned here), "China does not pretend to be a democracy.": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/U3ixHvjAgSY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/U3ixHvjAgSY)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/eRVucd>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **On Desire, Political and Personal Reality.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2020

Who defines happiness? And what are the political implications, when (some) people believe they can govern in the name of “the greater good”, or “the greatest happiness of the greatest number of people”. This is “practical philosophy” at its most practical, against Utilitarianism, against J.S. Mill (John Stuart Mill).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Kzve7x>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Fake Breasts, Real Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2020

BERNIE SANDERS | NINA & RANDA | EMILY RATAJKOWSKI (@EMRATA)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/qxbU8q>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#emrata #bernie #EMILYRATAJKOWSKI

### **Books on the history and politics of China (2020).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/Kt2Bsv>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **WHAT YOU DO IS WHO YOU ARE. (vs. Onision)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2020

Morality lecture! Meaningful even if you have no idea who Onision is/was.

#onision #coolguykai #advicenobodywantstohear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/agfnup>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (vs. Cosmic Skeptic | CosmicSkeptic)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/agfnup>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Cosmic Skeptic's Pious Defense of Human Rights Doctrine.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 January 2020

How many of y'all had even heard of the Jackson-Vanik amendment before this video? [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jackson%E2%80%93Vanik\\_amendment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jackson%E2%80%93Vanik_amendment)

The origin of the joke, "I work alone... except when I work with Ronaldo... which is all the time..." can be found... here: [http://www.hrwiki.org/wiki/Dangeresque\\_\(film\\_series\)](http://www.hrwiki.org/wiki/Dangeresque_(film_series))

#CosmicSkeptic #Atheism #Skepticism

(I cannot remember the last time I offered scathing commentary on the United Nations (U.N.) and Human Rights per se... but I'm certain it has come up before, as I've answered questions on this issue during live-streams and Q&A sessions.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/agfnup>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegan Footsoldier, the most dishonest dork in the demimonde.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 January 2020

If you're going to be a vegan on youtube, you deal with a lot of hostility, dishonesty and drama with other vegan youtubers (I never have this difficulty with meat-eaters, for some reason).

#VeganFootsoldier #VeganDrama #VeganDemimonde

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/agfnup>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Not transphobic, just opposed to surgery and hormone therapy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 January 2020

The idea of a tolerant society, with active participation from transgender people, doesn't mean that we should ignore the worrying questions raised by plastic surgery (gender-reassignment surgery) and hormone therapy (HRT, sometimes called gender affirming hormone therapy) —and these questions are not merely about physical health.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PPBeyM>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#noedits #noscript #nomakeup

---

### **Vegans, “It takes a nation of millions to push us forward, we hold ourselves back”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 January 2020

How does it feel to tell people that you wanna save the world, and have them reply, “You're just another fad diet”? Vegans are bad at politics, worse at political organization, and are now shrinking on social media, after a short generation of overly-easy growth/success.

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/PPBeyM>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Philosophically, Why STAR WARS Degenerated Into Garbage.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 January 2020

Star Wars, 1977 | The Fandom Menace | American Gigolo, 1980 | Gone with the Wind, 1939 | “Gone with the Wind 2: The Empire Strikes Back” | Game of Thrones | ASOIAF | Conan the Barbarian, 1982 | Dune, Frank Herbert, 1965 | The Rise of Skywalker

---

### **World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZYJ75Z>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politicsinpyjamas

---

### **Vegan Gains enjoys lying about rape. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 January 2020

Vegan Gains | Tofu Goddess | William Burkhardt | Durianrider | Norvegan | Freelee | Hannah Chloe.  
#vegandrama #vegangains #tofugoddess

---

### **Brianna Jackson, Why I'm No Longer VEGAN**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 January 2020

The pig footage is care of Chris Hines = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1-EAKAroo68](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1-EAKAroo68)

My own commentary in the blue checkered shirt, “The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y)

You might be surprised to find that this is not the first video on my channel discussing Brianna and her veganism/ex-veganism: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=brianna>

Brianna Jackson (formerly “Jackfruitson”), “Why I’m No Longer VEGAN” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dt\\_HsTbhlCg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dt_HsTbhlCg)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5WnEt4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegans #veganism #briannajackson

---

### **BEING UGLY is not the same as “low self-esteem”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 January 2020

If you search around for how to cope with being ugly (e.g., advice for what to do if I feel ugly, or what to do if —bluntly— I am ugly) you’re likely to find the charitable foundation known as “ditch the label” telling you that you’re beautiful (“nobody is ugly”). But being ugly is not the same suffering from low self-esteem: trying to convince people that they merely think of themselves as ugly (relative to unrealistic standards) dismisses and marginalized the very real struggles of people who genuinely are ugly —and those are the people who need help and support (not those who merely hold themselves to an unattainable standard).

Want to discuss the issues? We don't do youtube comments, but we do discord (an alternate method of allowing people in the audience to type out their thoughts and feelings) here: <https://discord.gg/5WnEt4>

If you're looking for links to the bizarre foundation mentioned, "Ditch the Label", here they are:  
<https://www.ditchthelabel.org/>  
<https://www.instagram.com/ditchthelabel/?hl=en>  
<https://twitter.com/DitchtheLabel>

---

## **THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2020

Do people ever tell you to "seek help", or even reproach you for failing to "get professional help"? Even if you live in the most privileged of circumstances in the bourgeois western world, the sad fact is that once you start knocking on those doors, ASKING for help, you're likely to find that THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP. This video is guest-starring "Hanya Mania", BTW.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/4PabH9>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#storytime #advicenobodywantstohear #henyamania

---

## **Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2020

DO NOT DONATE TO THESE INEXCUSABLY INEFFICIENT AND OVER-RATED VEGAN ADVOCACY ORGANIZATIONS: DR. MICHAEL GREGER CANNOT JUSTIFY A \$1.5 MILLION BUDGET (PER ANNUM)... NOT EVEN IF YOU THINK \$190,000 PER ANNUM IS A FAIR WAGE FOR HIM.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/vJRbHr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism (in 2020!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2020

Youtube lets people get away with holocaust-denial, but you can't get away with criticizing it... !!! This is an important issue for all content creators, I'd encourage you to share this link with other youtubers you know, if you care about the future of the medium (something more fundamental than the future of the platform).

#youtubecensorship #antisemitism #vegetablepolice

Link to the channel of "Vegetable Police", criticized here: [youtube.com/user/canadianwargod/videos](https://youtube.com/user/canadianwargod/videos)

No, I'm not gonna provide you with a link to the youtube channel of John Rose (ALSO criticized here). Just gonna omit that step.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/4PabH9>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegan Gains is WRONG... the ultimate game is NO GAME.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2020

Yeah, that's right, "the ultimate game is no game". Don't make me trademark that and start earning money from ebooks explaining the phrase.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/4PabH9>



Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **The Cultural Revolution & “Cancel Culture” (Contrapoints)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2020

Although Contrapoints is more famous than Professor Wu Guoguang (吴国光), you might be surprised at how many views he’s had on youtube just in the last few days: [https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=%E5%90%B4%E5%9B%BD%E5%85%89](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=%E5%90%B4%E5%9B%BD%E5%85%89)

However, I do not believe that any of his youtube videos concern China’s Cultural Revolution (and BTW, that was more or less the title of the course I took with him, “The History of the Chinese Cultural Revolution”... something like that).

The channel for Contrapoints is here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/ContraPoints>

The specific video (by Contrapoints) on “Canceling” (i.e., cancel culture) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OjMPJVmXxV8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OjMPJVmXxV8)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/59dDJU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Centralization and decentralization: will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/59dDJU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vs. Contrapoints on Cancel Culture and the Philosophy of Education**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2020

---

### **Is Taiwan Legally Part of China? No, Neither Legally Nor Historically.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2020

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/BsgnTm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The left wing is asking the wrong questions (vs. Vegan Commie John Sakars!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2020

My earlier video discussing education policy (mentioned on-screen here) was, \_ The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review. \_ Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J\\_KEXfDpeDs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J_KEXfDpeDs)

You don’t want the link to John Sakars’ channel do you? DO YOU? \*Sigh.\* Fine, here it is: [youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos)

The specific video I’m responding to here was titled, “Everything Should Be Free”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/l3nhg9B-aXk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/l3nhg9B-aXk)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/BsgnTm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA> #vegans #veganism #politicsinpyjamas

---

### **The Enemies of Medicare for All.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2019

Bernie Sanders and Alexandra Occasio-Cortez like to vaguely blame “corporate greed” for the high cost of health care in the U.S.A. (a statistic routinely rounded off to “double” the cost of other countries, in democratic 2020 primary debates)... LET’S GET LESS VAGUE, really do the math, and come to some conclusions as to what’s the source of the elevated cost of delivering health-care, and who are the real enemies of medicare for all in America.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ZjuSdw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#BernieSanders #AOC #PoliticsInPyjamas

---

**Onision, it’s not about sex, it’s about stupidity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2019

YEAH, I ALSO CRITICIZE KAI / LAINEYBOT JUST AS HARSHLY.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/fqxwHQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Onision #CoolGuyKai #ChrisHansen

---

### **Xi Jinping's 2020 Announcement. #Satire**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2019

Chinese propaganda is so close to self-parody, that it's nearly impossible to offer any kind of satirical commentary. This video was made with some vocal/editorial assistance from Simon Rex; you can find his youtube channel here: [https://www.youtube.com/user/dirttothenasty/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/user/dirttothenasty/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf_id=0)

#XiJinping #SimonRex #DirtNasty

---

### **Lesson 3. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2019

---

### **Is Luca Lampariello's Language Learning Method a Scam? Maybe.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 December 2019

Luca Lampariello's youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/user/poliglotta80/videos](https://youtube.com/user/poliglotta80/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/fqxwHQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Polyglot #LucaLampariello #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

---

### **Is Laoshu's Language Learning Method a Scam? Yes, IMHO.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 December 2019

If you don't know the name Laoshu505000, here's the link to his youtube channel: [youtube.com/user/laoshu505000/videos](https://youtube.com/user/laoshu505000/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mFP57f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Laoshu505000 #polyglot #Laoshu

---

### **Onision takes a clear ethical stand, finally, on veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 December 2019

If you're wondering about the other person on camera here (i.e., other than Onision) you can find her on Patreon, as follows: <https://www.patreon.com/anastazianichole>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mFP57f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **China does not pretend to be a democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2019

No voting, no elections, and no claim to having a competitive process of debate as their basis for legitimacy: the Chinese Communist concept of good government is (overtly) NOT based on the idea that politicians are selected “by the people”, nor that they work “for the people”.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/TkVdvR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions: Hong Kong vs. “Extinction Rebellion”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/mFP57f>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/bK2wfB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Essena O'Neill is ugly now.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 December 2019

Link to "tiffanyferg" interviewing Essena O'Neill: \_The Return of Essena O'Neill — interview with the instagram model who quit social media\_ = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ce5kkO\\_urHE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ce5kkO_urHE)

Link to tiffanyferg's channel: [youtube.com/user/tiffanyferg/videos](https://youtube.com/user/tiffanyferg/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/bK2wfB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #advicenobodywantstohear

---

### **Local Democracy, Centralized Government: Decentralization and Empire.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/zUPJCj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **The intangible origin of democracy in Athens, Greece. (PNYX)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/qqkVh9>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (🇺🇸🇨🇳)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2019

Cf. my earlier video, from a few days ago, "China is Right About Xinjiang (🇺🇸🇨🇳)." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eH9B5WgLTJo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eH9B5WgLTJo)

The CGTN (Chinese government) source quoted is: "The Black Hand-ETIM and Terrorism in Xinjiang". [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6lXr4a113sU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6lXr4a113sU)



Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/fqwxHQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Walking in the Streets of Athens, Greece; On University.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2019

Is university “for everyone”? Is philosophy “for everyone”? The teaching of philosophy in universities, very clearly, is NOT “for everyone”, it’s really set up just to serve a very narrow sort of student, being trained as a (potential) research specialist. And that’s a problem.

The video mentions or alludes to another youtuber (Tofu Goddess) dropping out of beauty school (a.k.a. cosmetology college, a.k.a. aesthetics, AFAIK)... you can find a link to that video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qeBfXhZDFV](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qeBfXhZDFV)

The rest of her channel is here: <youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/bWc8Mw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **China is Right About Xinjiang (🇨🇳).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2019

Sources quoted: (1) Fighting Terrorism in Xinjiang [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BjgSOYRZqIo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BjgSOYRZqIo) (2) “Residents of village near Kashgar enjoy social

harmony”, link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aSmcN-RXMko4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aSmcN-RXMko4)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2019

A vegan critique of DxE. “Effective activism” is a joke in your town. And DxE is worse (Direct Action Everywhere).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #activism

---

### **Humility & language-learning (vs. polyglot-ism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Greece is Hopeless. || Daughter | Divorce | Custody ||**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/zUPJCj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Jon Venus, Fake Vegans Jump Around.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2019

Sources quoted in the video. (1) Title: "5000BPH/6000BPH/8000BPH chicken slaughterhouse, chicken processing line, chicken dressing plant" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Vz8lRyeUNc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Vz8lRyeUNc)

(2) Jon Venus, "Am I REALLY Vegan! Handling the Hate☒" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5bih7OZfof8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5bih7OZfof8)

(3) Jump Around remake by

klandestino22: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/f7L8mPmTGbs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/f7L8mPmTGbs)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Motivation: how to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2019

What part of “How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP” did you not understand?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/XqWmXC>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

Two personalities are featured in the thumbnail that you might recognize from the “polyglot” language circuit, (1) laoshu505000 [youtube.com/user/laoshu505000/videos](https://youtube.com/user/laoshu505000/videos) and (2) Jasmine Lipska [youtube.com/channel/UCSGJoUkoHBvXBWqlTk2h7CQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCSGJoUkoHBvXBWqlTk2h7CQ/videos)

---

### **Jealousy ☒, the Philosophy of Sexual Rivalry.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2019

This is the conclusion... the fifth and final part to the long-running series on jealousy!

---

### **After Jealousy: there’s an alternative to feeling this way...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2019

An appendix to the long-running series of videos philosophizing about jealousy (and this one was recorded within 24 hours of publishing, BTW, whereas “Part 5”, published on the same day, was recorded more than 10 months before).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/bWc8Mw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Economics and/or the Meaning of Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2019

Link to my girlfriend’s youtube channel, Hei Mudan: [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Onision & the Open Society: Will Social Media Break Democracy?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2019

Controversy is unearned attention. Discuss. Re: British members of parliament resign due to mean comments on twitter, see, e.g., <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/oct/31/alarm-over-number-female-mps-stepping-down-after-abuse>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan: Money, Integrity, Corruption**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2019

Personal integrity can be bought at any price, high or low. There's no maximum and no minimum limit to corruption.

Inexplicably, mainstream media have commented on this story, e.g., "Good Morning America", here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Y9-oJH\\_mRto](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Y9-oJH_mRto)

And yeah, Vegan Gains also offered his perspective on Alyse Parker / Raw Alignment within the last 24 hours, his video is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9J88xLZVXRo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9J88xLZVXRo)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/zUPJCj>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Open Relationships, How To (vs. Onision)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2019

We can learn a lot from the critique of Onision's love life, and I engage in this critique for that reason (not out of mere malice or schadenfreude). True love in the 21<sup>st</sup> century... is increasingly complicated,

as it becomes increasingly open, and as our love-lives cease to be reflections of economic and family duty, and instead increasingly reflect our own aspirations, values and who we really are.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/uWW6F5>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 November 2019

I'm NOT an uncritical fan of Socrates: in this video you'll hear me disagree with (and harshly criticize) some of his anti-egalitarian views (yes, especially in relation to the philosophy of education, the role of the unequal individual in a democracy, etc.).

The text referred to most often in this video is Plato's "First Alcibiades" (Alcibiades 1), and, less often, also, Plato's Gorgias.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5NxaX2>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#Socrates #Plato #Alcibiades

---

### **Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. "Polyglot" -ism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 November 2019

On the psychology of language learning and the biological limits to the philosophy of education, this is a video indirectly inspired by Lindie Botes' resolution to learn "12 languages for 2020", link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1ODo\\_fABYac](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1ODo_fABYac)

Link to the Lindie Botes channel in general: [youtube.com/channel/UCjVwBKqRh8ckPWhfD5UDKcg/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCjVwBKqRh8ckPWhfD5UDKcg/) videos

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/5NxaX2>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear #polyglot #languages

---

## **Yes, Jaclyn, the PLACEBO EFFECT (vs. Jaclyn Glenn)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2019

#Proof #Science #Skepticism

Actual skepticism, actual science (with sources and peer review and all!) against dangerous pseudoscientific pandering from Jaclyn Glenn. Yes, BTW, JaclynGlenn did indeed make a video responding to me, and it's stupid, evasive and dishonest, but who would expect more? Title: "I'm WORSE than Onision?!" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/prm0UKF3T5k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/prm0UKF3T5k)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/W8A9we>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2019

A conversation with my girlfriend “inspired by” the stupidity and shallowness of Kristen Leo, Supreme Banana, and, yeah, Jaclyn Glenn. This is recorded “in conversation with” my girlfriend, Melissa, who has her own rarely-used youtube channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/W8A9we>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and “skepticism”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2019

Cf. “The Hard Science of Brain Damage, the Social Science of Excuses for Smoking Weed.” Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pQBOrOG6oP0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pQBOrOG6oP0)

Cf. “Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.” Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vH1KJpOMgw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vH1KJpOMgw)

Cf. The source quoted from Jaclyn Glenn, dismissing all of this evidence: “I’m WORSE than Onision?!” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/prm0UKF3T5k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/prm0UKF3T5k)

Jaclyn Glenn generally states her name as JaclynGlenn, and you can find her youtube channel here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/JaclynGlenn>

## **Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2019

The tyranny of beauty, the fear of ugliness, and the shallow life people unthinkingly lock themselves into by caring about their appearance more than any other kind of accomplishment (intellectual or otherwise).

#AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #KristenLeo #SupremeBanana

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 November 2019

This video explains why you should not study Chinese in Taiwan... not even if you lack any better option, frankly.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#LearningChinese #Taiwan #Advice

---

### **Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 November 2019

It's a scam, baby! Let's review the Rythmia "Plant Medicine" & "Life Advancement" Resort in Costa Rica.

#QuitDrugs #QuitEverything #Sobriety

---

### **100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

22 November 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/AeWpEm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#VeganActivism #Vegans #Veganism

### **Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2019

Yeah, I also do morality lectures. Quit Video Games. Quit Drugs. Quit Everything.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitVideoGames #QuitDrugs #QuitEverything

### **Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2019

#QuitDrugs #QuitEverything #Sobriety #Science #Skepticism

Find Sarah on Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/thesarahsullivan/?hl=en>

Find Sarah's Vegan Kitchen on Youtube: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NCQj6p00pSE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NCQj6p00pSE)

The particular video quoted and criticized is, “Mental Health + Life Update // Why I’m Trying Plant Medicine”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NCQj6p00pSE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NCQj6p00pSE)

---

### **The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#KristenLeo #AdviceNobodyWantstoHear #QuitInstagram

---

### **Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάνε.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2019

Δεν είμαι ικανοποιημένος με ένα μάτσο μαλθακούς μεσήλικες που δίνουν ο ένας στον άλλον “λάικ” στο “Facebook”. Ή, ξέρεις, δεν είμαι ικανοποιημένος με τους έφηβους στο “Instagram” που φωτογραφίζουν τους κώλους τους με μαγιό και λένε πως αλλάζουν τον κόσμο. Είμαι πιο φιλόδοξος, είμαι πιο άπληστος από αυτό.

---

### **When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/zdXT2b>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Sources quoted:

(1) Hong Kong in recession after months of anti-China protests

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WmM8htdHd6g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WmM8htdHd6g)

(2) Protesters fortify campus positions on sixth straight day of Hong Kong protests

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/63S-sjzWa40](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/63S-sjzWa40)

(3) Woman from China's mainland confronts Hong Kong protesters in Germany [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/x\\_SqKY5haqg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/x_SqKY5haqg) (Note that this last link is government propaganda in the strictest sense of the term, produced by a government-funded and controlled news agency, in order to advance a particular message.)

---

### **Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2019

The crisis being described, IMO, is the crisis of realizing that the future you believed in will never exist. In this video I chose not to digress into what I mean by “a meaningful life” or “the meaning of life”. It just talks about being separated from it, in being (suddenly) severed from your understanding of what the future would be —being cut off from the idea of the future purpose you had, that justifies (and gives meaning to) the work/struggle you’re engaged in, here and now. #storytime

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/NPtZug>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2019

Videography: the hollowest revolution. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/nPHxnC>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn is Worse than Onision.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2019

On rationality vs. “feeling”, this is advice nobody wants to hear. Not Jaclyn Glenn, not Supreme Banana, not “Sun Fruit Dan” (Conscious Calisthenics) nobody. #advicenobodywantstohear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/nPHxnC>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2019

Kai = CoolGuyKai = Laineyboy = Lainey = Onision's former wife, now husband, and... uh... parent to his two kids. And, yeah, the dialogue of Plato's being alluded to is the Lesser Hippias, a.k.a. Hippias Minor. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hippias\\_Minor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hippias_Minor)

The video of Regina is quoted “as reformatted by” the Blargh, source found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C1\\_z1ThmWR0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C1_z1ThmWR0)

---

### **Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 November 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/nrdYf2>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **On Reflecting & Reflection: Onision & Socrates.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2019

The text being alluded to is "First Alcibiades", also writ, "Alcibiades 1". And yes, this video is part of the longest-running playlist on the channel, "Advice nobody wants to hear". #AdviceNobodyWantstoHear #Onision #SocraticMethodIsDead

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pyGMmP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Warning. They're raising kids.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2019

### **Onision's final judgement. And Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2019

Onision did "spill the beans" and finally said Sarah's name (and admitted that he had sex with her, etc.) in an evasive and self-pitying article posted here, title, "I Would Never Do Anything To Hurt You" They Said..." link = <https://www.onision.co/i-would-never-do-anything-to-hurt-you/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/DU2np7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

More links? (1) "Chris Hansen (Special) Looking deep into Onision with Vince and Sarah", found over at, "Have A Seat With Chris Hansen". [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FS5Spil1J10](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FS5Spil1J10)

(2) The video (very briefly) quoted from Jaclyn Glenn: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-zOXMKAu46I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-zOXMKAu46I)

Uh... or maybe it was this one: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/14\\_tV41pGTs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/14_tV41pGTs)

(3) The video containing Onision's lengthy promise that he never had slept with Sarah (past tense) and, moreover, that he never would (in future), can be found here, under the strange title, "Onision Goodbye?" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yNO2oUCIIEQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yNO2oUCIIEQ)

### **Lesson 2, εἶμαι, εἶναι & στω. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/eTX4xU>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)



Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Onision explains he never had sex with Sarah, never would.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2019

Credit for the music goes to: “Jump Around — Stefan Konarkowski (Alien) — (1994) — C64 chiptune” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FQcqyzDTans](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FQcqyzDTans)

Videos quoted: “Onision Goodbye?” (very peculiar title). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yNO2oUCIIEQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/yNO2oUCIIEQ)

(2) “TO CATCH A PREDATOR PARODY (Onision)” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/osaDdweYJj4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/osaDdweYJj4)

(3) Truth Tables — Tautology and Contradiction

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/O0KbymjE7xU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/O0KbymjE7xU)

---

### **The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2019

Instrumental by Nox, source: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PoWVQBUMH2o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PoWVQBUMH2o)

---

### **STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2019

The United States IS NOT the richest country on earth... and this isn't merely incorrect, it's misleading and wrong!

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/DU2np7>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 November 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Zy7Nax>  
Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/EzAME8>  
Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)  
Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>  
You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)  
Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)  
And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2019

It's Mexie! Ladies and gentlemen, I introduce to you MEXIE, the darling of the heavily armed left-wing revolutionary vanguard of Communism who... it turns out... doesn't have so much faith in the future of the revolution after all! Her channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCepkun0sH16b-mqxBN22ogA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCepkun0sH16b-mqxBN22ogA/) videos

Link to the particular video quoted: "Strategies for Post-Capitalism Continued" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oS5uHe6zlaK](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oS5uHe6zlaK)

And THE OTHER source quoted, for the sake of juxtaposition, can be found here: "The tragedy of China's liberation" [Frank Dikotter interviewed by The Economist] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/E0WxjqlxKR0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/E0WxjqlxKR0)

---

### **☒☒☒ Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2019

Note that this is "Episode 2" of a playlist, found here: "Critique of Karl Marx, Communist Manifesto (series)" <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oVSdOjYo1lQIxmypM3Z0wC>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pyGMmP>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/) videos

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/) videos

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2019

NOT ABOUT VIRTUE SIGNALING, actually about virtue.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/EzAME8>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2019

Vegan Masterpiece Theatre: a commentary on “A.V.” (Anonymous for the Voiceless) that applies to many other forms of “activism” that, paradoxically, reduce the “activists” to robots, and elevates organizers into petty tyrants / puppet-masters. :-/ The main source quoted here is “Delicious Abundance” (a vegan activist youtube channel that is, currently, still active and uploading), found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCaHybR\\_wkOcVBq0W5TvQGhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCaHybR_wkOcVBq0W5TvQGhA/videos)

The specific video quoted is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SMt4Hh3dAh8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SMt4Hh3dAh8)

And, yes, we have a return appearance from Claire Michelle, for the sake of juxtaposition: [youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2rlQo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2rlQo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/EzAME8>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism #activism

---

### **When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

25 October 2019

The difference between “professional activist” and “permanent vacation” should not be such a difficult line to trace. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pcrAFR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganism #veganactivism

## **Jordan Peterson’s New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/pcrAFR>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Chile’s riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2019

If you know anyone who would be interested in seeing the video, share the link: I cannot continue to make videos on politics for only 500 regular viewers. If you know facebook groups or other discussion groups who would be interested, share the link. I can’t say, “otherwise I quit”, the reality is: I have already quit.

---

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KnRy2Y>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Youtube is not profitable for anyone, neither creators nor the company.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2019

Let's compare youtube to the book publishing industry: old-fashioned book-publishing still does earn "an honest living" for large numbers of people, just like old-fashioned limousines and taxi-cabs, whereas Über ride-share is not profitable, and never has been (as far as we know, this is also true of Youtube!)... and nobody can reasonably expect to earn a living from Facebook, Twitter, Instagram or Wikipedia... so... why do people expect to earn money from youtube?

---

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KnRy2Y>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PsJUxQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Title = "Is the public losing patience with Extinction Rebellion protests?" Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I\\_-wSckXbfc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I_-wSckXbfc)

Title = "Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!" Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cRlu6UYP-rQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cRlu6UYP-rQ)

Title = "Skeena Rathor | October Rebellion | Extinction Rebellion" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZHe3\\_BDbDgo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZHe3_BDbDgo)

---

## Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PsJUxQ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Title: "Commuters turn on Extinction Rebellion as protesters target the Tube" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9P1UXYS6Bmg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9P1UXYS6Bmg)

Title: "Rain Doesn't Stop XR Rebels From City of London 'Focus on Finance' Action | Extinction Rebellion" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/l7ajecSW4l4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/l7ajecSW4l4)

Title: "George Monbiot arrested for defying Extinction Rebellion protest ban" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FA51eTAu94o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FA51eTAu94o)

---

## The Definition of Nihilism, a Political Philosophy.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 October 2019

There's a significant contrast between Nihilism and Atheism and NEITHER word should be used as synonymous with "crestfallen" or "disillusioned" —although from a religious perspective, the Atheists are merely disillusioned, and, by the same token, the Atheists regard us (Nihilists) as merely disillusioned in turn. ☒ Apparently "Rationality Rules" did not bother to check a dictionary definition of "Nihilism" before making his video... nor did he check out, say, a Wikipedia entry on the history of the political term. :-/

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Xp8Qkf>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## ☒☒☒ Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 October 2019

This is EPISODE 1 of a critique of the Communist Manifesto, by Eisel Mazard, a.k.a., "a guy with a youtube channel". Here we deal with the concept of CLASS STRUGGLE (a.k.a. CLASS WAR) and its connection to classical sources (Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome) along with many of the fundamental assertions about "social class" itself (the industrial proletariat, etc.) found in the first chapter —and, indeed, throughout the text, and throughout the century to follow its publication.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/sewNxZ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 October 2019

And yeah, Aaron Yarmel is an idiot. I'm gonna give that guy a negative review on "RateMyProfessors".

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Xp8Qkf>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **[🔞🔞🔞] Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2019

In this video I encourage you to look into the documentary (on factory conditions) called, "China Blue", 2005, details found here: <https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0478116/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Xp8Qkf>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **Vaush vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism

If you really want to hear the WHOLE debate (just two minutes of which is quoted here) you can get it from Theo's channel, Activist Journeys, edited together, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uI7tDkAkG1w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uI7tDkAkG1w)

Here it is c/o Richard (Vegan Gains) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/j-qg521jrGw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/j-qg521jrGw)

If Vaush uploaded his own version of the debate to his own channel, I didn't find it. His channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UC1E-JS8L0j1Ei70D9VEFrPQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1E-JS8L0j1Ei70D9VEFrPQ/videos)

---

### **Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 October 2019

Yep, another case of bad vs. evil. If you check out the playlists section of the channel, you'll find that Aaron Yarmel now gets his own playlist, and all of the videos about (against) Utilitarianism and Consequentialism are gathered together in one list, too: <https://www.youtube.com/user/heiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PTnX78>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 October 2019

PCRM = the physicians' committee for responsible medicine, and you can find the video I've quoted here (they kvetch about this issue at greater length in their recent podcasts): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BYPYH93nVg8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BYPYH93nVg8)

Aaron Yarmel is a vegan youtuber and self-identified "philosophy teacher". The video quoted is here, "Philosophy Teacher Responds to à-bas-le-ciel: Against Utilitarianism" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BeU5gHbhYGs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BeU5gHbhYGs)

He has, since that time, made one follow-up video that comes much closer to agreement with my stated position on utilitarianism, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gWrd2eWzQR4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gWrd2eWzQR4)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/8mCkke>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2019

Pretty much everyone is lying about the Kurds, Syria, Turkey, Iraq... etc. There's a commonly told story in the mainstream press right now that Donald Trump suddenly "abandoned" the struggle for an independent Kurdistan... as if the United States had supported the creation of a new country (or state) before... and that is untrue, but, worse, it's misleading. :-/

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/8mCkke>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

On my other channel this video is titled as: \_Syria & the Kurds: Who is "the International Community?" Who Decides? \_

---

### **For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2019

---

### **Why the Chinese hate white people in 2019 & 2020.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2019

Advice nobody wants to hear, dealing with politics at the smallest, most personal scale: how the Chinese feel about white westerners (including English teachers and foreign students) —especially Americans— in 2019 & 2020.

---

### **Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2019

The future of the vegan movement is you... probably.  
#ninaandranda #vegans #veganism

---

### **Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 October 2019

A video full of the jargon of ethical philosophy: deontology, utilitarianism, consequentialism... in part because a grand total of TWO people wanted me to talk further about utilitarianism... and, yeah, we're all still reeling from the consequences of the fact that Onision had sex with the woman they were employing as their (teenage) live-in babysitter.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/nXW3VY>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#onision #cookguykai #ethics

---

THE RENDITION OF THE SONG USED IN THE INTRO can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VVv12xxTbWQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VVv12xxTbWQ)

---

### **It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 October 2019

Beauty is in the eye of the beholder, but the price of moisturizer and skin cleanser IS NOT. Nina and Randa have started selling some questionable, overpriced products, while their father (Jeff Nelson, Vegsource) has been on a crusade against questionable, overpriced products linked to the vegan movement... and, yeah, there are still important questions to be asked about real-world consequences of their fad diet book, "the clear skin diet". :-/

---

### **I read Elizabeth Warren's plans so you don't have to.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 October 2019

Elizabeth Warren uses the word "plan" where other politicians use "promise", "policy" or "platform". You can find the full text of her plans here: <https://elizabethwarren.com/plans>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/WQ35q4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **You work with people as they are, not as they should be.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 October 2019

Reflections on “the middle-aged mentality”. Do we judge people in terms of their potential, or in terms of who-and-what they already are, what it is they’re already capable of, what they’re now doing?

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/sewNxZ>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MnV6QV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/PTnX78>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 October 2019

This is in part a response to the critique of youtube presented by “NerdCity”, found here, but as you’ll hear within the first few seconds, I’m tackling the question of youtubers feeling entitled to earn a living by producing content that has near zero economic value while being (LIKE WIKIPEDIA) useful to millions of people: “Youtube’s Biggest Lie”, by Nerd City, link =

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1l8zGaWhofU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1l8zGaWhofU)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MnV6QV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#NerdCity #advicenobodywantstohear #youtube

---

## **[🔒🔒🔒] Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 October 2019

A scathing response to a video by Contrapoints, “What’s Wrong with Capitalism (Part 2)”, link here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AR7ryg1w\\_IQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AR7ryg1w_IQ)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xFTnRM>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2019

Yeah, sadly, I ended up doing way too much research on this topic. I'm a parent. It is what it is. The Nintendo Switch is an overpriced, fragile nightmare of poor design choices. And for parents, unfortunately, there are too few alternatives.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MnV6QV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Drugs: Jordan Peterson's Philosophy of Mind.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2019

On the origins (genesis) of Dr. Jordan B. Peterson's philosophy of mind, the significance of lobsters, and "the economy of serotonin" as a token (or currency) for social inequality, and "dominance hierarchies". And yes, his daughter (Mikhaila Peterson) appears in the thumbnail for a reason.

---

### **Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



03 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MnV6QV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MnV6QV>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2019

Bill Clinton is vegan, Al Gore is vegan, BUT NOT BERNIE SANDERS, and now he's been eliminated from contention for the presidency by ischemic heart disease, receiving "stent" surgery. Ethically, ecologically and in terms of health, this has implications for us all.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/9xKKDg>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Onision. Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/9xKKDg>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#onision #coolguykai #storytime

---

### **Bernie Sanders, "Our Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/9xKKDg>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **(Censored version) Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KCbWYB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Link to the videos from NonCompete quoted:

- (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZzEl5RIMp7M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZzEl5RIMp7M)
- (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TquMOei4C4o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TquMOei4C4o)
- (3) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hmy1jjRnl8I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hmy1jjRnl8I)

---

### **Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 October 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KCbWYB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Link to the videos from NonCompete quoted:

- (1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZzEl5RIMp7M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZzEl5RIMp7M)
- (2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TquMOei4C4o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TquMOei4C4o)
- (3) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hmy1jjRnl8I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hmy1jjRnl8I)

---

### **Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2019

On the politics of climate change, global warming, and the dangers of grey-haired “radicals” and “extremists” with PhDs.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KCbWYB>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#climatechange #jordanpeterson #extinctionrebellion

---

### **Canada, a Country that Doesn’t Resemble Its Propaganda.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2019

The official 2019 Election Music Video. :-/

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/RpCAfH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Onision’s One True Love, Netunesa (Skye’s Younger Sister, Alicia)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2019

And the thumbnail reads, “True Love, Pure Evil”. Here is the sad story of Onision’s one true love, Netunesa (Skye’s younger sister, Alicia).

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn is lying, I have evidence.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2019

Source: <https://www.nature.com/articles/npp201467>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/RpCAfH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#QuitEverything #Science #Pseudoscience

---

### **Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2019

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, “Canadian journalist raises human rights issues, Chinese foreign minister responds anger”, the Chinese politician being Wang Yi (王毅).

Link 1: <https://cn.nytimes.com/china/20160603/canada-china-wang-yi/zh-hant/>

Link 2: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wang\\_Yi\\_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wang_Yi_(politician))

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/zkB7hs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Dsy9ZS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politicsinpyjamas #gretathunberg #vegan

---

## Autism: Superpower or Disability?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 September 2019

The Brutal Reality Behind Hollywood's Favorite Mental Disability: Autism, Asperger's & A.S.D. (Autism Spectrum Disorder) generally.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/MZAgZe>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Links to some of the sources quoted:

(1) "Caring for patients with autism" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kGmQFGerUdg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kGmQFGerUdg)

(2) "Caring for People with Severe Autism at Home" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dg8N1i\\_wRQA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dg8N1i_wRQA)

(3) "Is hollywood glamorizing autism?" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7GCZbz4XDVO](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7GCZbz4XDVO)

---

### **Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 September 2019

With the passage of time, short term thinking starts to resemble evil. Self-centered, self-indulgent, short-term thinking, with long term consequences for other people ...yeah, that's pretty much turns out to be evil. #AdviceNobodyWantstoHear

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/zkB7hs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2019

She became famous because someone (who?) gave her the opportunity to cross the ocean in a million-dollar yacht, but she remains, nevertheless, a mentally disabled teenager (literally retarded) given a seat at United Nations functions for the same (bad) reasons as Angelina Jolie. SIGNIFICANT FOOTNOTE: People with Asperger's syndrome and/or autism: please do not send me hate-mail claiming that it is not a disability. It is. "Intellectual disability" and "mental retardation" are (medically) synonymous. I know that most people in the media, and even most medical doctors, want to talk about this condition in a flattering manner; here's a scientific article setting out many of the sad facts. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5691167/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xzNefn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Actually Insane, the Philosophy of “Extinction Rebellion”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 September 2019

Well-informed people will notice that much of the “science” behind this movement is pseudoscience, or, at best, highly exaggerated, half-misunderstood scientific factoids... but if you move beyond the nitpicking of their factual claims, the political philosophy of the movement is self-evidently insane, raising the obvious question of whether or not there can be any such thing as “pseudoscience for a good cause”. Climate change and the politics of ecology are pressing issues; sadly, some deeply immoral people have risen up as leaders, in response to that very “pressing” cultural context. ☒

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/zkB7hs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/zkB7hs>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2019

One person wrote in asking for my opinion about this: it occurred to me that I've never made a video directly speaking about it. So, this video ensued, because I felt I couldn't fall asleep at 3:00 AM. I recorded this with zero script, zero preparation, and zero forethought. I did, however, google to check just two dates: the death of Stalin, and the signing of the Korean armistice. ;-)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xzNefn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Pep2YG>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his “miracle” diet...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xzNefn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2019

---

### **Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. "Left Anarchism")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/CHGqhS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2019

This is new scientific research, published Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> of 2019, under the title, “Large-scale GWAS reveals insights into the genetic architecture of same-sex sexual behavior”, link here:

<https://science.sciencemag.org/content/365/6456/eaat7693>

Shout out to DJ Vlad / VladTV, where this issue has been discussed (repeatedly) recently, but his “interpretation” of the study is 180 degrees the wrong way around: [youtube.com/user/djvlad/videos](https://youtube.com/user/djvlad/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/CHGqhS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The Phony Cure: Let’s Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson’s Daughter)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/7ZsBsm>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Quoting the video titled, “Mikhaila Peterson and The Lion Diet”, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/znGkfrl\\_F5s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/znGkfrl_F5s)

Also quoting Bios3Training (Jerry Ward), found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkguajVPdHA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkguajVPdHA)

---

### **Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2019

You grow up when you stop making excuses —when you choose to stop making excuses, and no sooner.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xzNefn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#StopTreatingWomenLikeInfants ...and yeah, this video is part of the “Stop Treating Women Like Infants” playlist, on this channel.

---

### **Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship. (Vs. NonCompete)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2019

Here's the link to the earlier video mentioned, “(☒☒☒) Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DR2sa\\_C5CBo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DR2sa_C5CBo)

Yes, it is somewhat amazing that the woman I spoke to in that video was, in fact, “deprogrammed” by our discussion (following up in the weeks thereafter); I note that she had a high level of education in the sciences (this may have been a factor).

Link to the youtube channel criticized as an example of Communist Propaganda, “NonCompete”, [youtube.com/channel/UCkZFKKK-0YB0FvwoS8P7nHg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCkZFKKK-0YB0FvwoS8P7nHg/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/xzNefn>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Abolish Christmas, Abolish “the Trappings” of Faith.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2019

FEATURING NOEL PLUM! [youtube.com/user/noelplum99/videos](https://youtube.com/user/noelplum99/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/kXXazA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#politicsinpyjamas #atheism #newatheism

## White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules x Rachel Oates

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2019

Oh, you want links? Oh YOU THINK you want links. Rationality Rules "Reflections on the Essence of Drama" = [youtube.com/channel/UCqZMgLGtYAWvSU8lZ9xiVg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCqZMgLGtYAWvSU8lZ9xiVg/videos) (2) His channel = [youtube.com/channel/UCqZMgLGtYAWvSU8lZ9xiVg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCqZMgLGtYAWvSU8lZ9xiVg/videos) (3) Rachel Oates = [youtube.com/channel/UCC6ue7UYt1yeS62lxmTMKrQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCC6ue7UYt1yeS62lxmTMKrQ/videos) (4) No spoilers, the source quoted at the end = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mrzsS5SPnow](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mrzsS5SPnow)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/kXXazA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

13 September 2019

Yeah, BTW, Rachel Oates did write \*to\* me, and also \*about\* me, on Twitter, but I never saw anything she said, because she committed exactly the same offense that she endlessly reproached E.O.T. for: she blocked me on Twitter, and then spoke “to” me, knowing I wouldn’t hear it. This is, sadly, NOT the only example of her committing the same offense she reproaches E.O.T. for. ☒ BTW, credit for the music goes to “Vandetta”, found here: <https://www.facebook.com/vandettamusicofficial/>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/vWnvsW>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#advicenobodywantstohear #racheloates #advice

---

**Onision slept with the babysitter, but “a broken promise is not a lie.” ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 September 2019

He called himself the most honest man on youtube. It’s worthwhile to reflect on what honesty meant to him, and what it means to each of us, as he evidently does believe in his own honesty —no matter how unbelievable that may seem. ☒

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HryYHp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/csFV3v>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/4g9DUc>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

Oh, yeah, and a significant footnote, this video features an appearance from "John Sakars"; you can find more of his politically rebarbative youtube content here: [youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos)

---

### **Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JeUvcA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#freelee #freeleethebananagirl #weightloss

---

### **Freelee's New Scam: Let's Do the Math.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/HryYHp>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #freeleethebananagirl #freelee

---

### **NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JeUvcA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegannews #veganism



---

## How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JeUvcA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2019

The inevitable sequel to, “Onision, don’t date the babysitter!” and “Let’s Judge Onision!” No, I’m not joking: those are actually the titles of prior videos on this channel. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7p5A2AdHni2X0SE1VDq-hvQ>

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JeUvcA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/JeUvcA>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegangains #veganism #torontovegfest

### **The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/FVQRAk>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

Looking for a link to the Armstrong report? It is archived in various places around the internet, and the Huffington Post provides one of them: <https://big.assets.huffingtonpost.com/Armstrong.pdf>

Why it is that nobody at "The Young Turks" read it (Cenk Uygur or Ana Kasparian) I dare not say.

☒

### **University tuition, the problem isn't the price, it's the value.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jkX6ex>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**Atheist ☒ Activism ☒ (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachel Oates, on down)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/csFV3v>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: <youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: <youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent's perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2019

PAT the NES Punk continues to rebuke and revile the platform (the not-yet-released Intellivision Amico) on the grounds that it would be a purely nostalgia-driven product, comparable to the NES Mini, Genesis Mini, etc. Well... that may be the perspective of a middle-aged "core gamer", but it isn't the perspective of a parent underwhelmed by the fragile, unreliable and overpriced Nintendo Switch. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kb13Fml9VXk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kb13Fml9VXk)

Here's commentary from one of the few people who have tried/played the Intellivision Amico: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NBqOV3ChWDQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NBqOV3ChWDQ)

For me, Nostalgia has nothing to do with it.

---

### **Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2019

This video is probably MORE interesting if you don't know the names/personalities mentioned, but here are the links to their youtube channels. (1) Rachel Oates. [youtube.com/channel/UCC6ue7UYt1yeS621xmTMKrQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCC6ue7UYt1yeS621xmTMKrQ/videos) (2) Jaclyn Glenn. [youtube.com/user/JaclynGlenn/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/JaclynGlenn/videos) (3) Noel Plum. (the blonde guy, red walls in the background). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EShzfzh6ZCM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EShzfzh6ZCM) (3) Suris (who prefers to represent himself as a cartoon character). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L3\\_PdJop-DA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L3_PdJop-DA) If you want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers, join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/jkX6ex>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2019

"Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts", is a 20 minute long video with a self-explanatory title, found here. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vH1KJpOMgw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vH1KJpOMgw)

Paul Bashir's video (about NOT quitting marijuana) is now titled, "I Smoked Weed Ignorantly for 15 Years", and I find it rather strange that he recently changed the title; it can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UHg9ymx7i7k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UHg9ymx7i7k)

#sobriety #quitmarijuana #quiteeverything

---

### **They say they're going to quit video games, but they don't actually quit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2019

I hear a lot of monologues from grown men who talk about some kind of life-altering change in perception (some milestone decision) they came to, that resulting in them “quitting” video games... but then THEY DON’T QUIT. With a guest appearance from BitHead1000 (link to his channel below) and Joshua Fluke.

- (1) [youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos](https://youtube.com/user/BitHead1000/videos)
- (2) [youtube.com/user/Tychos1/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Tychos1/videos)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/5kZXEh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#quitvideogames #quiteverything #sobriety

## **Aristotle’s Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2019

Understanding Aristotle’s Politics IS NOT EASY... here’s why.

The passage of the text discussed begins circa 1259 (of Aristotle’s Politics), i.e., using the manuscript pagination (generally followed by all editions/translations of the book).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/9ktVbF>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

## **Sam Seder, “If People Don’t Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?”**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2019

Ah, yes, the old “Nobody cares how many people died in Afghanistan”, argument. ☒

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/5kZXEh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [hyoutube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/5kZXEh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [hyoutube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/heijinzhengzhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2019

With allusions to Steven Bonnell (“Destiny”), Faraday Speaks, Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren. The debate (Destiny vs. Socialism) quoted can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GHafu4PS\\_-k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GHafu4PS_-k)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/5kZXEh>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **A Global Minimum Wage (vs. Bernie Sanders & Donald Trump)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 September 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Z4Afdw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## **#MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 August 2019

Slightly philosophical reflections on the MeToo movement, "The Jonathan Kaiman Affair", and the Reason.com article oddly titled, "I'm Radioactive" by Emily Yoffee.

Source 1, Laura Tucker: [https://medium.com/@laura\\_\\_tucker/jan-10-2018-5d5bbf79f97b](https://medium.com/@laura__tucker/jan-10-2018-5d5bbf79f97b)

Source 2, Felicia Sonmez: <https://twitter.com/feliciasonmez/status/1165788176356651008>

Source 3, Emily Yoffe interviewing Jonathan Kaiman: [https://reason.com/2019/08/23/im-radioactive/?fbclid=IwAR1\\_kVEu0lnR-KJnI5WbreVe8G5FrEa2QQZmZ0BdkzdxITbj6lrg0ebBqNE](https://reason.com/2019/08/23/im-radioactive/?fbclid=IwAR1_kVEu0lnR-KJnI5WbreVe8G5FrEa2QQZmZ0BdkzdxITbj6lrg0ebBqNE)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/Z4Afdw>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 August 2019

Recorded on the last day of December, 2016. My life was hard, back then, but it had hope. Now, my life is easier, but hopeless.

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/P7XthY>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 August 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/csFV3v>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>



### **Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 August 2019

If you want to see the unedited source from Prof. Richard Wolff, here it is: “Richard Wolff explains feud with Jordan Peterson”, on a youtube channel called PRIMO NUTMEG: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pmRN6plLeHU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pmRN6plLeHU)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/csFV3v>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/P7XthY>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#veganactivism #veganism #nonviolence

---

### **On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2019

Civil rights aren't just for people you sympathize with: civil rights aren't just for people you like. It's precise the people whom we're biased against, whom we have an animus against, who most need civil rights. It's precisely when we presume someone to be guilty (because we have an animus against them) that it's important for us to be disciplined in proceeding with the assumption that they're innocent until proven guilty.

—  
If you're looking for a standard “debunking” video, describing how the allegations against Jared variously fell apart (or were revealed as ill-motivated half-truths, etc.) here's a link to a video of that kind: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=180&v=jYM1lkmgIV4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=180&v=jYM1lkmgIV4)

### **In Canada, You Have No Civil Rights at the Border (CBSA, No Human Rights, No Accountability).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2019

Yeah, I spent quite a lot of time talking to the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA). They're operating in a legislative vacuum, with absolutely no oversight or guidance other than parliament... and parliament doesn't care. The one court-precedent they work with is R. v. Simmons (1988), and the main impact of this on their practice is that they insist that you “are not being detained” (when you are) because if you were detained, you'd have rights (such as the right to remain silent)... and you don't. :-/ Someone needs to press ahead and bring this issue to Parliament (set down some “common sense” laws and guidelines for how the border works)... but it won't be me, because I'm currently living in Taiwan.

### **Solutions, the Future of Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2019

#vegan #veganism #veganactivism If you'd like to hear more in-depth reflections on the recent past and immediate future of the vegan movement, I'd encourage you to listen to this discussion (i.e., a video with two voices in it) that does —briefly— cover pretty much every major idea that now needs to be contended. Title: Vegans, Beyond Abolitionism.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DrZ5RwzvthY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DrZ5RwzvthY)

For those who could not read the cover image (“thumbnail”), it reads: VEGANISM: DEMOCRACY VS. DISRUPTION. And yeah, in brief, I'm pro-democracy, and anti-disruption.

### **Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2019

Wayne Hsiung claims he was a suicidal, virgin professor at Northwestern University. MANY OF YOU IN THE AUDIENCE WILL KNOW THINGS ABOUT HIS PERSONAL LIFE (girlfriends and ex-girlfriends) INDICATING THAT THIS IS UNTRUE. Many of you know things about the circumstances surrounding why he left Northwestern University indicating that this elaborate mythology he's created surrounding his professorship/career IS UNTRUE.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2019

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War. #BanFruitarians**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2019

At some point, vegans will need to redefine the movement TO EXCLUDE FRUITARIANS... and not just because they preach a diet that's scientifically proven to be unhealthy... It is really ironic that this guy accuses me of exerting a negative influence within veganism, because fruitarians have worked to discredit this movement "from within". We have to kick out the fruitarians. As per usual, this is vegan civil war.

#vegan #veganism

---

### **Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2019

I heard the leader of “Extinction Rebellion” speak live, and I got to speak to him (briefly) during the Q&A period. No matter what political perspective you may come from, this is probably NOT the video you’re expecting to hear. If you are, already, a vegan activist, what you were expecting to hear has probably already been said by Gary Francione (link below)... but, as you’ll see, that’s not what I’ve got to say myself: <https://medium.com/@gary.francione/extinction-rebellion-shame-da108b9b04a7>

For mainstream media coverage of “Extinction Rebellion”, see:

(1) <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/apr/22/people-arrested-at-london-climate-protests>

(2) <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/aug/07/climate-change-extinction-rebellion-london-protest-arrested>  
[#vegan](#) [#vegans](#) [#veganism](#)

### **Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2019

<http://www.calvinneufeld.com/p/about-me.html>  
[#vegan](#) [#veganactivism](#) [#veganism](#)

### **Why Erin Janus Hates Me. [#vegandrama](#)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2019

[#storytime](#)

### **Meeting John Sakars I.R.L. (Vegan Steez)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 August 2019

And if you don’t know who John Sakars is, you will, in fact, find out in this selfsame video, in less than two minutes. My impression was, throughout the event, that (i) he knew who I was, and (ii) he was terrified to talk to me (or even make eye-contact with me)... but it’s possible he acts that way around everyone. [#vegan](#) [#vegans](#) [#veganism](#)

### **Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto’s Animal Rights March)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 August 2019

In this video I'm talking to a guy named Jairo, here's his youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCBeGhIDgL6okK00XKby8JHw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCBeGhIDgL6okK00XKby8JHw/videos)

This conversation was recorded at "Toronto's Official Animal Rights March"... where only 3 people had shown up at 9:00 am, and this grew to about 30 or 35 people by 10:30 AM (including Erin Janus and John Sakars).

Jairo also has a stand-alone website, here, describing his projects (vegan activism and otherwise). <https://jairollop3z.com/about>

He can be found on Instagram as jairollop3z: <https://www.instagram.com/jairollop3z/?hl=en>  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk. #veganactivism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2019

You've probably heard a few things about sleeping arrangements at the "Direct Action Everywhere", i.e., at their "house" in Berkeley, California, and you've probably noticed the "prominent" role of teenage girls in their videos, and even their formal announcements, interviews and colloquia, often standing alongside their "elected" leader, Wayne Hsiung. You've probably heard a few things. We need to talk.

#DxE #vegan #veganism #veganism

---

### **Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it's DxE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2019

Did they have "scientific evidence" to suggest that a teenager (in a bathing suit) covering herself in manure would be an effective form of activism? DxE (Direct Action Everywhere) was founded with the promise that DxE's methods would be BETTER than P.E.T.A., because they'd be based in "social science research... but now they just do the same sort of publicity-seeking stunts P.E.T.A. always did. DxE is "not an organization" with "no leaders"... and is definitely "not a cult"... and yet it does indeed have a leader named Wayne, who promised he'd be so much better than P.E.T.A. thanks to those "scientific" methods he'd learned... but, instead, it really is just more teenagers in bikinis, and boasts about going to jail / ending up behind bars, for one publicity stunt or another. Yeah, this could have been titled, "Why I hate vegan activism in 2019", or just "vegan cringe compilation", I suppose, but it's a slightly philosophical discussion about the teenagers of Direct Action Everywhere, and the fully grown people who seem to exploit them for self-promotion. #vegancringe #veganactivism #veganism

BTW, Cassie King does not have her own youtube channel, but she does have her own instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/cassie\\_dxe/?hl=bq](https://www.instagram.com/cassie_dxe/?hl=bq)

---

**Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets... #vegan #vegans #veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2019

Vegan activism should not be built on a lie.

---

**You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2019

Truly, this is “advice nobody wants to hear”. #advicenobodywantstohear #storytime #practicalphilosophy

---

**A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 August 2019

Vegan or not, sometimes acne is JUST ACNE... and while this video is primarily about the emotional consequences of the decisions we make (and our ineluctable accountability for those decisions) it does, also, relate to the failure of the Nina and Randa Diet (“the Clear Skin Diet”) and the general fact (stated here bluntly) that sometimes a vegan diet will even make your acne WORSE...

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

#advicenobodywantstohear #advice #storytime

---

**The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 August 2019

In reply to a genuinely educational video (on the emergence of “Left Wing Nationalism” in Canada) from J.J. McCullough, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_yKzq3ueGr8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_yKzq3ueGr8)

BTW, I have a separate “Serious politics only” channel called AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

**Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2019

Yeah, the event itself is garbage (and this video is in part a review) but it also raises broader questions about for-profit food services “devouring” the market for altruism: the dearth of any interest in “the movement” as such (ethical, ecological, animal rights, or even a health based movement... vegandale showed zero interest in any of the above... and maybe we should take that as a warning).

---

### **Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 August 2019

Some anecdotes from my childhood growing up in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. #Storytime #Autobiographical #SlightlyPolitical

(Incidentally, this is what I look like with only three hours of sleep! At age 40, I can cope with sleep deprivation (short term) much better than I could at age 20... but yeah, I went to the gym at 6:00 AM this morning, and we got to bed at 2:30 AM last night!)

---

### **[Interview] Veganism: an optimistic, political interpretation of “the market for altruism”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2019

From the deepest depths of the vegan demimonde... a discussion with a journalist that branches out after reflections on my recent videos attempting to demonstrate (and quantify) the decline of public interest in veganism (esp. the contraction of the vegan youtube demimonde). #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Abbey Sharp, “Why I Will Never Be Vegan”. Dietician vs. Ethical Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2019

Abbey Sharp’s youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/user/AbbeysKitchen/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/AbbeysKitchen/videos)

The particular video quoted is, “Why I’m Not Going Vegan | My Orthorexia Story”, and can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IDmkSlyLFpM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IDmkSlyLFpM)

The aerial footage shown in the first third of the video is from the “Mercy for Animals” youtube page; they’re a major (well-funded, widely-publicized) pro-vegan organization, and yet have remarkably few viewers on youtube: [youtube.com/user/mercyforanimals/videos](https://youtube.com/user/mercyforanimals/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Shout out to Ghostface of the Wu Tang clan (I believe the track is titled, “Blue Armor”).

---

### **We Don’t Need a Vegan Majority, We Don’t Need Izzy Davis**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2019

This is not, in fact, the first time I’ve made a video in response to Izzy Davis. You’ll find her youtube channel here: [youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos](https://youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos)

Find me on Patreon, and donate \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on this channel and/or my delusions that the vegan movement can do something/anything better than Izzy Davis: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Eric Garner’s Death, Political Consequences in 2019.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2019

Pretty much everyone is lying about the legal context for the Department of Justice’s “decision” to drop the case in 2019, but the moral and political issues raised by the death of Eric Garner (and the inability of “the system” to handle it, one way or another) has profound implications, both in looking BACK at history, and in looking AHEAD to the future —to the 2020 elections, and beyond.

---

### **Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2019

Veganism got comfortable. Complacent. Conformist. Get uncomfortable. Remember the challenge we were supposed to pose. (The Future of Veganism is Who?) [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

**Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is SHRINKING, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2019

Let's take a quick look at the numbers for Fun For Louis, Family Fizz, Freelee, Durianrider, MommyTang, NinaAndRanda, FullyRawKristina, Caitlin Shoemaker, Cheap Lazy Vegan, PETA, Nutrition-facts.org, Unnatural Vegan, Vegan Gains, Erin Janus, James & Carly (James Aspey), Kat Von D, Mayim Bialik, Monami Frost, Ellen Fisher, Simnett Nutrition, Mic. the Vegan, Liferegenerator, Supreme Banana, Maddie Lymburner, Edgy Veg, Naturally Stefanie, Sarah's Vegan Kitchen... and then philosophize about the future of veganism. AND MORE...

Theo calculated a different statistic for a survey of 283 vegan channels, showing a decline of 79 million views (over a shorter period of time)... and this is excluding the channels that failed absolutely and (thus) disappeared from the calculation (a significant source of skew/bias!). <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1156095153792139264>

### **Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

[#clairemichelle](#) [#vegan](#) [#vegans](#) [#veganism](#)

### **Debating Frank Tufano: Vegan Mind Tricks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2019

I think it's fair to say that Frank Tufano won his debate with Paul Bashir (representing veganism), or, at least, Paul made himself look like a fool (and an angry fool!). Here's my advice on talking to meat eaters, applicable to various contexts, including (IMO) even flirting with meat eaters (as a vegan). Here's the link to Frank Tufano's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCIEiE-hnAUXUZNNemJsZBYA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIEiE-hnAUXUZNNemJsZBYA/videos)

Here's the link to the particular video of Frank debating (or interviewing?) Paul Bashir: "Vegan Activist Founder LOSES IT" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BhJz\\_s9zy18](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BhJz_s9zy18)

You don't wanna see Paul Bashir's channel, do you? Here's the link: [youtube.com/user/pbashmusic/videos](https://youtube.com/user/pbashmusic/videos)

#veganmindtricks #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2019

Vegan Footsoldier neither showed a sincere interest in the quantitative side of the argument, nor in the qualitative side. I hope that his video (misleading and false as it may be) will encourage people to consider the actual opinions I put forth in my video (of just a few hours ago!) rather than taking it as a pretext to ignore a series of important points and considerations. The video that started this conversation is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aNnlQGYKH3w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aNnlQGYKH3w)

---

### **Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: Nihilism Wins.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism Are moral and ethical judgements objectively real (is there “objective morality”?) or do we need to proceed from the understanding that all of these values are profoundly and ineluctably subjective? A response, in part, to this idiotic “debate” between Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tSEfiPm\\_YRE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tSEfiPm_YRE)

---

### **Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism

If you don't know who Bonny Rebecca is, don't learn now. Here's her (ex-vegan) youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCOu3SAozsyQyKE2wDAIJtdQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOu3SAozsyQyKE2wDAIJtdQ/videos)

Shout out to Simon Rex, formerly known as Dirt Nasty. He actually had a few messages back and forth with me on Tumblr, before I started this youtube channel, and back when he was still putting out rap albums. [https://www.youtube.com/user/dirttothenasty/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/user/dirttothenasty/videos?view=0&sort=dd&shelf_id=0)

---

### **Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 July 2019

“Not Just Wrong: Evil.” Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Marianne Williamson, More Crazy than Evil? (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

^ Donate \$1 per month to support the creation of (new!) political content on this channel, or else there won't be no new content no more. ☒☒

---

**The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 July 2019

Here's the youtube channel mentioned, "Plant Positive": [youtube.com/user/PrimitiveNutrition/](https://www.youtube.com/user/PrimitiveNutrition/) videos

You can support the creation of new content on my own channel(s) for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Veg-source...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**There's nothing wrong with video games, there's something wrong with you.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 July 2019

My argument is not that video games are "objectively bad", but few people seem to be willing to take a subjective argument seriously: if something is, subjectively, a problem, that doesn't mean that you can dismiss it as something unreal. This video is part of my "quit video games" playlist, and, also, the longest-running playlist on the channel, "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear".

#quitvideogames #advice #advicenobodywantstohear

---

**Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson's Family Dying to Eat Meat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2019

Yes, Jordan Peterson AND HIS WIFE signed up for the “100% meat diet” and they inspired others to try a similar experiment, claiming miraculous improvements in their health (curing everything from depression to psoriasis)... but, in fact, J.P.’s wife, Tammy, has already come down with cancer...

#jordanpeterson #veganism #vegan #vegans

---

**Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2019

You should donate \$1 per month to support this channel, even if you are really, really stupid. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

#freelee #vegans #veganism

---

**The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 July 2019

---

**Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 July 2019

#quitvideogames #quiteverything #grindreel

---

**Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 July 2019

Lifting weights and getting in shape at age 40: some practical advice for people who are NOT professional athletes, but just struggling to fit effective methods into a meaningful life.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

**Discord, I started a discussion forum (for à-bas-le-ciel / AR&IO)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 July 2019

<https://discord.gg/KKDuu5>

^ There's the link, click to join the discussion (voice-chat and text chat).

### **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez vs. ICE: the Elephant in the Room.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2019

I think there's an important question for the future of our society that's being ignored, right in the midst of the (tense) face-off between A.O.C. and Tom Homan (former director for I.C.E., i.e., American border security).

### **Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com's Taxes**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2019

Torn from the pages of Accounting Today magazine: .

<https://www.accountingtoday.com/articles/tax-law-didnt-help-amazon-pay-zero-taxes-in-2018-it-was-just-savvy>

By contrast, I note, Forbes.com puts more emphasis in the taxes that Amazon does pay ("\$1.18 billion, accounting for local, state and international taxes").

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/stephaniedenning/2019/02/22/why-amazon-pays-no-corporate-taxes/#242b1c5654d5>

### **(☒☒☒) "The End of Exploitation" Promised by the Left. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month. If you want to know how much (or how little!) I earn from this venture currently, I post monthly budget-statements (for total revenue) on my blog, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/07/july-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

### **The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2019

A different version of this video (without the text on-screen, without the edited intro) was uploaded under the title, “Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.” That was on August 6<sup>th</sup> of 2017.

This is now one of only two videos on “the meaning of life playlist” —somewhat more concise than the playlist on my own personal philosophy, I might add. ;-)

---

### **Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2019

A funny story from my peculiar “real life” in China. ;-) #storytime #policestory #china

---

### **Earthling Ed’s Fake For-Profit Charity**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2019

Yeah, there was more than one way to word that: “Fake Non-Profit”, “Fake Charity”, “Fake Not-For-Profit Charity”... in any case, Bobby’s Perspective drew attention to the fact that Ed’s charity is not a charity at all, but, instead, a for-profit business. However, Bobby didn’t quite tell the whole story (there was one big, obvious omission, in his description of the registered company documents, and I explain it here).

The video quoted from “Bobby’s Perspective” can be seen in full here, titled “The Mysterious Case of Earthling Ed | Episode 3”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pJhC93u8tAo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pJhC93u8tAo)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Alt-Right Racism Adapts: from Evalion to Brittany Pettibone.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 July 2019

Here are the remnants of Evalion’s youtube career, preserved by Leafy (LeafyIsHere) making fun of her: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLjbbE817Q-SNS4biXLeDIDW6LahYh5qQo>

---

### **Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 July 2019

NonCompete jokes around, but he's preaching a dangerous ideology, historically responsible for mass-murder and economic failure on an astounding scale, and (I believe) he's damaging the day-to-day lives of followers/true-believers here and now, even if they never lift a finger in an actual revolution. His youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UcKZFkKK-0YB0FvwoS8P7nHg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UcKZFkKK-0YB0FvwoS8P7nHg/videos)

The particular video quoted (and criticized) is "A Beginner's Guide to Overthrowing Capitalism", found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2NuqxMpkH6Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2NuqxMpkH6Y)

Maddie Lymburner's youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCH7fZDHwZR7ww23A50R1ppA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCH7fZDHwZR7ww23A50R1ppA/videos)

The particular video quoted is here: "WHAT I EAT TO STAY LEAN & FIT (Pre+ Post Meal Recipes)" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mDic8F1IuAM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mDic8F1IuAM)

### **(☒☒☒) Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2019

An attempt (as an anti-Communist) to talk sense to a thoroughly brainwashed, true-believing Communist.

### **Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

& Support the creation of new content on the channel.

And yeah, this video is part of the Mayim Bialik playlist. The video of hers that I've quoted and responded to is titled, "I Was Wrong About Open Relationships || Mayim Bialik", and you can find it here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CiFXacTf0hA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CiFXacTf0hA)

### **Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



12 July 2019

I'm vegan but we've got to recognize that even with the best of intentions, vegans often spread misinformation and rely on pseudoscience. #vegan #vegans #veganism

Mayim Bialik's video (quoted here) is titled, "How To Raise Vegan Kids || Mayim Bialik", and here's the link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zaxGR6ncu3c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zaxGR6ncu3c)

Support the creation of new content for \$1 per month on Patreon, so that I can afford to be sued for defamation by Mayim Bialik: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2019

Everywhere you go, life is a struggle. You don't get to choose whether or not your life is a struggle: you get to choose whether that struggle is meaningful, or meaningless. You get to choose what it is you struggle about/for/against, and how. That's my argument for veganism: I won't tell you that it isn't a struggle, I'll tell you that the struggle is meaningful—that it is worthwhile.

And yes, for the record, I was tempted to title this something along the lines of, "Zero waste leads to vegans quitting veganism", as that is one piece of the puzzle here. :-/

Link to the video quoted from "Alice": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IMjjXiKERqQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IMjjXiKERqQ)

Link to "the fairly local vegan". [youtube.com/channel/UCJ3cJEWIDyZfeyOLSDjR7fw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJ3cJEWIDyZfeyOLSDjR7fw/videos)

This is part of the longest-running playlist on the channel, "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear". #advice-nobody-wants-to-hear #advice

Support the creation of new content on this channel via Patreon for \$1 per month, or else you'll have nothing better to watch than Bonny Rebecca. You know I mean it.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

^ Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month, over at Patreon... so that I can afford to get sued by Alan Dershowitz. ☒☒☒☒

---

### **PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

11 July 2019

This video may or may not contain the secret to the meaning of life, revealed in passing while heaping scorn on “Pick-up artist” (P.U.A.) David Bond. And, yeah, this also deals with the specific issue of “white guy in Asia” privilege, I suppose. Support the creation of new content on Patreon, and you (YES YOU!) can suggest the target of my future demicomedic criticism.

#AntiPUA #AntiMGTOw #advice

---

### **Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 July 2019

On my other channel this is titled, “The paradox of the authoritarian left”, and that is, perhaps, a better summary of what my interest is, in responding to (and criticizing) this peculiar debate.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ Support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month.

---

### **The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2019

“A Meaningful Life”, I’d prefer to say, rather than “The Meaning of Life”.

The video quoted (from Peterson) was originally titled, “Jordan Peterson on the True Meaning of Life”, and can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Z4yOfk6IHGc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Z4yOfk6IHGc)

---

### **Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2019

You can have a movement guided by critique, or a movement stumbling ahead blindly. Real vegans recognize real vegans, AND real vegans criticize real vegans, you dig?

#vegan #vegans #veganism #EarthlingEd

---

### **Earthling Ed vs. Bobby’s Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2019

I may be vegan, but even I can offer a better critique of Earthling Ed than “Bobby’s Perspective” can. ☒☒☒ The video quoted in the intro is here, “The Mysterious Case of Earthling Ed”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FF1eFio7fqw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FF1eFio7fqw)

Earthling Ed’s youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCVRrGAcUc7cblUzOhI1Kffg/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVRrGAcUc7cblUzOhI1Kffg/) videos

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2019

(1) Mainstream press coverage of the issue, including a short video of Billy Jack Haynes speaking on his history working for Bill Clinton (within the article, not on youtube) at the Daily Mail: [https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5407479/Billy-Jack-Haynes-says-witnessed-1987-Arkansas-murders.html?fbclid=IwAR3vWynC2x9I-1IvQAuTrFrftYdkqjo5lPDXtKy\\_RVfZ-ee159mIF3ouN0](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5407479/Billy-Jack-Haynes-says-witnessed-1987-Arkansas-murders.html?fbclid=IwAR3vWynC2x9I-1IvQAuTrFrftYdkqjo5lPDXtKy_RVfZ-ee159mIF3ouN0)

(2) A long (32 minute) interview, with B.J.H. reflecting on the events, and on his own motivations in now speaking about them publicly: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mEus\\_D0PJVM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mEus_D0PJVM)

(3) An 11 minute summary from an informed outsider’s perspective, also reflecting on the extent to which the story can be objectively verified: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k5Tt7BycjEw&feature=youtu.be](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k5Tt7BycjEw&feature=youtu.be)

(4) The documentary film “The Clinton Chronicles”, the first half of which (roughly) is salient to the topic of this video. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCGW033-82c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zCGW033-82c)

### **Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup>... J.J. McCullough is WRONG!!!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2019

Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup> was one of the most important figures in the history of the world, not least of all because of his influence on Karl Marx. He did get a youtube biography, over here: \_ Napoleon III: The Forgotten Bonaparte\_ [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cn7Bxsqhcps](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cn7Bxsqhcps)

J.J. McCullough’s video (briefly mentioning Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup>) is here: \_”Every leader of France, EVER”\_ [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7ppuA4sAmc8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7ppuA4sAmc8)

And yeah, BTW, the publication of \_L’extinction du pauperism\_ is 1844, the same year that Marx and Engels publish “The Holy Family” (vs. Max Stirner and Bruno Bauer).

---

### **The False Ecology of Bernie Sanders (2019–2020)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

What, you don't already know Georges Monbiot? Here's the link:

<https://www.monbiot.com/2017/10/06/the-meat-of-the-matter/>

Monbiot has directly addressed (false) grass-fed beef industry claims repeatedly... in part because (at a much earlier stage of his career) he was once gullible enough to believe them.

Example: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/oct/04/livestock-farming-artificial-meat-industry-animals>

Bernie Sanders gets remarkably few views on his own youtube channel: [youtube.com/user/Senator-Sanders/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/SenatorSanders/videos)

At the time of going to press, he had only 2,000 views on this video, "Farmers Can Help Address Climate Change"... if you help to share the link, we could easily exceed that number, even here on my own, small channel. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ReeWPc2ju9c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ReeWPc2ju9c)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2019

The factoid that Milo Yiannopoulos is over two million dollars in debt was widely reported and discussed in the mainstream press: <https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2018/dec/03/milo-yiannopoulos-more-than-2m-in-debt-australian-promoters-documents-show>

---

### **On the Morality of Joe Rogan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

^ Find me on Patreon, support the creation of new content on the channel.

#JoeRogan #vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2019

There are slogans that become bedrock assumptions in political life without anyone questioning their empirical basis, without anyone even going through a Socratic process of defining the claims and assumptions clearly, to test if they could be true.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

^ Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month, or else... free market forces will result in this lemonade stand relocating to the same part of the beach with all the other lemonade stands, if you know what I mean, and I think that you do.

### **Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He's Not.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2019

The mainstream left is clinging to this illusion that “the poor are getting poorer” and “the middle class is stagnating (if not being reduced to poverty),” even when very clear economic facts prove that these claims are untrue (charts from the C.B.O., the census bureau, and so on). Bernie Sanders may not be aware that he’s lying, but he’s repeating dangerous misinformation that has ossified into “bedrock assumptions” rarely challenged in the mainstream left (e.g., in the Democrat Party presidential primary debates).

### **Why Did Carrie Fisher Die? Jeff Adachi? #SOBRIETY**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2019

This is not about Star Wars. This is about life, ethics, the decisions we make, the type of people we aspire to become... and the consequences. Why Exactly Did Carrie Fisher Die? And Jeff Adachi?

At the time of her death, Carrie Fisher’s blood contained (i) cocaine, (ii) morphine, (iii) oxycodone, (iv) MDMA (“ecstasy”), (v) heroin, (vi) prozac, (vii) abilify, and (viii) lamictal.

#quitdrugs #quiteverything #sobriety

### **Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 July 2019

The vegan movement is fractious and fragmentary, with invidious silences, narrowly defined ideological camps that dare not speak to one-another, brittleness of beliefs, and very little internal collaboration, co-operation or debate... and I spoke to Ask Yourself about his efforts to create a round-table for conversations of some kind to proceed upon.

And here's the link to his channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT\\_JsVEs4eag/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT_JsVEs4eag/videos)

---

### **Idiot vs Idiot: Unnatural Vegan vs. Destiny the Streamer**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2019

Support the creation of new content on the channel: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

How much I earned from youtube, monthly reports: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

---

### **My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2019

A deeply personal and reasonably profound conversation with my girlfriend on the phone (she's in the U.S.A., while I'm in Taiwan) including also some updates about my career, education and “misc.” personal/professional life situation.

---

### **Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 June 2019

I had only four hours of sleep the night before this was recorded, and if you want proof, I made an uncharacteristic slip-up after @2:45, “Unyet untested”. Support the creation of new content on Patreon, or else there will be no new content to (thus) find fault with: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2019

In many ways a video following up on, “Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY” (uploaded circa one week ago), found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pnItgeCWbcY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pnItgeCWbcY)

---

### **Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2019

I have no idea who deserves the credit for the lobster-chariot image appearing in the thumbnail, so I can only provide this link (unless someone writes in to let me know a name). <https://carleton.ca/align/2018/jordan-peterson-uses-pseudoscience-to-support-his-intellectually-feeble-ideas/>

If you’re unfamiliar with the horrifying facts about anti-depressants, check out this playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1>

---

### **The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2019

It is so commonly said that “the poor are getting poorer” that, apparently, nobody does a quick google search to put political claims about economic inequality in check. In the debates within and surrounding the American Democratic Party primaries, this has become a meme... BUT WHY? If you’re going to advance a plausible case for a new economic and social policy, why build it on an obvious lie?

—  
If you don’t wanna hear about my breakup with my girlfriend, etc., you might be interested to know that I maintain a separate channel for “serious politics only” called AR&IO (Active Research and Informed Opinion), here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2019

Should I include “virtue ethics” as a topic here? / vegan / vegans / veganism / street activism / Jeff Nelson / Vegsource / Ask Yourself / Faraday Speaks / Caleb Cain

---

### **The Christchurch Massacre Aftermath: Censorship, Democracy and Dissent.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2019

Not a monologue, a discussion with two (yes, TWO) people!

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Originally titled, “the Professionalization of Censorship, the Amateurization of Democracy and Dissent.”

---

### **Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2019

Yeah, Ted Cruz is my hero, all of a sudden. His youtube channel gets suspiciously few views, and you can find it here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q1YENAvOveE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q1YENAvOveE)

I give you two options: support this channel on Patreon, or else it will cease to exist. It will cost you \$1 per month: if you really think that the meaning brought into your life by this channel (past, present or future) isn’t worth \$1, then I’m not in a position to disagree with you, I’m just in a position to quit. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 June 2019

A strange case of illusion vs. reality.

---

### **Jordan Peterson’s Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2019

Jordan Peterson’s meat-eating fans wrote in to defend him, and to defend his daughter’s promotion of a 100% meat diet —something eaten by the whole family (from the ailing grandmother, Tammy, to the one year old baby!). “But it can’t possibly be bad for your health, it’s 100% grass-fed, organic, free range meat!” Yeah, right.

---

### **Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa’s Insane Diet.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2019

Nina and Randa promote “The Clear Skin Diet”. In my girlfriend’s case, the diet had very negative consequences (her acne got worse, and it had much more negative impacts beyond that) and there’s a more general lesson to be learned here about having scientific attitudes (even/especially toward claims made about the curative powers of vegan diets).

#clearskindiet #vegan #vegans

---

### **It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2019

My old catchphrase “Bronze Age Virtues”/ “Bronze Age Values” gets a mention here. #bronzagevirtues #bronzagevalues Support the creation of new content on Patreon, or else this channel is gonna disappear (sorry, but it’s true). [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Here’s the monthly report for how much I earn from Youtube: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

---

### **Activism: Don’t Waste My Time.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2019

---

### **(☒☒☒) On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2019

Well, imagine what I could do if I actually got a credential (M.A. or PhD) to do real research or university level lecturing. This presentation had zero script, zero preparation, zero edits, and was recorded between 1:40 AM and 2:00 AM, local time. Support me on Patreon, so that I have a shot at going back to university and getting an M.A., I guess. :-/ [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

#politicsinpyjamas

---

### **My emails with ex-vegan Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2019

Yep, you can lose weight, feel great, and get in shape, with only a vegan diet and... 600 hours at the gym per year, I guess.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, “By the Book”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2019

Support the creation of new content on Patreon, or else this channel will cease to exist: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I post how much (how little) I earn on this blog, month by month: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

Incidentally, I do have a separate channel for book reviews (as well as a playlist within à-bas-le-ciel), and my “main” channel (with fewer viewers!) is “for serious politics only”, AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion).

Reviews Channel = [youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos)

AR&IO = [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 June 2019

The carnivore diet has consequences; carnism has consequences. For people, for animals, for the environment. Jordan Peterson, Tammy Peterson, Mikhaila Peterson, and the tiny granddaughter of the family... they all need to face up to those consequences.

If you think this message delivers a message that people need to hear, or that the channel brings important conversations into your life, support this channel on Patreon, or else it is going to cease to exist: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2019

Yeah, breaking news, right? If you wonder why the vegan movement is weak in 2019, it's partly because people backed the wrong leaders (and even the wrong entertainers) for several years leading up to 2019. Partly. Not entirely. But partly. And Brianna is one memorable example. #vegan #vegans #veganism

Links? Okay, you want links, you got em. [youtube.com/user/BriLovesPetite/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/BriLovesPetite/videos)  
<https://www.instagram.com/briannaejackson/>

---

### **Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 June 2019

This discussion took place on/via the Ask Yourself Discord server, found here: <https://discord-servers.com/server/363108109797031936>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 June 2019

---

### **Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 June 2019

On twitter, I wrote: "Theatricality and honesty are not mutually exclusive. Sometimes, you need to be theatrical precisely to be honest. And theater has always been an aspect of democracy, since Athens invented the game."

<https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1141226978885816321>

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

This video is part of my longest-running playlist, "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear".

#advice #advicenobodywantstohear #politicsinpyjamas

---

### **JEALOUSY ☒ Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

18 June 2019

Support the channel on Patreon, or else it will cease to exist: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

If you wonder how much or how little I earn per month from youtube, it is publicly stated here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

---

### **[XXX] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 June 2019

Support the channel on Patreon, or else it will cease to exist. No, I'm not joking. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Here's how much (i.e., how little) money I make from youtube, reported monthly: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

---

### **Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2019

Youtube is not a meritocracy; success is neither the result of an algorithm nor random "good fortune"; unless you already know to seek out a particular creator yourself, what you see (and what you don't see) on youtube is, simply, curated content.

---

### **Communists are creepy: Mexie is wrong about sex... and politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2019

---

### **Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of "Nation Rising", Ottawa, Canada, 2019.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2019

The extent to which the failure of this one movement is representative of a larger problem is shown by just how many organizations were founding co-members of the group: PETA, DxE and many more “signed on” to “Nation Rising”... along with Pig Save, Cow Save, seemingly every vegan and animal rights organization of any size. And yet they fail in every way, including size itself. :-/ Vegan activism is broken. Who can fix it? :-/

---

### **Facing Facts: Veganism is a FAILURE (in 2019, in Canada)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 June 2019

Here we look at a very simple metric showing the extent to which veganism is an absolute failure (as a movement) compared to feminism, and several other examples used as a metric (measuring tool) to give a calibrated sense of scale to how little organization we now have.

---

### **On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 June 2019

Reflections on the lack of progress in the movement in the last 5 years, including some of the unique personalities I tried to collaborate with (i.e., as named in the title: Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan). Currently, BTW, the only income I have is youtube, so you can donate \$1 per month to support the channel, OR NOT: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You can see exactly how little I earn from this youtube thing in a series of monthly reports, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/06/june-2019-financial-report-how-much-do.html>

---

### **Vegan Activism: Invitation to Start a New Organization.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 June 2019

I received an invitation to be part of the process of forming a new organization, with an unknown father-and-son team, who say they have enough money in place to get it up and rolling. For more pragmatic, real-world advice on vegans getting organized and trying (one way or another) to make the world a better place (politically, through public education, or other forms of activism) check out the Brass Tacks playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7okWjcSH0HnY6BUBmKELHEG>

And BTW, it would really help if you’d donate \$1 per month via Patreon: although my rent here in Taiwan is cheap, I currently earn much less than my rent. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2019

---

### **Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2019

Empty. Empty platitudes. The name of Jesus, invoked again and again. You might imagine that “Conservative” is a political movement with clear principles, goals and policy positions that unites it as one: no, it really isn’t. Not in the United States of America. Not in the year 2019. And yes, YWLP = Young Women’s Leadership Summit.

---

### **Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures On Morality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2019

---

### **The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2019

---

### **Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 June 2019

Yeah, I could have put “intersectionalism” or “intersectionality” in the title, I suppose. The video quoted is Mexie’s \_Why I’m No Longer Vegan™\_, link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oY\\_Dt1jeY4M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oY_Dt1jeY4M)

Believe it or not, this channel has a playlist of critiques of Mexie, and some of them may surprise/delight/horrrify you: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qPz0cttZX51ucLUnFfx2z\\_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qPz0cttZX51ucLUnFfx2z_)

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 June 2019

The moral of the story is that Jacko Wacko should quit youtube. Really. Now.

---

### **The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 June 2019

Youtube politics on the front page of the New York Times: “The Making of a Youtube Radical”. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/06/08/technology/youtube-radical.html>

This is a story related to the youtube channel “Faraday Speaks”, discussed on this channel previously. You’ll find Faraday (a.k.a. Caleb) here: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC6Hwqnuqo1MMuJUsLNlgqmw>

#Politube #PoliticsInPyjamas #FaradaySpeaks

---

### **Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2019

Protecting political critique is both why “freedom of speech” exists, and why censorship exists (paradoxical though that may seem)... and that is why limits to Youtube censorship need to be imposed.

Partly in response to: (1) <https://youtube.googleblog.com/2019/06/our-ongoing-work-to-tackle-hate.html> and (2) Philip DeFranco “Woah...Is The New Adpocalypse Here?! VOX Crowder Chaos, Trump Republican Tariff Tussle, & More” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DFpEIn7DAVo?t=482](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DFpEIn7DAVo?t=482)

---

### **What I hate about Conservatives (vs. J.J. McCullough)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2019

I would just point out that the URL for J.J. McCullough’s “conservative” youtube channel is, in fact, “Wartmamu”, whereas the URL for my channel is “HeJinZhengZhi”...mysterious, hm? [youtube.com/user/wartmamu/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/wartmamu/videos)

---

### **The Moral Basis of Veganism (His Girlfriend Should Dump Him)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2019

A hard-hitting, ten minute discussion of ethics, ecology and political activism (in the context of uncertainty about dietetics, nutrition and health outcomes) ensues... completely unbiased by the fact that this guy has a vegan girlfriend who is helping him raise his six year old kid, AND she does pole dancing. Pole dancing.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here's Why.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2019

Veganism jumped the shark... and no, I don't just mean "Veganism on Youtube"... and no, I'm not just asking WHEN did it jump the shark, but also WHY?

When you look at the list below, you may ask yourself, how many of them are still vegan? How many are still doing activism, of any kind? How many of them (or how few) still upload to youtube?

1. Ali the Friendly Activist = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheFriendlyActivist>
2. John from Vegan Health Fitness = <https://www.youtube.com/user/VeganHealthFitness>
3. Abdullah from The Glucose Network: <https://www.youtube.com/user/abdullahzeinab1>
4. Immy "That Thai Vegan" = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCI3gql886jjycHU297-xtVg>
5. Sorsha Morava = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheSorshaOfficial>
6. Joey Carbstrong = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw>
7. Brett Rawlings = <https://www.youtube.com/user/brett2961>
8. The Vegan Activist = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCE0yGL4BgS2QNomOrslyLtw>
9. Andy Vegan = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAndyLoraProgram>
10. The Vegan Brunette = <https://www.youtube.com/user/laurenmichelle102>
11. Matt from Powsimian = <https://www.youtube.com/user/powsimians>
12. The "quit everything" guy = <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi>

The video alluded to, combining clips from all of these people, is from November of 2015: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6CCullE1kRg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6CCullE1kRg)

### **Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2019

Patreon: the high price of "free" political analysis on youtube. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)



And yes, if you're curious, I do post a monthly report on how much (or how little) I earn from Youtube: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/05/may-2019-financial-report-how-much-do-i.html>

---

### **My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2019

---

### **Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2019

No, but seriously...

Me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

---

### **Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2019

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

If you only want to hear the more serious, political content (and you'd like to avoid the videos about my personal life, anecdotal stuff, etc.) then you might want to switch to my other youtube channel, AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Links to two of the articles mentioned:

(1) <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/21/world/asia/china-marxist-students.html>

(2) <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/21/world/asia/china-marxist-students.html>

---

### **Sargon Still Claims He's $\frac{1}{4}$ Black: Mystery Solved.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 June 2019

The particular video from Sargon of Akkad that inspired this reply is found on his channel called, "The Thinkery", and the video has the somewhat misleading title, "All White People are the Same". [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vJaoYmc8kk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0vJaoYmc8kk)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon, or else you'll have nothing better to listen to than Sargon of Akkad: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 June 2019

---

### **Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 June 2019

This is included in the playlist, "Advice nobody wants to hear", but the truth is: it's advice at least one person wrote in wanting to hear (hey, he asked for it). #QuitEverything

---

### **Vegan Wars: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 May 2019

Here's the link to Fuhrman's defense against allegations from Vegsource a.k.a. Jeff Nelson & T. Colin Campbell:

<https://www.drfuhrman.com/get-started/eat-to-live-blog/174/dr-fuhrmans-response-to-campbell-nelson-accusations>

#VeganWars #VeganDrama #Veganism

---

### **I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2019

Yeah, you can complain about the American justice system, but it's a safe bet the courts would have come to a more decisive conclusion for Jeff (Vegsource), Durianrider and myself than the Thai court system did. :-/ And, as this video says in its conclusion: I hope somebody, somewhere, is sincerely interested in the future of the vegan movement, because it ain't Jeff, and it ain't Durianrider either. :-/

---

### **Ethics. Knowing and Feeling.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2019

Practical philosophy, ethics, and reflections on why the vegan movement (2016 to 2019) has accomplished so little.

#vegan #vegans #veganism #Thailand

And yeah, right: "See you in Thailand". :-/ The people who were involved in organizing that event for December of 2016... how many of them are still vegan today? And how many of them are still advocating veganism today (on Youtube or otherwise)? I'm one of the few, and (next week) I'm going back to Thailand very much alone (I doubt a single person or activist will meet up with me).

---

### **Your "Mental Health Problems" Are Who You Really Are.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2019

Yes, inspired by "Jacko Wacko", an unreasonably profound installment of ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.

---

### **Veganism: You're Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2019

In part a discussion of “Jacko Wacko Vegano”, “Vegan Footsoldier”, and more, but this quickly spirals into philosophical and political observations far beyond. :-/ Yeah, here’s the link to Jacko’s garbage video, “What you gonna do?!” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nEo2V\\_sKMnI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nEo2V_sKMnI)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, or else you’ll have nothing better to watch than Jacko: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2019

---

### **Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or Vegan Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2019

Yeah, Moby at age 33 was looking across a huge “age gap” at Natalie Portman, then aged 18, but now, 20 years later, the middle aged duo (vegan vs. vegan) are innovating a whole new sub-genre of “Lifestyle Activism”... “Scandal Activism”? Or, perhaps, “Gossip Activism”?

---

### **Jordan Peterson & Slavoj Žižek: Defining Left and Right... Reconsidered.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 May 2019

The words “Conservative” and “Progressive” denote political parties, but connote a confusing sense of moral character; let’s reconsider our assumptions about the definition of “Left” and Right”.

This video guest-stars Jordan Peterson and Slavoj Žižek —meaning that, for once, Eisel Mazard is not the hardest name to spell in the video. Support the creation of new content via Patreon (for just \$1 per month) here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Source quoted: “Marxism: Zizek/Peterson: Official Video” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lSWndfzuOc4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/lSWndfzuOc4)

---

### **In India, white people get special seats in parliament, but American Indians...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2019

The article being quoted at the start of the video can be found here: <https://www.indiatoday.in/magazine/living/story/19810815-anglo-indian-community-dwindles-with-the-end-of-british-raj-773154-2013-11-14>

This is part of the “Canadian Politics” playlist on à-bas-le-ciel, where you’ll find many videos on related issues, and reflecting on my own peculiar history studying First Nations languages and politics: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7ph4GbjjUHDnImp9NpHyDE>

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Fan Mail (Q&A)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2019

Support the channel on Patreon for \$1 per month and you, too, can ask questions, get answers, and make suggestions for video topics: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

This is part of the longest-running playlist on the channel: “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”. [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7roNNGMARf3BPJj\\_1cB3IHN](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7roNNGMARf3BPJj_1cB3IHN)

### **Laos: Does Anyone Think the United Nations Will Help?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2019

Does anyone think the U.N. will ACTUALLY support democracy in Laos, in China, or anywhere in Asia? Does anyone think the U.N. will do anything to change the status quo... ANYTHING to help?

I assume that absolutely nobody wants to click on the links to read the interviews with United Nations Special Rapporteur Philip Alston, and that absolutely nobody thinks that his “final report” will have any real-world outcomes (changing the history of Laos now unfolding) in any way whatsoever, but... here are the links:

- (1) <https://www.rfa.org/english/news/laos/un-alston-laos-03182019170133.html>
- (2) <https://www.rfa.org/english/news/laos/rfa-interview-alston-04092019172552.html>
- (3) <https://www.rfa.org/english/news/laos/expert-03282019145123.html>

### **Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2019

To learn more about the research presented by Dr. Irving Kirsch, quoted in the second half of this video, click through here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ECFZB5aEG2I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ECFZB5aEG2I)

To support the creation of new content on this channel, donate \$1 per month via Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

To find out just how much money (i.e., how little) this channel earns per month, you can check out our monthly financial reports, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/05/may-2019-financial-report-how-much-do-i.html>

---

### **Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2019

Part of the Bonny Rebecca / Brainy Rebecca playlist.

“Inspired by” ex-vegan “activist” Bonny Rebecca... [youtube.com/channel/UCOu3SAozsyQyKE2wDAIJtdQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCOu3SAozsyQyKE2wDAIJtdQ/) videos

And by her new video, “DAILY LIFE | Creating my DREAM Office + Decorating and Organising My Life”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ibFEeeUMriI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ibFEeeUMriI)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be “Deregulated”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2019

---

### **Fake Ex-Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2019

---

### **Jordan Peterson’s Diet is Killing His Wife.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2019

Yep. She's in the hospital with liver failure. You can see Jordan Peterson's daughter boasting about how her mother lost 10 pounds on her 100% meat diet, here: <https://mikhailapeterson.com/2019/01/18/tammy-peterson-my-mom-on-zero-carb/>

---

## **ACTUALLY GARBAGE (& Here's Why)... Game of Thrones "finale", Season 8, Episode 6.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 May 2019

Years ago, the one thing that made this show better than Lord of the Rings (or Xena Warrior princess) was political realism: people used to urge their friends to give this show a chance, precisely because of that peculiar realism (that it retained, despite the use of magic and dragons).

---

## **Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2019

This is the second video in a series, explaining the fundamental fact that Government Debt exacerbates social inequality. The first part in the series was titled, "Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer." And you can see that video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/90VBPnLJUaU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/90VBPnLJUaU)

---

Support the creation of new content on this channel via Patreon for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

If you'd like to know exactly how much (or how little) I currently earn from Youtube, I post monthly reports here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/05/may-2019-financial-report-how-much-do-i.html>

---

## **The Internet Has Zero Empathy for ProJared. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2019

Stop calling him a narcissist, stop calling him a sociopath, stop calling him a predator, stop calling him a cheater. It was an open relationship. His ex-wife didn't want him to leave her, and she decided to "destroy" him (i.e., destroy his reputation) when he filed for divorce. If you're reproaching Jared for having a lack of empathy, maybe some of you should consider whether or not your lacking empathy yourselves?

Sources quoted: (1) Amanda the Jedi: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9OS8Mbk4mPs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9OS8Mbk4mPs)

(2) Pat the NES Punk's channel is here: [youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/PatTheNESpunk/videos)

He currently has over 74,000 views on the video accusing ProJared of "narcissistic sociopathy", can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sPjOLQIcfigk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sPjOLQIcfigk)

---

### **It's Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2019

In 2019 this issue was re-examined (with very little sincerity from left or right) due to new legislation in Alabama that would make abortion illegal under almost any circumstances.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/16/us/abortion-law-women.html>

---

### **Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2019

Advice nobody wants to hear.

---

### **The Vegan Movement is Pathetic in 2019, "Nation Rising" Even Worse.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2019

The state of the vegan movement in Canada is really sad; and, yeah, it's only gonna get sadder still with the upcoming (annual?) "Nation Rising" event, that promises (once again!) to be, "Not a protest," but instead, "A revolution"! <https://www.facebook.com/nationrisingcanada/>

#vegan #vegans #veganism

If you want to see the earlier (much longer) video we made on the topic, here it is: "Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/u-xA2EjZF0c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/u-xA2EjZF0c)

---

### **Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 May 2019

### **An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 May 2019

Have you noticed that in the public eye, historical reporting (sincerity, honesty and integrity in research) only “matters” and “has consequences” when it’s World War Two for some reason? On any other topic, from any other era (especially if it’s on another continent), the most poorly-informed, sub-wikipedia-level “research” is celebrated as the PBS of Youtube? Yeah, I said it: CrashCourse World History has become “the PBS of Youtube” —and, in a sense, it should be taken more seriously, and criticized more thoroughly, for that reason. The people making these videos speak out of blithe ignorance, and lead an audience of millions astray on meaningful and important issues in political history —they just don’t happen to be THE ONE ISSUE (World War Two) that would get them into trouble, I guess. :-/

Links to sources quoted:

- (1) Izzy G / Pink\_Sparkles = [youtube.com/channel/UCGY5CuDBRZNz3nn\\_yZzx4Vw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCGY5CuDBRZNz3nn_yZzx4Vw/videos)
- (2) CrashCourse = [youtube.com/user/crashcourse/videos](https://youtube.com/user/crashcourse/videos)
- (3) The specific VlogBrothers video, “An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1lgL4jaMMFU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1lgL4jaMMFU)

### **Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’ )**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 May 2019

Link to a New York Times article on the subject, “SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’ Will Take Students’ Hardships Into Account” = <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/16/us/sat-score.html>

Check out our earlier (much longer) video, “The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J\\_KEXfDpeDs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J_KEXfDpeDs)

Support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **AlexandrasGirlyTalk, We Need to Talk About “Vegan”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2019

AlexandrasGirlyTalk is ex-vegan. Her channel is here: [youtube.com/user/AlexandrasGirlyTalk/](https://youtube.com/user/AlexandrasGirlyTalk/) videos

The specific video quoted is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MRQwutTsYKA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MRQwutTsYKA)

The clip at the very end of this video is quoted from this (horrifying) video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cr5oyFSrZ9I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cr5oyFSrZ9I)

---

### **Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2019

Season 8, Episode 5 of Game of Thrones (ASOIAF / A Song of Ice and Fire)... we're going to play a game called, "Bad Writing, Better Writing"... and no, this is not remotely the worst written episode of Game of Thrones, and perhaps that makes the game MORE interesting to play, hm?

---

### **Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2019

---

### **NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2019

Traduction française par: <https://www.instagram.com/anotherxlara/>

Moi, le gars qui parle: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Vous pensez probablement que toute personne avec une mentalité de progrès et de droit croit à la séparation entre l'Église et l'État, mais qu'une fois que la religion en est séparée, elle se déroule incontrôlée par la constitution ou le gouvernement par quelque intervention que ce soit, et qu'en ce sens, Notre Dame de Paris et une centaine d'autres cathédrales peuvent continuer à prendre une grande partie du paysage, de la géographie, de Paris et toute ville en France pour toujours et à jamais, et qu'elles peuvent prendre une grande partie des impôts, éternellement, pour que l'or brille éternellement sur cette relique, pour que tout soit maintenu et restauré. [...] Si un jour vous voulez du changement culturel positif, si un jour vous voulez dépasser l'héritage des âges obscurs en Europe, alors il faut que vous croyiez en l'interférence du gouvernement, à un moment, pour mettre un terme à exactement ce que la cathédrale Notre Dame de Paris représente et exactement ce qu'elle est. Et c'est terrifiant de voir

Emmanuel Macron se lever sans une parole critique de qui que ce soit, ni les athéistes professionnels en ligne, ni la gauche politique, ni la droite, qui se lève pour dire non, tout va être reconstruit à l'identique, ...que Notre Dame de Paris reste un symbole de la France à jamais. Ce n'est pas l'avenir de la France, ça, ce n'est pas le présent de la France et ce n'est même pas l'histoire de la France, depuis que vous avez écrit votre constitution, ou même écrit votre première constitution pendant la Révolution Française.

---

### **Demanding Direct Democracy: Gilets Jaunes in France & China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 May 2019

I have a separate “serious politics only” channel called AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), you'll find it here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Support the channel for \$1 per month via Patreon, here: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

And if you'd like to know JUST HOW LITTLE MONEY is currently generated by the channel, I put up monthly reports here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/04/april-2019-monthly-financial-report-how.html>

---

### **Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 May 2019

#witchhuntmentality #quitvideogames #quiteverything

---

### **AR&IO: The Religion of Democracy in Athens.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 May 2019

In large part a critique of Numa Denis Fustel de Coulanges, The Ancient City (La Cité Antique). Support the creation of new content on this channel via Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

BTW, if you're sick of hearing me talk about my personal life, I have a separate channel that is “serious politics only” called AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion). [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

08 May 2019

Who Destroyed the Movement? Vegans, Ex-Vegans or Youtube Itself?

Bonny Rebecca and Rawvana co-star (in a production vaguely alluding to Freelee, Raw Alignment and “a cast of thousands” beyond)... as we reflect on the extent to which softcore porn destroyed the vegan movement.

---

### **ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2019

A political and philosophical response to Season 8, Episode 4 of “Game of Thrones”. A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **So, You’re Planning on Turning 40?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2019

---

### **Matt Dillahunty, “Kill Half the World’s Population, like Thanos!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 May 2019

Ecology, environmentalism and climate change, according to Thanos. No, wait, I mean, Matt Dillahunty.

Link to the source cited, “Re Think”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gQH-NTQPQGU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gQH-NTQPQGU)

---

### **The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2019

An R-rated reply to the question, “Why do so many ex-vegans experience some kind of euphoria (increased sex drive, or other psychological changes, presented as seeming health-benefits) when they decide to discard their ethical commitment to the vegan diet and revert to eating meat. #fakevegans #exvegans #veganism

---

### **Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2019

Support the creation of new content (on this channel) for \$1 per month via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Quote, “Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought”, Matt Dillahunty.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 May 2019

Moral Obligation vs. Moral Virtue, Objective Morality vs. Subjective Morality... Matt Dillahunty is not a philosopher, and he’s nobody’s hero: he uses these concepts not to solve problems, nor to raise important questions, as a philosopher might do... he uses them to offer insincere excuses, obfuscation and distractions.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism #sugafree

Shout out to Suga Free (the only person with any talent to get on the microphone in this video).

You DO NOT want to click on this link. :-/ Matt Dillahunty | Extended Dialogue on Veganism  
| Cosmic Skeptic Podcast #3 [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PAOzGNFamgQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PAOzGNFamgQ)

---

### **Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 April 2019

The old “book to show” comparison, primarily discussing the overly simplistic “evil for the sake of evil” of the White Walkers, and the even less coherent significance of “The Red God” (as the show now stands).

---

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **Jordan Peterson’s 100% Pseudoscience Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2019

Are you telling me that the same “scientist” who disregards all of the hard evidence against SSRI anti-depressants would fall for a fad diet that’s 100% meat, and promises many of the same “feel good” (hard to measure) benefits? Jordan Peterson and Mikhaila Peterson want to heal the world, but they’ve placed their faith in a series of false cures (akin to faith healing) ...despite J.P. supposedly having professional expertise in just this area.

Shout out to Vandetta and Weish (vocalists from Singapore), the specific song quoted is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ezK1zPLRdsw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ezK1zPLRdsw)

More tracks by Vandetta: <https://soundcloud.com/vandetta/tracks>

#Vegan #Vegans #Veganism

---

### **When your gf dumps you because you’re not vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2019

I have never said that veganism is a great way to meet women; I have never said it is “a great way to get a girlfriend”, and I’ve never said it’s a good foundation for a relationship. But it’s a great reason for a breakup. And now, a two minute examination: when your girlfriend dumps you because you’re not vegan (or, perhaps, not vegan ENOUGH).

Shout out to JackoWackoVegano: [youtube.com/channel/UCyKOusEfW1wWrW1moG3oiAQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCyKOusEfW1wWrW1moG3oiAQ/videos)

Shout out to Miki (the vocalist), linked to here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tQtr1b5jGAs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tQtr1b5jGAs)

And shout out to Jacko’s (ex?) girlfriend. Who doesn’t have her own youtube channel. I guess.

---

### **Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2019

---

### **From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2019

JackoWackoVegano & Unnatural Vegan: COMMENTARY.

#vegan #veganism #fakevegans

---

### **Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2019

WHY DID YOUTUBE BAN THIS VIDEO? I am not joking: this video was deleted and banned outright. Here’s the screen-shot to prove it:

<https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1122202176770588672>

I did not receive an email explaining why, and I did not receive a community guideline strike, I did not receive a chance to appeal, etc.

The original title was, “Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)”

---

### **ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2019

---

### **The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2019

Beme News put out a video entitled, “We’re running out of water”, and the creator of the video, Louis Foglia, kind-of-sort-of deals with the ecological and ethical implications of veganism (and, to some extent, he studiously avoids doing so). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/16AaXK\\_53ro](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/16AaXK_53ro)

---

### **Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 April 2019

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 April 2019

The cover-image reads, “A revolution. No, literally.”

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **YOU CAN’T RAP: Nina and Randa.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



23 April 2019

PLEASE SHARE THIS LINK WITH OTHERS... IT'S THE ONLY WAY WE'LL EVER SAVE THE FUTURE. The audience has to step up here, and have an intervention: they already do this with their father standing there watching (LITERALLY)...

#vegan #vegans #veganism

DO NOT CLICK ON THIS LINK unless you actually want to hear them rapping: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YyoD5Kbajig](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YyoD5Kbajig)

And, yeah, shout out to Chico DLX, Homestar & Strong Bad.

---

### **Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 April 2019

Constructive criticism for bad, bad writing on Game of Thrones. And, yes, an attempt to have an in-depth discussion about a TV-show that now has zero depth. And yes, I feel like I'm the only person being honest about how terrible the writing on the show is nowadays.

Shout out to the ever-more-unhinged youtube channel, "The Dragon Demands": [youtube.com/channel/UCV3PgptMBNJlyBx\\_jg2TDHw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCV3PgptMBNJlyBx_jg2TDHw/videos)

And, yes, the video also alludes to the well-known screenwriting manual, "Save the Cat". <https://www.amazon.com/Save-Last-Book-Screenwriting-Youll/dp/1932907009>

#ASOIAF #GameOfThrones #Screenwriting

---

### **Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2019

From my girlfriend, Hei Mudan, who has her own channel over here: [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

---

### **AR&IO: Art as Protest, Language as Art.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2019

AR&IO is my "serious politics" only channel (Active Research & Informed Opinion), please subscribe to it and support it here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

There are even more impressive and beautiful photographs of this work of art on Xu Bing's own website, here: <http://www.xubing.com/cn/work/details/206?year=1991&type=year#206>

The artist (徐冰, Xu Bing) has his own wikipedia article, here: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xu\\_Bing](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xu_Bing)

For more on the specific work of art (《天书》 or 《地书》), wikipedia does have an article, translating the title as “A Book from the Sky”, [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A\\_Book\\_from\\_the\\_Sky](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Book_from_the_Sky)

For more on Wei Jingsheng (魏京生) (who served 18 years in prison for using the freedom of speech that was assured to him to call for democracy, etc.), his foundation does have its own website, here: <http://www.weijsingsheng.org/wei/en.html>

The article cited in the conclusion of the video is by Rhosean Asmah (and edited by Victor H. Mair, who is responsible for drawing western attention to the 徐冰 as “dissident art”, over many years), [http://sino-platonic.org/complete/spp283\\_language\\_script\\_art\\_east\\_asia.pdf](http://sino-platonic.org/complete/spp283_language_script_art_east_asia.pdf)

Support the creation of new content on this channel with \$1, on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

There are monthly updates on how much I earn, posted here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/04/april-2019-monthly-financial-report-how.html>

---

### **One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2019

---

### **Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized “Movement”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2019

Shout out to Daylyt: [https://www.youtube.com/user/1SPAWNONLY/videos?disable\\_polymer=1](https://www.youtube.com/user/1SPAWNONLY/videos?disable_polymer=1)

Shout out to Freelee: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rYkXyrdYLME](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rYkXyrdYLME)

Shout out to Henya Mania: [youtube.com/user/G0V3GAN/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/G0V3GAN/videos)

Shout out to Plantriotic: [youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2019

The cultural domination of Christianity (and Islam) over our daily lives does not fall under any simple heading like “Freedom” or “Oppression”... but atheist activists seem to be unwilling to even recognize the problem (they are neither gradually nor passionately working toward any solution).

---

### **DON'T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2019

---

### **Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2019

Yes, the writing is THAT bad. Toward the end of the video, I say, “Shout out to ‘the dragon demands’”. Here’s the link to the TV show’s harshest critic: [youtube.com/channel/UCV3PgptMBNJlyBx\\_jg2TDHw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCV3PgptMBNJlyBx_jg2TDHw/videos)

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Socrates Wore a Robe, but he was NOT a Buddhist Monk.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2019

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2019

Headline: “The ‘Vegan Prince’ Tim Shieff Says Veganism Made Him ‘Sick’ | This Morning” LINK = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/azVortse4VQ&t=28s#vegan#vegans#veganism](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/azVortse4VQ&t=28s#vegan#vegans#veganism)

Pay \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on this channel, via Patreon (if not you, then who?). [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **This Week In Utopia: Libya.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2019

In the context of the reconquest of Libya by Khalifa Haftar’s Libyan National Army, here are some reflections on the “tragic realism” of Thucydides’s view of political history... in contrast to the surreal “optimism” propounded by the U.N. and the mainstream media.

---

### **Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, at Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Please support my “serious politics only” channel, AR&IO: “Active Research & Informed Opinion”, link here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

(You want a synopsis? C’mon... the title is long enough that you’ve got an entire synopsis right there: “Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?”)

---

### **Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2019

#vegan / #vegans / #veganism / vegan / vegan / veganism

---

### **Candace Owens Attempts to “Pwn” Congress.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2019

No comment. Because some stories tell themselves.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2019

As a statistical fact, are Americans having less and less sex? This comes up in the context of Vegan Gains complaining about the implausibility of Fully Raw Kristina's sex life (or lack thereof), and Ashley Elisa's attempt to... uh... valorize... virginity? I guess?

---

### **Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism. (vs. John Rose)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2019

Vegan Gains = [youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPVk5dd5o3g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPVk5dd5o3g/videos)

Fully Raw Kristina = [youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos)

---

### **Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2019

---

### **This Week in Utopia: Afghanistan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2019

The Afghan government was not invited to negotiations between the United States and the Taliban in the last few weeks: these talks would have secured the conditions for the United States to evacuate its troops without admitting outright defeat. The Taliban, who are already occupying a significant portion of the country through outright military force, left the negotiating table to pursue that “outright defeat” aforementioned —or, at least, to wait for Donald Trump to lose patience and bring the American Army home. There’s a great deal of talk about “learning the lessons of history”, and vague allusions to the Vietnam War... but those are lessons most would rather not learn. Very few seem to be willing to face up to the extent to which the war is already over, the Afghan democracy is doomed, and the Americans (with the one trillion dollar budget) have lost.

Here’s the link to the article mentioned toward the end of the video:

<https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2016/05/1954-1979-wars-in-china-cambodia-vietnam.html>

Here’s the link to my “serious politics only” channel, Active Research & Informed Opinion: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

And you can support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month, over at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Pirates: Pewdiepie, Brittany Pettibone & Martin Sellner.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel at Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Here’s the sum total of exactly how little money I make on my blog (updated monthly): <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/03/march-2019-monthly-financial-report.html>

---

### **AR&IO: The News You’re Ignoring. (Ep. 001)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2019

Please support and subscribe to my “serious politics only” channel, AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

If you want to talk to me, or support the creation of new content for \$1 per month, find me on Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#TheNewsYou’reIgnoring #PoliticsInPyjamas

---

### **I know why Nipsey Hussle died.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/SFXK9t>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **The Wigs we Wear: a Vegan Morality Lecture.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2019

Shout out to Cruelty Free #Cosplay [youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos)  
#vegan #veganism

Shout out, also, to Helen Stifler, who appears as "Spider Gwen" in the thumbnail: <https://www.instagram.com/helenstifler/?hl=en>

### **New Era, New Error? 新新 or 新新? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2019

### **AR&IO: In China, the High Price of Dissenting Opinions [新新新]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2019

Please support AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), my "serious politics only" channel (whereas around here, on à-bas-le-ciel, you get more reflections on my personal life, etc.). [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Support the creation of new content for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

And I would be remiss if I did not include a link to Top Hat Gaming Man, who is briefly quoted toward the end of the video: [youtube.com/channel/UCZiiGwQJ0ybsCcN3fyGBQCQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCZiiGwQJ0ybsCcN3fyGBQCQ/videos)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan: Our Emails Revealed.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2019

The emails back and forth between myself and Unnatural Vegan. Reading this stuff again now, I think she had her mind made up that she wanted to put together a hatchet job against me BEFORE we had this conversation. Uh... what hashtags am I supposed to use for this sort of crap? #VeganDrama #Vamous #Gossip

---

### **Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis. ☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2019

Although regarded as science, the origins of the Sapir-Whorf hypothesis are beyond pseudoscience: they're overtly spiritual. The real philosophy of Benjamin Lee Whorf is being ignored, as western academia presents a strange kludge of ideas gathered under his name. In many ways, what's now called Sapir-Whorf is very much opposed to Whorf's thesis (and his whole life's work). #Pettydeep

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Here's the link to the youtube channel of the guy in the black t-shirt (his views are briefly quoted throughout the video, in contrast to my own). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kApO0dTLmbw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kApO0dTLmbw)

---

### **Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2019

An autobiographical and political conversation with my girlfriend, Melissa.

---

### **Political Identity and Desire: Faraday Speaks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

29 March 2019

A response to an influential new video from “Faraday Speaks”, link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sfLa64\\_zLrU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sfLa64_zLrU)

Check out my (separate) “serious politics only” channel, AR&IO, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Find me on Patreon, and support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **AR&IO: Brunei vs. Gay Rights vs. George Clooney?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 March 2019

Brunei revealed that they will now treat homosexuality as a death-penalty offense (execution by stoning), and the western media briefly (BRIEFLY!) showed some interest in the issue today... but headlines fade fast, and the struggle for gay rights is long-term. If the United Nations has no agenda AGAINST Sharia Law, who does, exactly? Aside from George Clooney, who else is a player in this game?

Please subscribe to and support AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

You can support the creation of new content on all of my channels for \$1 per month, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Vegans in Thailand: The Politics Are Fine, Jump Right In!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 March 2019

Yeah, and you may notice that the same video appears on my “serious politics only” channel with a more serious title and thumbnail affixed to it...

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2019

Please subscribe to my “serious politics only” channel, AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Where else are you gonna see Solon, Cesare Beccaria and 三三三 all in the same video? Okay, I admit, in this video, you’re going to see the Chinese characters for 三三 a lot more than you’re gonna see 三三三, but still...

---

### **AR&IO: When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2019

Please subscribe to and support my “serious politics only” channel, AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Support new political analysis on this channel for \$1 per month, via Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The video mentions a link showing the details of exactly how little money I made from Youtube this month, and here it is: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/03/march-2019-monthly-financial-report.html>

---

### **The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2019

People find it appealing to believe in a link between heredity and intelligence, people find it appealing to believe that almost any (or all) aspects of character, desire, inclination and aptitude are the result of heredity (with or without the specific mechanism of DNA). However, people also believe in Astrology, for much the same reasons...

You can find me on Patreon and support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

“Ask Yourself” is the name of a youtuber, you can find his channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT\\_JsVEs4eag/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT_JsVEs4eag/videos)

---

### **The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 March 2019

Questioning the sentiment of people saying “I stand with...”, and “I stand for...” on the internet, in politics, and in life.

This was originally uploaded to my “real” youtube channel

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **My Daughter’s Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2019

---

### **Daoism & the Decline of University Education (XXXXXXXX)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2019

Eisel Mazard, 2019, in Taiwan.

---

### **Questioning Kristina’s Virginity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 March 2019

My basic premise is: ignorance is being portrayed as purity. Ignorance doesn’t make you “clean” as opposed to dirty; ignorance doesn’t make you morally good, quite the contrary. This is our carefully considered rebuttal of FullyRawKristina, “Why I’m a 32-Year Old Virgin”, a video you can find here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hw85SHtPivw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hw85SHtPivw)

Fully Raw Kristina = [youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/FullyRawKristina/videos)

---

### **While Paris Burns: the Yellow Vests Movement (Gilets Jaunes)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2019

Several people wrote in asking me my opinion about the Yellow Vest movement in France: here it is. Please click on the link below to see the full video (about 20 minutes long) on my “main” channel (Active Research & Informed Opinion) —a channel that is still struggling to find its first thousand regular viewers, I might add.

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **Phillip DeFranco is WRONG: “No Face, No Name”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon, or else you’ll have no better source of political analysis than Phillip DeFranco: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Backlash: Raw Alignment, “I am not vegan.”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2019

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month at Patreon, or else you’ll have nothing better to watch than Raw Alignment: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Laos: Death Threats While Doing Humanitarian Work, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2019

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month, here, on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

And here’s the link to a selection of current news-stories on Laos (largely about politics, the lack of democracy and human rights) over at Radio Free Asia, mentioned in the video: <https://www.rfa.org/english/news/laos>

---

### **The Christchurch Massacre: the Responsibility to Reveal (Not Conceal).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2019

It may seem horrifying for journalists to relay the original footage and manifesto that Brenton Harrison Tarrant left behind, but this video argues that this is, indeed, the real moral obligation of journalists: to reveal (and never conceal) the primary sources they're working from.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

The short quotation from the New York times article can be found here: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/15/technology/facebook-youtube-christchurch-shooting.html?action=click&module=Spotlight&pgtype=Home>

---

**Ashley Elisa: it's shallow and it's deep at the same damn time.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 March 2019

Ashley Elisa asks... "Why Do Women Have Superficial Standards?"

Link to the video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Gby7dK29kbI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Gby7dK29kbI)

Link to her channel: [youtube.com/user/ashkid888/videos](https://youtube.com/user/ashkid888/videos)

Link to my Patreon, where people pay \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on the channel: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2019

Here's the link to my first monthly financial report, showing just how much (or just how little!) I make from youtube revenue (with demonetization playing some role in lowering the number, yes, but perhaps not the decisive difference that Philip DeFranco, Jimmy Dore and Jaclyn Glenn would like you to believe: <https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/03/march-2019-monthly-financial-report.html>

---

**Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2019

This channel does not exist to cater to the stupidest 40% of the audience: yes, a lot of comments get deleted... and a lot of comments are really mean-spirited, and would offer nothing of substance to the discussion of the particular video being commented on anyway.

---

**Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2019

Are vegans merely “non-animal-eaters” in the same sense that non-smokers share a (negatively defined) category, or is there something more to it? There’s an implicit difference between vegan and plant-based that often overlooked, IMHO.

---

### **A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2019

And just like John St Julien Baba Wanyama, I want your donations: in my case, a whole one dollar per month, to support the creation of new content, here on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Two Vegans: whole, unedited conversation / podcast.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2019

An interview with Weiner Workouts.

His version of the conversation is here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0)

---

### **Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 March 2019

A few of you may be interested in reading the caption (the joke, frankly) in the cartoon shown in the thumbnail (cover-image)... if you can’t quite read it within youtube, here’s the link to the full-size image on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1105456493606760449>

And yeah, if you wanna find me on Patreon, here I am: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **(I have a book-review channel!) The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

09 March 2019

Here's the link to my book-review channel (sometimes reviewing things other than books):

[youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos)

Here's the link to the particular book-review: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FIuYp-I0p6M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FIuYp-I0p6M)

And here's the link to my OTHER channel, "Active Research and Informed Opinion":

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

## **[Divorce] Return to ㄟㄟ (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 March 2019

## **But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2019

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

## **But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2019

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/FtuQQH>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

#vegan #veganactivism #veganism

**Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2019

A critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama (not to mention Erin Janus); you can find his youtube channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCEyS0AontNPiOFt5Pttpf0Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCEyS0AontNPiOFt5Pttpf0Q/videos)

If you want to support the creation of this kind of content on this kind of channel for \$1 per month... here's the link to Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#Vegan #Vegans #Veganism

---

### **Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris's "Net Positive" Argument vs. Ask Yourself.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2019

Recorded Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, as a Patreon exclusive. If you're a supporter of the channel, feel free to share this with your boyfriend/girlfriend/etc. (it ain't top secret) but the video will remain exclusive to Patreon supporters for about a year.

---

### **About Me, Filmmaking, & the Future of Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 a month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

An interview recorded as a patreon-exclusive podcast in October of 2018. At the other end of the wire is Jordan from Cavelight films:

<http://www.cavelightfilms.com/>  
[youtube.com/user/cavelightfims/videos](https://youtube.com/user/cavelightfims/videos)

---

### **Where have all the Skeptics gone? The future of a failed movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 February 2019

Movements sometimes fail because of the lack of positive, shared objectives (as opposed to being united merely by what they disapprove of or despise).

Skepticism / Secularism / New Atheism / Richard Dawkins / Sam Harris / Christopher Hitchens

---

### **Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2019

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month, or else you won't have anything better to watch than Vegan Gains filling up a glass of water: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2019

More meaningful than Charlamagne Tha God's commentary. Yeah, you can tell me if I'm wrong.

---

### **Jussie Smollett: What Would the C.I.A. Do?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2019

---

### **Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent [divorce]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2019

---

### **AR&IO: Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Stop Lying About the Differences.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2019

Check out my "real" youtube channel, AR&IO: Active Research & Informed opinion, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

What is the difference between "Simplified Chinese" and "Traditional Chinese" REALLY? There's a great deal of misinformation, propaganda and mythology floating around the internet... and some of the worst comes from the youtube channel China Uncensored!

And yeah, you can donate \$1 per month via Patreon to support the creation of new content on the channel: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 February 2019

As mentioned up front: I have another channel called AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion)... you might want to check it out INSTEAD... over here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

### **Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 February 2019

Whereas in recent months the crowds have been crying, “Less censorship! Less censorship!”, the none-too-shocking revelation that Youtube has videos featuring people under 18 in swimwear (including the peculiar genre of “the bikini try-on haul”) has set off a wave of slacktivism in the opposite direction: cries for “More censorship!” on Youtube. Rather than just complaining about the phenomenon, this video proposes a solution: youtube should be split into several mutually-competing websites, with several different standards of censorship (for different target audiences, and different styles of content).

Links to sources mentioned:

- (1) Philip DeFranco “YouTube’s Predator Problem Stokes Fear and Concern...” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uxkdQgLZMRc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uxkdQgLZMRc)
- (2) Jaclyn Glenn “The Downfall of Social Media — More Than Just A Conspiracy” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nqJQGx1neic](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nqJQGx1neic)
- (3) The female in the thumbnail does indeed try on swimwear in her youtube videos, and is (AFAIK) a university student: Caroline Zalog [youtube.com/channel/UCOEh3c86x53SdzGm0M8SPzQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCOEh3c86x53SdzGm0M8SPzQ/videos)
- (4) The male in the thumbnail is the notorious Faze Censor: [youtube.com/user/CENSATION/videos](https://youtube.com/user/CENSATION/videos)

### **Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2019

JennaMarbles, “I Filmed My Dog Whenever He Cried Or Was Nasty For 24 Hours” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/xf0Mi3kWKhY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/xf0Mi3kWKhY)

The musician (Dusty Allen) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/t506uGZ6tTw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/t506uGZ6tTw)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, or else you’ll have nothing to watch but Jenna Marbles, forever and ever! [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

IF YOU ARE BUYING MEAT, YOU ARE PAYING FOR ANIMALS TO BE KILLED: FIGURE IT OUT. EVEN IF YOU DON’T EAT IT YOURSELF, YOU ARE STILL PAYING FOR ANIMALS TO

BE RAISED IN CONFINEMENT, AND FOR EVERY STAGE OF THE INDUSTRIAL SLAUGHTER TO CONTINUE, AT A PROFIT.

---

**Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2019

---

**It's not just name calling: pop psychology denunciation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

**How I justified eating Meat after 6 years Vegan (Tim Shieff Response)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2019

WHAT I GOT TO DO TO GET IN THE GAME, MAN????

Shout out to \*Prince Paul.\* <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDNgbCVvWfvysgd7tB2diqdpf-K5SD2>

---

**The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2019

Opening with an anecdote about Dominique Strauss-Kahn and my recent experience being interrogated by Canadian border guards for over an hour (even though I'm a Canadian citizen, etc.).

#VeganDrama #Vamous #FakeVegans

---

**Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2019

#VeganDrama #Vamous #FakeVegans

---

### **Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2019

[https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Veganism, The Killing Joke.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2019

Uh... the subtitle could be “Proximity is Not Morality”? Maybe, “The Devil is in The Cognitive Dissonance, Not the Distance”? This is part of the playlist, “Vegan Mind Tricks.”

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

I don’t even know what other tags or descriptions to put in here: “But it’s locally raised and locally slaughtered though!”, or “But how can you buy something imported over a long distance, in plastic packaging, though!” Something like that.

---

### **[Divorce] Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2019

#Divorce #Vamous #VeganDrama

---

### **Grandpa Pete! “A Chat With Eisel’s Father-In-Law” #VeganDrama #Vamous**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2019

Disclaimer: avoid this kind of horrible video about my personal life by subscribing to my “serious content only” channel, by following this link, instead: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

#Norvegan

---

### **ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2019

Here’s the link to the youtube channel simply called “Truth”: [youtube.com/channel/UCbYraNxD\\_AYyHqVJYSFzEJv](https://youtube.com/channel/UCbYraNxD_AYyHqVJYSFzEJv) videos

#Veganism #Vegans #Vegan

---

### **The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #VeganDrama #Vamous**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 February 2019

None of you find this as hilarious as I do. You may think it’s funny, but trust me... you haven’t laughed as hard as I have!

LINKS: (1) Book Review | The Talented Mr. Ripley by unmanaged mischief = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6wHQ02zE6lg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6wHQ02zE6lg)

(2) The Talented Mr Ripley Review by AnaïsReads = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uooYPxrMRew](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uooYPxrMRew)

(3) Vegan YouTuber Stole Entire Online Personality From Someone Else by Charles Marlowe-Cremedias = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sKCa0WXlP5w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sKCa0WXlP5w)

(4) Do I Wish I Was Still With My Ex? by CandidMommy = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-cLo4K30iHw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-cLo4K30iHw)

(5) Norvegan’s two hour long video, “A Chat With Eisel’s Father-In-Law” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uDCHLTskNo4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uDCHLTskNo4)

---

### **Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2019

WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO SUPPORT THIS CRAP ON PATREON? WHY???? [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Twentysomething Virgins & Video Games: Addiction is Not the Problem.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2019

Quit video games. Quite making excuses. Quit everything. #QuitEverything #Storytime #VideoEssay

Links to sources quoted:

TooManyMoths, [\\_How to Waste Your Life | A Short Film on Video-Game Addiction\\_](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TFS7ZybKx9s) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TFS7ZybKx9s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TFS7ZybKx9s)

Albert Legacy, [\\_HOW TO QUIT VIDEO GAMES\\_](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XavnCo815NY) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XavnCo815NY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XavnCo815NY)

---

### **Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2019

---

### **AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2019

My “serious politics only” channel is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), please subscribe to it over here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

My earlier video on Dunning-Kruger (strictly following peer-reviewed, published research, with links and citations) can be found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LZvhZSrWT0Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LZvhZSrWT0Q)

You can pay one dollar per month to support the creation of new content on this channel at Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

And yes, sadly, I’m aware I that I had a typo in the middle of the name of the bikini model: this isn’t an example of the Dunning-Kruger Effect. OR IS IT? Shout out to Caroline Zalog: [youtube.com/channel/UCOEh3c86x53SdzGm0M8SPzQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCOEh3c86x53SdzGm0M8SPzQ/videos)

---

### **Phillip DeFranco is SLIGHTLY Wrong About China (Geopolitics & Trade).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2019

Inspired by (or “in response to”) Philip DeFranco’s informative video, “China’s Century of Humiliation & Why The South China Sea Is Such a Big Problem...” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q4H4iNm0gtU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q4H4iNm0gtU)

My “real” youtube channel (for “serious” videos) is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion), found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

^ That channel is STILL really tiny, so please do click through and subscribe.

Conversely, if you want to support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon, you can find me here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **We’re Moving to Taiwan. NOW.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2019

Channel update / life update / etc.

### **Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2019

The Anguish of the Vegan Ex-Vegan. (No, that was not a typo.)  
#whyimstillvegan #vegancommunity #vegan

### **Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 February 2019

This is a completely accurate summary of (and update on) the ongoing conflict with Vegan Gains; and we can all rest assured that, true to his word, Vegan Gains will indeed employ lawyers to hold me to account (because let me tell you... his attempts to flag my videos FAILED MISERABLY... my criticisms of him are still monetized, even the ones showing clips of him with guns and knives!). Here’s the last email I sent to him, and, of course, he hasn’t replied: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2019/02/vegan-gains-threatens-lawsuit-dodges.html>

### **Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 February 2019

Subscribe to my “serious” channel (Active Research & Informed Opinion) here: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA>

Support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon if ya wanna:  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

### **Broken Tattoos: Ariana Grande vs. James Aspey.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 February 2019

Tattoos by illiterates, for illiterates: the problem here is NOT cultural appropriation... and no, this is not the first time I’ve used my (limited!) ability in Chinese and Japanese to question the meaning (or meaninglessness) of other people’s tattoos... I understand that it creates a lot of... uh... friction?

For a strictly Japanese perspective on the translation of Arianna’s “corrected” tattoo being “even worse” (perhaps “a small BBQ grilled finger”) see: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DWR0Vv\\_my\\_8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DWR0Vv_my_8)

If you want to find me on Patreon, here I am: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

I have a separate, “serious” channel (for videos... uh... more serious than this?), and you can find it here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

### **Spirituality: Lies & Consequences. (Light Twins)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2019

The opening comments on censorship, defamation and slander between vegans... do you ever get the feeling that history is repeating itself? This is an old conversation with The Light Twins, still salient to several controversies today. Spoilers: the Light Twins split up “for spiritual reasons” (one of the two joined a new-age religion, and rejected his own family, including his own twin brother).

### **Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



02 February 2019

---

### **Vegan Gains Says He's Gonna Sue Me!!!**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

02 February 2019

Yeah, he decided he cares so much about freedom of speech that he's going to deprive me of mine, when I've been much more mild in my criticism of him than he's been in his criticism (and "satire") directed toward so many others. Hey, it's real easy to practice what you preach when you're a hypocrite. Oh yeah, right: you think Vegan Gains wasn't making "criminal allegations" when he claimed specific athletes were taking illegal steroids? Did he make criminal allegations when he made R——— allegations against Durianrider? If you consider my critique of Vegan Gains to be "slander", how do you evaluate his library of past videos?

---

### **Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

01 February 2019

---

### **The Warning Vegan Gains IGNORED.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

31 January 2019

He was warned. Now his channel has been deleted. And why? Because he wouldn't apply "the golden rule": he was doing things that he'd disapprove of in others, indeed, he was doing things he'd perceive as dangerous and immoral in others... but he refused to apply the same rational standards to his own life that he made ostentatious use of in online "debates". Philosophy, ultimately, doesn't exist to fill up a chalk board: VG was a big fan of "Reason with a capital letter R" when he could use it to bully and intimidate others (in "discussions"), but wasn't willing to think rationally about what he was (so clearly) doing wrong. Hey, the video is only 4 minutes long: you really need a synopsis? #vegangains #vegan #veganism

---

### **AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)

- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2019

AR&IO is the name of my “real” channel (Active Research & Informed Opinion), that you’ll find here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

You can, also, find me on Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/#AR&IO](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/#AR&IO)

### **Maddie Lymburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2019

Slightly eccentric video here. DO NOT draw a Venn Diagram of the point I’m trying to make here: you DO NOT want to over-think this one. ;-)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/KHUR3r>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

### **AR&IO: On Cicero’s “Democracy”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2019

Please support the future of the channel by subscribing to my main channel (for “serious content”) AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

You can also find me on Patreon, and support the future of the channel for \$1 per month: [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Quote, “I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police” (the Criminal Investigation)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2019

I received an email from the person who reported Vegan Gains to the police, resulting in his being investigated (his house searched, etc.) and charges answered in court (to some extent) over a period of more than a year following after that date. In this video, I read out that email aloud, with some commentary on my own perspective and experience with Richard (Vegan Gains).

---

**Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2019

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Here are the links to the sources quoted. \*Stella Rae.\*

\_Am I Still Vegan? Let's discuss...\_

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2E8f2sx4a2w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2E8f2sx4a2w)

Pigs on a farm, 1 of 2: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sd3rFeARmw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sd3rFeARmw)

Pigs on a farm, 2 of 2: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mRuRm8hr2gU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mRuRm8hr2gU)

---

**Being “Good at Sex” (Who, Really, Is An Expert?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2019

When discussing sexuality, paradoxically, the people who have the most experience are NOT the people you'd want to take advice from; and the people who claim to have the expertise to offer advice (at a fee)... well... what are the numbers we're really looking at, as “qualifications”? Sources quoted:

(1) HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU (blank) IN 4 YEARS || Q and A || Conor and Brittany  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UTUoqWB13sY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UTUoqWB13sY)

(2) Conor and Brittany: How many times do we have sex per week? || 4+ YEAR OPEN RELATIONSHIP

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OCu\\_M\\_qQ2SE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OCu_M_qQ2SE)

(3) Brittany Taylor: WHY I CHOOSE POLYAMORY [www.youtube.com/watch?v=5fFnc\\_9d1c8](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5fFnc_9d1c8)

In closing, may I add: ONLY FIVE TIMES PER WEEK??

---

**Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: “We Have the Moral High Ground!” says Jasmin Gains.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2019

---

### **Bonny Rebecca Does Book Reviews! Mao Zedong, Politics of China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2019

Little do you realize that I've spun off my own "review" channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos)

The origin of the "Bonny Rebecca = Brainy Rebecca" trope is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Fkz64-sMb6g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Fkz64-sMb6g)

And if you want to see the rest of that shower footage, the video being quoted is titled, "DAY IN MY LIFE | Hair Care Routine + New furniture & PUPPY UPDATE!!

", and you can find it here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bPnCc64kUTI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bPnCc64kUTI)

---

### **VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault"!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2019

---

### **(SLIGHTLY PHILOSOPHICAL) Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2019

YOUTUBE: CONTENT BY AMATEURS... CENSORSHIP BY PROFESSIONALS. The thumbnail simply reads, "Youtube has rules. Comedians tend to break the rules." Part of what Vegan Gains (Richard) did was comedy; part of it was political criticism and commentary; however, what has gotten his channel deleted (temporarily or permanently?) is precisely his use of free speech outside of these categories. And so, in this video, discussion ensues.

---

### **On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2019

For those of you who don't get the "inside joke" in the thumbnail for the current video, you can click this link to see the image close up: in the YOUNGER of these two photos, I am the same age that Melissa is now. :-/ <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1089693670482141184>

Yeah.

### **Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2019

Look, pretty much any insult (spoken or written) on youtube can be classified as "bullying and harassment" by youtube: the policy is EXCEEDINGLY VAGUE, and it is NOT enforced consistently. Here's the link to the "snide" remark I made (mentioned in the video as an example): <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1089710238352138241>

#vegangains

### **Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2019

### **Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? "The Backlash".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2019

If you share this video with just five other people, you will save the lives of ten chickens, two pigs and half a cow, and that is a FACT,<sup>1</sup> proven by STATISTICS,<sup>1</sup> made up to take your MONEY.<sup>1</sup>

And now, with absolutely zero sense of irony, I recommend that you donate \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

SOURCES? Why would you want the links to the quoted sources? WHY? (1) Bonny Rebecca, WHAT I ATE TODAY — UPDATE | \*Responding To Comments\* [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HsggH1ka88A](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HsggH1ka88A) (2) Henya Mania, How To Become Instafamous ft. Es-sena O'Neill & bonnyrebecca [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qEgmJfrFgeQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qEgmJfrFgeQ) (3) Unnatural Vegan, Bonny Rebecca is no longer vegan <https://web.archive.org/web/>

2oe\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8omh1dxQmtA (4) Bonny Rebecca, Why I'm no longer vegan... [https://web.archive.org/web/2oe\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k](https://web.archive.org/web/2oe_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k)

—FOOTNOTE—

<sup>1</sup> This is satire... but, sadly, there's quite a bit of vegan propaganda that comes close to this level of absurdity. Take a look at: "A Scam within Veganism: the "Effective Activism" paradigm." Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/2oe\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Eo2-NHlmUb0](https://web.archive.org/web/2oe_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Eo2-NHlmUb0)

---

### **I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. "The Crowd").**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2019

Partly about Durianrider vs. Norvegan, partly about infighting within Vegan Activism in General (and the vegan youtube demimonde)... NOT about Game of Thrones (really... the thumbnail is not intended to mislead you).

---

### **The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples' Therapy)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2019

EPISODE 1 (there will be more!), on the philosophy of jealousy, and our crumbling romantic relationship.

The intro has a very brief snippet of Laineybot, saying that jealousy isn't a problem for her. The video that is quoted from is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/2oe\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/v7XsyX\\_AMC0](https://web.archive.org/web/2oe_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/v7XsyX_AMC0)

---

### **Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 January 2019

---

### **John Salley: Big Dick Energy, Flat Earth Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 January 2019

FLAT EARTH? FAKE MOON LANDING? Do you REALLY think that's the issue at stake here? Nope: it's a question of who has leadership and influence in the vegan movement... and you know it's imbeciles like John Salley, Tim Shieff and Vegan Gains. #Spoilers we utterly fail to avoid mentioning penis size.

---

To see John Salley's statement in full (in context) refer to: \_"John Salley on Validity of Flat Earthers, Doesn't Believe in Moon Landing (Part 14)"\_, link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q0NsxGltBBc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q0NsxGltBBc)

---

### **Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 January 2019

Reflections on ex-vegan concern trolling. #WhyImStillVegan To see the text quoted directly from Bonny Rebecca, it is posted here as a screen-shot: <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1088245762322980865>

You can hear her complete (written) statement read aloud in a (much longer!) video titled, "What Bonny Rebecca Said in her Instastory", provided by "Those Annoying Vegans", here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HIORbV51Lnc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HIORbV51Lnc)  
#iamstillvegan #stillvegan

---

### **Worst. Girlfriend. Ever.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2019

Melissa has her own youtube channel (using her Chinese nickname, Hei Mudan) that you'll find here: [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Nina and Randa's Clear Skin Diet (a somewhat stricter variation on the vegan diet of John McDougall, MD) is here : <https://www.amazon.com/Clear-Skin-Diet-Beautiful-McDougall/dp/1602865655>

---

### **Onision, don't date the babysitter. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2019

Shout out to “The Blargh”. The specific video quoted (as a series of screen-shots) is on that channel under the title, “ONISION Tries to Clarify MAYA Relationship”. Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LbgYRCEyVZM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LbgYRCEyVZM)

(However, generally, you’ll find out way more than you wanted to know about Onision’s situation on the Blargh.)

Find me on Patreon, and support the creation of new (judgemental!) content for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Dunning–Kruger Effect is NOT Real: Do the Math!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 January 2019

Yep. Deal with it. Here’s the link to the REAL video, 20+ minutes long, on my other channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LZvhZSrWT0Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LZvhZSrWT0Q)

And here’s the link to my Patreon, in case anyone wants to support the creation of new content (under the slogan, “Active Research & Informed Opinion”) by donating \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2019

Hope, stress and suffering: we often justify the latter in terms of the former, and it’s a loss of hope (not an excess of stress), ultimately, that’s motivating demotivating the movement, IMHO. Maddie Lymburner, Kristen Leo, Bonny Rebecca, Vegan Gains.

Sources cited:

Maddie Lymburner’s channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCH7fZDHwZR7ww23A50R1ppA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCH7fZDHwZR7ww23A50R1ppA/videos)

The particular conversation alluded to between Maddie and her boyfriend, titled, “What I ate today + thoughts on ex vegans.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EhEB5FtXaAg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EhEB5FtXaAg)

Kristen Leo’s channel: [youtube.com/user/KristenElleTV/videos](https://youtube.com/user/KristenElleTV/videos)

The specific video alluded to by Kristen Leo is, “Youtubers are quitting veganism and I’M OVER IT”.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dI5RLl4sx1s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dI5RLl4sx1s)

Bonny Rebecca’s channel is here: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOu3SAozsyQyKE2wDAIJtdQ>

Bonny Rebecca’s video, “Why I’m no longer vegan...”, is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k)

And here’s the text of what I said to Vegan Gains, and what he’d said to me immediately before, as a screen-shot: (1) <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1085960817240170496>

(2) <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1085956908907868160>



Here's the link to his channel, Vegan Gains: [youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPV5k5dd5o3g/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPV5k5dd5o3g/) videos

And you can find me on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#veganism

---

### **The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2019

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Here's the link to the documentary quoted in the first few seconds of the video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rKPAuAJaY7k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rKPAuAJaY7k)

Drew Hayden Taylor, Searching For Winnetou, a.k.a., "Drew Hayden Taylor wants to understand the roots of the German obsession with Native North Americans". (I did, in fact, meet and briefly speak to Drew Hayden Taylor... but there isn't any sort of amusing anecdote attached to the story.)

---

### **Penis Size, Money, Meaning of Life, IN THAT ORDER**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2019

Vegan Gains: the last video I ever want to make about (or in reply to) Richard.

Over on Ethy's channel, you can check out the "EISEL MAZARD DISSTRACK" (genre = rap / hip-hop) as mentioned in the video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S5YsdEUqsFQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S5YsdEUqsFQ)

---

### **No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2019

#QuitVideoGames #QuitEverything

The thumbnail reads, "Being a Hero is Not a Game".

Find me on Patreon: [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2019

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR: Read books, try hard, take responsibility even though you don't have to, struggle to become a better person. #quitvideogames #quiteverything #advicenobody-wantstohear

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 January 2019

Did you expect me to put Durianrider in the title? TBH, the meaning of life material really gets rolling around the @15:00 mark. #QuitEverything #QuitVideoGames

Find me on Patreon, and support my recover from jet lag (and/or the creation of new content) for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2019

Bonny Rebecca, "Why I'm no longer vegan..." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZI1Be8C37-k)

Juxtaposed with: "Modern Poultry Processing Plant, 1000 Birds/H, #6" Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eI6ywiHsqAQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eI6ywiHsqAQ)

---

### **Let's Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2019

High Carb Hannah needs DNA: it's DNA we've got. A Modest Proposal / An Indecent Proposal / A Sperm Donor for a (Vegan) Couple Struggling with Infertility.

LINKS. (1) High Carb Hannah <https://www.youtube.com/user/Rawkaholics/videos?pbjreload=10>

(2) Handeeman [youtube.com/channel/UCb0s0qC96lCcx2pO2za6mcw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCb0s0qC96lCcx2pO2za6mcw/videos)

(3) High Vibe Tribe [youtube.com/channel/UCPnj0EpAm7lsJN49pg82nRw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPnj0EpAm7lsJN49pg82nRw/videos)

---

### **Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, Not Ugly?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2019

Being beautiful or ugly is, to a large extent, NOT something you can change or choose. “Being stupid is a choice. Being immoral is a choice.” This is in part a reflection on the philosophical and political problem of “arguments in bad faith”, but yes, spoilers: when someone builds their entire career on their appearance (and no other talent, no other substantive topic of conversation), the critique of their appearance (along with their intellect and morality) is fair game.

If you want to see the full text of the comment (and my reply to it) about Bonny Rebecca’s beauty / ugliness / unattractiveness, here it is: <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1085235486837268480>

If you want to support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, HMU on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A few of you might want a clearer look at the thumbnail, or might be interested in the unedited source for the image on the left hand side of it. You can click through to see both here: <https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/1085273275880501248>

## LET’S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 January 2019

I JUST NOTE, my new/original commentary is in the 2<sup>nd</sup> half of this video... a small number of you will have already seen every source quoted and juxtaposed in the first half. ;-) Sources cited: (1) guy with the striking blonde hairstyle = Repzilla (not to be confused with Repzion). Link to his channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7lYi\\_Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7lYi_Q/videos)

Link to the particular video quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gP-WLP1cCI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gP-WLP1cCI)

(1.5) Indirectly quoted here, also, is Madison DeCambra. Her youtube channel = [youtube.com/user/MadiDeCambra/videos](https://youtube.com/user/MadiDeCambra/videos)

(2) Ayalla Renan’s new video (quoted) is titled, \_ “The Truth about Onision and Laineybot”. \_ The link is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1OVJye2Q3JE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1OVJye2Q3JE)

(3) Laineybot (a.k.a. Lainey, a.k.a. Kai) has her own channel, where she has both attempted to “answer” current allegations about Sarah, and answered innuendo surrounding Billie in the past.

[youtube.com/channel/UCAF0RSs6-MqQuXrC9eXs69A/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCAF0RSs6-MqQuXrC9eXs69A/videos)

(3.1) Of course, much of this also indirectly alludes to or quotes Billie Dawn Webb. Her youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UChd3pZkbDfqfIL5lSUUreHA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UChd3pZkbDfqfIL5lSUUreHA/videos)

(3.2) Onision continues to do “damage control” (and to present his own perspective on all of these relationships) on what is now his primary channel, OnisionSpeaks. Title: \_ “Laineybot, Sarah & Onision: Objective Facts.”+ Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gbhPgy9WtdE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gbhPgy9WtdE)

Channel link: [youtube.com/channel/UCZhkUguiTBJVZrrdMSjLbsQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCZhkUguiTBJVZrrdMSjLbsQ/videos)

(4) And yeah, my own video in black-and-white (from two years ago!) can be seen in its original, unedited glory, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9EXVC0i0E14](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9EXVC0i0E14)

## **AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2019

AR&IO = (Active Research & Informed Opinion)

This is the name of my politics-only channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

NOTE: THE COMMENTS SECTION IS OPEN ON THE OTHER CHANNEL, NOT HERE. Click through the link if you wanna comment, or HMU via Patreon if you're really motivated to do so.

Me on Patreon = [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

## **Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2019

Somebody sent in a question about the (shifting) symbolic significance of Targaryen rule and Valyrian "superiority" in the political interpretation of ASOIAF: it's a good question, but, frankly, I think I've got a good answer for it, too. ;-)

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title "Game of Thrones", used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

## **Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 January 2019

Political science major wonders why "creators" have emotional breakdowns claiming "Youtube is SO HARD!" No, just... NO.

Bobby Burns x Elle Mills (quoted) = "The Reason YouTubers Have Breakdowns" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VriDPEla2Zs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VriDPEla2Zs)

Caitlin Shoemaker describing her brutally hard life (quoted) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8XKTCLBts00](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8XKTCLBts00)

Bobby Burns's channel (careful now... he's trying to spin off a rap career... apparently) = [youtube.com/user/BobbyBurnsOfficial/videos](https://youtube.com/user/BobbyBurnsOfficial/videos)

Elle Mills = [ElleOfTheMills = youtube.com/user/ElleOfTheMills/videos](https://youtube.com/user/ElleOfTheMills/videos)

Caitlin Shoemaker's channel = [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC0cxMY7jZ\\_kiE2bvykJffZA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC0cxMY7jZ_kiE2bvykJffZA/videos)

No, wait, what about Patreon? Wasn't I supposed to mention "OUR SPONSOR"???? [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

## **Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 January 2019

Practical and philosophical implications of living in a “Post-Biopsychiatry” world (including a debate as to how we should conceptualize depression, NPD, and other diagnoses, after the debunking of SSRI marketing hype as pseudoscience).

Quote, “[Thomas] Szasz was a strong critic of institutional psychiatry and his publications were very widely read. He argued that so-called mental illnesses had no underlying physiological basis, but were unwanted and unpleasant behaviors. Mental illness, he said was only a metaphor that described problems that people faced in their daily lives, labeled as if they were medical diseases.” [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas\\_Szasz](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Szasz)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Against “Race Realism”: my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 January 2019

Against Scientific Racism; I.Q. in the politics of inequality.

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

“Ask Yourself” is the name of a youtube channel; its protagonist is Isaac. This video relates to conversations I had directly with Isaac, in a public forum (Discord) that transpired with an audience (i.e., my opinion of his racist attitudes/tenets/beliefs is an opinion based on having extensive conversations with him, directly: they do not rely on interpretation or innuendo). EVERY SINGLE POINT made in this video I have made to Isaac (directly) in verbal conversations (AND MORE). Unless he is an amnesiac, he should be able to remember every single point made here, even the minor details about ethnic minorities in Northern Laos (really... we talked about this stuff AT LENGTH, in several conversations).

### **Imagination, Dreams, Creativity, Choice: Cause & Effect.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2019

DEBUNKING DETERMINISM.

Find me on Patreon, and support the channel for \$1 per month: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Having a Personality is a State of Cultural Contradiction.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

This is an excerpt from a longer (24 min.) video posted to Patreon in direct reply to a request-for-help (advice on living a meaningful life) from a Patreon supporter. Yeah, I look tired: master chef of JET LAG over here.

Yep, the thumbnail reads, “Having a Personality: It’s not for everyone.”

---

### **Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

Patreon is like a grocery store for political ideas: and it’s really (really!) wonderful compared to the options we had before (both as creative artists, and in trying to advocate for social/political change). The controversy over the exclusion of Sargon of Akkad, followed by the resignation of Jordan B. Peterson and Sam Harris (not to mention Milo Yiannopoulos) is the context for this video. However, truth be told, Patreon was a massively controversial thing within the vegan movement circa two years ago (many questions about its influence were raised at that time) and it then slowly ceased to be controversial.

---

### **How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

The first five minutes are about racism. #spoilers

---

### **Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

Q: “Is WHITE NATIONALISM always RACIST? Is all ethnic nationalism always a racist or bad thing?” A question from a supporter on Patreon. In my reply, I make use of examples spanning North America, Europe and Asia —but with some special emphasis on Asia and Native Americans / First Nations of Canada.

And yeah, you too can support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month, and ask questions that will inspire new videos (much like this one... and yet, also, utterly different). ;-)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

Yep, Patreon censors me, and I still support Patreon: I appreciate the website, and I positively appreciate their efforts at censorship. No kidding. If you disagree, and you're not willing to hear a perspective that challenges your presuppositions, then don't watch the video, I guess!

Here's my "hardcore" Patreon page, if you wanna support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Footnote: this is the first video in which I'm referred to as "Master Chef Jet Lag"... THAT I KNOW OF. #Patreon #SupportPatreon #PatreonPurge

Oh yeah, and here's the article from the New York Times:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/24/technology/patreon-hate-speech-bans.html>

---

### **How Racist is "Ask Yourself" on a Scale of 1 to 10?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 January 2019

"Ask Yourself" is a.k.a. Isaac, and here's the link to his youtube channel (note that he recently deleted the vast majority of his channel's history of videos, and "started anew"). [youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT\\_JsVEs4eag/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT_JsVEs4eag/videos)

And yeah, if you want to support the creation of new (AND UNPREDICTABLE) content on this youtube channel, you can donate \$1 via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Being Loving vs. Being in Love: Self-Discipline in Relationships.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2019

Ultimately a contrast between "doing" and "being". Part of the True Love / True Romance playlist, found here:

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJVocem-78B\\_an41D0HlH](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJVocem-78B_an41D0HlH)

Support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month: [patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 January 2019

We start by questioning Vegan Activism in terms of “Career or Calling?” and proceed to question Vegan Activism period —and M. leans in with asking about the extent to which I sabotaged my own activism through “lack of diplomacy”. ;-)

---

### **Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2019

It’s a \$35 ebook, apparently (print it yourself). It’s a revolution that’s recycling Naomi Wolf (or, perhaps, doing a third-rate job of RIPPING OFF Naomi Wolf). :-/

Freelee (now writ “F r e e l e e”)

IT’S TIME FOR A F REVOLUTION!!

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-mja35UU3HQ&t=428s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-mja35UU3HQ&t=428s)

Jashonk: The Beatle’s Revolution Acoustic Cover by Jason Swain

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y8JKXGYKX0U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y8JKXGYKX0U)

Naomi Wolf on The Beauty Myth

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kjKx\\_p5KwEk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kjKx_p5KwEk)

#Freelee #FakeVegan #Vamous

---

### **Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2019

Including Nina and Randa. And Based Zeus. And you, yes you, whoever you are watching this video. This is part of the longest-running playlist on the channel, “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”.  
#NinaAndRanda #BasedZeus #AntiPUA

---

### **Q&A: “I have no personality” (at 24 years old)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2019

A Q&A on “having” a personality, “being somebody”, and feeling that the opposite is true (feeling that you have no personality, and that you’re incapable of original thought, etc.).

---

### **Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 December 2018

Why is the year 2019, and not some other number? What is Christmas? Who was “Santa”, and who was “Jesus”? What does it mean when I say that we’re Jewish —and that we’re hated for being Jewish, all over the world? We spent about a week solid trying to broach these issues with my daughter.

---

### **Stupid or Evil? Supreme Banana’s Disorganized Religion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2018

You really do not want to click on this link. :-/ Title: HOW I MANIFESTED \$15,000 WITH LAW OF ATTRACTION... (not clickbait)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IIUgDr7l4BE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IIUgDr7l4BE)

You probably, also, do not want to donate \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on this channel via Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **[Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 December 2018

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Our Age-Gap Relationship: ♀26 ♂40 (14 year age gap)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2018

\*CRINGE.\* About our smoldering sexual-and-intellectual relationship that 80% of the current audience seems to hate on.

---

### **☒☒☒ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2018

Spoilers: I am, in fact, #anticommunist —despite my parents’ best efforts to raise me “in the faith”.  
Support the channel for \$1 on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend. #Advice #Storytime**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2018

THE TERRIBLE TRUTH THAT “BASED ZEUS” WON’T TELL YOU? Should you break up with your girlfriend or not? This isn’t a question you’re only gonna ask yourself ONCE, homeboy.

Recorded while extremely jet-lagged in France, BTW (yeah, if you look at my eyes... I’m tired).

Me on Patreon = [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Unnatural Vegan says you don’t need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2018

The thumbnail reads, “Vegan Activism is Not a Sneering Contest”, but you can read between the lines and figure out that I really mean “Vegan Activism should not be a sneering contest... but apparently it is.” HMU on Patreon to support the creation of new content on the channel:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Earlier link on the fact (fact!) that Unnatural Vegan is continuing to take S.S.R.I. anti-depressants during pregnancy (she has confirmed this again, more recently than the video) and the body of peer-reviewed scientific research advising you NOT to do this:

Title: Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Wor4nA3RE1w)

Other sources quoted or alluded to in the video follow.

Author: Unnatural Vegan

Title: Moon & Rock Should Not Be Vegan (Thanks, Ellen)

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZqcOryHhr0g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZqcOryHhr0g)

Author: Brett Pullen

Title: Evan Rock Quits Veganism Reaction

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/m3\\_gKBSbWoE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/m3_gKBSbWoE)

Author: Earthling Ed

Title: Vegan Visits Dairy Farm

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iL9QJEm\\_SJY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iL9QJEm_SJY)

### **Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2018

Give the video a thumbs up if you want to see more content where Melissa is the main voice on the microphone. HMU on Patreon to support the channel for \$1 a month... if that's what you wanna do:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The thumbnail of the video asks, "The future of the vegan movement is... who?" And yes, you may or may not be able to recognize Cammy (Supreme Banana) in full makeup (and, I believe, with full Facetune?) next to Tess Begg.

### **The Vegan Movement as "Meritocracy": James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2018

Answering questions and criticisms, including, "Who Are You Competing With, What Are You Competing For?"

### **On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2018

Partly about the politics of veganism, but broadly dealing with a topic that's been a significant part of "the meaning of life" —or, at least, the meaning of my life. Struggles with being excluded from opportunities are inevitable: it really hurts me to hear the meaningful reasons for those exclusions reduced to meaningless ones.

### **Stupidity is Real: Moon and Rock, James Aspey, Gary Yourofsky, Paul Bashir, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2018

The video by "The Economist" (mentioned toward the end of the video) has now reached ca. 300,000 views, and is titled, "How could veganism change the world"

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hwoL6hWd4l0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hwoL6hWd4l0)

The video mentioned from CNN (approx. title, "Meat: a Neglected Source of Greenhouse Gas Emissions") was broadcast on television today (within the last 24 hours) and appears to not yet be uploaded to youtube.

You really want the link to the video in which “Moon and Rock” admit that they’re no longer vegan? Really? You really wanna do this to yourself? Don’t come back to me crying if you subject yourself to this, and later regret hearing it:

Title: “Something We Need to Share...”

Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dwYRaHxMPuA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dwYRaHxMPuA)

---

### **Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2018

A chapter of political philosophy and history that partly presents Aristotle as a servant to Alexander the Great, and partly presents him as an incongruous critic (who alternates between extremely harsh criticism of monarchy/tyranny/dictatorship, and equally harsh criticism of democracy—at least in its Athenian form). Note that this is neither the first nor the last video I’ve made on the politics of Aristotle: I am aware that this does not cover the whole of the topic (indeed, we’d need a sequel to describe exactly what Aristotle’s stated position on “polity” (and “moderate democracy”) really is, in contrast to his condemnation of the so-called “extreme democracy” of Athens).

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2018

This channel will go through A LOT of changes in form and content in the next two months (starting, tomorrow night, with a flight to France), but if you want to be there with us, and support the creation of new content on this channel, HMU on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

And, BTW, you can download this whole this as a (more portable) podcast from Patreon (I make audio-only (MP3) versions available for all of the longer videos)... but, of course, it’s also podcast to download an audio version from Youtube (if you’ve got the patience and/or technical acumen to do it).

Extensively quoted in the second half of this video, you can find the original video from Godless Cranium with the same title \_ (The Atheist Who Stole Christmas)\_ here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/F\\_5T8PA6Ipg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/F_5T8PA6Ipg)

---

### **The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2018

Part 2 of an atheist critique of “Atheism 2.0”.

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

(This video is one of numerous examples of a video “generated by” questions, suggestion or discussion sent in by donors who support the channel.)

Here’s the link to Alain de Botton’s original video, i.e., the one being criticized: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Oe6HUgrRlQ&t=977s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Oe6HUgrRlQ&t=977s)

---

### **Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 December 2018

Part 1 of an atheist critique of “Atheism 2.0”.

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

(This video is one of numerous examples of a video “generated by” questions, suggestion or discussion sent in by donors who support the channel.)

Here’s the link to Alain de Botton’s original video, i.e., the one being criticized: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Oe6HUgrRlQ&t=977s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Oe6HUgrRlQ&t=977s)

---

### **Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 December 2018

Re: “CHASE YOUR DREAMS”. Featuring a remix of the Mute City (F-Zero) soundtrack by... Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nBond5RUr3w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nBond5RUr3w)

---

### **Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2018

AND THE ALTERNATIVE.

---

### **We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2018

Eating sweet potatoes as the staple of your diet is not “extreme”; it really isn’t. We support Nina and Randa on this, and within a few months, we’ll probably be living on their diet ourselves.

[Title:] Clear Cystic Acne with Diet — Nina & Randa

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3aAEBxNYTwM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3aAEBxNYTwM)

[Title:] Nina & Randa Promote An Extreme “Clear Skin” Diet To Teenagers

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NgkmN811atI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NgkmN811atI)

Get the Clear Skin Diet audiobook here (Amazon.com):

<https://www.amazon.com/Clear-Skin-Diet-Beautiful-McDougall-ebook/dp/B074SHB1B1/>

[Title:] The Clear Skin Diet: The Six-Week Program for Beautiful Skin: Foreword by John McDougall

MD

### **The Problem is Inter Generational Politics, Not “Identity Politics”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2018

You’ll find this video (and ALL of my content on politics) on AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion)... where you’re going to see more and more evidence of “Active Research” once I get back from this trip to France. Link here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

This is an answer to a question from a viewer on mainstream party politics (in the U.S., Canada, England, Western Europe, etc.).

Support the channel on Patreon (where you can ask questions of your own) for \$1 per month, here: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Mumkey Jones: Political Censorship on Youtube in Practice.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2018

The banning of Mumkey Jones isn’t just about comedy: it’s the censorship of a politically significant channel for politically significant reasons. Note: this video mentions my criticism of “the permanent vacation lifestyle” of Ted Carr (almost getting my channel deleted... and it could still get my channel deleted again!)... you can see just how “tame” those video are by clicking the following link (this really is a lesson in how tight the censorship on youtube can be). <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pT2VULD2abhlVRlXy80uk2>

### **Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2018

Is it really confidence that makes the difference? IMHO, no, it isn't. If you're super confident selling the wrong product to the wrong person, what's the value of the sale? If you're the wrong guy for her (or if she's the wrong girl for you)... a whole lot of confidence isn't going to help in making a connection with someone who fundamentally doesn't want you, and isn't interested in what you've got to offer (regardless of the gender initiating the flirtation).

Title of the video I'm responding to here: "How to Be Confident Around Girls | How to Make Girls Like You & Be More Confident." Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xu3qENPYUII](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Xu3qENPYUII)

Find me on Patreon, and support the creation of new content if you're that way inclined: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#BasedZeus #BasedPawn #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear

### **Nina and Randa Say "Everyone is Beautiful", WE DON'T.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2018

Real talk about ugliness and the unexamined life. "Inner beauty" isn't what people pretend it to be; "outer beauty" might be MERELY what people pretend it to be, or less.

Featuring the off-camera voice of Melissa, who has her own channel over here: [youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, and talk to me if you wanna, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2018

Ryan Lum is the professional moron over at "HAPPY HEALTHY VEGAN" who decided to make Piers Morgan look like a hypocrite, but who ends up looking like a hypocrite himself: the approach of Gary Yourofsky is so badly flawed that it ends up making us all look like hypocrites (no matter how well intentioned we may be as vegan activists)... but guess what? The problem is easily solved... IF you can admit to yourself that it's a problem in the first place.

**No, it's about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa's WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2018

You may or may not know that Nina and Randa made a video titled, WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID. But if you have seen it, you may not even realize that it was criticizing me (!)... and even if you did know that, you might not have realized how much their criticism misrepresented what was there to be criticized. And as the title suggests: no, it's about veganism, actually. There were (and still are!) some interesting and important questions raised by this minor vegan civil war, and none of them were understood by people like Happy Healthy Vegan and Jason Fonger who took it up with me. ;-)

Link 1: WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID — Nina and Randa [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XVlQYFL1GJs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XVlQYFL1GJs)

Link 2: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

^ If you want to talk to me, or support the creation of new content on the channel, for \$1 per month.

### **Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the “Bradley Campbell” Project.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 December 2018

Link to the album: <https://daylytmusic.bigcartel.com/product/littlewhitelie>

Link to one of the videos posted wiith DJ Vlad to promote the album (halfway satirical, halfway grim performance-art): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CnuAE\\_0alxo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CnuAE_0alxo)

### **Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... in the books).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 December 2018

A one hour discussion. I've heard other podcasts talk around it, I've heard other podcasts joke about it... but I've never heard any kind of direct discussion of BAD WRITING in George R.R. Marin's books (“A Song of Ice and Fire” = ASOIAF, often referred to informally as “A Game of Thrones”). So here it is.

BTW, support the channel on Patreon for \$1 per month, and you'll get to watch as this channel gradually degrades into nothing but complaining about how awful Season 8 of the HBO television adaption is gonna be: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

08 December 2018

This is a new story, and I'm sharing it with you as a challenge to parents, political leaders, activists and creative writers alike. If you want cultural change: make it happen. All Rights Reserved, Eisel Mazard (Dec. 2018). Support the creation of new content on Patreon for one dollar per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#ReplaceChristmas #Socmas

---

### **Atheism is creative, not destructive; we're losing, here's why.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 December 2018

In the last 20 years, atheism has not had the (modestly) transformative effect on the world that gay rights (or even gay marriage) has had—it's been a failure even compared to veganism or communism. Why? Let's throw the underlying problems into a sharp contrast with a specific example: the creative challenge of destroying Christmas (no, I'm not joking, and I'm not a troll: I'm the sincere, secular parent of a 5 year old... and replacing Christmas is a real challenge).

#EndChristmas #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas

---

### **Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 December 2018

---

### **When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2018

It would take courage to tell the truth about Henry Ford in Detroit; but it is, by the same token, real cowardice to lie. Detroit? Okay, technically, this is in Farmington Hills, Michigan, but it's a suburb of Detroit.

If you'd like to know more, here's a relatively brief article that clarifies the timeline of just how long Henry Ford continued to support the German side (covertly and overtly) as the war began to unfold. Link: <https://www.thenation.com/article/ford-and-fuhrer/>

For an article giving you more information about the earlier history of how Henry Ford first formed and expressed his extreme views, and his publishing "campaign" in the 1920s, see: [https://history.hanover.edu/hhr/99/hhr99\\_2.html](https://history.hanover.edu/hhr/99/hhr99_2.html)

CORRECTIONS. (1) A viewer wrote in to insist that Hitler and Ford never met face-to-face, and, googling around, this seems to be true (Ford refused to travel to Germany in 1938, and received the award “from Hitler” only in an abstract sense, in the U.S.A.). (2) Although it is confirmed that Hitler kept portraits of Henry Ford, it has \*not\* been confirmed that Ford had portraits of Hitler: it is possible that this is “a false symmetry” that has crept into the telling of history.

To be clear as to which holocaust museum we’re talking about, this is a critique and review of the curatorial and political content of:

Holocaust Memorial Center  
Zekelman Family Campus  
28123 Orchard Lake Road  
Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334

---

### **Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2018

History, ancient and modern (and ongoing!).

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon... or else you’ll have nothing better to watch than “China Uncensored”: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

### **Black-Owned Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2018

Shout out to GOTDAMN ZO, who gave the shout out to Vegan Cheetah #vegandrama in the closing minutes of his half-hour long video, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7GDk\\_cHJIPE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7GDk_cHJIPE)

The comedian appearing in black-and-white is Steve Harvey, who has three (!) vegan kids, which is three more than I’ve got at this point: [youtube.com/user/SteveHarveyDaytime/videos](https://youtube.com/user/SteveHarveyDaytime/videos)

Support the channel on Patreon for \$1 per month, or else you’ll have nothing better to listen to than the guilt-trip over at The Vegan Vanguard & A Privileged Vegan. Here’s the link to my Patreon if you wanna take a glance: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 November 2018

Here's the link to my girlfriend's channel:

[youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Here's the link to the particular video being quoted here, titled, "On Staying Vegan, Even if You're Sick":

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/24\\_d8AL-Q\\_0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/24_d8AL-Q_0)

Here's the link to my Patreon, where you can support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Oh, wait... you want links to the OTHER person quoted in this video? Right right... \*sigh...\*

(1) Title: "I Just Don't Understand", link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aaEAOBBhvpM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aaEAOBBhvpM) (Channel = Kalel Deleted Video.) (2) The black-screen video that announces her ex-vegan, meat-eating ways is misleadingly titled, "SO... APPARENTLY, I'M A MAN". Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RwhTsKA2rIY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RwhTsKA2rIY)

#Kalel #Kalol #Supermanisweeping

---

### **Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 November 2018

Why did U.V. decide to slander Neal Barnard on this issue? It's a pretty clear case of truth vs. fiction, and the truth on veganism's side... but not on Unnatural Vegan's side.

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, or else it will gradually turn into 100% video game reviews and ASOIAF content. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The video being alluded to by Unnatural Vegan is titled "Why I Don't Take Nutrition Advice From Dr. Neal Barnard". Link = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UQ4QCPR21zE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UQ4QCPR21zE)

You'll find numerous videos on the importance of veganism for diabetes from Dr. Neal Barnard by either searching for his name, or for PCRM: [https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=neal+barnard+diabetes](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=neal+barnard+diabetes)

---

### **Admitting REGRET: the Last Taboo.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2018

10% philosophy, 90% straight-up autobiographical "storytime" video. And yeah, there's a lot of laughter right up to the end of the video, so adjust your volume levels accordingly.

(Footnote: the thumbnail reads "A video about regret"... it is NOT a video about DMX... at this point, DMX is pretty much the lower-case-g god of regret, and he's alluded to for that reason.)

---

### **When Vegans Call People Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2018

Treating food like pets; treating pets like food; whether vegans are killing cows to feed to their cats, or people are killing cats to feed themselves, it seems like there's ample opportunity for everyone to reproach everyone else as a psychopath, sociopath or psychotic. Don't do it. You can do better. Here's how and here's why (but first... cue the laugh track!).

SUPPORT THE CHANNEL FOR \$1 A MONTH ON PATREON... OR DON'T! [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Sources quoted:

(1) Hiyeonni: a therapist's reaction to part 2 of shane dawson's docu-series / about sociopaths [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FEKIXBYhe2c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FEKIXBYhe2c)

(2) This Morning: The Farmer Labelled as a Psychopath by Vegan Activists | This Morning [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/znMjC6E7oHA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/znMjC6E7oHA)

### **Why Sega Stalled: 8-Bit↔16-Bit↔Saturn.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2018

I was (briefly!) a video game journalist when the Sega Saturn was struggling to compete with Nintendo, and this video offers an analysis of why the company failed, at the level of the corporate culture that shapes creative decisions (because software is, ultimately, about creativity) rather than dealing with the details of hardware specifications. The discussion proceeds from the 8 bit through to the 32 bit era (the SG-1000, Mark III, Sega Master System, Sega Genesis (Sega Mega Drive), Sega CD, 32X & Saturn).

NOTE: At one point I erroneously merged the titles of "Virtua Cop" and "Time Crisis" into one title ("Time Cop")... so, yeah, this is the disadvantage to working without a script (but the advantages are so many!

Alluding to the video's final conclusions, the Thumbnail reads, "The Creative Process vs. [the] Consumer Product."

And, yeah, you can support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month if you want to.

### **Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 November 2018

Wayne Hsiung listens to James Cromwell explain that he eats eggs (sometimes fish?) and wears leather shoes, and just agrees, "Yeah, that makes sense" —even when James clarifies that if he didn't eat eggs he "wouldn't get enough protein" and would have a terrible diet! #FakeVegans

THE PLAYLIST = DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)  
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTQu-GqKu8Rc4s>

And (#Flemface) you can get a sort of survey of vegan news from TheFlemface, her channel is here:  
[youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos)

---

### **The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 November 2018

You don't choose outcomes: you choose who you want to be, what kind of person you aspire to become (despite your very real powerlessness over the more remote consequences of those decisions). You could describe this as a response to both, "The appeal to futility fallacy", and its opposite, "The overly optimistic consumer boycott will indirectly save animals' lives fallacy"... with special reference to palm oil (everyone's favorite example!).

This is part of one of the longest-running playlists on the channel, "Vegan Mind Tricks". <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7o-xDppIDvXLZziqoNILs5m>

---

### **My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2018

Subscribe to my review channel (product reviews, book reviews, university reviews, everything) called Sv4rige (rhymes with "forage"), here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwFVGsSXOM5d3xLSunquAPA/videos)

And yes, if you want to support the creation of new content on this channel, you can donate \$1 a month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#N64 #ClassicGaming #VideoGameHistory

---

### **What I learned about weightlifting at age 40.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 November 2018

---

### **Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

22 November 2018

Partly in response to: “Why I Don’t Take Nutrition Advice From Dr. Neal Barnard”, from Swayze (a.k.a. Unnatural Vegan). Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UQ4QCPR21zE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UQ4QCPR21zE)

Want more? Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Hooking Up as opposed to just plain “Hooking”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2018

---

### **Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2018

Buddhism has sometimes been interpreted as a nihilistic “anti-philosophy”, and sometimes presented as a sort of secular-spirited skepticism that just happens to be dressed up in monastic garb; both of these interpretations are false. ————— You can find me on Patreon: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Why Does Philosophy Exist? Why Do We “Do” Philosophy?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2018

Ethics, metaphysics, epistemology (determinism and free will)... let’s take a step back and ask why a bunch of hairless apes “have” philosophy to begin with. Fundamentally, why is our species taking a step beyond food, shelter and sex to “do” this philosophy thing? What is its function?

Support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon if you want to talk to me (or send in a question/topic for a video).

---

### **Determinism: A False Religion. A Sequel on “Free Will”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2018

Is there a difference between the dilation of the eye and the movement of your hand? If you believe in determinism, you believe that there is no difference between the dilation of your eye (something involuntary: determined by cause and effect) and your choice in pointing at one thing or another on a menu with your finger. The dilation of the pupil of the eye is indeed something involuntary and determined by cause and effect (the relative presence or absence of light) and that I cannot decide myself (I cannot choose to “adjust” my own eye); and there is empirically obvious contrast between this experience of something “determined” by cause and effect and the things we do decide, arbitrarily or not (with further categories for modes of thought both dreaming and awake). To really believe that all the motions of your body and mind are determined in the same manner as your eye’s dilation requires a belief (a faith) in something determining all your actions: it requires a belief in “the will of god” with the god subtracted from the equation. It is, thus, a false religion, relying on something supernal and additional to empirical experience; and this “something” contradicts empirical experience; this “something” can neither be empirically observed (measured, verified) nor falsified (whereas the empirical contrast between the dilation of the eye and motion of the hand can be observed and falsified). Finally, I call determinism a pseudo-philosophy because a philosophy is a problem-solving method: this dogma (religious belief) is not an attempt to solve any problem, it does not have any problem-solving value (likewise, describing the body as containing a soul (or personal identity as consisting of a soul) does not solve any problem, does not have problem-solving value).

---

Support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon... or don’t... it’s up to you... unless you believe there’s some kind of conspiracy of contributing causes that’ll make up your mind for you. ;-)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Kalel Went Back to Eating Meat: Response in Description.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2018

I think there’s a lot of dishonesty on Kalel’s end, and that makes this “news” difficult to interpret. I’ve always found what she says about her university situation impossible to comprehend: various websites claim that she’s been caught lying about her university education at specific times, but, in general, the whole thing just seems like a loosely improvised fabrication. In these circumstances, it’s possible that she’s being dishonest on several levels, and that she set this up with lies at several different stages: perhaps she knew in advance that she would “come out” as a meat eater, and therefore engaged in a series of disclosures (provoking and reacting to vegan disappointment with her, “in advance”, so to speak).

In talking about Kalel, we’re talking about someone obsessed with her outward appearance: I genuinely lost count of the number of cosmetic surgeries she’s admitted to (i.e., I tried to keep a tally when she made that video summarizing her experience with plastic surgery).

Ask yourself this: if she’d spent a period of her life using heroin, cocaine or addicted to pain-killers, do you think she’d admit it? If she’d spent a period of her life using performance-enhancing drugs (either in an attempt to be leaner or more muscular or more curvy —there are drugs for all of those things, used by female fitness-models, etc.), do you think she’d admit it?

The scope for possibly-undisclosed health factors is, thus, near-infinite, when you're looking at a confession from someone with such a propensity to deceive.

I am somewhat psychologically burdened by my own negative experience(s) with universities, so her dishonesty on that one issue seems outstanding to me (whereas a woman lying about weight-loss is not really so surprising from my perspective).

But the underlying reality may really be 180 degrees the opposite of what's been presented today: maybe she just plotted a way to "come out" as a meat-eating bisexual (or even lesbian) and this story about her testosterone levels is the bizarre result of those machinations (and please note: she herself claimed that her testosterone levels were linked to her bisexuality/homosexuality, I don't subscribe to any such theory myself).

As improbable as that may sound, it is, in this scenario (of an unreliable witness), more likely than the theory that she has an obscure form of (non-PCOS) high testosterone health condition that "requires" her to eat red meat and chicken eggs as "treatment". IMHO.

---

For the record, the direct revelation that she's now eating red meat and chicken eggs is in Kael's video (today) titled, "SO... APPARENTLY, I'M A MAN". Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RwhTsKA2rIY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RwhTsKA2rIY)

---

### **Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2018

The long shadow of the work published by Dr. Irving Kirsch, Joanna Moncrieff, and Peter Gøtzsche (with some brief comparative reference to non-SSRI psychiatric drugs (Neuroleptics, etc.), but primarily focussed on S.S.R.I. anti-depressants).

This video also contains a brief but memorable appearance from youtuber "Venus Angelic": [youtube.com/user/VenusAngelic/videos](https://youtube.com/user/VenusAngelic/videos)

A tremendous variety of related lectures (on bio-psychiatry and critical psychiatry) can be found on the oddly-named channel PoetDox: [youtube.com/user/PoeticDocumentarism/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PoeticDocumentarism/videos)

If you'd like to talk to the "author" of this video (the editor, who appears at the very start and end, briefly) you can support the channel over at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The thumbnail (cover image) reads: "SSRI Stats: Getting Truth From Fiction."

---

### **On Feeling Stupid: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2018

Part of the "True Love / True Romance" playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

Clarification: toward the end of the video, I tell an anecdote about an ex-girlfriend's views on abortion. It sounds as if I'm speaking about recent events, but that was an anecdote from the year 2000



or 2001. It's a bit confusing because I switch between talking about current events on youtube and past experience with dating / romance / relationships.

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month Patreon, or don't: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Vegan Activism is Not Cool: “The Vegan View”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2018

Support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

“The Vegan View” is a weekly talk show, here on youtube:

[youtube.com/channel/UCA6KD0ZPpOvrJgKKvECsQ7g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCA6KD0ZPpOvrJgKKvECsQ7g/videos)

Examples of videos from their channel:

(1) THIS HAS TO STOP

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oEMYJyIKMsk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oEMYJyIKMsk)

(2) Is Veganism Accessible?

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rvYA4wLLf5c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rvYA4wLLf5c)

(3) “How to be a Vegan, NOT an A\*\*hole with The Vegan Bros”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Xv1uitgLL8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2Xv1uitgLL8)

This video also includes my response to Unnatural Vegan \*(sigh)\* on the topic of, “Tim Shieff Should Not Be Vegan” (link follows)... although, of course, relatively little footage is devoted to it. Link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AW70hbs9Zcw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AW70hbs9Zcw)

---

### **STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2018

It's not surprising that misleading definitions of sentience are used by meat-eaters in the process of making excuses for eating meat... but it is genuinely surprising that people within the vegan movement use these excuses, claiming that oysters and insects might not be sentient. Let's talk about sentience, self-awareness and animal intelligence —and yes, sadly, this is another episode responding to Unnatural Vegan.

[Title:] Tim Shieff Should Not Be Vegan

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AW70hbs9Zcw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AW70hbs9Zcw)

---

### **Baby, You Ain't Sober Till You're Sober: THE MUSICAL.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

13 November 2018

#QuitEverything #Sobriety #VeganDrama Shout out to High Carb Hannah, Handeeman, Mic. the Vegan, Ask Yourself (Isaac), Vegan Gains (Richard), Tana Mongeau, Plantriotic, Fully Raw Kristina, and, of course, \*Lil Cheetah,\* along with all the vegans (and ex-vegans!) who struggle with sobriety! Quit EVERYTHING.

---

**If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 November 2018

The politics of Vegetable Police, Kasumi Kriss and Henya Mania all boil down to the psychology of being stupid and ugly on the internet (and trying to be famous anyway, in a marketplace crowded by the clever and beautiful).

Visit and support the channel “Wiener Workouts”, who conducted this deadpan-serious interview in full uniform...

[youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlwcS3fLlsig/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlwcS3fLlsig/videos)

HOWEVER, I think I managed to record our conversation with higher audio quality (and better video of my own “side” of the discussion)... so you might want to hang in for my version of this podcast (two hours in length, zero jump-cuts, zero edits). Whichever way you choose to go, here's the link:

[He titled it, simply:] “Effective Vegan Activism w/ Eisel Mazard”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0)

---

**You ain't sober till you're sober.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 November 2018

#QuitEverything #TanaMongeau #VeganDrama

Unbelievably, according to google, I'm the first person to use the phrase (in English), “You ain't sober till you're sober” —or even the variants, \_”You ain't sober until you're sober”, “You're not sober until you're sober”, & “You're not sober till you're sober”.\_ This isn't even the first time this month I've been amazed that I “invented” something I assumed a dozen (or a hundred) people had said in print before. :-/

---

**Getting shot in the head and “The Lessons of History”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2018

YEAH, IT'S A DISCUSSION ABOUT VEGAN ACTIVISM, but with reference to the often-trite phrase "learning the lessons of history".

Visit and support the channel "Wiener Workouts", who conducted this deadpan-serious interview in full uniform...

[youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlewcS3fLlsig/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlewcS3fLlsig/videos)

HOWEVER, I think I managed to record our conversation with higher audio quality (and better video of my own "side" of the discussion)... so you might want to hang in for my version of this podcast (two hours in length, zero jump-cuts, zero edits). Whichever way you choose to go, here's the link:

[He titled it, simply:] "Effective Vegan Activism w/ Eisel Mazard"

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0)

### **Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2018

Sometimes, intellectuals fall in love with people who are NOT intellectuals. Sometimes people fall in love with each-other, and then struggle with feeling intellectually unequal. And yeah, smart people date stupid people —happens all the time.

### **The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2018

Visit and support the channel "Wiener Workouts", who conducted this deadpan-serious interview in full uniform...

[youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlewcS3fLlsig/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCx4kdMa58VqlewcS3fLlsig/videos)

HOWEVER, I think I managed to record our conversation with higher audio quality (and better video of my own "side" of the discussion)... so you might want to hang in for my version of this podcast (two hours in length, zero jump-cuts, zero edits). Whichever way you choose to go, here's the link:

[He titled it, simply:] "Effective Vegan Activism w/ Eisel Mazard"

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkCtcYMd5u0)

### **Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 November 2018

Shout out to two channels, (1) Vegan Footsoldier, and (2) Rebecca's World, links below. In case you can't read it, the cover image (thumbnail) reads, "Vegans. Please Don't Judge us By Our leaders".

(1) Footsoldier = [youtube.com/channel/UC75a5GNNdsohKwidfAWowYA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC75a5GNNdsohKwidfAWowYA/videos)

(2) Rebecca's World = [youtube.com/channel/UCZw4oLe4guyTsb2buApVv2g/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCZw4oLe4guyTsb2buApVv2g/videos)

The particular videos "remixed" here were:

(1) UNNATURAL VEGAN PROTEIN.exe [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M313Y0yiznU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M313Y0yiznU)

(2) Unnatural Vegan VS à-bas-le-ciel & Ellen Fisher [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9B0qK2XPVqU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9B0qK2XPVqU)

---

### **Tim Shieff vs. "The Vegans".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2018

Money, fame, power, respect, sex; not necessarily in that order.

Links to sources NOT quoted:

Sharing a tough truth = ifeeltruth = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jfy54NpXn9c](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jfy54NpXn9c)

Tim Shieff Not Vegan Anymore? = Vegan Gains = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1AhYHc4cYP8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1AhYHc4cYP8)

PlantbasedAthlete = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3YFtFdVVkfo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3YFtFdVVkfo)

Open Message To Tim Shieff = Happy Healthy Vegan = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SuV4w\\_LUtm8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/SuV4w_LUtm8)

Tim Shieff no longer vegan? = Michelle Lowe = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vUTGIsjYSQY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vUTGIsjYSQY)

How to Fail at Veganism by Purist Orthorexic Influencers = Tim Shieff Isn't Vegan Anymore = The Roar Within = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VKi2V-w9mAY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VKi2V-w9mAY)

Tim Shieff Starts Eating Animal Products = theflemface = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MuQacmQumms](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MuQacmQumms)

LAZY What I Eat In A Day (easy vegan recipes) — Nina and Randa = NinaAndRanda = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8zpO\\_o7-8-U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8zpO_o7-8-U)

Healthy Crazy Cool = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_X6HNFlkRzY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_X6HNFlkRzY)

---

### **Veganism 2.0**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Peter Singer's Philosophy is Anti-Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2018

A video primarily discussing the legacy of Peter Singer's work, but also involving Unnatural Vegan and Gary Francione.

#PeterSinger #UnnaturalVegan #GaryFrancione

---

### **IQ Is Not Intelligence. WHAT IS?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2018

Some reflections on objective measurements of intelligence (the I.Q. test, etc.). The "ray of hope" in the conclusion is that the paradigm of task-based learning can give rise to something along the lines of task-based testing (that might tell us more about the type of intelligence we're interested in measuring, with the impossibility of objectivity being duly noted).

Disclaimer: if I look exhausted, it's because I am exhausted. Filmed during the morning walk to the gym (after NOT a lot of sleep).

Support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 a month: [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 November 2018

---

### **Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

### **Unnatural Vegan: Donate Now... For What, Exactly?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2018

With quotations from:

Unnatural Vegan. Bad Science & Bad Theology (Re: Sarah Therese, Why I Am Not Vegan) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-SZdtuRA3Ww](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-SZdtuRA3Ww)

PewDiePie. RATING YOUTUBER APOLOGY VIDEOS. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HeZtOmiJGOQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HeZtOmiJGOQ)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2018

NOTE: if you want to read it, the full text of the criticism I received (defending Unnatural Vegan) is quoted below.

———BEGIN QUOTE———

The Patreon text is pre-motherhood & pretty sure pre-relationship.

It is unfair to take an outdated text that she has not touched since years.

Are you surprised that with one toddler and one toddler-to-come she stays with the man of her dreams in the moment? You should be able to relate to that? Don't you thing that when the children are in kindergarden, she actually will meet, greet, organize, bake, invite non-vegan children etc.?

It was not your choice to get divorced and see your daughter only a few times a year — but yet, how would your life be with your daughter? Maybe toys, activities etc. would be more important than meeting other vegans or fight the fight for veganism while travelling around the world.

I am surprised that you argue that cooperation with hunters is necessary (which I agree to), but do not accept that there might be vegans who try to reach out to non-vegans and accept reductutarians. And that it is necessary to reach the 85–95% whol won't be 100% vegen within the next ten, twenty years.

You can build a bridge as a mother of two small children.

Any vegan who has no sympathy with people who call themselves WFPB and shy from defining themselves “vegan” in public just to avoid the toxic/ignorant vegans of the Durianrider-Freelee-“Influencer” type is suspicious to me.

She might reach more people and convince them of reasons to be vegan — and actually stay vegan b/c she does care what she/others eat. She is Mrs.“Well planned vegan diet” — which is more than so many fringe guys out there are able to comprehend. Why should she be forced to go to potlucks etc? She is not a vegan for people who are already vegan for a longer time watch nf-org etc. But she does attract the intelligent 16-year-old and the curious 60-year old in many forms, confessions and sizes.

She may not attact you or me, but she attracts enough people to make Patreon a reliable stream of revenue.

Your openness towards seems to crack down as soon as they do not follow your path 100%. If someone meditates, takes antidepressants, accepts small scale animal ownership, talks to non-100%-vegans and 2-day-a-week-vegans, you're out. She does not promote that, she just talks to people you would accuse of being weak, dumb and immoral.

You refuse to sit down with your very family when they do not refrain from animal consumption. You do that for moral reasons. But you should accept that aside from Freelee and Gary and their posse, not many people are like that. They meet their family, they have non-vegan friends. How else would you attract new people? Not everybody wants to lose their foreskin in order to be "pure enough" to be accepted inside the congregation hall.

Concerning radicalness, you are closer to Yourofsky than you may like. You are the "boxing intellectual" kind of radical person. And I fucking like you for that, just as I like Stephen Fry & Chris Hitchens.

Kudos for taking down the most toxic guy on youtube. Without your courage no one would have had the guts to do that. But Vegan Cheetah, Henya, Nikokado, — I am always puzzled that you talk to such shallow people and can't make peace/discuss with UV — your disdain seems to be so strong that even if she would talk to you, there would be no result.

UV is not "on permanent vacation" — she has evolved from a raw vegan dogsitter to well-planned WFPB vegan mother who does her thing on yt/patreon. Huge plus — she does monetize her children, she does not even show them. She accepts that they have the right to privacy until they are old enough to decide themselves if they want to go online.

You have this strong point that your philosophical videos are excellent and your hangout-videos are great. Talk to people. Some people have to be called out.

I would appreciate that you reduce the callouts of UV to substantial stuff (like the antidepressant-discussion or the palm oil/date dilemma).

This was an ad-hominem-attack with cheap tricks.

———END QUOTE———

---

### **Vegan Gains = GARBAGE CONTENT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2018

Vegan Gains's current content has zero educational value, and zero entertainment value: if I wanted to hear analysis at the level of "you're a dumb \*\*\*\*\*", I'd watch CNN. <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

Here's the link to the earlier video mentioned, "The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense)." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y)

---

### **[🔍] "Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan"**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2018

Support this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon, or else you will have nothing to watch but makeup artists making excuses for their lifestyle choices. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The video being replied to = Sarah Therese: Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/B1fqcbhcVM0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/B1fqcbhcVM0)

A day or two after my video was posted, Vegan Gains made a video of his own on the same topic, titled, "Sarah Therese vs Vegan Gains". Dare to compare: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W-K7QX3EPag](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W-K7QX3EPag)

---

### **Tankie see, Tankie do: Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2018

In response to RichardDWolff, "Richard Wolff takes on Jordan B. Peterson".

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9Hg3hdAUAPs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9Hg3hdAUAPs)

It is not clear to what extent R.W. had a specific lecture from Jordan Peterson in mind... but... perhaps...

Title, "The ONLY Reason Marxism Will ALWAYS FAIL," [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1lTG35BpZs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1lTG35BpZs)

Or any of these: <https://www.youtube.com/user/JordanPetersonVideos/search?query=marxism>

---

### **Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. "The Law of Attraction").**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2018

Guest starring (1) Kristen Leo and (2) Bonny Rebecca (links ensue).

(1) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YY59N0kF15s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YY59N0kF15s)

(2) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y9JfxVoFzm4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y9JfxVoFzm4)

---

And if you don't support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, IT'S ONLY GONNA GET WORSE. ;-)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Nihilism vs. Determinism ("Free Will" Debates)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



22 October 2018

WORST. PHILOSOPHY. EVER.

For those who can't quite see, the cover image does show two portraits of Arthur Schopenhauer and Baruch Spinoza, with the text reading: "Nihilism vs. Determinism: When Philosophy Becomes Religion..."

Support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon... or don't... it's up to you... unless you believe there's some kind of conspiracy of contributing causes that'll make up your mind for you. ;-)  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2018

This video is anti-Fascist and anti-Nazi, but it is also offering a critique of misleading statements by leftists (in their characterization and critique of 20<sup>th</sup> century fascists and nazis).

In this video I mention having made "an earlier video" dealing with other aspects of this history (the importance of Italy and Syndicalism). That video is here: "Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore)." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/flbkjhiGNwU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/flbkjhiGNwU)

The video also briefly mentions an essay I'd written that includes some gruesome examples of anti-semitic violence from the (Communist) Soviet Union (Russia). That link is here: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

Here are the links to the other sources alluded to and contrasted in the discussion.

Three Arrows: "Was Hitler a Socialist? — A Response to Steven Crowder and Others."

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hUFvG4RpwJI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hUFvG4RpwJI)

[youtube.com/channel/UCCT8a7d6S6RJUivBgNRsiYg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCT8a7d6S6RJUivBgNRsiYg/videos)

Steven Crowder: "Louder With Crowder".

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VybWkpt\\_3Jo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VybWkpt_3Jo)

[youtube.com/user/StevenCrowder/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/StevenCrowder/videos)

The Amazing Atheist (T.J. Kirk)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-3TeL7TtoFA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-3TeL7TtoFA)

[youtube.com/user/TheAmazingAtheist/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAmazingAtheist/videos)

The Amazing Atheist's video, in turn, is criticizing Ben Shapiro (who uses talking points similar to those offered by Steven Crowder and Dinesh D'Souza, but who is not directly addressed in this video).

---

This description is getting pretty long, but two more links:

(1) Yes, I have a Patreon page, where you can talk to me and support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

(2) You will also find this video on my "politics only" channel, (Active Research & Informed Opinion), here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

---

### **What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

19 October 2018

A carefully considered perspective on Jake Paul's open relationship disaster, putting the blame and responsibility entirely on him (on Jake, NOT on Logan, and NOT on Alissa). Guys: it ain't a love triangle if THERE'S NO LOVE. :-/

Hashtags: Open relationships / love / dating / advice nobody wants to hear.

---

### **Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (🔞🔞🔞🔞)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2018

A reply to a video originally titled, "You're Mentally Ill If You Don't Eat Raw Meat", found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uRRdexcWO9Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uRRdexcWO9Y)

As mentioned on-screen at the conclusion of the video, the source of the slaughterhouse footage is Radio Canada International (and it originates from Toronto, Ontario, Canada). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5mVr9TEszmI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5mVr9TEszmI)

And you can support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month via Patreon. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Secular Christmas, the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2018

The challenge of atheism (and secularism) in the 21<sup>st</sup> century is creative, not destructive: replacing cultural traditions is more difficult than hurling criticism at them.

#ReplaceChristmas #Socmas #Parenting

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 October 2018

Part of the longest-running playlist on this channel, ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR. And if you'd like to hear more advice that nobody wants to hear, support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month over at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Links to the sources quoted:

Richard Carrier's interview with vitodamico: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wb9TyBnyCik](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wb9TyBnyCik)  
Thunderfoot: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jMvj1eLdYqI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/jMvj1eLdYqI)  
PZ Myers: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/n69yleebaUc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/n69yleebaUc)

---

### **European Colonialism Reconsidered.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2018  
IT'S IN ENGLISH.

---

### **Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2018

The cover image (thumbnail) reads, “Libertarians ‘help’ the poor by closing public schools” —and, indeed, provision of education to the poor is the main example this video comes back to, again and again.

You will also find this video over at my “politics only” channel:  
[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

You can support the creation of new content on Patreon for \$1 per month, assuming you think it's morally superior to my coming around and collecting the \$1 as a tax: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2018

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, to make this world just SLIGHTLY more absurd, through satire and criticism construed in the vain hope of making it LESS absurd: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

LINKS TO THE SOURCES QUOTED:

Joey Graceffa explaining to that he is a person of outstanding moral fiber, upstanding ecological concern, and of a refined, principled sensibility: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L8ZLf-Z7xYw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L8ZLf-Z7xYw)

Sam Harris standing in front of a plain, white background:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qZ-hkpqVIYw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qZ-hkpqVIYw)

Sam Harris having the question put to him by Ask Yourself (Isaac): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S4HXvhof oak](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S4HXvhof oak)

The cover image says, “Beware ‘men of principle,’” in this case being wary of how they differentiate their principles from their deeds.

---

### **How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 October 2018

Sometimes, it can be more difficult to swim in the shallow end of the swimming pool than the deep: how to challenge Libertarians, Minarchists, Anarchists and Anarcho-Capitalists.

HMU on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Worse than Islam: “The Law of Attraction”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2018

Featuring Supreme Banana, in: “How To Manifest ANYTHING”(Law of Attraction Guide) ☒+ Maldives Retreat” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6V9NHmzIQZo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6V9NHmzIQZo)

The Youtube channel “Mumkey Jones” is primarily known for comedy/satire, but it has an extensive set of non-fiction videos salient to this discussion:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLXOY6LHThPAMAzvWsieWCH1UJHZagxBxl>

The particular video from Mumkey quoted here is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RrGrp4ZYrjg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RrGrp4ZYrjg)

Where I’m at on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **A “War Story” from Laos & Vietnam.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 October 2018

This (heartbreaking / heartwarming) story was formerly buried away (along with a lot of other really dark autobiographical reflections) in an old video with a seemingly innocuous title on this channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3HN6nPDNSwE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3HN6nPDNSwE)

IMHO, If you CAN’T share this kind of material, why bother being on youtube in the first place? Keep it real and/or GTFO.

---

### **Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2018

Sv3rige is known his paranoid, pseudo-scientific opposition to the hospital system, and his creating/propounding conspiracy theories about the evils of doctors and modern medicine. What happens when he (or someone he loves) gets sick and needs to go the hospital? You'll see. :-/

### **What happened to the spherical microphone? ☒ My new product review channel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 October 2018

The name of my new PRODUCT REVIEW channel is Sv4rige, rhymes with "Forage". You'll find this video over there, at: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4m8XM8a6n-s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4m8XM8a6n-s)

Røde NT-USB vs. Blue Snowball vs. Samson Meteor (a comparative, analytical product review for the competitors amongst relatively low-end, "everyday" microphones).

And yes, this video is PARTLY in response to the often-asked question, "What happened to your snowball (white sphere) microphone?"

### **The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 October 2018

The Fundamental Problem with Jordan Peterson's Religious-and-Political Philosophy: "Narrative Morality" and the Hero Myth as "the scaffold of civilization".

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month over at Patreon, or else... you'll have nothing else to watch but Kevin Smith's interminable Batman commentaries. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Shane, Jake Paul, Logan Paul)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 October 2018

### **Doja Cat "Mooo!" (I'm a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2018

If you want to click through to the song being reviewed... it went well above 20 million views in its first month, and then was UNLISTED... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mXnJqYwebF8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mXnJqYwebF8)

Yes, believe it or not, this channel has a playlist of videos for “Rap Music / Hip Hop (Commentary)”. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qGb4Be2LkDxG4hetoMHL5f>

And if you’d like to hear more of the song that ISN’T reviewed in this video, but pops up in the second half, it’s by C-Swag, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8DoSR0WFXIM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8DoSR0WFXIM)

---

Yes, I think that one ( $n = 1$ ) of the supporters paying to support new content on Patreon is there for this reason... but more than one ( $n = 2$ ) of the women in my life got in touch with me in the first place with rap music as the reason/pretext... so... yeah, I should probably just transition to doing nothing but album reviews and hip-hop commentary at this point. :-/

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### Cocaine & Prostitution. [XXXX]

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 October 2018

It’s a morality lecture. And all morality, viewed objectively, is satire.

A link to a source quoted (you do NOT want to click on this link, man): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NxvQPzrg2Wg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NxvQPzrg2Wg)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### En vegansk bok för barn: Till och med daggmaskarna vill se himlen.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 September 2018

With special thanks to Jennifer Lindgren for the Swedish translation (the story was originally written in Chinese, and here has English as well).

[Andra översättningar:] [Other languages:] <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pperokk75ic6Xpy>

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **#ReplaceChristmas (“New Atheism” Needs New Holidays)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2018

Raising children without Christmas is a real challenge: and you can’t just offer a critique of Christianity, you need to replace the ritual with something better. Please press this issue (as a positive, creative challenge) with all of the secular activists and atheists you know: online or IRL. I believe this will be the first post under the hashtag #ReplaceChristmas and I hope that this will spark some new thoughts (and new efforts) from “New Atheist” youtubers who have had nothing new to talk about for years (including Jaclyn Glenn, the Amazing Atheist, Richard Dawkins and the rest).

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon if you want to (but don’t act like it’s gonna save your soul or anything...). [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **Blaire White Quit Politics: There Are No “Conformist Radicals”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2018

I do have a separate “politics only” channel, ☒☒☒☒☒ (Active Research & Informed Opinion), and you might want to subscribe to that: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month... [https://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/) ...or else you’ll have nothing better to watch than Blaire White polling the public as to who looks more feminine, her or Jaclyn Glenn (yes, that actually happened).

This video is in part a reply to, “Why I’ve Changed (The Truth)” found on Blaire White’s channel as follows:

[Video link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S7Ft2E\\_ibxQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/S7Ft2E_ibxQ)

[Channel link:] [youtube.com/channel/UCDmCBKaKOrEqgsL4-3C8Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCDmCBKaKOrEqgsL4-3C8Q/videos)

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 September 2018

Support the creation new content this channel on Patreon for \$1 a month or... well, find some other channel to support instead. ;-) [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The first source quoted is “Study with Jess”:

[youtube.com/channel/UCLE6bDbrn5kNG94-1VIH\\_XA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLE6bDbrn5kNG94-1VIH_XA/videos)

5 HACKS FOR LEARNING A NEW LANGUAGE!

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vAGCMmVj6CM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vAGCMmVj6CM)

The second source quoted is, “What I’ve Learned”:

[youtube.com/channel/UCqYPhGiB9tkShZorfgcL2lA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCqYPhGiB9tkShZorfgcL2lA/videos)

How to Learn a Language: INPUT (Why most methods don’t work)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J\\_EQDtpYSNM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J_EQDtpYSNM)

And yeah, BTW, I have a separate “politics only” channel called (Active Research & Informed Opinion), that you can find over here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2018

This is advice applicable to learning any/all languages, with the particular examples discussed being (1) learning Chinese, and (2) learning Pali (☒☒☒).

Patreon: support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month... or else I’ll spend more time learning Chinese, and less time talking to you. :-/ [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

An example of TERRIBLE advice on learning languages, that I’m here (partly) trying to offer an antidote to:

How to Learn a Language: INPUT (Why most methods don’t work)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J\\_EQDtpYSNM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/J_EQDtpYSNM)

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 September 2018

A video drawing on examples of (1) allegations from Klaus Mitchell of Plant Based News, and (2) allegations and counter-allegations between S.H.A.R.K.’s Steve Hindi and (professor-and-filmmaker) Will Potter.

Links on SHARK vs. Will Potter:

(A) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PPtoiWZDD7Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PPtoiWZDD7Y)

(B) <https://www.youtube.com/user/SHARKonlineorg/search?query=potter>

(C) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gs6z6vHGF3Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/gs6z6vHGF3Q)



Links on Klaus (PBN) vs. myself:

(A) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ma7kkouU4Zo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ma7kkouU4Zo)

(B) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uVPx-Scpqi4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uVPx-Scpqi4)

You can support the creation of new content for \$1 per month on Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You can also subscribe to my “Politics Only” channel, AR+IO: (Active Research & Informed Opinion)

<youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos>

For those who can’t see the cover image clearly: it reads “False Allegations, Real Consequences”, and includes an image painted by Felix Nussbaum. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Felix\\_Nussbaum](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Felix_Nussbaum)

---

## So, You’re Planning on Turning 40?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2018

Support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, or else the only birthday content you’ll have to watch is Nina and Randa with their oil-free birthday cake. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Links:

[TITLE:] 40 IS THE NEW 40 [AUTHOR:] IMMORTAL MINDZ

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Pbl2SlJKefs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Pbl2SlJKefs)

[TITLE:] I’M IN MY 40’S AND LOVING IT [AUTHOR:] RISA DOES MAKEUP

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vF2GxiIbtKs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vF2GxiIbtKs)

[TITLE:] HOW TO WEAR SHORTS OVER [40 AUTHOR:] BUSBEE STYLE

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/od4KBg38jJg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/od4KBg38jJg)

[TITLE:] TURNING 40... WTF [AUTHOR:] LUCYRED202

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/beiJ6eXDsbQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/beiJ6eXDsbQ)

[TITLE:] I JUST TURNED 40! [AUTHOR:] WAYNE GOSS

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fAr-3R9fcR4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fAr-3R9fcR4)

[TITLE:] I’M 40!!!! [AUTHOR:] BANANABLONDIE108

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/outftykJX9g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/outftykJX9g)

(And, according to Instagram, Banana Blondie is now 42.)

(I guess Nina and Randa are now 25?)

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

## Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2018

You see, this is why “Unnatural Vegan” is so much more successful than I am: what people really want is a vacillating, self-contradictory position on these issues, that concludes with, “But I don’t really know what I’m talking about, what do YOU think?”

Support the creation of new content on this channel (for \$1 per month) on Patreon or else you will have nothing better to watch than Unnatural Vegan's cashew-butter product reviews, and hypocritical excuse making for the occasional eating of meat and wearing of leather shoes. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

And yes, BTW, Bernie Sanders has a Youtube channel:

[youtube.com/user/SenatorSanders/videos](https://youtube.com/user/SenatorSanders/videos)

"Vermont Viewpoints: Taylor Franklin" [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5dsk4uZG57Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5dsk4uZG57Q)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

☒☒☒ = Eisel Mazard, 2018.

---

### **Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2018

"Let me ask you this one thing," he said, "is it REALLY so hard to be a vegan?"

I may make a separate, shorter video that simply acts as a "review" of NWCAV (Northwest Culinary Academy of Vancouver).

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ If you want to support this channel and follow the... uh... UNPREDICTABLE events in our lives (after culinary college has abruptly ended) HMU on patreon.

Note that this video was recorded on Friday, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>, i.e., the evening of the same day when many of the most tumultuous events happened.

---

### **We're Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2018

In part a riposte to Earthling Ed—but only in part.

Support the creation of new content on the channel for \$1 per month and you'll get to see a bunch of photographs of just how busy we are at culinary college now (learning to be vegan bakers, hoping to use baking as a platform for "real world" vegan activism in future). And, yeah, if you don't... you'll be watching nothing but Sorsha Morava doing extreme close-ups of sandwiches as "vegan content" on youtube.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Critique: Earthling Ed's Political Philosophy. [TBT]**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Support this channel for \$1 per month, or else you're really not gonna have anything better to watch than "Bonny Rebecca" narrating her imaginary ailments and how explaining how discussions with her naturopath led her to assume she had them. Creating content isn't free; it has real costs; running this youtube channel has, in fact, had some tremendously negative impacts on my life; watching the content is free, and that's (nevertheless) a wonderful thing. Donate or don't.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor's False Facts About Birth Control.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2018

I'm a critic of "critical thinking" itself: it's become an excuse for the worst elements of higher education, and a distraction from more difficult problems of whether or not the student (or the instructor) actually cares; whether or not there's a tutorial process in which the instructor sees and corrects the mistakes the student is making, questions their methods, assumptions and motives, or even shows them why it matters how much they care. We tend to use words like "precision" and "accuracy" rather than "caring", but they mean little more than "caring about the details", caring that you've understood what you've read, or even caring that you're being understood in what you've written. A great deal of the process of learning and teaching (and political organization!) is really about caring —and that's inconvenient for an era of (frankly uncaring) university education, in which it's supposed to be a trivial matter if the students (or even the teachers) do not care.

The comments section is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

With September, school starts, and I definitely do not have time to maintain a youtube comment section (although the quality of comments in the past month has been higher than at any other point in the channel's history). If you want to support the channel for \$1 per month, you can talk to me in various ways, as we return to a somewhat busier schedule.

My girlfriend, also, has her own youtube channel, BTW: [youtube.com/heimudan/videos](https://youtube.com/heimudan/videos)

So does Carly Taylor:

[youtube.com/channel/UCrLXXqMXz36JNzDam-UCO5g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCrLXXqMXz36JNzDam-UCO5g/videos)

However, both Carly Taylor and James Aspey are primarily known via their joint youtube channel, "James & Carly", here: [youtube.com/channel/UCcKFPLxaWvKMwbjd5GjhzKg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCcKFPLxaWvKMwbjd5GjhzKg/videos)

The cover image (or thumbnail) reads, "More than honesty, less than genius: so-called 'Critical Thinking'".

### **Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 August 2018

A message for #vegans addressing the obfuscatory influence of anti-capitalism within #veganism, co-starring John Sakars:

[youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TheSakars/videos)

There's a short quotation from Prof. Steve Best, with the disclaimer that he has been criticized on this channel for unrelated issues (i.e., not anticapitalism, nor crypto-communism). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sHDTZniuzyc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sHDTZniuzyc)

There are also split-second clips from the overtly-Communist Mexie and Marine ("A Privileged Vegan").

[youtube.com/channel/UCepkun0sH16b-mqxBN22ogA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCepkun0sH16b-mqxBN22ogA/videos)

[youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos)

And, of course, the star of the show is Emily Court:

<https://www.instagram.com/emily.j.court/?hl=en>

She is a vegan journalist at Plant Based News #plantbasednews, but was formerly (surprise!) a fan of Durianrider and Freelee who relocated to Chiang Mai, Thailand, for quite a long vacation.

Oh, and while we're on the subject of capitalism... you can donate \$1 to support the creation of incisive new content on this channel at [Patreon.com](https://Patreon.com)... ~~XXXX~~ because we all know there isn't any money in journalism anymore, least of all journalism preoccupied with a fringe ecological movement. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **The dumb get dumber: "The Meritocracy of the Mind".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2018

Some people were asking, "Is it really such a big deal if someone has wasted 10 years of their life?" And, roughly, they were talking about a decade leading up to turning 30. I'm not here to lie to you, kid: it really is a big deal, and you've got to face up to the horrendous consequences of your own "lost decade", if that's what you've done. You can go back to school; you can get a credential; but you're not remotely compensating for what you've lost, in terms of the development of the mind.

Support this channel for \$1 per month on [Patreon](https://Patreon.com), or else... you'll all be watching Nina and Randa videos (right up until they turn 30 and quit youtube in disgust, realizing they've wasted their lives).

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

This video is part of the longest-running playlist on the channel, "Advice Nobody Wants to Hear".

---

### **Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed's School for Saviors.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2018

Yeah, I said it. Support this channel on [Patreon](https://Patreon.com) for one dollar a month, because nobody else will. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

For an in-depth discussion of Ed's political philosophy, check out my earlier video, "Critique of Earthling Ed...". Link: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pSA8BC6yoB22Xwh9G5OJOu>

#veganism #earthlinged #vegancringe

Ah, and if you're looking for original source quoted from Earthling Ed, it's titled "The Change That is Coming | Speech at The Official Animal Rights March 2018." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YjQMUIcI9BU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YjQMUIcI9BU)

---

### **My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2018

Well, some people wrote in with disbelief at how many hours I claimed I spent with the Sega Master System in my youth... here's the woman who supplied me with those video games, and many of the other (even worse!) influences that shaped me, talking about her own (university) education (a stark contrast to my own!) and how her approach to museology links to a broader social theory of the progress of urbanization.

No, I didn't film this myself. The source of the video is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M\\_KNEM3pvV0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M_KNEM3pvV0)

---

### **Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 August 2018

Putting a moral to the story of Vegan Gains vs. Aimee K. And yes, BTW, I was much (much) more cruel to Aimee than Richard was (when I had my own "debate" with her).

Support this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon, or else you'll have nothing to watch but Vegan Gains shouting at people, again and again, FOREVER. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The song quoted (for a few memorable seconds) is from the channel of Carla Gormley. Hear it here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_4U-KSPiqc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_4U-KSPiqc)

Here's a link to the two other channels mentioned. (1) Vegan Gains: [youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPV5k5dd5o3g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPV5k5dd5o3g/videos)

(2) Aimee K. [youtube.com/channel/UCPpqC3yj99p4dKzBQp1jaLA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCPpqC3yj99p4dKzBQp1jaLA/videos)  
#vegan #vegangains #veganism

---

### **Morality: What You Do When Nobody's Watching.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2018

Pulling in examples from vegan debates about (against) excuses for wearing second-hand leather and the (even stranger) debates with anti-natalists. The cover-image reads, “Who we really are when there are no witnesses”, and, yes, one of the people in the picture is Kalel (Kalel Cullen / Kalel Kitten) who recently was criticized for “being vegan” while eating non-vegan food “when nobody was watching”.

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Prelude: JAMES ASPEY GOES TO ISRAEL.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2018

This is a prelude. The very next video uploaded after this one is a critique on a subject I’ve been asked to discuss many times over the years: the situation of vegan “lifestyle activists” in Israel. You’ll find that video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vK0rFz\\_kdCk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vK0rFz_kdCk)

The text on the cover image reads: “Israel: Paradise for Some... Humanitarian Disaster for Others”.

The music is a remix of a Kid Chameleon tune by \_Fixions\_, link here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1UUjHXnO4\\_4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1UUjHXnO4_4)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2018

From “Lifestyle Activism” to “Street Slacktivism”... what’s next? James Aspey, Joey Carbstrong, and Earthling Ed are all selling a mixed cocktail of (old-fashioned) “Lifestyle Activism” and the (current trend of) “Street Slacktivism”, based on edited selections of (filmed) conversations with random strangers being uploaded to the internet. We’ve seen quite a few fads come and go in the last 5 years. What’s next?

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2018

#vegan #vegans #veganism

Credit for the (memorable!) one minute of music goes to \_Fixions\_ who remixed a track from Kid Chameleon: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1UUjHXnO4\\_4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1UUjHXnO4_4)

---

### **Idiots: Vegans On/Against Birth Control.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2018

Check out my girlfriend's channel (and it is on her channel that you'll find the links to the studies/sources mentioned in the video):

[youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

Donate \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on this channel... or else my girlfriend is gonna leave me for Pewdiepie or whatever. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegans “vs.” the Far Left: Intersectionalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 August 2018

Coincidentally, quite a few vegan activists asked me about this issue in the last few weeks: several were NOT stating it as a question, but just a complaint about how often they have to deal with this (anti-vegan flak from the far left, especially those employing intersectionalist terms). And, yes, Jason Fonger was one of the people who asked, in his interview with me (perhaps because “Cube of Truth” (Anonymous for the Voiceless / Paul Bashir) \_ have endured some criticism of this kind lately.

If you do not support this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon... the Communists will win. Or the Capitalists. Or both. I'm just trying to pander to whatever preconceived moral/political conceits you've got here. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **James Aspey's Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2018

Celebrity culture has devoured vegan activism: the donation-driven permanent vacation has challenged the most basic assumptions of what a “professional activist” is supposed to be. And yes, BTW, you can donate \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on this channel, via patreon (I GET THE IRONY). [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Sources quoted. (1) James Aspey, a.k.a. “James & Carly”: [youtube.com/channel/UCcKFPLx-aWvKMwbjd5GjhzKg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCcKFPLx-aWvKMwbjd5GjhzKg/videos)

Their Caribbean cruise (and the beach footage) is from this video, specifically: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OQML2QNFqts](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OQML2QNFqts)

(2) Claire Michelle: [youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2rlQo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2rlQo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos)

(3) Sv3rige, the guy sitting in the forest: [youtube.com/user/sv3rige/videos](https://youtube.com/user/sv3rige/videos)

(4) If you'd like to see James Aspey being interviewed by Freelee, BTW, here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5lO8KREJUPI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5lO8KREJUPI)

For those who can't read it, the thumbnail has two lines of text: "Celebrity Culture Devoured Activism" & "Donation-Driven Vacation 'Politics'".

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2018

A direct answer to the question, "So, what SHOULD we do as vegans?" —moving beyond bikinis ("instagram activism") and shouting slogans in street protests. Co-Starring Claire Michelle. Her channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2r1Qo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdSx2r1Qo4TAY-VZGthC6Dw/videos)

The questions were asked by Jason Fonger. You can find his channel here: [youtube.com/user/JasonFongerMusic/videos](https://youtube.com/user/JasonFongerMusic/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Vegans: We're More Hated than Jehovah's Witnesses.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2018

Something that might be intriguing the first time people see it will become resented the tenth time people see it: when it becomes a regular obstruction to their daily lives. There's a lot of public resentment (and mockery) directed at Jehovah's Witnesses and Hare Krishnas... but really, if you're honest with yourself, what "Cube of Truth" demonstrators routinely do (as vegans) will create far more resentment.

This video is an excerpt from an interview with Jason Fonger, regional director for Anonymous for the Voiceless.

Links to persons (other than myself) featured in order of appearance:

Lola Monroe (now vegan): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/09lcj3r1uRU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/09lcj3r1uRU)

Cedric the Entertainer (still vegan?): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EKMI4TyWNpo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EKMI4TyWNpo)

Styles P (now vegan): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cj8ar2mN2qc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cj8ar2mN2qc)

Jason Fonger (off camera!): [youtube.com/user/JasonFongerMusic/videos](https://youtube.com/user/JasonFongerMusic/videos)

King Los (now vegan): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8IVUeY36Dhk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8IVUeY36Dhk)

And the guy on camera most of the time is me, Eisel Mazard. You can support the creation of new content on this channel for \$1 per month, on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 August 2018

Co-starring James Aspey. And yeah, if SOMEBODY doesn't donate \$1 per month to support this channel on Patreon, all you're gonna hear is more empty platitudes, \_à la\_ James Aspey. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 August 2018

Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan vs. Brian Kateman.  
#vegan #reducetarian #kalel

Are you stupid enough to support the creation of new content for \$1 a month on Patreon? If not, let's pretend! [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Let's Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2018

Believe it or not, this video was made in response to a request from a supporter on Patreon... you can ask him if he was hoping I'd help (or mock) old Nik in broaching the subject:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

This is "advice nobody wants to hear" (dealing with discipline and self-discipline, not quite the meaning of life)... but if nobody donates \$1 per month to support the creation of new content on Patreon, guess what? You'll only have garbage content like Nikocado Avocado on this platform.

---

### **Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2018

Support this channel for \$1 a month on Patreon, or else I'll start making the type of horrible, horrible youtube content that a larger audience actually wants to see.

#exvegans #exvegan #veganism

---

### **Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2018

Support this channel for \$1 per month (on Patreon) or else... well... I'm gonna have to marry rich, I guess. ☒ [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

This video makes use of both vegan and (surprise?) anti-vegan examples: some of you will immediately recognize “pro-meat activist” sv3rige, who opens up the topic of how your love life, your political life, and your economic life, are all intertwined. Until they become disentangled, that is.

[youtube.com/user/sv3rige/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/sv3rige/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

### **Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 August 2018

Support this channel on Patreon for \$1 a month, or else nobody else will... and then YOU KNOW what will be left for you to watch on Youtube. :-/ [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 August 2018

The (current) tradition of political pluralism (incongruously) has its origins in Puritanism (in English-speaking countries like England, Canada and the USA), and this shapes popular modes of activism as well as profound assumptions about the function and limits of the law (e.g., “Can circumcision be made illegal when we have clear scientific knowledge of the harm being done?” e.g., “Can/should the government have an active role in changing people’s diets (by coercion) when we have clear scientific knowledge of the harm being done?”).

### **Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 August 2018

Support this channel on Patreon for \$1 per month, or else vegan youtube will become nothing but an endless montage of weight-loss smoothie recipes and bikini/gym-shark try-on hauls. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Do you really want the links to the sources?

Daphne Reloaded: “Veganism is a SCAM — Why I No Longer Eat Fruits & Veggies, nuts or seeds — Part 2” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8cpQG\\_tT2GY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8cpQG_tT2GY)

Freelee’s repeatedly-retitled video, “Should Meat Eater’s be Forced to be Vegan?” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZDS\\_th9WPLE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ZDS_th9WPLE)

The aerial photography is from “Mercy for Animals” (those videos have surprisingly few videos in total, I note). [youtube.com/user/mercyforanimals/videos](https://youtube.com/user/mercyforanimals/videos)

And, yes, the advice on how to eat celery comes from “Bro Science Life”: [youtube.com/user/BroScienceLife/videos](https://youtube.com/user/BroScienceLife/videos)

#exvegans #veganism #comedy

---

### **Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2018

Here’s the link to my page on Patreon: support this channel for \$1 per month, or else... you’ll end up hearing about vegan politics from bodybuilders and fitness gurus like Cory. :-/ [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2018

Cory McCarthy claims that his words have been edited to make him appear to be racist. In this video, you can hear his “philosophy” UNEDITED: you be the judge. Of course, this video is not your only source of information...

<https://realitycallsshow.com/start-here/>

^ I notice that this web-page is now somewhat (self-)censored compared to what it used to be... but...

And she has a forthcoming book, published with/by “Vox Day”, whose political platform you’ll find summarized here:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vox\\_Day#Political\\_views](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vox_Day#Political_views)

MEANWHILE, this channel has a whole playlist of videos discussing “Racism and/in Vegan Politics”, and this does include several videos dealing with Tara and Cory respectively. <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7otvz8UHrY0I58cacC2mzoD>

Some of these videos have been banned (by youtube) in some countries, despite their self-evident purpose in offering political criticism of the racist views concerned. Youtube censorship does not distinguish between anti-racism and pro-racism (not even when there's a disclaimer on-screen, not even when the critique is very bluntly stated as condemnation, etc.).

---

### **The Street is not “Real”. #Activism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2018

Questioning “the street” in 21<sup>st</sup> century political activism. You could make history anywhere... why here?

---

### **Why I Am No Longer Vegan | Quitting After 4 Years**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 August 2018

Don't make excuses for people who make excuses. Stupidity is real.

Ladies and gentlemen: KasumiKriss.

Her original video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dp3\\_qstqpn4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dp3_qstqpn4)

Her youtube channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCp4\\_eaWIdkiW37Fg4Moi9Ag/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCp4_eaWIdkiW37Fg4Moi9Ag/videos)

And now, for something totally unrelated, a short documentary film called, “From Farm to Fridge”, sponsored and produced by “Mercy for Animals”: <https://www.imdb.com/title/tt1863233/>

Support this channel on Patreon for one dollar per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#KasumiKriss #exvegans #veganism

---

### **Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2018

Link to Kalel's Video, “PSA TO VEGANS”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qVyVbpinr9k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qVyVbpinr9k)

Link to Vegan Gains's response video, “Kalel vs Vegan Gains Part 2”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UXInpQVWw40](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UXInpQVWw40)

Link to my Patreon page: support this channel for \$1 per month. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#Kalel #Activism #VeganActivism

---

### **Who I really am; why I became vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2018

An autobiographical and autophilosophical video.

Support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon... or else you'll have to listen to Kalel, forever and ever. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#philosophy #storytime #growingup

For those who can't read the cover-image (or thumbnail), it reads: "We are all born ignorant."

---

### **Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2018

Here's the link to Isaac's channel, "Ask Yourself": [youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKq-zOT\\_JsVEs4eag/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKq-zOT_JsVEs4eag/videos)

Here's the link to my Patreon page, if you want to talk to me, and/or support the creation of new videos for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#NTT #NameTheTrait #Veganism

---

### **à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 August 2018

Another installment of "Vegan Masterpiece Theater", featuring our regular contributor... [youtube.com/user/vegan4life666/videos](https://youtube.com/user/vegan4life666/videos)

Support the channel for \$1 a month, especially if you're one of those "book readers" who get insulted in this video (around the @6:45 mark)

---

### **Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 August 2018

Every activist should be an intellectual, every intellectual should be a dissident.

Here's the link to Roger R. Blenman's channel: [youtube.com/user/RogerRBlenman/videos](https://youtube.com/user/RogerRBlenman/videos)

Here's the link to the particular video quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fbNQRTVkwIQ&feature=youtu.be](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fbNQRTVkwIQ&feature=youtu.be)

And, if you want to talk to me, you can support the channel for \$1 per month, and we'll talk: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **Circumcision's Final Century (Eric Clopper)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 August 2018

Here's the link to: [\\_Sex & Circumcision: An American Love Story by Eric Clopper.\\_ https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FCuy163srRc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/FCuy163srRc)

Here's the link to my Patreon, where you can support the channel for \$1 per month, and talk to me (send in questions that become the subject-matter for future videos): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

And here's the fundraiser for Eric Clopper, who (apparently/reportedly) lost his job at Harvard, as a consequence of the youtube video linked above: <https://ca.gofundme.com/eric-cloppers-defense-fund>  
#Intactivists #skepticism #pseudoscience

For those who can't read the cover-image, the subtitle for this video is, "The End of a Century of Excuses".

---

### **Activism Motivated By Money: Veganism & Patreon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
#Vegan #Vegans #Veganism

---

### **No More Masks (vs. Joey Carbstrong & Cube of Truth)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2018

This is PART FOUR of a discussion of “Cube of Truth” and “Anonymous for the Voiceless” involving some commentary from Joey Carbstrong (that I here reply to directly). Check the playlist to see all of the videos in the set: [https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7o2tT6y8w7OeQmnAt\\_42mn](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7o2tT6y8w7OeQmnAt_42mn)  
#Vegan #Vegans #Veganism

---

### **On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2018

Support me (and yourself!) on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

If you're on the internet... sometimes people write in, and ask you to talk them out of suicide. For me, this is the second time this year, I think.

#storytime #advice #therapy

---

### **Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2018

Don't make excuses for people who make excuses (vs. Kalel & Unnatural Vegan). Here are the links to the sources quoted:

1. \*Kalel\* “I'M NOT REALLY VEGAN? (4/5)” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qhYzBy012NI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qhYzBy012NI)
  2. \*Unnatural Vegan:\* “Re: Kalel “I'm Not Really Vegan?” (imperfection is failure?)” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHLzMyXBGvw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHLzMyXBGvw)
  3. \*à-bas-le-ciel.\* “Vegan Youtube “Activism”: the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Svany7sSS2M&t=1960s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Svany7sSS2M&t=1960s)  
#Kalel #Veganism #Ethics
- 

### **Vegans vs. Paul Bashir**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 July 2018

It's easy to say, “Question everything”, but the reality is that there are uncomfortable relationships of authority even within political movements that use anarchist memes (like the Guy Fawkes mask, etc.). Here, we're questioning “Cube of Truth”, we're questioning “Anonymous for the Voiceless”, and we're questioning the leadership of Paul Bashir and Joey Carbstrong a wee bit. And those questions are,

evidently, unwelcome from the other side: they seem to encourage Socratic method about everything except the assumptions (and shortcomings) of their own organization. Yeah, you can wear an anti-authoritarian mask easily enough, but it's another challenge entirely to make judicious use of authority in a political movement. This video is titled: Vegans vs. Paul Bashir.

And I can provide a link to the channels quoted:

(1) Paul Bashir: [youtube.com/user/pbashmusic/videos](https://youtube.com/user/pbashmusic/videos)

(2) Joey Carbstrong:

[youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw/videos)

(3) Vegan Called Quest:

[youtube.com/user/Taizembe/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Taizembe/videos)

#vegan #vegans #veganism

---

### **An end to PETA's "Sexiest Vegan" competition... but...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2018

My earlier video on the topic had the self-explanatory title, "PETA's "Sexy Vegan" Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dqiws7edFGk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Dqiws7edFGk)

If you want to support the channel for \$1 per month, do so on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You may be wondering about the image in the thumbnail. Yes, of course, the two people on the right-hand side are (1) Benedict Cumberbatch and (2) Ava DuVernay... but near the center of your field of vision, who is that? She was a vegan activist who briefly rose to fame under the name "Baby Vegan", later changed her name to "Dahliaeyes", then split up with her boyfriend, and erased most of the traces of her former digital fame. In contrast to the artificial process of PETA nominating one "sexiest vegan" after another, she's an example of someone who rose from obscurity to fame (on her own blog, basically) due to sex appeal —and yes, beauty and sex-appeal may be topics we're uncomfortable addressing within politics, but, if so, PETA's coping method is only making matters worse.

#PETA #Veganism #ConstructiveCriticism

---

### **Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2018

Here's the twitter link for Tofu Goddess (mentioned in the intro), please go over and let her know that the audience would like to see her return to the channel: [https://twitter.com/TofuGoddess\\_](https://twitter.com/TofuGoddess_)

You can find videos of the discussions we had on 21<sup>st</sup> century romance (in no particular order) by searching the channel for "Tofu" plus "Dating", or by clicking on this link: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=tofu+dating>



And, BTW, this is the first video recorded with a \$200 microphone (can you tell the difference?). Support the channel for \$1 a month and your reward is both that we won't go out of business, and you get to ask questions that become future videos, talk to me, etc.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#Bumble

---

### **Vegans, “Ready for Jail”? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2018

#DxE #Activism #Veganism #Vegan #Politics #Vegans

Source 1 = France 24 = [youtube.com/user/france24english/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/france24english/videos)

Source 2 = interview with Wayne Hsiung (leader of DxE = Direct Action Everywhere) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TJxV293ccbw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TJxV293ccbw)

Source 3 = a quotation of my own, earlier video, pointing out the contradictory messages from DxE on arrests, going to jail, the nature of their protests, what they're actually doing as a movement/organization, etc. = “DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/X4f7Xmqk\\_gM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/X4f7Xmqk_gM)

My playlist of videos on (i.e., criticizing) DxE = <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTGqKu8Rc4s>

---

### **Cube of Truth: Joey Carbststrong is WRONG.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 July 2018

Ask hard questions: support this channel for \$1 per month on Patreon. [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)  
#veganism #vegan #activism

---

### **VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? (“Cube of Truth” etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 July 2018

#veganism

---

### **Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2018

#TanaForPrison #TanaCon #ActuallyAboutTheMeaningOfLife

---

### **False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2018

Self-identified skeptics (like “Armoured Skeptic” and “Jaclyn Glenn”) are really dragging the name (and principles) of Skepticism through the mud. Please check out the other videos in the playlist (there is a short video on Jaclyn Glenn, from just a few days ago): <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1>

Ah, yes, and how could I forget to provide a link to Pewdiepie? [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cg\\_n6yChXhU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cg_n6yChXhU)

---

### **Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2018

---

### **The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2018

Meat is cheap. Meat makes money. Don’t kid yourself: there are inconvenient truths on all sides of this one. Partly in response to “Mic. the Vegan” on “The Real Cost of Meat”, linked to here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tA9f2JU5bRs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tA9f2JU5bRs)

And yes, I was tempted to put “Mic the idiot” in the title here.

---

### **Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2018

Find me on Patreon = [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

A video with quotations from (1) Edyn Jacks, (2) Nikocado Avocado, and (3) blndsundoll4mj = Trisha Paytas.

(1A) [youtube.com/user/CelebrityMUA/videos](https://youtube.com/user/CelebrityMUA/videos)

(1B) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hwwK5h7P4ug](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hwwK5h7P4ug)

(1C) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QYJTgHXGXyk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QYJTgHXGXyk)

(2A) [youtube.com/user/NikocadoAvocado/videos](https://youtube.com/user/NikocadoAvocado/videos)

(2B) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KM\\_pllzDDww](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KM_pllzDDww)

This video is part of the channel's longest-running playlist: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!

If you can't read the thumbnail image, the "subtitle" (I suppose) is: "Obesity and/or/as the philosophy of "self-love".

---

### **For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 July 2018

This is an excerpt from a much longer discussion, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GJqcV5MG1Ys](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GJqcV5MG1Ys)

Title: Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.

Join the conversation on Patreon and support the channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2018

There was a time when Jaclyn Glenn was a self-identified leader in the "Skeptic" movement: many people need to seriously reconsider their assumptions about medical treatment for depression, but it's no less important that we re-examine our assumptions about the meaning of Skepticism.

Source 1: "De-mystifying psychiatric drugs, a presentation by Joanna Moncrieff: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XfiubXSzzz8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XfiubXSzzz8)

Source 2: "Why I Stopped Taking My Antidepressants" by Jaclyn Glenn: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AxLOXVKmPIA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AxLOXVKmPIA)


---

### **The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2018

If you want to comment (and/or support the channel) do it on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You'll find this video on my "politics only" channel, : [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

For the links to secondary sources (peer-reviewed, scholarly, etc.) on the historical and political context within which Aristotle's work was written, click here:

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2018/06/sources-on-aristotles-political-context.html>

---

(1) "Aristotle's Paradox of Monarchy and the Biographical Tradition." J. Miller, 1998, in: *History of Political Thought*, Vol. 19, No. 4,

(2) The "extreme" position (i.e., arguing strongly that Aristotle was "an agent of Macedonia" in Athens) is presented in "Aristotle and the Foreign Policy of Macedonia." Anton-Herman Chroust, 1972, *The Review of Politics*, Vol. 34, No. 3 (Jul., 1972).

Source #1 repeatedly alludes to the extent to which source #2 has been reluctantly/negatively received by other scholars in the field; for a sense of why this is, see (3) Christopher Kirwan's (negative) review of *Aristotle: New Light on His Life and on Some of His Lost Works* by Anton-Hermann Chroust, in: *The Classical Review*, New Series, Vol. 26, No. 1 (1976), pp. 69–70

(4) For a "simple" biographical source on Aristotle, it doesn't get any simpler than Diogenes Laertius (but secondary sources such as the ones linked above are engaged in skeptically questioning to what extent these biographies are historically valid, especially given the long "pause" between the death of Aristotle and the writing of these accounts): <http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.01.0258%3Abook%3D5%3Achapter%3D1>

(5) There is one further (analytical) source salient to this discussion hidden away in the pages of *Essays on the Foundations of Aristotelian Political Science*, 1991, edited

by Carnes Lord and David K. O'Connor, although I have left this in fifth place, as its salience is of a more general character. It is titled, "Aristotle's Critique of Athenian Democracy" by Barry S. Strauss (starting on p. 212). <https://books.google.ca/books?id=q58eP8kKBmMC&pg=PA212&dq=On+Aristotle%27s+Critique>

---

## Democracy "As Such", Intervention & Colonialism

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 July 2018

My "new" channel (politics only) is over here: [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

## Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore).

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 July 2018

Jimmy Dore means well, but he's incorrectly defining fascism. This video examines the overlapping ideological histories of fascism, communism, socialism and syndicalism to come to a brief description of what Fascism originally was (and, thus, to some extent, why it is the way it is. Georges Sorel and Benito Mussolini are more important names for understanding this than most people realize (and, I think, they're more important than Jimmy Dore realizes, too).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/UFGxkr>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2018

This is a video that does, indeed, press further with the controversy over anti-depressants (Prozac, Zoloft, SSRI drugs, etc.) in which I'm opposing "Unnatural Vegan" —but, also, the video deals with an example from Buddhist philosophy at some length.\* Peer review is not a substitute for skepticism; the average of wrong answers is neither a scientific consensus nor a simple fact.

\* For more on that example, see: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/causality-and-canonicity-46091f5da69>

Causality and Canonicity: A Sequel on the Misinterpretation of Buddhist "Dependent Arising" and/or/as/versus. "Interdependence"

Please refer to the playlist ("Anti-Anti-depressants") for more on this topic. My videos often quote Joanna Moncrieff... <http://joannamoncrieff.com/>

...and Peter Breggin... <https://breggin.com/books/>

...but this particular video repeatedly quotes Robert Whitaker, and you can see the lecture quoted in its entirety here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ep1ODxCoYII](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ep1ODxCoYII)

You can learn more about his book on the topic, "Anatomy of an Epidemic", here: [https://www.amazon.ca/Anatomy-Epidemic-Bullets-Psychiatric-Astonishing/dp/0307452425/ref=sr\\_1\\_1?ie=UTF8&qid=15291](https://www.amazon.ca/Anatomy-Epidemic-Bullets-Psychiatric-Astonishing/dp/0307452425/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=15291)

---

### **Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2018

1:15 – Role models

9:25 – Nihilism in politics

15:10 – Can we make moral judgements without belief?

34:50 – Veganism as a political struggle

41:10 – Morality should be worrying

48:10 – Do you need to assume human nature is good in order to ground politics in nihilism?

54:00 – Is your philosophy based on elitism?

57:45 – How and where do you draw the line on coercion?

88:20 – What activist role do you see yourself playing over the next 5 years?

119:25 – What did you see in Buddhism?\*

This starts as an interview by Mohammad Socrates, and ends as conversation with Mohammad Socrates. I met him through Patreon, and that's where you can join the conversation (supporting the channel for \$1 per month). [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel) Perhaps —perhaps— I'll eventually add "time-stamps" to allow you to jump to the specific topics discussed within —but, as you can imagine, I don't (currently) have a list to work with. The discussion of Buddhism (and Buddhist philosophy), as I recall, begins just before the two hour mark.

\* [Footnote:] The time-stamps were noted down by Theo, over at "Activist Journeys". [youtube.com/channel/UCO54vzfpG-F-ueZvArhgdqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCO54vzfpG-F-ueZvArhgdqA/videos)

---

### **Political dissent and the basis of moral judgement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2018

"I think the more honest and accurate your moral philosophy is, the more worrying it's going to be, and the greater the dynamism of doubt is going to be: that we live with doubt and uncertainty involved. Now, are there philosophers who claim to have constructed a reassuring rational edifice of universal, reliable answers to these questions? Yes. [...] And all of that approach is deeply flawed, dangerous, misleading and wrong. [...]"

"Universal, rational ethical principles are reassuring, and they're all the more dangerous for that reason. [...] Be worried, I think that's quite appropriate."

This is an excerpt from a much longer discussion, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GJqcV5MG1Ys](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GJqcV5MG1Ys) Title: Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.

---

### **The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2018

Scientific skepticism. Easy to preach, difficult to practice. Especially when it's your own ego (your own happiness, your own misery, and even your own sanity) that's on the line. Here is the

link to the playlist of videos on anti-depressants hosted on this channel: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rq7l8i6VGhFUrGAwTBoTS1>

---

### **Against Civil Disobedience. ☒☒☒☒☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 June 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

My “other” channel, politics only: [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

### **A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 June 2018

My playlist of videos criticizing DxE: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTQu-GqKu8Rc4s>

If you want to comment, ask a question or send in a suggestion for a future video, try my patreon “channel” (or “page”, I suppose?): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **I Killed Anthony Bourdain.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 June 2018

Suicide hotlines do not work. Really. They don’t.

—

National Suicide Prevention Lifeline

1-800-273-8255

<https://suicidepreventionlifeline.org/>

Canada Suicide Prevention Service

Toll-free 1-833-456-4566

Text: 45645

Chat: [crisisservicescanada.ca](https://crisisservicescanada.ca)

—

Satire is not comedy.

---

### **The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2018

Please take a look at and subscribe to my “politics only” channel, : [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

This video is a reply to a question from a supporter on Patreon (you, also, can support the channel for \$1 per month, and send in comments and questions): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Although this may be more interesting after hearing the video than before it, I’d note that there is a contrasting-and-partly-overlapping definition offered by Wikipedia: \*”An intellectual is a person who engages in critical thinking, research, and reflection about society and proposes solutions for its normative problems.\* Some gain authority as public intellectuals. Coming from the world of culture, either as a creator or as a mediator, the intellectual participates in politics either to defend a concrete proposition or to denounce an injustice, usually by rejecting, producing or extending an ideology, and by defending a system of values.”

### **My 1000<sup>th</sup> Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 June 2018

A lot of laughter in this video, reflecting back on 4 years, one thousand videos, and 2.8 million views “in the demimonde”.

### **Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 June 2018

Real talk on vaccines. Disclaimer: the cup at 2:22 is larger than most bowls (I realize this makes it seem as if I’m miniature in terms of relative size).

If you want to comment on the video, do so where I’ll see it: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



14 June 2018

Trade, Trump and New Answers to Old Questions. Support the channel for \$1 per month here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Check out “my other” channel (politics only) here, [XXXXXXXXXX](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformations): [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformations](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformations)

---

### **Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 June 2018

A discussion of ethics, philosophy of education, politics, the relationship between philosophy and politics, and, yes, the road ahead for vegan politics.

Yep, given that it’s over two hours long, you might want to download it as a podcast instead (and I will upload it as an audio-only MP3 to Patreon, where you can support the channel for \$1 per month): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

You can find Darren’s own youtube channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCCqVFXbosYV-RMAKhbnohPA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCqVFXbosYV-RMAKhbnohPA/videos)

Note: this was recorded on the Australian time-zone and, for me, it ended around 2 AM! ;-)

---

### **A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 June 2018

A productive conversation (I can’t call it a debate!) discussing some of the fundamental ethical and political concepts employed by Ask Yourself and myself respectively (“Name the Trait” and “The Wildlife Management Paradigm” are in there, along with some discussion of Nihilism vs. Objective Morality, and so on). This was a recording made without the permission of the participants by “Activist Journeys” (link below), here “stolen back” to post on my own channel (after checking with Isaac if he’d tolerate it: his position is that the harm is already done with the initial recording/publication —so re-posting it does no harm (is this deontology or consequentialism, I ask you?)). [youtube.com/channel/UCO54vzfpG-F-ueZvArhgdqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCO54vzfpG-F-ueZvArhgdqA/videos)

– Time stamps –

0:00 Vivisection and Desert Island Scenarios

26:40 Comparing & Contrasting approaches / philosophy

1:22:00 Is Direct Action Everywhere a cult?

---

### **Vegan Ava: Durianrider’s Last “True Believer”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

08 June 2018

Even “the last of the true believers” have lost their faith in Durianrider / Freelee / RT4 / etc. etc. For a more meaningful exploration of the issues, I’d recommend my (old, but in-depth) video, “the wonder that was Freelee”, reflecting on why it was that so many people became devoted to

---

### **Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2018

“Academia is Babylon”, but having hidden cameras in the hands of so many students may well transform “Babylon” from within. Here’s why.

Support the channel for \$1 per month and you incrementally increase the chance that I’ll go back to academia —yet again— to get a PhD. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **A Conversation: Plantriotic, Izzy Davis & Durianrider’s Long Shadow.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2018

Yeah, we also talk about veganism. Just a little bit in there. ;-)

You can check out Plantriotic’s channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/) videos

Izzy Davis’s channel is no longer called “Izzy Davis”, but here it is:

[youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos](https://youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos)

And my Patreon page (if you want to support this channel, talk to me, etc.) is here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2018

If you want to see the whole conversation, unedited, it’s here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MtBCGV\\_Z9\\_Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MtBCGV_Z9_Y)

If you want to see the video that initiated this conversation, it has the snappy title, Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Yx7f4AkH6Yw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Yx7f4AkH6Yw)

Plantriotic’s channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg/) videos

Izzy Davis's (ex-vegan) channel is here, now called, "Relax with Izzy": <https://www.youtube.com/user/izzydsammies>

And, yes, there is a vegan youtuber called Durianrider, and, yes, I can provide the link to his channel, too, in case anything said in this conversation makes you interested in seeing his content. ;-)  
[youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos)

---

### **Nihilism "vs." Veganism (Is Veganism "Just Another Religion"?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2018

People do, sometimes, ask me, "How can you be a vegan if you're a nihilist?" This opens the door to a much more serious question: "What is it that you imagine we must have faith in, in order to make the decision to be vegan?" I do not concede that veganism requires a basis in faith or belief of any kind; on the contrary, I think it's stronger without it.

Talk to me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2018

If you want the link to see Izzy Davis eating meat (and talking about eating meat), here it is:  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PBQt-s4HsYY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/PBQt-s4HsYY)  
[youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos)

Plantriotic has a name that's pretty easy to find via google:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjOKgw4ndKt52LTESwqvAGg>

Both of the videos quoted from his channel had "Durianrider" in the title, e.g., [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/905Npkwn40E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/905Npkwn40E)

---

### **Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2018

If you watch the whole video to its end, you'll get to an optimistic thesis on "sousveillance" and the future of academia —but, admittedly, the thesis of the video (on the nature of peer review) is pretty disheartening up to that point. :-)

Please subscribe to my other, "politics only" channel, [XXXXXXXX](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos):  
[youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

If you want to leave a comment where I'll actually read it, support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

If you'd like a cited source on the historical claims made in the video (on the origins of the institution of peer-review itself) you'll find them in a few clickable links in this short article on my blog: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2012/08/when-the-author-cancels-peer-review.html>

---

### **Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2018

I'm amazed at how many "vegans" wanted to defend the practice of wearing leather, fur and even eating meat (within "veganism") with the single caveat that they acquired the product free of charge (2<sup>nd</sup> hand leather, 2<sup>nd</sup> hand morality).

---

### **Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2018

Active Research & Informed Opinion  I have a separate channel that is "politics only", please subscribe and share the link over there: [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

### **Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 May 2018

A sustained argument on the importance of NOT minimizing your negative impacts (ecologically), but maximizing your positive impacts: a shift from process-oriented- to goal-oriented-thinking, and from "minimalist lifestyle activism" to more overtly political mechanisms in pursuit of social change.

(The thumbnail image reads, "Are Vegans Just Shopping for Social Change?")

And, yes, if you want to reply, or press the discussion further, support the channel for \$1 per month on Patreon (and send in questions (or answers!) over there): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)


---

### **OIL PIPELINES: Justin Trudeau and Ecologists Could Both Be Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

31 May 2018

You'll also find this video on my "politics only" channel, : [youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

If you want to leave a comment in a place where I'll see it, support the channel for \$1 per month (many of the videos here are in reply to questions from supporters on Patreon): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 May 2018

The lesser of two evils is still evil.

---


### **Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 May 2018

Talk to me via Patreon (and support the channel for \$1 per month) here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Find my girlfriend's channel here (with more on Plato's Euthyphro, as mentioned in this video): <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw>

Check out my OTHER channel, , here: [youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

### **Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2018

The struggle is real.

---

With a cameo appearance from, "So You're Dating A Vegan": [youtube.com/user/soyouredatingavegan/videos](https://youtube.com/user/soyouredatingavegan/videos)

And a clip from their video, "How We Manage Our "Mixed Diet" Relationship (vegan vs. non-vegan)": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/deJTqdpO134](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/deJTqdpO134)

---

### **Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2018

Toxic Masculinity 101. Includes references to Batman, Buddhist monasticism and Jordan Peterson.  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### 🔞 Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2018

With a film review of “The Death of Stalin” thrown in as a bonus.

---

### Why I’m Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 May 2018

Aristotle, Thucydides, Xenophon & Plato: a lecture on exactly what to read, and WHY YOU MUST read it.

If you’d prefer to hear this as a podcast, I do share (audio-only) MP3 versions via Patreon... and, also, Patreon is pretty much the only way to talk to me, and the most obvious way to support the channel. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

And you will also find this video on my “politics only” channel, 🔞🔞🔞🔞, (Active Research & Informed Opinion): [youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

This is part of the longest running playlist of videos on this channel: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!

---

### Faith Goldy: “Race Realism” gets SURREAL.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 May 2018

She’s been “BANNED FROM PATREON”, and can you imagine why?

Disclaimer: I was not wearing shoulder pads in the making of this video.

And, yes, there was a much more substantive analysis of Faith Goldy’s politics uploaded to this channel less than 24 hours ago, and you should probably check that out if you haven’t seen it yet: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_xJp2mEwyeY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_xJp2mEwyeY)

---

### Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler. 🔞🔞🔞🔞

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 May 2018

If there's one thing I have in common with Faith J. Goldy, it's the fact that we're both e-begging for support on Patreon (or... are we?).

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

I do, in fact, have a separate channel for “real politics”, and this video is on it, : [youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

### **Answering “White Privilege” (Vs. Joey Carbstrong!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download


24 May 2018


Vegans should be prepared to deal with questions of how our claims clash with traditional, indigenous culture —with or without the language of “privilege”. We need to be prepared for this type of rhetoric because Veganism is a challenge to every cultural tradition: indigenous or not, white or not, privileged or not. Here's how I address it —in contrast to Joey Carbstrong.

### **Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2018

See more on my other channel (politics only)  (Active Research & Informed Opinion) = [youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

The full-length video (38 minutes long) is titled, “ Democracy & (In)Equality”, link here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zhfuR6gYdic](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zhfuR6gYdic)

Send me your questions (or your answers) via Patreon, and support the channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

### **Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 May 2018

What we're trying to overcome here is not any particular faith, but the desire to have faith: nihilism is not based on a critique of god, but a critique of belief itself. And, meanwhile, "5 Cures For Nihilism" is a video that proposes that Catholicism could be preferable to nihilism... if that's "the cure" I'd prefer to advocate for the disease. I doubt that Lauren Southern herself would get much out of this video, but if you're interested in nihilism generally, or in how it fits into my own psychology particularly, this video may have a few interesting reflections to offer.

---

### **Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 May 2018

EVERY RELATIONSHIP SHOULD BE AN OPEN RELATIONSHIP. And if that's the part of the argument that interests you, start @13:00 —as the first half of the video is preoccupied with the hilarious (but absurd) social philosophy of Jordan Peterson.

---

### **This is Sparta [Melissa only]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2018

The full video is 17 minutes long and titled: \_The "Real" Xenophon: The Spartan Constitution\_, over at my girlfriend's channel, Hei Mudan:  
[youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw/videos)

---

### **The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2018

Sargon of Akkad states that black people have a problem because the history of slavery is something that "they just can't shake off", but this is built on the implicit premise that "shaking off history" would be a good thing (and what this really means is living in willing ignorance and calling it "liberation" from the past).

---

### **PETA's "Sexy Vegan" Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2018

Whether or not the “Sexy Vegan Competition” was a bad idea in the first place... it has clearly degraded into a terrible idea at some point before this moment now. :-/

<https://www.peta.org/features/sexiest-vegan-next-door-2018/finalists/>

“The 2018 Sexiest Vegan Next Door finalists are here! Two winners (one male and one female) will each receive a trip for two to Maui, Hawaii, courtesy of Humane Travel, the solution to all your compassionate travel needs.”

### **DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 May 2018

LINK 1, below, quote at 11:00, “Wayne Hsiung told my rapist to sue me”.

Wayne says to her, “I love you dearly, I’m trying to support you in grad school, I’m trying to support you in your legal case...” (around 8:05–8:16).

At 10:45, he says he’d pay her even more if he could, but, “I don’t have any money”. She replies, “Wayne, you know that’s a lie”

<https://www.facebook.com/wayne.hsiung/videos/10216293991926284/>

LINK 2, below, DxE admits their elections involved “40 to 60” participants. At the 45:40 mark they say, “It’s not like only 5 people [were allowed to vote,] it’s not like we voted ourselves in... there was [sic.] 40 to 60 people, I can’t remember off the top of my head, who voted...”

[https://www.facebook.com/wayne.hsiung/videos/10216337377130887/?fref=gs&dti=1577393289227073&hc\\_location](https://www.facebook.com/wayne.hsiung/videos/10216337377130887/?fref=gs&dti=1577393289227073&hc_location)

DxE is an abbreviation for “Direct Action Everywhere”.

### **Veganism Must Change, Here’s Why.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download


17 May 2018

#PoliticsInPyjamas

### **Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders (on )**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 May 2018

You'll find the full video (15 minutes long) posted to my new channel ("politics only"), : [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://www.youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

### **Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

Opening with a substantive discussion about being alone (loneliness / isolation) as an element of both language learning and veganism.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. update on learning Chinese, diet & exercise update).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

Reflections on political philosophy (as youtube content) starts at 4:15. Mentioned at 2:00, this is still true of me now: I've got A LOT of desks/tables in this apartment right now 7 or 8, depending on what counts as a table). This video was originally a Patreon exclusive. Join Patreon or GTFO:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **On Feminism (vs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

This is another "Old Patreon Exclusive". By now, most of you can guess what my position is on 3<sup>rd</sup> wave feminism, but, at that time, I did receive questions about it. ;-)  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **The Image of the Ringing Bell.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

A short reflection on how Buddhist Philosophy continues to influence my “discourse” on Veganism... and, yes, Freelee and a few other issues are also covered in these five minutes.

---

### **Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

This is not the only video reflecting on the fact that “recommended reading is hard to do” —although this one specifically deals with philosophy in the narrow (bookshelf) definition of the term.

This was an old Patreon-exclusive video: pay \$1 to support the channel.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Doomed Gym Romance (& Reflections on Learning Languages / Chinese).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

Formerly a Patreon exclusive video from November of 2016.

---

### **Life in Kunming (the job that never was, and other anecdotes, Dec. 2016)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2018

Reflections on why I DON’T want to learn Chinese 52:10, anecdotes about my work/job situation in Kunming 11:19, anecdotes about , and on the importance of NOT hitting on people at the gym 33:25.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)


Originally titled, “REAL LIFE UPDATE”, and, originally, a patreon exclusive.

---

### **Dave Rubin is Wrong About the Left (on 囹圄)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2018

You'll find the full video (30 minutes long) posted to my new channel ("politics only"), : [youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

---

**[Old Patreon Exclusive:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Patreon subscribers, please note: a collection of photographs accompanies the original post (within Patreon), so click through there to see the pictures that accompany this podcast (and, yes, you can download the MP3 version, too, etc.).

---

**Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 May 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 May 2018

Well, I was really, really busy (and stressed out) back in November of 2016... and, apparently, this video was never made public! I think it was only shared with Patreon supporters, and, yeah, if you wanna join Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

**Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**There is no "easy" weight loss: vegan or carnivore.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2018

The “Bikini Body” Discourse Must Die: The Activism of “Easy Aesthetics” Must Die.

---

### **Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2018

Melissa going solo on the microphone again. If you want to leave comments for the video, you might as well do it on her channel (instead of mine): <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVLWpNJZtA-FHunSIRS5xtw>

---

### **Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2018

As described in the first few minutes of the video, Melissa is starting her own channel. You can follow her here: Hei Mudan (🔗🔗🔗) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DBZs\\_4FDmdM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DBZs_4FDmdM)

---

### **Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2018

Criticizing DxE (Direct Action Everywhere) & Nation Rising. And yeah, there are a whole lot of quotation marks in the title... and throughout this video!

Meanwhile... DONATE \$1 PER MONTH TO MY PATREON, OR ELSE I WON'T HAVE ANY FOOD FOR THESE “LIBERATED” RABBITS I KEEP IN CAGES!!!!!! THEY'RE SO HAPPY TO HAVE BEEN “RESCUED”, DONATE NOW!!!!!! [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Anti-Depressants Have Been Debunked: Joanna Moncrieff.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2018

To cite just one source for further discussion, here's a podcast with Joanna Moncrieff discussing (in a more pragmatic and prescriptive manner) how to cope with anti-depressant use and misuse (in conversation with a man who was, formerly, on the drugs).

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pzzPCf8PkQ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pzzPCf8PkQ8)

---

### **Jordan Peterson's 100% Meat Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2018

Beef, seasoned with anti-depressants.

---

### **Plant Based News is "The New Freelee".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 May 2018

Quote, "Weak leaders have developed weak followers". Plant Based News is now promoting the same kind of pseudoscience and grossly exaggerated "health" claims (meaning beauty and weight-loss claims). The network has become self-adulating "lifestyle activism" with a veneer of journalism, but it certainly isn't news.

And now, for something completely different, the charity "SHARK" has their youtube channel here: [youtube.com/user/SHARKonlineorg/videos](https://youtube.com/user/SHARKonlineorg/videos)

---

### **The Great Debate: Inmendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 May 2018

I think I can genuinely say that my original argument was "concise" (at 20 minutes), given that the response from Inmendham is closer to an hour and a half.

(Link 1:) The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fwe4KUX5Spo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fwe4KUX5Spo)

(Link 2:) Inmendham's riposte (an hour and a half long, and a LOT LESS COHERENT than this (edited) video you're watching now): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sIC\\_pMiJa8Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sIC_pMiJa8Y)

---

### **When Multiculturalism Means Genocide.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2018

Can you name a language indigenous to Los Angeles? Can you name a language indigenous to any part of California?

BTW, my girlfriend is slacking on her one (and only) duty “in video production” here: my EYE-BROWS are NOT ON FLEEK in this video... honestly... do you expect me to look in a mirror before filming, or what?

---

### **Joking around.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2018

Younow is dead. Looks like I’m gonna have to find a new platform for interactive broadcasting / live-streaming.

---

### **Veganism: A False Religion. Lexie Lombard Quits.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2018

Quoting, “Why I’m No Longer Vegan”, by Lexie Lombard, found in its original form here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c7LvNb0m3RI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c7LvNb0m3RI)

---

### **PhD Options: Discussion with a Professor of Buddhism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2018

A discussion on the bleak, depressing possibility of getting a PhD in Buddhism —or, possibly, in some other area of Asian Studies.

It’s a friendly, constructive discussion for a while, but then the mood suddenly sours around @33:22 (up to the 35 minute mark). From my perspective, this statement (at this time-stamp) is a very reasonable, down-to-earth statement (that Tibetan scholars only want to work with Tibetan specialists, that Japanese scholars only want to work with Japanese specialists, etc. —and these categories exclude me). But, evidently, this is shocking to hear, when stated so bluntly, to a professor. And, yes, I’m even more blunt in the minutes that follow thereafter. ;-)

---

### **TKAT: “Heroin is Vegan”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 April 2018

What, did you think Supreme Banana was gonna collab with me while I was in Los Angeles? Here's his channel, TKAT:

[youtube.com/channel/UCTAY8JvB-icDcn83FI6gQ9g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCTAY8JvB-icDcn83FI6gQ9g/videos)

---

### ██████ Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2018

Posted to my new channel ("politics only"), ██████:

[youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)

^ Click on the link, see it and subscribe over there.

---

### [Q&A] Why We're NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 April 2018

A lot of autobiographical material ensues in discussing what I do and don't try to research, record videos on and change —as an author or activist. But, in two words, the answer is: "The Establishment".

Support the channel on Patreon (for \$1 per month) and your questions, also, can result in video replies of this kind:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 April 2018

Titanic Sinclair always wanted to be on TMZ, and now he is, for all the wrong reasons: <http://www.t TMZ.com/2018/04/17/youtube-legal-feud-titanic-sinclair-mars-argo-thatpoppy/>

Other coverage includes Repzilla:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7lYi\\_Q/search?query=poppy](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7lYi_Q/search?query=poppy)

Further updates from Mars Argo superfan Mandy Monett:

<https://twitter.com/mandymonett>



She (M.M.) also has a youtube channel with acoustic cover versions of Mars Argo songs: [youtube.com/channel/UCh0Zt1vUeBzgHVgb9k9AXsg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCh0Zt1vUeBzgHVgb9k9AXsg/videos)


---

### **I spent all my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 April 2018

We fly to Los Angeles on April 22<sup>nd</sup>, so supporters in the USA, especially, should HMU immediately (with address and other details). The t-shirts are free —we ask that you pay only for the cost of the postage stamp (meaning: it'll come in a really cheap envelope). ;-) Links:

- (1) [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)
  - (2) The storybook project (translated into several languages), as mentioned: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pperokk75ic6XpyLqy7MUw>
  - (3) The new channel on politics is AR+IO, branded as , link here: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA>
  - (4) Against reducetarianism (“being pragmatic is not selling out your fundamental principles”): Brass Tacks: Reducetarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WSJSfGGGsUo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WSJSfGGGsUo)
- 

### **Our parents: why they didn’t become vegan, and we did.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
^ Patreon, it costs \$1 per month, it supports the existence of this channel, and it lets you talk to me / meet me / get a free t-shirt / and propose topics for future videos.

---

### **Shoot the Gorilla: Harambe and the Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2018

This video was originally published in September of 2016... and disappeared soon thereafter due to Youtube’s ever-shifting standards of censorship (apparently over 2,000 people saw it in the few days it was online). After writing in to appeal the decision (repeatedly!), insisting that this type of edited juxtaposition (for the purpose of political commentary) perfectly fits into the category of protected free speech... today (April of 2018)... finally... I can share this strange clip with you once again. ;-)

Here’s the link to “the original” video (it’s exactly the same, BTW):

### **Critique of “Fat Positive” & “Fat Acceptance”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2018

---

### **Getting Disrespected by Your Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ Join Patreon, pay \$1 per month... or else the channel will gradually devolve into a bunch of Onision-style rant videos... no, wait... that may have already happened. :-/

More “Vegan Mind Tricks”, check the playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. “Name the Trait” & Peter Singer)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2018

What do I say to meat eaters when first broaching (or defending) the concept of veganism, face to face? The origins of the “Name that Trait!” are, incongruously, rooted in the philosophy of Peter Singer —where they had somewhat different implications. This video was recorded immediately after a discussion of what we considered the most persuasive arguments (I.R.L.) in contrast to the methods now promoted by Ask Yourself and Vegan Gains.

---

### **Let’s get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2018

Vegans make a positive difference as isolated individuals, but there's a significant "pitch" to be made in asking vegans to give you their time and attention taking the next step, to become (politically) organized in the pursuit of positive social change. You can find my "manifesto" (translated into several languages) here, titled, "On Community": <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7r2yc18ZAehpfILBtBwmNQh>

Me on Patreon = [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2018

The moral position adopted by Joe Rogan is, in fact, very similar to that of Unnatural Vegan: they both support eating eggs from "happy" chickens, and they both put a lot of effort into blaming vegans for "being crazy" (against a very flexible and self-serving standard)... which is to say they both approve of the moral goal of abolishing slaughterhouses and factory farming, but they're not willing to do anything "crazy" (meaning: anything at all) to make it happen. :-/

For an earlier videos discussing my fundamental, moral opposition to Unnatural Vegan's "philosophy", see: The debate has been "fleshed out", but with the positive participation of one side only (i.e., myself). See, e.g.,

(1) "Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)". [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CHTNMYBiTic](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CHTNMYBiTic)

(2) No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8A3GIQK\\_0JU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8A3GIQK_0JU)

(3) "Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. [vs.] Unnatural Vegan." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rf8pHjhsTE8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rf8pHjhsTE8)

(4) "Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6ax-rEsXWE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6ax-rEsXWE)

(5) "Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rsUu3aYdbRU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rsUu3aYdbRU)

Unnatural Vegan actually takes a step further than Joe, in that she approves of drinking "happy" cow milk (something Joe regards thinks is not morally acceptable —making him more vegan than U.V., paradoxically enough).

---

### **Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2018

Trafficking in lies and pseudoscience "for a good cause" comes a little too close to religion for my taste: both Mic. the Vegan and Dr. Greger seem to have a very flexible standard for the truth when it suits them (while harshly castigating "the other side" for offering exactly the same sort of convenient

lies). And yes, it is especially despicable to lie when you're appealing to human frailty in this way (people with cancer, or even people who've had relatives die of cancer, may be DESPERATE to believe such lies). See the earlier videos in the series (criticizing Mic. the Vegan) by clicking through the playlists section of the channel, here:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

The channel of "Dom the Bower" (a.k.a. DomBower) is here: [youtube.com/user/dombower/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/dombower/videos)

---

### **Ask Yourself's Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2018

"Ask Yourself" is the name of a vegan activist youtube channel, known for a peculiar form of confrontational debate (with both vegans and non-vegans). You can find his channel, here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT\\_JsVEs4eag/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCQNmHyGAKqzOT_JsVEs4eag/videos)

Meanwhile, à-bas-le-ciel has a playlist of videos criticizing Ask Yourself: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7o1jwm5FHUI0Jkh1-14bKce>

---

### **Why Don't You Debate 'Ask Yourself'? [Q&A]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2018

Link to the short text mentioned, "Giving advice to a suicidal (long-time) viewer."

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2018/04/giving-advice-to-suicidal-long-time.html>

In case you didn't see it, BTW, this is very much a sequel to the video immediately prior: "Ask Yourself's Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hb1ZnBIX-2E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hb1ZnBIX-2E)

---

### **It's about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2018

A vegan, Iranian, Bahai youtuber (and animal rights activist) recently engaged in a shooting spree at Youtube headquarters, concluding with her own suicide. However, this was not "a vegan protest", nor an act of "vegan terrorism": her grievance was, fundamentally, about money.

<https://www.theguardian.pe.ca/news/youtube-shooters-bizarre-videos-key-to-suspected-motive-199261/>

And yeah, implicit in the discussion of finances in this very video, is this: I have 9,000 subscribers on Youtube, and maybe 400 twitter followers, but only 130 donors (paying \$1 each, monthly) supporting the channel on Patreon. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

### **Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy (25 min. discussion)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2018

A conversation about activism and outreach with “Vegan Called Quest” (who has a youtube channel, and is also known for live-streaming on younow).  
[youtube.com/user/Taizembe/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Taizembe/videos)

---

### **Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2018

Sargon of Akkad, previously, made a video entitled, “Why is Everyone Leaving the Left?”, and here’s the link to it: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mdvMt2Orv6k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mdvMt2Orv6k)

The title of this video is, of course, somewhat self-referential: I’d prefer not to be “Left”, but I basically have no choice (definitely not in Canada!), and, thus, I’m an example of someone “joining the left” myself, despite (e.g.) my prior video entitled, “Why I am not Left Wing”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cAqkFFCVslE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/cAqkFFCVslE)

---

### **██████ Lindsay Shepherd’s “GOODBYE TO THE LEFT”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2018

I’m launching a new channel, all of the videos will be on politics and political philosophy, basically:  
██████  
[youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos](https://youtube.com/c/ActiveResearchInformedOpinion/videos)  
^ Yeah, you can click the link to find out what the acronym AR+IO stands for, hm? ;-)

---

### **The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendham)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2018

A reply to a supporter on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

It costs \$1 per month.

I suppose I'm coining the term "Lunarism" to indicate the (sometimes explicit) view of David Benatar and Inmendam that the lifelessness of the surface of the moon is preferable (and morally superior) to the cycle of suffering entailed by the earth's ecology (whether we think of this in terms of wild animals in the forest, or in the ocean... or the life of a human intellectual sitting with a stack of books at a desk).

---

### **The Future of Veganism Ain't Nostalgia for Feudalism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 April 2018

Speaking on veganism in a Chinese cultural context, in which the legacy of Buddhism makes many of the tropes familiar (compassion, non-violence, etc.) —perhaps too familiar. A reply to a question from a Patreon supporter, paying \$1 a month to support the channel:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it's principled but moderate.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2018

The subtitle could be: "Why I'm never working with Harrison Nathan (again)." Many vegans feel more comfortable with a sort of edgy misrepresentation of veganism as "extreme", "liberating" and "revolutionary" —they're more comfortable with those lies and exaggerations than they are dealing with the cause being as moderate as it really is. :-/ Lousy synopsis, I know: working from examples, I think I do a better of explaining what I'm on about in the video.

---

### **Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn't let me join a SILENT protest!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2018

Jordan Reichert is a vegan activist here in Victoria, B.C., Canada... and, yeah, I'm a vegan activist who just recently returned after living in China for about two years.

---

### **Ken Saviour: Satire "vs." Vegan Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 March 2018

You can find Ken Savior on Facebook (unlike myself: to talk to me, you have to join Patreon): <https://www.facebook.com/kenthesaviour>

The main video (from my own past, on this channel) alluded to is “Permanent Vacation 2... this time, it’s personal!” —still a banging video (I watched it again while editing and uploading). ;-)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iATn3GsnOqA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iATn3GsnOqA)

Footnote: the American spelling of the word is “Savior”, and the British spelling is “Saviour”. :-/

---

### **Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2018

“You can’t have an ethical movement that requires people to be flatulent 24 hours a day: do you want to be ethically right, or do you want to be farting all day?” The ex-vegan phenomenon has several recurring patterns: one is the ethical vegan who just can’t make the diet work in terms of digestion, indigestion and flatulence.

---

### **WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 March 2018

Blaire White: Ex-Vegan.

Here’s the link to the video I’m responding to: WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Io7oKs9B8UU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Io7oKs9B8UU)

---

### **DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2018

DxE is an abbreviation for “Direct Action Everywhere”. To hear the full conversation quoted here, cf. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QZFJZOfh5iQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QZFJZOfh5iQ)

This youtube channel does, indeed, have a whole playlist of videos criticizing DxE, and, sadly, we’re not running out of material to criticize:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 March 2018

This video is not about the excuse offered by some meat eaters that they imagine a vegan diet would be more expensive... it is, instead, about the doleful reality that vegans themselves live with: rip-off food prices. Sadly, meat eaters are not wrong to regard the word “vegan” (where it appears on a label) as a pretext to raise prices: as with “organic” and “gluten free”, that is too often the case.

---

### **Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2018

A conversation with Delphine Leardini: another example of my receiving fan-mail that quickly turns to hate-mail (from an admirer who seemingly instantly ceases to admire me).

---

### **How to Get High Grades in University/College.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 March 2018

Yeah, I could have put “Easy!” in the title and gotten more viewers... but c’mon... this is education, not entertainment: it shouldn’t be easy, even if it is. The thumbnail for this video shows my grades from my first year at UVic (the Chinese language course counted as two classes) and I’ve posted the image on Twitter and Patreon, in case you wanted to get a closer look:

<http://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

“The essay that brought us together” (circa @2:00) about a massacre in 1920 (involving Russia, Japan and China) is here:

<https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

This video is part of the longest-running playlist on this channel: “ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!”

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



22 March 2018

The earlier video mentioned (vs. Mic the Vegan) is: “Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EUbyVBi8Ams](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EUbyVBi8Ams)

The source of the 15% statistic is: \*”Vegetarian, vegan diets and multiple health outcomes: A systematic review with meta-analysis of observational studies.”\*

[Authors:] Dinu M, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Casini A, Sofi F.

Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr. 2017 Nov 22;57(17):3640–3649. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2016.1138447.

PMID: 26853923 DOI: 10.1080/10408398.2016.1138447

---

### **The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2018

---

### **The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2018

[www.jordanreichert.ca/](http://www.jordanreichert.ca/)

^ Currently, the text on this website reads: “Make history. Vote for Victoria’s first representative for animals on city council. It is my view that the moral baseline of our society is measured by its treatment of those most vulnerable within it. In Canada, no individuals are more vulnerable than non-human animals. They are defined as property under the Canadian Criminal Code, they lack recognition as contributing members of society, and their forms of communication are invalidated as of a lesser kind than human communication in normative social discourse.”

THAT’S THE PLATFORM YOU’RE RUNNING FOR ELECTION ON???

---

### **Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2018

A vegan asks, “What do I say if my parents ask me to compromise, i.e., eating meat just a few times a year...” —and I give practical advice on how to answer this request, with, also, a brief reflection on “the false god” of compromise itself.

---

### **Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

This video is a reply to question from a supporter, and each supporter pays just \$1 per month to support the channel.

#politicsinpyjamas

---

### **Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2018

When asked about veganism, Sam Harris's reply is "the Akarasia problem". No, it's not really an incurable disease, but it is his explanation for what he's not vegan.

---

🔒🔒🔒🔒: 🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2018

[🔒🔒/🔒🔒] 🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒 (Zhang Xinwen). 🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒 (Eisel Mazard). A story written in Chinese by Eisel Mazard (🔒🔒🔒).

---

### **People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2018

Some people have serious health problems that make it impossible to be vegan —or, at least, make it extremely difficult to cope with conflict advice from doctors, and the way their own symptoms react to the foods vegans rely upon. What about them? In this video we hear a lot about Crohn's disease (from someone who didn't believe Durianrider's claims to have cured it with a vegan diet) and, ultimately, about the ethics of just doing the best you can.

---

### **Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2018

I can provide a few different links for you to find out more about Randy Kujawa. His Instagram is here:

[https://www.instagram.com/rtk\\_fitlife/](https://www.instagram.com/rtk_fitlife/)

His “Compassionate Warriors” facebook page is here:

<https://www.facebook.com/TheMikeandrandyshow/>

---

### **Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien. (Kinderboek)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 March 2018

This video is in DUTCH. The same story has been translated into several languages (English, Chinese, Japanese, Russian and German), here: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pperokk75ic6XpyLq>

---

### **Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2018

A recap of why this channel is pro-vegan, but critical of the concepts of speciesism, of human-animal equality, and of animal rights as such. This video is a recap of some of the distinctive approaches to vegan rhetoric that you’ll hear on this channel, reflecting a different understanding of vegan reality.

---

### **Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2018

Peace is the shadow of war. Peace, order and good government are all created by fear, enforcement, and an awareness of the danger (though not the difficulty) of breaking the laws that govern our daily life. Real talk. And, yeah, some guy tried to start a fight with me on a bus in Victoria. :-/

---

### **Libertarians Say, “Legalize Heroin and Cocaine”. I Disagree.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 March 2018

Spoilers: this video contains the phrase, “Cocaine is a Human Right” —and no, I’m not the one saying it! If you leave comments, you must leave a time-stamp (example @38:55) because, naturally, most people will comment before they’ve finished the video, and others reading your comments won’t know what part of the video you’re referring to.

ModVegan vs. à-bas-le-ciel engage in a debate that spans Colombia, Canada, China and (of course!) Cambodia and Laos (with Japan somewhere in-between). A massive, sprawling, trenchant debate on a massive, sprawling trenchant issue for ethics and politics in our time.

Here’s ModVegan’s channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)

---

### **Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **10 Signs He’s Not THAT Into You — Nina and Randa**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 March 2018

---

### **Live-streaming right now (Vegan in B.C., Canada)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2018

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That’s the link, click to join the conversation.

Vegan / vegans / veganism / activism / join the conversation

---

### **A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2018

---

### **The death penalty for drug addicts: China & Canada.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2018

---

### **Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we're each responsible for ourselves.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2018

A vegan perspective, also dealing with language-extinction (i.e., the possibility of native languages disappearing from countries like Canada entirely), diet, hunting, the misperception that indigenous peoples are living in the past, and the ultimate sense of moral accountability we all must have—even if we face a lack of opportunity due to racism—for choices surrounding our sobriety and personal ethical code. Not for the first time on this channel, meat-eating and drug addiction are present in a somewhat imperfect parallel argument.

---

### **Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 March 2018

Join the conversation: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

I suppose the title is misleading, as we're really discussing the extent to which reducetarianism is WORSE THAN murder. :-/

Quote, "When push comes to shove, some people shove and some people get pushed."

---

### **Veganism (素食) in Chinese: why people say, "It's not (just) a diet".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2018

A reply to Reddit on the meaning of “vegan” (☒☒) in Chinese, etc.

---

### **Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2018

Apparently I’m coining the phrase “the vegan peril” to refer to situations in which people become vegan (or try veganism) as a sort of crisis (most often a health crisis) rather than through any sort of rational process of recognizing the ethical, ecological or even nutritional issues involved. :-/ Yeah, in his heart attack announcement today, Kevin Smith said that perhaps he’ll now have to adopt a vegan diet: after many years of ridiculing it in his podcasts and youtube videos.

---

### **Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2018

The video being “quoted” is Jessica Nigri: PLAYING WITH REAL WOLVES! (SKYRIM COSPLAY)  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q-HBxIv5BSc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q-HBxIv5BSc)

The source of this social commentary mashup is “Cruelty Free Cosplay”: [youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos)

---

### **Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 February 2018

Two vegans discussing life in the pacific northwest... and veganism (we visited four cities in rapid succession, as stated in the title).

---

### **Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY’S LAST STAND (feat. “the Flemface”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2018

THIS IS PART THREE: there is a playlist with all three videos from this conversation (and any future conversations/collabs with TheFlemface) on this channel. And she's still working toward her first 1,000 subscribers, here:

[youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos)

BTW, in case you're new to this channel (à-bas-le-ciel) you might want to take a look at the playlists (a list of lists, I suppose) to get a sense of the diversity of content around here. It isn't all bad.

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2018

(To move forward within veganism (or vegan activism) how bright do you really need to be? Being wrong and being stupid are two totally different things. I may be a snob, and I may revile some of my contemporaneous vegan leaders as idiots, but I really do understand that being wrong doesn't mean that you're stupid. And, really, within veganism... how smart do you need to be?)

HMU on twitter, patreon or my email:

[twitter.com/eiselmazard](https://twitter.com/eiselmazard)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

To find other videos alluded to, check the playlists (there's one on Gary Yourofsky, etc.): <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Vegan Activism in Canada, Now or Never.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2018

If you're vegan wanting "to do real things" (political activism, as discussed in the video) HMU—especially if you're a Canadian citizen.

[twitter.com/eiselmazard](https://twitter.com/eiselmazard)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 February 2018

0. Green Space.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/greenspace-cafe-ferndale-57951>

1. Detroit Vegan Soul.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/detroit-vegan-soul-west-detroit-106290>

2. Om Café.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/om-cafe-ferndale-3551>

3. Chive Kitchen.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/chive-kitchen-farmington-68260>

4. Seva.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/seva-detroit-detroit-30323>

5. Inn Season.

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/inn-season-cafe-royal-oak-2727>

6. Lunch Room (Ann Arbor).

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/the-lunch-room-ann-arbor-26797>

7. VedgeCafe (Ann Arbor).

<https://www.happycow.net/reviews/vedge-cafe-ann-arbor-82294>

Above, you'll find the names of each of the restaurants reviewed, with links to pages showing photographs of the food, etc. (this video is more "philosophizing about food" and offering analysis of what's going on in the industry, from various perspectives).

---

### **Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (With My Daughter)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 February 2018

More "quality time with the family Mazard": for absolutely no reasonable reason, my ex-wife forced us to travel by train to collect (and drop off) my daughter from Dijon, France. This cost me over 1000 Euros, and, also, took up two days of my seven day visit (we spent four days, in total, just riding the train, i.e., ALL DAY, back and forth, although only two of the four trips were with my daughter). My ex-wife has never given me any reason as to why she did this to us (we booked long in advance, and included her in the decision-making as to where we'd book a home for the holiday, etc.). But yes, we had to pack quite a lot of vegan food, and try to prepare fun and games for a very long train ride with a 4 year old: and, despite everything, it was indeed fun. On the way back I prepared for her a chocolate-covered banana (to eat on the train) and the remains of this banana were, hilariously, received with horror by my ex-wife, who then wrote me an email accusing me of feeding my daughter nothing but chocolate bananas. This was, indeed, hilarious, but for all I know, my daughter boasted that she ate chocolate-covered bananas every day (whereas, in fact, it was something she had twice during a 7-day trip).

---

### **On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



14 February 2018

“Money, power, fame, sex, respect... not in that order.”

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

^ There’s a playlist collecting together the three parts of this conversation (with “TheFlemface”), and many more.

---

### **Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2018

Rat infestations, domesticated animals (“pets”)... and the strange conflicts (psychological and political) that divide vegans.

THIS IS PART ONE: there will be a playlist, on this channel, with all three videos from this conversation (and any future conversations/collabs with TheFlemface). And she’s still working toward her first 1,000 subscribers, so check her channel out here:

<youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos>

BTW, in case you’re new to this channel (à-bas-le-ciel) you might want to take a look at the playlists (a list of lists, I suppose) to get a sense of the diversity of content around here. It isn’t all bad.

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Dignity, beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2018

---

### **Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2018

Not just atheism, nihilism. This was recorded as a reply to a question from a Patreon supporter, you can join up (for one whole dollar) and have your questions answered here:

<youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos>

---

### **MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2018

---

### **Take your “emotional support hamster” AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2018

---

### **Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2018

Yep, I’ve patches sewn on the arms of my coat just lately.

---

### **Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2018

Proceed from particular examples to particular examples, don’t get into the game of treating ideals as the criteria that we use to judge/filter the empirical evidence we’re willing to consider (as “real”). Here’s the link to my Patreon page, if you’d like to ask another question, and steer the conversation in another direction:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Seducing INTELLIGENT Women (advice / how to).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2018

Real talk, posed in direct contrast to “Based Zeus”, etc.

---

### **Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 January 2018

---

### **Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2018

The video is only 5 minutes long, and it requires no prior knowledge of the Vegan Gains vs. Matt Dillahunty debate (on veganism).

---

### **Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

The video ends somewhat abruptly, as the waiter comes up the stairs to tell us that the café is going to close in 5 minutes: I suppose the pacing would be better if I'd let him say that, and then closed out the monologue thereafter, but, as it stands now, this is the conclusion “foreshadowed” in the first few minutes. ;-)

---

### **Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2018

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism / Ecology / Ecological Politics / Activism

---

### **The Future is Vegan and/or You. (Live streaming on Younow)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2018

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That's the link, click to join the conversation.

---

### **Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2018

Career and education options, with a cameo appearance from my mom (Gail Dexter Lord).

---

### **An Education in Politics: WHAT DO I READ?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 December 2017

Some useful advice and reflections for students, educators and autodidacts.

Rightly or wrongly, this is included in the “advice nobody wants to hear” playlist — but, in fact, several people (spontaneously and separately) asked me to make this video in the weeks leading up to the recording.

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Vegan Tourism & Autobiographical Reflections)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2017

Vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2017

Yep, links to every restaurant reviewed can be found here. First, however, here's the link to the music played in the intro (acoustic): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3Nym\\_fSyaOM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3Nym_fSyaOM)

- (1) Amrita: <https://www.happycow.net/reviews/amrita-garden-chiang-mai-49074>
- (2) Vegan Heaven 2: <https://www.happycow.net/reviews/vegan-heaven-2-chiang-mai-92072>
- (3) Imm'Aim: <https://www.happycow.net/reviews/immaim-vegetarian-cafe-chiang-mai-31687/>
- (4) Free Bird Café (thumbs down!): <https://www.happycow.net/reviews/free-bird-cafe-chiang-mai-17922>
- (5) Reform Kafe, a.k.a., Green Tiger: <https://www.happycow.net/reviews/reform-kafe-chiang-mai-84403/>
- (6) Salad Concept: <http://www.thesaladconcept.com/menu.php>

---

### **That time we live-streamed from Bangkok airport.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 December 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

Live-streaming on #Younow from #Bangkok airport! We're using #couples instead of #vegan... why are there no couples, only #girls & #guys? <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

---

### **Yes, I am calling you a Neo-Nazi: Fully Raw Kristina & John Rose.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 December 2017

The video is not monetized, so “BE SURE TO LIKE, SHARE AND SUBSCRIBE!!!” We're talking about Vegans who engage in (1) pro-Hitler statements, (2) holocaust denial, and (3) anti-semitic conspiracy theories (blaming the Jews for an even more dizzying array of things than Henry Ford did—and nevertheless including/recycling the old propaganda from Henry Ford). I think it's reasonable to, thus, use the term “Neo-Nazi” in criticizing them.

For more on the grandfather of Fully Raw Kristina (and his political views/connections), mentioned here in passing, see: [https://elpais.com/diario/1988/02/08/internacional/571273209\\_850215.html](https://elpais.com/diario/1988/02/08/internacional/571273209_850215.html)

---

### **The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 December 2017

From Edmund Burke on down.

As mentioned toward the end of the video, here's the link to the "BRASS TACKS" playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7okWjcSH0HnY6BUbMkELHEG>

---

### **Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2017

Liam Anthony is a piece of shit. And, yeah, he just did a collab with ModVegan, and you can see that on his channel, here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCUE62Sk1VvLWtW60jMOakFA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCUE62Sk1VvLWtW60jMOakFA/videos)

---

### **Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2017

Rap / Hip-hop / Lil B / Simon Rex / Dirt Nasty / Kitty Pryde / Kitty Kitty / moira main / kittaveli / Orion's Belt / God's Father Mixtape

---

### **Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2017

I think it's genuinely impossible to express the topic of this video in the title alone, but hey, I tried. This discussion is featuring a Japanese channel called, "Find Your Love in Japan" = [youtube.com/channel/UCcIsxujzLRO5qY5f9buahCQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCcIsxujzLRO5qY5f9buahCQ/videos)

---

### **Vegans: false copyright claims and even "hate speech" complaints.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 December 2017

It still happens. There are two sources to be cited here, the first being “The Flemface”: [youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC5VKmVnpAneMg9KE-9rHcwg/videos)

The second being Rebecca’s World: [youtube.com/channel/UCZw4oLe4guyTsb2buApVv2g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCZw4oLe4guyTsb2buApVv2g/videos)

---

### **TkyoSam: Un-Vegan Weight Loss Advice.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2017

---

### **INJUSTICE: Durianrider’s Day in Court (No, He Wasn’t There).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2017

Another day in court in Chiang Mai, Thailand.

---

### **No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 December 2017

A Q&A of sorts (with some meta-Q&A commentary). “Why doesn’t Eisel already have a PhD?” & “Why didn’t you keep more of your friends (from high-school, or other, earlier chapters of your life) as you moved from one chapter to the next?”

---

### **Vegan Fundraising Scams: Who’s Accusing Whom?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 December 2017

---

### **About Vegan Gains (Anti-Racism, Cory & Tara McCarthy, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2017

Co-starring “VeganCalledQuest” on Younow: <https://twitter.com/vegancalledQ>

Apologies for the terrible sound quality (in fact, within the first few minutes of the video, I directly apologize for and explain the poor sound quality).

This video is a spontaneous, informal conversation: if you want to follow it up with a scripted, well-researched discussion of scientific racism (“Race and IQ”, “The Bell Curve”, J. Philippe Rushton, etc.) take a look at “Reading the Right — Volume One”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GgZFGgJlAsk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GgZFGgJlAsk)

### **An Asymmetry: “Pro-Capitalism” vs. “Pro-Communism”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2017

A follow-up video on many (many!) in which I’ve more directly dealt with mass-murder and (man-made) mass-starvation under Communist regimes (thus, you may notice, those themes and issues are not discussed here). I also mention an earlier video with Capitalism in the title that replies to a very memorable email I received from a Mapuche man from Argentina, and you can find that here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CZpcyJmKGoc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CZpcyJmKGoc)

### **I was wrong, says ex-Durianrider supporter, Ultrafitrunner.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2017

An edited excerpt from Ultrafitrunner (who describes himself as “not vegan”, and yet a supporter of the raw food diet... I shudder to think what that entails...). His channel is here: [youtube.com/user/ultra100able/videos](https://youtube.com/user/ultra100able/videos)

I do find it implicitly hilarious that so many of my critics claim (as he does at the very end of this excerpt, as I’ve edited it) that somehow political and legal causes are trivial things compared to “focusing on one’s own health” —and although I DON’T put much of a priority on my own health, I’m nevertheless in a state of much better health/strength than they are. A lot of this sounds like an echo of the old John Lennon attitude of trying to win arguments by saying, “just focus on yourself man”. Well, I’m not a John-Lennon-ist: my own health and happiness are a relatively low priority... and I think that is true for most people who are passionate about politics in general (perhaps ecological causes in particular).

### **Theatricality vs. Dishonesty (Ask Yourself, Durianrider, Vegan Gains, Cory & Tara McCarthy)**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 December 2017

This is not a new video but, to my astonishment, this is still a new issue: the commentary on Durianrider is still very salient today, and, even more strangely, on the connection between Ask Yourself (and Vegan Gains) and the overt racism of Tara & Cory McCarthy.

### **Still Not Boxing? Durianrider: Defamation & the Damage Done.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 December 2017

This does contain a screen-shot of Durianrider's reply, and (in the final few minutes) a minor update on the court-case (we are in Chiang Mai in order to attend the next hearing). However, the major theme here is, indeed, "Defamation and the damage done".

### **SHILL: you realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 December 2017

The video being criticized here is an old one: "The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc."

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tgJMKXJadlE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tgJMKXJadlE)

This might be an appropriate time to mention my thematically-related video (i.e., salient to this criticism), "'Chase Your Dreams' = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR."

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fwBUTFdNe14](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/fwBUTFdNe14)

My critic (who believes that you can cure Crohn's disease and schizophrenia through "fruit and fasting") can be found here:

<youtube.com/channel/UCgXcU3g82RNg56ijEZE-Ekg/videos>

Incidentally, I notice that he did (many months ago) make a short (two minute) video simply stating that Durianrider was in the wrong, and that I was in the right: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1z5WFoa7dJs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1z5WFoa7dJs)

### **Boxing Match for Charity: Durianrider vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2017

Want to know more about the (vegan) storybook I'm proposing we'd raise donations for in the fundraiser? Here's the link: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pperokk75ic6XpyLqy7MUw>

Durianrider and I are both in Chiang Mai this Christmas: will there (finally) be a boxing match for charity in one of the town's arenas? He's made threats of street-violence before (see the link, below, if you don't know how serious that situation once was), and I've responded by offering to meet him in the ring... repeatedly.

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rnlpe1mrR7bnaQwSaBYfij>

Quoting myself from the fourth video in the playlist:

@22:45 "What more can I do for an audience of vegans who say they're trying to save the world, but who have gradually become accustomed to this culture of constant defamation and conspiratorial thinking?"

@22:39 "We need to replace a culture of conspiracy-theory thinking with a culture of sincere engagement."

---

### **Interview, hiring and protocol: teaching in Chinese universities.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2017

Part of the playlist: "[ESL☒☒] Advice on Teaching English in China".

---

### **The Vegan Demimonde: Mexie, Ask Yourself & Anti-Communism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 December 2017

A conversation about the digital vegan demimonde and, in large part, about Communism and Anti-Communism.

BTW, criticism of Mexie does, in fact, get its own playlist on this channel: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Predictions (vs. Preston Jacobs) [ASOIAF / Game of Thrones]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2017

Opening with a discussion of "The Children of the Forest" and their (evident) religious significance given GRRM's prior writing, e.g., in "A Song for Lya". In general, I state my opposition to Preston Jacobs's interpretation of GRRM as "pro-Communist" and "pro-loss-of-individuality" —precisely the

same stories (from ASOIAF itself to “A Song for Lya”) can and should be interpreted that opposite way (GRRM doesn’t put forward “the moral of the story” as a simple statement in the protagonist’s mouth).

This channel does, indeed, have an ASOIAF playlist (11 videos so far): <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **Why are ESL teachers so despised? (& Tkyosam)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2017

Philosophizing about teaching English in Asia (and, yes, this is a response to a Tkyosam video).

---

### **[XXXXXXXX] Descent from the Golden Temple.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2017

---

### **Cannibals when Convenient: Edwin’s Generation & Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 December 2017

Partly in riposte to Unnatural Vegan’s video: “When vegans eat meat (freeganism, Edwins Generation)”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nFShfj8Phf4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nFShfj8Phf4)

Partly in response to: Edwin’s Generation “I’m Vegan, But I Could Eat Meat”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KKjBIW4yaxg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KKjBIW4yaxg)

---

### **The Campus (XXXXXXXXXX: Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 December 2017

Tkyosam format: walking (and talking) around the campus of Dehong’s main university (in 2018 it will be rebranded (or upgraded) from a teachers’ college (☒☒) to a university (☒☒), sensu stricto).

---

### **No compromise with Communists: what “Marxist-Leninist” really means.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 December 2017

Mexie may or may not know the meaning of “Communist, Marxist-Leninist”, BUT I DO, and in this video, I’m going to explain it to you: it is just as serious as someone identifying themselves as a hardline Nazi (not a Neo-Nazi, but a Nazi, \_sensu stricto).\_

---

### **Mexie is a Communist (Marxist-Leninist).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 December 2017

Here’s a screen-shot of Mexie describing her position within the Communism spectrum (note that “ML” = Marxist-Leninist):\*

<https://twitter.com/EiselMazard/status/938062398014988293>

The context for that comment (i.e., the youtube video it appears below) is here: the source of Mexie’s comment: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KVUa5Svrt5M](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KVUa5Svrt5M)

The channel providing that video (and that context) is also host to (e.g.) the following video, showing what exactly he supports (i.e., men with balaclavas and assault rifles, carrying out terrorist attacks around the world, etc): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/09qTJBiwjy8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/09qTJBiwjy8)

AND FINALLY, the link to the essay that played such a romantic role in our personal lives (but that might give you nightmares) describing political events around the fateful year 1920, in easternmost Russia: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

\* Within the Canadian political context (and many other contexts, although not consistently so) the suffix “Marxist-Leninist” normally indicates Maoism, i.e., parties that have an “anti-revisionist” (pro-China, pro-Mao-Zedong) alignment. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist\\_Party\\_of\\_Canada\\_\(Marxist%E2%80%93Leninist\)#Maoism](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_Party_of_Canada_(Marxist%E2%80%93Leninist)#Maoism)

---

### **Nihilism: Living as if Santa Claus Isn’t Watching.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 December 2017

A very spontaneous (but also personal and profound) discussion on issues surrounding religion, disillusionment, death, the relationship between virtue and belief —and, in general, how life changes when you no longer believe that Santa Claus is watching.

---

### **Veganism: Despised Minority, or “New Technology”?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 December 2017

There are many false assumptions built into the view that veganism is “a new technology” in the process of being adopted (by the masses) on a predictable “curve” (increasing exponentially from “early adopters” to the great majority). To a very limited extent, veganism may be compared to a new technology, but it can also be compared to fringe religious groups —and to failed fringe religious groups, especially. Should we be planning for “a vegan future”, meaning a vegan majority, or should we, instead, be planning for a long-term future as a despised minority, seeking to lobby for social change, even if we only represent 1% of the population? :-/

A topic proposed in reply to ModVegan’s video, here: “Veganism & the Innovation Adoption Curve”  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/80YXIbbRpMs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/80YXIbbRpMs)

---

### **Based Zeus is WRONG: “Achieve ANYTHING You Want”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2017

A response to “Achieve ANYTHING You Want | The Best Motivational Video & Speech Ever”.  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6VOW-fAuzzE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6VOW-fAuzzE)

---

### **If not you, then who?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 November 2017

---

### **Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2017

“Atheism is to Nihilism as Vegetarianism is to Veganism”. Answers to some recent questions (on “Historical Nihilism”, but related to veganism) sent in to the channel.

---

### **Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

26 November 2017

The critique of Canadian culture (and how this presents a problem for organizing the vegan movement (or ANY KIND of movement) in Canada) begins around 7:00 ...many of you might prefer to start the tape at around that point. :-/

---

### **Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

26 November 2017

The critique of Canadian culture (and how this presents a problem for organizing the vegan movement (or ANY KIND of movement) in Canada) begins around 7:00 ...many of you might prefer to start the tape at around that point. :-/

---

### **Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

26 November 2017

With or without good intentions, a lot of left-wing white people seem to talk about indigenous people as if they're not quite human: this seems especially surreal when the linked issues of ecology, health and veganism come up (in the North American political context).

(“Mexie” & “Privileged Vegan” are the names of two (other) vegan channels here on Youtube... not really the names of the people... but, hey, I’m often referred to as “à-bas-le-ciel” by the same token.)

---

### **Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan, China (西双版纳), downtown, 2017.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

26 November 2017

A glimpse around downtown Mangshi during my last few weeks here (I was the foreign English teacher at their small university for one academic year).

---

### **Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 November 2017

---

### **1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2017

Here in Asia, some people are surprised to learn that the vast majority of the current population is NOT indigenous to Canada, the United States or Australia. It's an interesting challenge to explain this aspect of British Colonial history in Asia, to Asians (the examples in this video reflect my own experience in China, Laos and Cambodia).

---

### **Kanadajin3: Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2017

The article alluded to (with "the link below the video") is: \_1920: The Other Russo-Japanese War. The Massacre at Nikolaevsk-on-Amur (🔞🔞🔞).\_ <https://medium.com/@eismazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

---

### **Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 ("Is Not Debate")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2017

This is part 3 of our ongoing debate with Canada's own convert to Islam AND Japanese Nationalism (although not in that order). If you want to find parts 1 and 2, refer to the playlist (yeah, KanadaJin3 already has her own playlist on this channel). <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 November 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!

---

### **I don't believe in linguistic genius.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

22 November 2017

Reflections on language-learning, philosophical and not-so-philosophical.

---

### **Kanadajin3 Replies: Slavery & Racism in Islam!**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

22 November 2017

---

### **Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

21 November 2017

Cambodian democracy, the conquest of Mosul, North Korea, Syria... should this channel transition to being a bit more of a foreign-policy news-desk? Maybe. This video discusses the future content and future format of this channel (that definitely WILL change, when I'm no longer broadcasting from within China).

---

### **Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children's picture book)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)



21 November 2017

You can see the script for the storybook (in multiple languages, with various readers performing it aloud in English, German, Russian, with Japanese and Chinese text, etc.) here:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pperokk75ic6XpyLqy7MUw>

---

### **Aristotle's philosophy (in/and my life)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2017

In response to this video I received many questions about the significance of a certain three-letter word within the philosophy of Aristotle (no spoilers) —so, if you, too, would like to follow up on that question, after watching the video, here's a link.

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.jp/2017/11/yes-aristotle-really-meant-election-by.html>

---

### **Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2017

#FirstWorldProblems

---

### **Why I'm NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2017

Often (not always), when people say, “get professional help”, in truth THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP pertaining to your situation. :-/ Hey, maybe that makes these questions of “practical philosophy” all the more important: deciding how we're going to live, the objectives that will motivate us, how we're going to feel in relation to the things we deem meaningful and meaningless in our lives.

And yes, this video is part of the playlist “ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR”. :-/

---

### **Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2017

This is closer to philosophy than it is to politics: two vegans talking about zoos, animal nature, human nature, and the nature of nature.

The voice on the phone is Jae Costly, his new/current channel is largely about cosplay:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W1\\_zwj2zrSI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W1_zwj2zrSI)

You can find his older youtube channel, with a few more videos reflecting on veganism, the domestication of animals, wildlife management and zookeeping, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxncGgRw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxncGgRw/videos)

---

### **Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2017

---

### **The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2017

Sort of a Q&A on why my daughter was born in France (not Taiwan, not Canada) and some of the strategic decisions/planning that surrounded the birth. Some of this MAY be useful advice for others.

---

### **Vegan “Purity”: Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2017

A video addressed to the ways in which the “personal purity” paradigm can shape our engagement with political issues in veganism... although “political pragmatism” does not offer us any sort of easy alternative.

Usual disclaimer: IF I LOOK EXHAUSTED, IT’S BECAUSE I AM EXHAUSTED. ;-)

---

### **The High Price of Micro-Fame (My Face on Phil’s Wall)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2017

Who's Phil? This is Phil: [youtube.com/user/philddlesticks/videos](https://youtube.com/user/philddlesticks/videos)

Trust me, I have no delusions as to just how “micro” my “micro-fame” is... but yeah, some days, you wake up and find out that you're on a poster on SOMEBODY'S wall. Shout out to Phil. Stay vegan, you fucking degenerate.

---

### **Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2017

I couldn't fit “Plant Eats” into the title (nor DxE). However, this is a discussion of “charity as such” —vegan politics, non-profit organization, donations, and the money motive even here on Youtube (via Patreon, most likely). And, yes, you can indeed donate \$1 to support this channel via Patreon (conflict of interest!).

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

---

### **Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You're White!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2017

The function of education is not to narrowly prepare us to make money: I'm not sure how I'll ever make any money out of the Shakespeare I was forced to read, or nine tenths of high-school-level math —and learning First Nations languages like Cree and Ojibwe really can be more meaningful than Shakespeare (EVEN FOR WHITE PEOPLE).

---

### **Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 November 2017

The “softball” article quoted in the video is from Scientific American magazine, and can be found (in full), here: “Where's the Proof That Mindfulness Meditation Works?”

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/wheres-the-proof-that-mindfulness-meditation-works1/>  
People: “no evidence” means “no evidence”.

---

### **Falling in Love for Ugly People.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 November 2017

Advice Nobody Wants to Hear!

---

### **Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 November 2017

A slightly philosophical response to Jaclyn Glenn's break up with Social Repose: are we, sometimes, morally obliged to break up with someone, because the relationship is asymmetrical?

---

### **[ESL☒☒] Class Discipline: Bad Students & Bad Teachers.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2017

---

### **I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue" (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2017

Two vegans talking about the politics and the future of the movement. This is part of the "Brass Tacks" playlist:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2017

Kanadajin3 is a Canadian vlogger who recently made the transition from (white, Canadian) pro-Japanese conformist to (white, Canadian) Muslim conformist. This video explores some of the personal, philosophical and practical issues.

The film mentioned (by Woody Allen) is titled, “Zelig”. <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0086637/>

---

### **Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2017

---

### **Why White People Don’t Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2017

---

### **Onision: Some People CAN’T Be Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2017

Stupidity is real.

---

### **Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider’s “Narc Hunter”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2017

Norvegan presents himself as “a narcissist hunter”, but his self-styled criteria are so sloppy that he could pretty easily classify himself as a narcissist as well. The blonde guy in the video (in case you don’t know) is Charles Marlowe: [youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos)

This is “Part 3”, I suppose (it could be Part 4 or 5, depending on how you count the videos before it). You can find the others by searching for Norvegan on my channel.

---

### **Critique of “Terrorism Lite”: Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2017

In the 21<sup>st</sup> century “open rescue” has incorporated some of the worst elements of both internet fame-whoring and terrorism —and I’m opposed to it as a matter of principle (despite all the vegans lining up to make excuses for it as “terrorism lite”). Frankly, the F.B.I. is right on this one. If you believe in transparent, democratic method, then you do not believe in DxE, and you shouldn’t be making excuses for them!

Footnote: the thumbnail image goes with the slogan, “The F.B.I. is right: no excuses for ‘Terrorism Lite.’” I was tempted, instead, to build the title around the concept of “dry snitching”, but I think that a very small percentage of my audience would have had any idea what I meant by that (slang) term. :-/

### **You Can’t Take Criticism! Boo-Hoo.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2017

(1) There’s the topic of constructive criticism, (2) then there’s the topic of responding to criticism constructively, but this video is, in fact, about (3) the question of how to constructively deal with someone else handling criticism poorly. And, sure, I guess that some of the examples are drawn from a number of known-names in “vegan drama”. :-/

### **[ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2017

Advice on teaching English in China.

### **Teddy Bears’ Picnic (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2017

Sort of a rehearsal (before singing the song for my daughter). You can find the original recording from Henry Hall and his Orchestra here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dZANKFsrcKU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dZANKFsrcKU)

### **[ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2017

Advice on teaching English in China.

---

### **Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2017

Advice nobody wants to hear!

---

### **Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (Joey Carbstrong)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2017

The fellow with the beard and glasses uses the name “Milk Jar”: [youtube.com/channel/UCJoLPtRqSI-FvvPmY4n\\_lMw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCJoLPtRqSI-FvvPmY4n_lMw/videos)

The young woman who refuses to watch the world burn is Poppy:  
[youtube.com/user/thatPoppyTV/videos](https://youtube.com/user/thatPoppyTV/videos)

Meanwhile, Joey Carbstrong remains Joey Carbstrong: [youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw/videos)

And PCRM is PCRM. [youtube.com/user/PCRM/videos](https://youtube.com/user/PCRM/videos)

---

### **The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 November 2017

---

### **I DO NOT believe Durianrider is “A Narcissist” (N.P.D.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 November 2017

People with N.P.D. are not comic-book villains (like “The Joker” dueling with Batman), they’re real human beings, struggling with a mental disorder: a “diagnosis” of this kind should not be used as a weapon to slander and humiliate someone —not even when it is a REAL diagnosis (let alone an “internet diagnosis” made up on the basis of youtube clips selected by a biased party who is (intentionally?) ignoring evidence to the contrary).

---

### **Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

01 November 2017

The principle that everyone is “innocent until proven guilty” is easy to preach and hard to live by: although Durianrider has defamed me (repeatedly!) I am here very careful to make a fair report of what little I know about the allegations against him, in the midst of contradictory (sometimes self-contradictory) information provided by all sides. Although it is true that Durianrider has been unreasonable, my direct experience is, also, that Norvegan has been unreasonable, and I’m here making great efforts to be reasonable, despite the invective they have both directed against me.

---

### **My Apology to Norvegan.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

31 October 2017

---

### **The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

31 October 2017

You know, there are some really negative stereotypes about people who believe in anti-natalism. Period.

---

### **Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)



30 October 2017

This video contrasts political ecology to the “pessimistic ecology” of anti-natalism —with reflections on various (related) debates ongoing within veganism. Generally, I’m opposed to the assumption that ecology is about minimizing your impacts; in a very different sense, I argue that political ecology (and life in general, with all its waste, harm and suffering) is about maximizing your impact.

Join Patreon, join the conversation, support the channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

If you’re wondering what my view on ecology positively is (as this discussion only states what it isn’t) check the playlist on “the wildlife management paradigm”:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2017

---

### **Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You’re “A Good Person”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2017

Conflicts often escalate because people feel that their own sense of themselves as “a good person” is being impugned by the problem at hand. With this defensive feeling in mind, we then have a culturally-inculcated tendency to demand, “Who do you think you are? Don’t you know who I think I am?” —although this is never so directly stated. The tractable then becomes intractable, as the disputing parties struggle to apportion blame and cast aspersions on one-another, though this behavior can never give either side the reassurance they’re seeking; it’s a struggle for the moral high ground in which both sides feel denigrated. In praxis, this sense of our own “ethical identity” shouldn’t be involved in the dispute/resolution at all, and it can be removed by one side simply claiming the low ground: parting with the pretense that they are “a good person”. And yes, BTW, this is a video that explains my rhetorical device of insisting that “I’m not a nice guy”, and, also, that I’m “a terrible person” (in various practical, problem-solving contexts!).

---

### **I’m not a nice guy, veganism is not just instagram models and hippies.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2017

And this isn't an academic lecture. I guess this could have been titled, "I am not a hippy".

This video is comprised of excerpts from a longer video titled, "Life isn't fair, save the planet anyway." You can still see that video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qDQa-DcDUco](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qDQa-DcDUco)

---

### **Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2017

---

### **Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2017


This video includes reflections on how to speak to friends/relatives who may be (currently) cult-members or suffering from some sort of cult-like mentality (i.e., reflections on my own experience, and not only within Buddhism).

---

### **Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2017

A moment from daily life in the China-Myanmar border area (where nature meets propaganda, ).

---

### **Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2017

No, that was not a typo: with their promises of "revolution", I am indeed asking if they're sheep in wolves' clothing (not vice-versa, wolves masquerading as sheep).

---

### **Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 October 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!

---

### **Vs. Based Zeus: “FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2017

---

### **Catharsis: the “Game of Thrones is Garbage” Bandwagon**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2017

This could have, also, been called, “HBO’s award-winning garbage”. It contains some brief comparisons to HBO’s Rome and other shows that seem to have been (to some extent similarly?) a victim of its own success.

This ain’t the only video on this topic that I’ve got... on the contrary, there’s a whole playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oK5ShvyvAswb-3lSWjlQe6>

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **R-Rated Q&A: Ted Carr, Durianrider, Freelee, Charles Marlowe, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 October 2017

Questions asked by “A Vegan Called Quest”, you can find more of him here: <https://www.younow.com/VeganCalledQuest>

---

### **Vegans: Want My Job? I’m Leaving in December.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2017

Google it: ☒☒. Here's the video showing what the apartment looks like: "Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?)." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6wthB1SRFig](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6wthB1SRFig)

---

### **Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2017

Reflections on the last two years or so, and why basically ALL of the decisions I made were wrong, given what I know now (and didn't know then!).

Included here: why I moved to Kunming (China) in the first place, Why I moved to Mangshi / Dehong in the first place, what the assumptions were about my career and education that guided these decisions —and what's involved (now) in my long, slow road back to western academia.

---

### **Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2017

The case isn't over yet (next court-date is in mid December, in Chiang Mai), but yes, in many ways, we've already won —and "we" is, really, the nascent vegan movement / "vegan community."

---

### **The University is Broken: "Academically Adrift" Book Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2017

This is an hour solid, so, if you wanted to download it as an MP3, you could do so from Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

The book in question is here:

Academically Adrift: Limited Learning on College Campuses. 2010. Richard Arum, Josipa Roksa, et. al.

<https://www.amazon.com/Academically-Adrift-Limited-Learning-Campuses/dp/0226028569>

---

### **Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2017

---

### **Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 October 2017

Advice nobody wants to hear!

---

### **Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 October 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

Click the link to join the conversation.

---

### **Immigration: is there a “moderate” position anymore?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 October 2017

The meaning of “moderate liberal” and “moderate conservative” are much more confusing than the extremes, in the context of discussing 21<sup>st</sup> century (“globalized”) immigration policy.

---

### **University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR!!!!

---

### **Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2017

Trying to do the best you can, or doing the right thing because it's the right thing to do, need not be based on belief in ideal. Or, at least, this is my nihilistic perspective.

---

### **Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2017

---

### **The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2017

A reply to a question from a Patreon supporter, just like you!

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

You can pay \$1 per month to join the conversation, and support this channel.

---

### **Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 October 2017

For more on Peter Singer's "controversial" views on disabled people and euthanasia, see:

<https://www.currentaffairs.org/2017/04/now-peter-singer-argues-that-it-might-be-okay-to-rape-disabled-people>

<http://social-ecology.org/wp/2005/01/peter-singer-and-eugenics/>

For the connection between J.M. Keynes and eugenics, see, for example:

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2012/feb/17/eugenics-skeleton-rattles-loudest-closet-left>

<https://www.newstatesman.com/society/2010/12/british-eugenics-disabled>

---

### **Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: "Trust" as a political concept.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

12 October 2017

---

### **Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

12 October 2017

---

### **Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

07 October 2017

---

### **Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

06 October 2017

From both the teacher and the student’s perspective, motivation is often discussed as a sort of meta-virtue, or even as a superpower, separating the exceptional from the mediocre and so on. However, most people think about motivation (both intellectually and ethically) in an overly vague sense, and here, instead, I reflect on (or philosophize about) motivation in education, in my own experience, with some degree of precision.

So, yes, I suppose I could have instead titled it, “Motivation & Education: Learning Languages, University & Life.”

---

### **A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

05 October 2017

Primarily concerning A.C.E. (Animal Charity Evaluators) and the critique of their work offered by

(1) SHARK...

[youtube.com/user/SHARKonlineorg/videos](https://youtube.com/user/SHARKonlineorg/videos)

and (2) Harrison Nathan.

<https://medium.com/@harrisonnathan>

My own Patreon page (mentioned toward the end) where you can talk to me, etc.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **The Endgame to Cultural Genocide: Cree, Ojibwe, Nez Percé (Languages).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2017

---

### **Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 October 2017

[This is a high-resolution version of a video that was first “rushed-to-upload” under another title, and at lower quality.]

A stack of peer-reviewed sources presented in response to “Mic. the Vegan”, who made a video titled: “Is Marijuana Unhealthy? An In-Depth Look at the Research”.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DOzvgmBapZ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DOzvgmBapZ8)

The link to the article that started it all (from my old blog, [vegan-mind-tricks](http://vegan-mind-tricks.com)) is here:

[vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/post/58138831334/brain-damage-caused-by-cannabis-adult-and-infant](http://vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/post/58138831334/brain-damage-caused-by-cannabis-adult-and-infant)

You can find all of the peer-reviewed sources either by clicking through the links in that article, just linked-to above, or by looking up the sources via the info shown on-screen in the video itself (really, you can see the “D.O.I.” number, along with the title, authors’ names, publication, etc., on-screen for each one).

---

### **Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



03 October 2017

This is a short excerpt from a long discussion I had with Jae Costly (most of it will be, eventually, uploaded as a podcast to Patreon).

---

### **À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2017

Some people will rush to ask, “Did we talk about racism?” Or even, “Did I confront him about Cory McCarthy / Tara McCarthy?” Yes, we talked about all that of those things at length (and more!), but there was nothing confrontational about it: we had a totally productive conversation.

THIS IS JUST A PROMO. Maybe it’ll take 12 hours to upload the “real” video, we’ll see. However, I don’t mean to mislead you: the video I’m uploading now is just my set of reflections after the conversation wrapped up. We DID NOT record the original conversation, partly because it transpired between 3:00 AM and 8:00 AM in Isaac’s time-zone! He said he wasn’t feeling too sharp, but, in fact, he was exceedingly sharp throughout the entire dialogue.

---

### **New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2017

---

### **Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2017

Here’s the link to my earlier video (mentioned at the conclusion of this one), “Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris”:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MmH-tma1upY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MmH-tma1upY)

---

### **When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 September 2017

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

^ That's the link to Patreon if (as mentioned) you want to talk to me / join the conversation.

Added to the "Vegan Minds Tricks" playlist (videos about talking to meat-eaters... possibly including your grandparents.)

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow's Milk.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 September 2017

@15:58 "Changes in cultural values will prompt people to recognize the underlying economic reality but, conversely, cultural values can completely blind people to economic reality, and prevent them from making the right decision."

Many left-wing vegans presume an antipathy between capitalism and veganism, but is there, perhaps, "an economic approach to veganism" embracing the relative efficiency (and profitability) of vegan products in free market competition?

This video is "vs. ModVegan" to some extent, and you can find her channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)

And, yes, as mentioned, you can click through to my Patreon to join the conversation: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2017

A stack of peer-reviewed sources presented in response to "Mic. the Vegan", who made a video titled: "Is Marijuana Unhealthy? An In-Depth Look at the Research".

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DOzvgmBapZ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DOzvgmBapZ8)

The link to the article that started it all (from my old blog, [vegan-mind-tricks](http://vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com)) is here:

[vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/post/58138831334/brain-damage-caused-by-cannabis-adult-and-infant](http://vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/post/58138831334/brain-damage-caused-by-cannabis-adult-and-infant)

You can find all of the peer-reviewed sources either by clicking through the links in that article, just linked-to above, or by looking up the sources via the info shown on-screen in the video itself (really, you can see the "D.O.I." number, along with the title, authors' names, publication, etc., on-screen for each one).

---

### **Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2017

Asking “How real is meditation?” is, in many ways, just as absurd as asking, “How real is a dream?”

---

**Activism: if you’re irreplaceable you’re making a difference.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2017

Many vegans struggle with the feeling that they’re not making a difference —whether or not they (factually) are making a difference.

This video is part of the “brass tacks” playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

“YOU CAN BE REPLACED!”

---

**Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 September 2017

One aspect of veganism is, indeed, a boycott: a refusal to buy certain products, for ethical reasons. However, it’s self-defeating if/when people get stuck at this first step (which is far from the last step) to start extending the list of things-to-be-boycotted ever further (palm oil, rubber, cellular phones... you can ban it all to make yourself feel more “pure”, but is this really going to bring about changes in real-world outcomes?).

(This video is a reply to Joey Carbstrong, believe it or not.)

---

**A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals’ Lives. (Brass Tacks)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 September 2017

Part of the “Brass Tacks” playlist: practical discussions of “where do we go from here?” —how to make progress (not just propaganda) with/for the vegan movement.

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7okWjcSH0HnY6BUbMkELHEG>

---

**Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 September 2017

Faith in a feeling; is it more or less absurd than putting your faith in a stone?

On Youtube, there are no special effects: no plot, no drama. Honesty is the only currency we've got.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

Above, the link to my Patreon (where we talk that talk), and, below, the link to the playlists section of the channel (yes, there's one on Buddhism).

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 September 2017

---

### **So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk? [REAL TALK]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2017

"It is possible for modern Buddhism to be just as different from ancient Buddhism as Jesus Christ is different from Santa Claus."

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.

There is, indeed, a playlist that gathers together the video (more than 25) about Buddhism on this channel (but there are over 700 videos on this channel, so, otherwise, they're not so easy to find): <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

"Shout out to Smolensk!" <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smolensk>

---

### **Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 September 2017

You Choose.

---

### **Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 September 2017

One of those questions of “the meaning of life” and of “having a meaningful life”, this video is (suitably) included in my playlist, “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”.

A third video in this series will appear tomorrow (i.e., within 24 hours, if the uploading speed is decent) with a more autobiographical angle: a discussion that reflects on video games in my own life (childhood, etc.).

---

### **Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2017

---

### **Nihilism: “If animals don’t have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2017

Please turn on the SUBTITLES (☒☒) for this one: the sound quality is poor, but I prefer to share this video than to record another, less-spontaneous version (“take two”).

Thanks to Theo for typing out the subtitles. You can check out his (vegan-politics-and-youtube-related) website, here:

[activistjourneys.wordpress.com/eisel-mazard](http://activistjourneys.wordpress.com/eisel-mazard)

From my perspective, this video discusses an important set of issues within veganism, and clearly shows the contrast between ideological and nihilistic thinking, the contrast between utopian and empirical thinking, and so on, with conclusions that link my current perspective on vegan politics to my past work on Buddhist politics and Communism (HINT: I’m Anti-Communist).

---

### **IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2017

...they’re, uh, more like non-debates.

vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2017

Anna Scanlon's channel is here: [youtube.com/user/TheAnnainWonderland/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAnnainWonderland/videos)

My own channel has a playlist of past conversations I had with Charles Marlowe (Vegan Cheetah) and, as is alluded to in this video, there's a remarkable contrast between the earlier conversations and what his channel would later become: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

---

### **The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 September 2017

I grew up being taught a lot of lies about space exploration and the future of humanity's place in the solar system/galaxy. Really, I had to learn that much of what I was taught as "science" (in this respect) was just as much a fable as hearing about elves or yetis in the forest, etc.

---

### **How to Create a Vegan World (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2017

Tobias Leenaert's new book is titled, *How to Create a Vegan World: A Pragmatic Approach*. You can buy it on Amazon, here: [https://www.amazon.com/How-Create-Vegan-World-Pragmatic-ebook/dp/B073JLS3CV/ref=tmm\\_kin\\_swatch\\_0?\\_encoding=UTF8](https://www.amazon.com/How-Create-Vegan-World-Pragmatic-ebook/dp/B073JLS3CV/ref=tmm_kin_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8)

(And, yes, the book has an introduction (and an endorsement) from Peter Singer!)

---

### **On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2017

---

### **Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective (Vegans in Lab Coats?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2017

[This is the full, 37 min. version] Some vegans treat vivisection as the most extreme transgression of animal rights, but some (even the “vegan abolitionist”, Gary Francione) are willing to admit that it’s much more morally complex than the situation we’re facing in factory farming and leather-production (i.e., a situation in which the animals are being raised and killed for products that are unnecessary, unhealthy and obsolete). Can we really say that the use of animals in laboratories is “obsolete”, “unnecessary”, or “unhealthy” (in terms of human health)?

---

### **Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

Paradise for some, purgatory for others? Conversation with an anonymous, mystery guest (who is no longer on youtube / vegan social media generally). This was recorded in June of 2016.

---

### **Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining “Perspective” Through Travel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ Pay \$1 per month to support the future of this channel.

---

### **Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

This is a video primarily (although not entirely) discussing Buddhist philosophy (with reference to the future of veganism, etc.).

---

### **Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

A non-book-review of: David A. Nibert, “Animal Oppression and Human Violence”, in large part discussing the weakness of “anti-capitalism” (in this case, crypto-Communism) in relying on overly-vague and obfuscatory terms.

This video was recorded in December of 2016, and was originally titled, “Socratic Method is Dead; Don’t Dehumanize Your Opponents.”

---

### **Q&A2:The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

This is Part 2 of Q&A within my Patreon page (a social network that costs you \$1 per month, and puts you in touch with myself and a few hundred other people with common interests): [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2017

1. A question about “pruning” your social media contacts/presence (reaching out to strangers, and cutting people off).

2. Studying methods for learning languages (learning Chinese, etc.).

“The mistake most people make is searching for simplicity... we learn language through the associations between things... plunging into the complexity of language and meaning, rather than starting with the simplification of things... learning complex clusters of ideas [is easier to remember] than working with isolated factoids...”

3. What is your opinion of studying psychology in university?

4. A question about the wildlife management paradigm: isn’t there still some advantage to people regarding farmed animals as equivalent to pet animals?

This is Part 6 of a Q&A within my Patreon page (a social network that costs you \$1 per month, and puts you in touch with myself and a few hundred other people with common interests): [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



08 September 2017

The fourth and final part of the podcast (in conversation with Tofu Goddess), this was originally posted as exclusive to my Patreon subscribers. Although I won't attempt a summary of its contents here, complaints about the Green Party, and reflections on being vegan in Canada, are a considerable portion of our discussion.

This was recorded in early August of 2016.

---

### **The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2017

---

### **Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2017

"Human Rights is like a baseball cap: people wear it to show what team they're on."

For more on what I mean by Nihilism, take a glance at the playlist titled, [\\_ "Historical Nihilism, \[REDACTED\], "My Own" Philosophy."\\*\\_ https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists)

---

### **I don't believe in Animal Rights.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2017

Defining veganism.

---

### **Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2017

"New sweater... I bought this today... I'm trying to look 65, is it working?"

This video was recorded back when I was living in Kunming (late November, 2016) —evidently, it was cold enough to wear that red sweater at the time (it ain't now... not in Dehong [REDACTED]).

---

### **Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2016)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2017

SHORTCUTS, FOOTNOTES AND CITATIONS.

35:00 = Social Media: Lifeline or Waste of Time? (Genevieve's question)

41:27 = Laotian cuisine (vegan, of course).

Footnote 1: what Khao Lam / Khao Laam looks like:

URL:[http://www.thai-blogs.com/media/blogs/richpictures/IMG\\_5731.jpg](http://www.thai-blogs.com/media/blogs/richpictures/IMG_5731.jpg)

45:45 = Critical aspects for organizing a successful political movement (Mike's question).

55:33 = Favorite books, fiction and non-fiction (Eva and Haruki's question).

[Link 1:] <http://www.abebbooks.com/Outlaws-Marsh-Water-Margin-Translated-Sidney/9053297199/>

bd

[Link 2:] <http://www.hackettpublishing.com/on-justice-power-and-human-nature>

1:02:54 = Why go to China now, given the divorce proceedings? (Scarlett's question)

1:08:30 = Why did you get married in the first place? (Julia's question)

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2014/05/how-i-ended-up-learning-chinese-part-one.html>

(There are three parts in total, i.e., in that written account on my blog, and that's part 1 of 3.)

1:14:41 = Nihilism, nihilistic atheism, & historical nihilism (Marmar's question).

1:18:51 = Mineral extraction, military service, the morality of vegans having various jobs; the question of habitat conservation as opposed to faulting a specific crop or industry. (Linda's question)

### **Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2017

### **The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2017

This video is from Oct of 2016, and it alludes to earlier videos on the topic, but, now, I can also link you to more recent videos (I did a book-review of Gary Francione's final book that runs more than an hour long, in collaboration with ModVegan) titled, “Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism”: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=francione>

### **Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2017

The video-footage quoted here is from a recent video by “Oikeutta eläimille” (a Finnish animal welfare group); you can see the original video, titled “Turkistarhojen jättiketut”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hJTGC1KxWPE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hJTGC1KxWPE)

No comments section? Join the conversation on Patreon, and support this channel for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Why vegans still won’t join PETA.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2017

A reply to a comment on Patreon. You can pay \$1 per month to join the conversation if you wanna: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

### **Live-streaming, two vegans on the China-Myanmar border.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 September 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That’s the link, click to join the conversation now.

---

### **Happy Cow: Are Bad Vegan Restaurants Bad for Veganism?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 August 2017

Like the channel? Join Patreon to join the conversation, and, yeah, support its meagre existence: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2017

The book is titled, “The Life-Changing Magic of Tidying Up”, by Marie Kondo.

---

**Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^That’s the link. Join the conversation.

---

**Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2017

Here’s the link to the website mentioned @8:45, the “faction” of Direct Action Everywhere challenging the leadership of Wayne Hsiung and Priya (and challenging assumptions about leadership/inequality in principle): <https://liberation.global>

---

**Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2017

veganism / activism / animal rights / Buddhism (as a contrasting example) / academia / the PhD treadmill

---

**Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2017

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ That’s the link to my Patreon page, join the conversation if you wanna. Long-term, I still do think of it as a crossroads for aspiring activists to get organized, create new foundations, etc.

Shout out to Roger Yates (formerly pro-violence, now anti-violence, using standard public-education methods, as mentioned) who is now on youtube: [youtube.com/user/1flats/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/1flats/videos)

---

**Live-stream, talking about vegan politics, animal rights, etc.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

24 August 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That's the link, click to join.

---

### **Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 August 2017

In this episode, our vegan co-host gets a letter from a viewer (describing the “humane” protocol for slaughtering chickens in some detail) and breaks down weeping for a change.

vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **Anthony Fantano is WRONG: “Black Ken” by Lil B (Album Review)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 August 2017

You're telling me that Lil B gets 5/10 from the same critic who gave The Death Grips a 10/10? And for a genuinely innovative tape like “Black Ken”? This is in part a vindication of Lil B's recent album and in part an examination of the problematic role of the rap critic in an era when downloading is instantaneous (and often free).

Oh, and I guess I'm gonna coin the pseudonym, “Based Cog” (#BasedCog) for this and some future videos (on rap music and, conceivably, in further criticism of Based Zeus).

---

### **Vegan Cake: “Converting” People in Casual Conversations.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 August 2017

Just a bunch of anecdotes from my personal life (most of them involving veganism) in Kunming, Yunnan, China.

(Note: this was recorded in late November of 2016, when it was cold enough to wear a scarf indoors.)

---

**(Anti-)Minimalism discussion... book review of Marie Kondo coming soon.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2017

This is a video from late November, 2016 (discussing minimalism, etc., following up on other videos that were current at the time). Yeah, in November, in Kunming, it really was cold enough to be wearing so many layers on camera. At that time I had not read Marie Kondo's book (title, "the life-changing magic of tidying up"). I am now planning to read and review her book on this channel.

### **The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2017

Although unrelated to the answer presented here (which is more-or-less strictly vegan politics), the guy asking the question is, in fact, the guy behind "Cruelty Free Cosplay" (yeah, it's a vegan cosplay channel).

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCB2XtUWSP0pAfEPiOqf1Kjg/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=0)

### **On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 011]

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel) (Support this channel for \$1 per month. ☑ The comments section is on Patreon.)

### **Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2017

If you want to support the future of the channel (or just talk to me, and get a reply, etc.) you could sign up with Patreon (costs all of \$1 per month), BTW. A significant percentage of my content consists of responses to questions (and links) sent to me via Patreon. The original idea was to create a basis for people to actually network and start doing "real activism" (at least as real as my children's book, etc., maybe as real as lobbying parliament, etc.) –but the "long term" nature of such aspirations is discussed (and lamented) toward the end of this selfsame video (above). [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

### **Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2017

This is “Version 0.9a” —I should make another video with actual footage of the push-ups and hill-climbing involved.

---

### **Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 August 2017

Vegan Cheetah / Unnatural Vegan / Cory McCarthy / Tara McCarthy / Vegan Gains / etc. / vegan / vegans / veganism /

---

### **Live-streaming now, stop by to chat. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

Live on younow, right now, that’s the link, above.

---

### **Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2017

NPD = narcissistic personality disorder. For more about this widely-misunderstood disorder, you can take a glance at the work of Sam Vaknin: [youtube.com/user/samvaknin/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/samvaknin/videos)  
vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 August 2017

Well... he's not wrong about everything... he is vegan, and that's how I discovered his channel.

---

### **Vegan Youtube is Dead.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 August 2017

Live-streamed at: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>  
vegan / vegans / vegansim

---

### **Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2017

---

### **Live-Streaming on Younow Right Now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>  
^ Click to join the conversation

---

### **Mutiny and “Elections” at Direct Action Everywhere.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 July 2017

Playlist: “DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)” <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTQu-GqKu8Rc4s>  
vegan / vegans / veganism / DxE / Direct Action Everywhere / vegan activism

---

### **Vegan couple in matching shirts (?) live-streaming from the Côte d’Azur.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 July 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That's the link, click to join the conversation.

---

**Live streaming on younow right now, FROM FRANCE. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ Click on the link (live from the Côte d'Azur, France)

---

**Dogma: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2017

Yep. It's me, talking about vegan politics. In Thailand.

---

**Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2017

Reasonably in-depth discussion / review / analysis (of season 7, episode 2 [S07E02], "stormborn")  
—with comparative reference to book, show and everything else extant.

Here's the playlist for all my Game of Thrones (& ASOIAF) videos, on this channel: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oK5ShvyvAswb-3lSWjlQe6>

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title "Game of Thrones", used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

**Toys for my daughter (marble madness + Peppa Pig)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 July 2017

---

**Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 July 2017

---

**Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2017

---

**Live streaming on younow right now.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ Direct from Dehong, Yunnan, China.

---

**Brass Tacks: Reducetarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2017

(1) The reducetarian agency mentioned, “One Step for Animals”: <http://www.onestepforanimals.org/about.html>

(2) Video on Vox, “Want to save animal lives without going veg? Eat beef, not chicken.”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vS8Fzy3tGBo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vS8Fzy3tGBo)

(3) My playlist of prior videos on DxE (Direct Action Everywhere, the group seen protesting here, briefly): <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qhwg8QIrDTQu-GqKu8Rc4s>

This is part of the “Brass Tacks” playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>  
vegan / vegans / veganism

---

**Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2017

Captivity is not companionship.

Looking for the comments section? It's on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **[ASOIAF:] Season 5 (Book vs. Show)... will it get any worse?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2017

Here's the playlist for all my Game of Thrones (& ASOIAF) videos, on this channel: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oK5ShvyvAswb-3lSWjlQe6>

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title "Game of Thrones", used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **Karl Popper's philosophy (in/and my life)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2017

If this is your first time on the channel, you should probably check out the playlists section, to get a sense of the diversity of what goes on here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>

And if you want to talk to me, the comments section is on Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2017

Most of the questions answered on this channel come from supporters on Patreon, but not this one: I was asked this during a live-stream, broadcast on Younow (link follows). <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs. Melanie Joy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2017

---

### **Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2017

---

### **Caterpillar (in Mangshi, Dehong: 芒市德宏州)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2017

---

### **Max Stirner's philosophy (in/and my life)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 July 2017

The comments section is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Schopenhauer's philosophy (in/and my life)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 July 2017

The comments section is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2017

This is the second video I've made on the nature and importance of critique itself, the first one having been titled, ""On Critique Itself". [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W8\\_shcdsuIw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W8_shcdsuIw)

---

### **Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2017

I think we were in Beijing for less than 48 hours (if you don't count the time wasted in-and-around airports). ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~two of the three airport runways were being renovated and, reportedly, there were thunderstorms as an excuse for the chaos, too.

---

### **Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (Politics & Personal Consequences)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2017

The controversy-of-the-moment (that created this video) was a guy called Joe Best leaning heavily on allegations that I'm a psychopath, but, as always, I try to talk about broader (and more meaningful) issues in a way that would make this video interesting if I came back and watched it myself a few years from now.

---

### **[ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2017

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title "Game of Thrones", used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

Playlist of all my Game of Thrones (ASOIAF) videos, on this channel: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7oK5ShvyvAswb-3lSWjlQe6>

---

### **I'm not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2017

---

### **Live streaming on younow right now, from BEIJING AIRPORT**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2017

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That's the link, click on it.

TWO HOURS SOLID from an airport lobby. It was really hilarious. We “recruited” talent from the crowd (as you can even see in this short clip). I wonder if anyone recorded it. A lot of Q&A about my relationship with Melissa, SOME discussion of veganism, and the blonde guy had about six beers and acted the fool throughout (no shade). ;-)

---

### **Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2017

---

### **Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 July 2017

===TRAVEL DATES=== We're in Beijing July 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup>.

We're in Thailand (Jomtien Beach) July 24<sup>th</sup> — July 27<sup>th</sup>.

In France we'll be in the Côte d'Azur (Nice) from July 28<sup>th</sup> to August 15<sup>th</sup>.

If you wanna get in touch with me, BTW, Patreon is the way to do it:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegan is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2017

I was unaware that “vegan” is a trademark, and generating over half a million dollars per year for its owners.

---

### **Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

30 June 2017

Will Klaus Mitchell and Eisel Mazard ever patch it up? No, probably not. BTW, I’d like to make a video (ASAP) talking about the absurd feud between Gary Francione and Melanie Joy... this is a recurrent feature within veganism, at all levels, and in all categories... although, as you’ll hear in this recording, I do reach out positively to other youtubers in general, and I reached out positively to Klaus, specifically, even in a tense situation such as this: Klaus did make a video (that he has now deleted) in which he referred to my court case as “a scam”, backing up lies that were then created by Durianrider and Vegan Cheetah.

---

### **Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

29 June 2017

Including an account of my meeting one of the last, die-hard supporters of Durianrider (face to face) in Chiang Mai (“Angry Vegan”).

---

### **Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

29 June 2017

---

### **Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

28 June 2017

Killing whales to make hair-care products? Yep, it happens. Apparently, in 2017, the sperm whale is STILL being hunted to manufacture beauty products out of a fluid found in their heads... in some countries... and China is one of them.

For SLIGHTLY more information (not much) find the word “spermaceti” in this article: <http://uk.whales.org/reinventing-whale>

---

### **Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan’s “Unmasking” & Me.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2017

Check out my earlier, more interesting video, “The wonder that was Freelee”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y)

Novegan’s two hour long documentary is titled, “THE UNMASKING, part 3: The Projections”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y5n\\_e8he\\_rk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/y5n_e8he_rk)

---

### **Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 010]

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel) (Support this channel for \$1 per month. ☑ The comments section is on Patreon.)

Footnote: the ultimate origin of the quotation (from the F.B.I. director) is R.W. Emerson, “An Institution Is The Lengthened Shadow Of One Man”.

---

### **Vegan Politics: when science doesn’t tell you what you want to hear...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2017

The link to the article alluded to: <https://medium.com/direct-action-everywhere-dxe/a-potential-summary-of-disagreements-and-agreements-on-direct-action-18fb8703f409>

---

### **Living in the Moment: the Permanent Vacation Mentality (With TED CARR!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

24 June 2017

---

### **[Discussion:] A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 June 2017

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism

---

### **An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

20 June 2017

WORST INTERVIEW EVER.

---

### **Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

19 June 2017

This video has nothing to do with Durianrider. No, wait, it has everything to do with Durianrider, but, for that reason, has nothing to do with veganism. :-/

---

### **Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can’t offer “Social Justice” for animals.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

18 June 2017

This video offers a different angle on some of the issues raised in the current approach of “Earthling Ed” (from a fellow vegan) —perhaps drawing attention to some of the assumptions about “Social Justice” that may have been left unexamined by others in the movement.

(MARCUS AURELIUS GETS THE SHOUT-OUT!) ;-)

---

### **DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2017

The link to the article mentioned in the first few minutes:

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.jp/2016/05/1954-1979-wars-in-china-cambodia-vietnam.html>

The link to the playlists section of the channel (where you will find a playlist with about 10 videos (so far) on DxE / Direct Action Everywhere, and many others related to questions of effective activism in/for the vegan movement):

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/playlists>  
 vegan / vegans / veganism

### **Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 June 2017

More on “the wildlife management paradigm”: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qrHC5-UQDpMKvEmQjPiTTv>

More on Palm Oil (and the often incoherent arguments of vegans against it):

(1) Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sccfY0T1eq4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sccfY0T1eq4)

(2) Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Hw02rfVUvs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7Hw02rfVUvs)

And here’s the link to the more recent Vegan Gains debate often referred to: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eT0yC2exQZU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eT0yC2exQZU)

vegan / vegans / veganism

### **Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 June 2017

Links to sources salient to the video:

(1) A discussion of the current state of vegan politics, with extensive reference to the debates between Peter Singer and Gary Francione (reflecting on the ways in which Singer is now “unfashionable”, and why most vegans now reject his legacy): “Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DrZ5RwzvthY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DrZ5RwzvthY)

(2) On leather (and the surprisingly strong health-science and ecological arguments against its ongoing use), ModVegan: “Leather is not Vegan, Humane, or Healthy”.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M\\_5jjioaNEk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M_5jjioaNEk)



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2017

More vegan-vs.-vegan skulduggery: it's worse than the underhanded tricks in the average election for small-town mayor. :-/

Here's the link to the fake facebook account (or, at least, one of them?) impersonating me, BTW: <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100007055086923>

Facebook may or may not have deleted it by the time you get there.  
vegan / vegans / veganism

### **Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2017

Reply to a question from a supporter on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

### **[N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan's Documentary)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2017

Check out NorVegan's channel for the three-part documentary (this video only responds to part one of three): [youtube.com/channel/UCT7ZSo4tI0-8Porr233FEjQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCT7ZSo4tI0-8Porr233FEjQ/videos)

QUOTE, "The findings revealed that those subjects suffering from narcissistic personality disorder exhibited structural abnormalities in precisely that region of the brain, which is involved in the processing and generation of compassion. For patients with narcissism, this region of the cerebral cortex was markedly reduced in thickness compared to the control group."

SOURCE: [\\_Altered brain structure in pathological narcissism.\\_ http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2013/06/130619101434.htm?utm\\_source=feedburner&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=Feed%3A+science+Neuroscience%29](http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2013/06/130619101434.htm?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+science+Neuroscience%29)

Check out, also, Sam Vaknin's channel on N.P.D.: <https://www.youtube.com/user/samvaknin>

### **The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2017

Vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 June 2017

For more on Thomas Hobbes and the (contested!) resemblance of the “cover portrait” (frontispiece) to Oliver Cromwell (and/or/vs Charles II), see:

<http://www.bl.uk/ebj/1978articles/pdf/article4.pdf>

(Alas, in my own education, many published sources referred to the resemblance to Cromwell (“in some editions”) as an established fact —and this article, also, says that this assumption went unquestioned in the literature on Hobbes for some indeterminate period of time.)

---

### **University: should ANYONE study Political Science? [ADVICE Ep. 009]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 June 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR! [Ep. 009]

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / environmentalism / making the world a better place in general / etc.

---

### **The Fist Fight That Never Was.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2017

Link to the original video from Sam’s channel (“quoted” briefly here) = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9M7qRSqtR-g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/9M7qRSqtR-g)

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism

---

### **They don’t pay me to sing**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2017

A scene from my extremely mysterious day job (that numerous tragically bored and mean-spirited people on the internet make up rumors about).

---

### **Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 May 2017

And, yeah, I sincerely hope this is the last video I ever make mentioning Durianrider.

---

### **Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2017

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2017

Durianrider, Freelee... I sort of destroyed their stupid festival... BUT WHY?

---

### **Vegan Footsoldier: what if you (and Durianrider) are 100% right?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 May 2017

Here's the link to the earlier video that shows "Durianrider's Threats & Allegations (in his own words)".

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM)

---

**[Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 May 2017

The link to part one (of my interview with this mainstream journalist) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uEU0zUHKXKI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uEU0zUHKXKI)

The link to part two: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/azEAWWM0eVM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/azEAWWM0eVM)

---

**Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2017

Further reflections on the importance of ambition and/or/as morality (in our lives).

Vegan / vegans / veganism

---

**Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 May 2017

---

**[Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2017

The link to part one (of my interview with this mainstream journalist) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uEU0zUHKXKI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uEU0zUHKXKI)

---

**Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 May 2017

Featuring Dexter Deveau: <https://www.youtube.com/user/sexydexy145>

---

### **Plant Based News LIES (Retraction & Apology?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 May 2017

PlantBasedNews must (repeat: must) issue a retraction and an apology for the false claims you made about me (and my “financial misconduct”) and they should be willing to report THE REAL FACTS of the case instead. I told the truth about this case AT EVERY STAGE, and many other vegans lined up for their opportunity to defame me. Klaus, IF YOUR CHANNEL is regarded as more trustworthy (as “news”) than Durianrider, you must realize that a lie of this kind (told to 29,000 people) does serious harm to my reputation: you know this is false, and you have been totally irresponsible in how you handled this affair. PlantBasedNews may be a scam, but à-bas-le-ciel is not.

---

### **The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2017

If you’re not already familiar what the trial is about (or why there are criminal charges being pressed against Durianrider, a.k.a. Harley Johnstone), the story starts here: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170507100000/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM>

My lawyer explained that the video-evidence (actual youtube videos) is submitted to the court on a CD-ROM: I did see the CD-ROM (in the courtroom, on the table where evidence is filed before the judge) but I did not see the contents of the CD-ROM (i.e., I haven’t seen the Thai translations of the videos, nor the selection of videos used... yet). However, yes, it was a surreal moment, seeing the stack of Facebook comments (etc.) translated into Thai.

---

### **ASOIAF: Religion & Regression (“A Song For Lya”, Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



05 May 2017

The link between religion and regression makes it into the title, but I can't really offer a synopsis in so few words: these are themes very clearly linking ASOIAF to George R.R. Martin's earlier writing in the "1000 Worlds" book series —and, frankly, I think Preston Jacobs has missed the mark on the issues addressed in this video (so far). I discuss the political and moral perspective that George is trying to share with the reader —although many regard George's writing as depicting an amoral landscape, there is very often "a moral to the story" (especially as it pertains to religion).

TBH, I'd say that this video really gets rolling around the 10 or 12 minute mark, in terms of political analysis: give it a chance, as the opening is a bit casual and conversational.

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title "Game of Thrones", used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

**Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2017

Morality without ambition would not be morality at all.

---

**Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 May 2017

Links (as alluded to in the video) on the peculiar political legacy of Prof. Steven Best:

1. <https://speakingofresearch.com/2012/10/23/prof-steven-best-gets-a-taste-of-his-own-medicine-and-doesnt-like-it/>
2. <http://blogs.nature.com/news/2012/10/claws-come-out-in-dispute-between-animal-rights-activists.html>
3. <http://www.nationalreview.com/article/420965/professors-manifesto-vegans-must-illegally-overthrow-society-save-world-katherine>

---

**Theatricality vs. Dishonesty on Youtube (feat. "Ask Yourself", Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 May 2017

The intro and conclusion to the video deal with a separate (but linked) issue: take a look at my past videos criticizing Ted Carr here, and you can decide for yourself if this crosses a line into bullying (of a sort that could get your channel censored and/or deleted): <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=tet+carr>

---

### **Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 May 2017

There are, in fact, compelling reasons for why vegans need to be “out of the closet”, even if it is inconvenient for non-vegans (dare I say veganophobes?) —and the future progress of veganism may resemble the past progress of gay rights in some respects, for some roughly-comparable reasons.

---

### **Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 May 2017

Veganism makes this question more extreme: having someone help take care of your kid who is young (and inexperienced) BUT VEGAN seems much more appealing than having someone around who might secretly feed meat/dairy to your kid (a meat-eating nanny might feel better-informed than the vegan mom, and might never respect a vegan family’s wishes, complying only if you watch over them constantly, etc.). However, just saying it out loud, this doesn’t sound like a good idea: “Honey, I’m thinking about hiring an instagram model to help us take care of the baby”. :-/  
vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not “class war”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2017

Here’s the link to the full-length, 35 minute video, “Against Violence in Political Praxis”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pB4LYL80Ds](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/pB4LYL80Ds)

---

### **Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2017

---

### **Against Violence in Political Praxis (The 35 Minute Version!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2017

Violence is not just a problem as a political means-to-an-end; it is profoundly distorting in the way the whole political process is conceptualized (even in examples like veganism and the Green Party of Canada, etc., where violence has so little to offer, it remains a dominant paradigm for the whole “left wing”, due to the legacy of 20<sup>th</sup> century Communism... and while veganism is not intrinsically left-wing, it has been predominantly leftist so far).

Yeah, BTW, I’m vain: this is what I look like with 5 hours of sleep (no makeup!). Recorded after waking up at 6:00 AM (having fallen asleep at 1:00 AM the night before). And, sadly, I still have way too much to say on the issue (and, sadly, I think this stuff is of real importance... I sort of wish it wasn’t).

The essay alluded to, repeatedly, about the events in 1920 (revolution, violence, etc.) can be found here: <https://medium.com/@eismazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42#.zvgoqltqb>

---

### **You’re JUST a Youtube Vegan — DON’T BE ASHAMED.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 April 2017

This is “a more modest manifesto” for Veganism WITHIN YOUTUBE, and the important role that youtube plays in many of our lives. Don’t quit, don’t be ashamed: if youtube is the only thing remotely resembling activism you’ve got going on in your life, recognize it for what it is (the good and the bad), don’t lose your sense of purpose, and rep your set.

---

### **Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2017

Starting with my earliest childhood memory of how I learned the word “Cambodia”. Maybe you’ve heard it all before, but maybe this is the first video you’ve seen on my channel, so I just disclaim: I lived in Asia for many years, two-and-a-half-years solid in Laos, and maybe about a year solid in Cambodia (a lot of time in Thailand before, after and in-between). I ended up doing a fair bit of language research, historical research, political research and humanitarian-sector research, in-and-about all of these places:

they ended up influencing my life in many ways (both shallow and profound). This video omits-to-mention the role of Theravada Buddhism in the story (there are other videos on that) but you may catch the word “Pali” mentioned in passing: Pali is a language that is almost-exclusively studied by people with a serious interest in the history and philosophy of Buddhism —and, yes, I was one.

---

### **Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 April 2017

vegan / vegans / veganism

Reply to a question posted via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2017

You can find Tori’s channel here: [youtube.com/user/macup101/videos](https://youtube.com/user/macup101/videos)

vegan / vegans / veganism

---

### **Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself Get Cozy with Cory & Tara McCarthy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2017

---

### **The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2017

Posed in reply to a question from a Patreon supporter, this monologue does relate back to vegans / veganism, repeatedly, although it isn’t the primary point of the discussion. Here are the links to two articles alluded to (relatively early) in the video, the first being titled: “Sex and Celibacy in the Poverty Industry”:

<http://www.akha.org/content/sexualabuse/sexandcelibacyinthepovertyindustry.pdf>

The second has the more prosaic title, “Observations on an aid worker sex scandal in Laos”: [www.akha.org/content/sexualabuse/onerebuttaltotheradreport.pdf](http://www.akha.org/content/sexualabuse/onerebuttaltotheradreport.pdf)

---

### **Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 April 2017

Durianrider can't be wrong about everything: even a broken watch is right twice a day. I can't recall Unnatural Vegan ever taking a clear position on this, hm?

Want to hear more from Dr. Peter Breggin? LINK: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/u3K-CojzvzQ?t=7m20s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/u3K-CojzvzQ?t=7m20s)

vegan / vegans / veganism / Supreme Banana / Supreme Camana

---

### **How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 April 2017

BTW, Sonia Elsie kicked me out of her Facebook group for no reason (and she used to give my videos the thumbs-up/whatever... Facebook idiosyncratically sends you alerts about that). Sonia: this video is for you (and my loss-of-virginity story totally pwns yours ya done know).\*

\* [Not that I've even seen her video.]\*\*

\*\* [On youtube, it seems to be customary to have strongly-held views about videos you haven't actually watched yourself, hm?]

---

### **Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 April 2017

...and vice-versa.

ModVegan's channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)

The other guy is called “Callum's Corner”.

---

### **N-Word Please: Tara McCarthy, “Ask Yourself” & Vegan Gains.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2017

---

**My nom-de-guerre.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 April 2017

IT'S IN ENGLISH, NOT FRENCH. If I added "nom de plume" to the title, it'd be even worse, hm?

---

**Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 April 2017

---

**Gary Yourofsky: Bitter, Burnt-Out Loser Blames "Pacifist" Vegans for His Own Decision to Quit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 April 2017

Yeah, you can call it a "retirement", but the title of this video is already too long to fit onto the back of a cocktail napkin. Gary Yourofsky did this "tough guy" act for years, describing himself as a revolutionary, and comparing himself to historical figures who fought in REAL revolutions... but he simply found it too emotionally damaging to answer emails from "pacifist" vegans, so he quit. What's the tough-guy rhetoric worth now? What kind of "revolutionary" quits because he can't cope with the "humanist" and "hippie" tendencies that Yourofsky blames for his early retirement? Apparently, it's the same kind who spend his whole career endorsing violence (and complaining that the A.L.F. is "not violent enough"). :-/

\*LINKS.\* Here's the specific video I mentioned, "Don't debate the details": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V\\_v2Qd8G0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V_v2Qd8G0)

Here's a list of all of my videos with "Yourofsky" in the title:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=yourofsky>

If you look at the thumbnail image carefully, BTW... that's not Gary. ;-) That's actually Jae Costly, mirroring me.

---

**Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2017

Note: the thesis of this video isn't stated until (shortly after) the 11 minute mark, and, thus, while the point of the video is suggested by the title, you won't know the direction I'm taking here (at all) if you just listen to the first few minutes and then quit. :-/

---

### **Vegan vs. Vegan: the online debating club fad (vs. "Ask Yourself").**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2017

Two of my earlier videos are mentioned, and here are the links:

(1) Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI)

(2) Veganism: Don't Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response) [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V\\_v2Qd8G0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V_v2Qd8G0)

---

### **Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2017

Morty! Stop messing with the lighting! This was followed by "Take 2", running 22 minutes long (and uploading now).

---

### **Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now. [Ep. 007]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2017

ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 007]

---

### **Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 April 2017

Veganism can be bleak, and vegans can feel hopeless in facing the enormity of the task ahead of us, but that same sense of “doing the impossible” brings a lot of vivacity (and humor) to the movement.

Shout out to “Juice” (that’s his name!) quoted in the video: [youtube.com/channel/UCU4o-HR74og31-wAa\\_m-PJw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCU4o-HR74og31-wAa_m-PJw/videos)

And Repzilla gets a shout-out, starting @13:51, you can find his channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7IYi\\_Q/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXgGxoK-fsv1ScBHE7IYi_Q/videos)

(The music playing in the the final few seconds of the video, also, is Juice’s creation.)

---

### **Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2017

---

### **Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2017

The article alluded to (repeatedly) in the video is by Nathan Harrison: <https://medium.com/@harrisonnathan/the-actual-number-is-almost-surely-higher-92c908f36517>

If you’d like to know more about “the wildlife management approach” (mentioned very briefly, in contrast to abolitionism), click here for a playlist: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7qrHC5-UQDpMKvEmQjPiTTv>

---

### **Ex-vegans & pedophiles: don’t make excuses for people who make excuses.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2017

“Roll in the mud, come up dirty; hang out with nihilists... you might come out a bit... nihilistic.” It’s not surprising that this turn-of-phrase originates with me, but I just did a rapid internet-search... am I actually the first person to coin the phrase, “Don’t make excuses for people who make excuses”? Them’s words to live by. ;-)

---

### **Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest Ex-Vegan**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2017

...and his fundraising failure (for a so-called “animal sanctuary” and “utopian” permaculture farm).

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/ZX3pbC>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **you’re either vegan or you’re not (Supreme Banana & Political Science)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2017

---

### **Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2017

---

### **Joe Vegan’s Fake Fantasy-Farm: I saw it six months ago.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 March 2017

I made a 20-minute video titled, “The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion” fully six months ago, and I’d still encourage you to watch it now (now, more than ever!): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU)

---

### **Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2017

Sam is launching a new (vegan-only) dating application called “Sprout”, you can check that out, here: <http://www.gosprout.io/>

---

### **Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2017

---

### **Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2017

Co-starring the concepts of intersectionalism and anti-racist activism. For a sincere example from the opposite perspective (i.e., demonstrating that many feminists really do feel this way about vegans: I’m not arguing against an imaginary position here) take a look at this article from a Canadian university publication: <http://theargus.ca/ac/2017/the-problems-with-veganism/>

---

### **V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2017

---

### **Effective Altruism is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2017

If you care about the future of the vegan movement, read the essay, here’s the link:

<https://medium.com/@harrisonnathan/the-actual-number-is-almost-surely-higher-92c908f36517>

Nathan Harrison, “the actual number is almost certainly higher”, an essay in large part about A.C.E. (Animal Charity Evaluators) and the effective altruism / effective activism paradigm.

---

### **Veganism doesn’t work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2017

Yeah, you've heard it before: "veganism doesn't work for everyone" —sometimes a sincere exception, sometimes an insincere excuse. A solid 30% of this video is an anecdote about romance/dating/love-life... but I assure you, we do get back to the point, and the anecdote is (really!) integral to what I'm trying to say.

---

### **Rap vs. My Professors (being a white, intellectual hip-hop fan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 March 2017

Here's the link to the song named (as an example of what even my professors can so easily relate to / appreciate) in the last two minutes of the video, "Grits" by RZA: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8xU2VTFpXgI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8xU2VTFpXgI)

---

### **Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born) [Vegan Parenting]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2017

---

### **Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won't "Go Vegan".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2017

You want the link to Becca Bristow's original video on this topic? Here it is: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/orCnHZGy5JI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/orCnHZGy5JI)

---

### **βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2017

“On Community”, a vegan manifesto; Greek translation by John.

“Πρώτα από όλα, δεν είμαι βίγκαν για να είμαι ή για να είμαι μέρος κάποιας κοινότητας.” \* \* \* Μέσα στα πρώτα πέντε δευτερόλεπτα, η “Unnatural Vegan” αναφέρει το άλλο θέμα για το οποίο μιλάω συχνά: την κοινότητα.

Στο παρελθόν έχω κάνει πολλά βίντεο στα οποία μιλάω για το τι σημαίνει το να πούμε πως οι βίγκαν είναι μια κοινότητα. Ήμασταν ποτέ κοινότητα; Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα;

Η “Unnatural Vegan” κάνει την εξής ενδιαφέρουσα δήλωση πως δεν το κάνει για να είναι μέρος μιας κοινότητας. Δεν είναι ο σκοπός της, δεν την νοιάζει.

Λοιπόν, έχω διαφορετική άποψη από εκείνη γι αυτό, και δεν είναι κριτική κατά της, είναι μια προσωπική διαφορά μεταξύ μας για την οποία νομίζω πως αξίζει να συζητήσω.

Είμαι πιο φιλόδοξος από αυτό. Είμαι πιο άπληστος από αυτό.

Ναι, θέλω μια πραγματική κοινότητα. Κοιτάζετε τις “Μητέρες Κατά της Οδήγησης υπό την Επήρεια Ποτού”, έχουν τουλάχιστον ένα γραφείο σε κάθε Αμερικάνικη πολιτεία.

Υπάρχουν πενήντα πολιτείες στις Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες και έχουν πάνω από πενήντα γραφεία με προσωπικό που είναι ανοιχτά όλη την ώρα.

Εκείνοι το έχουν αυτό, εμείς όχι. Για πες μου, το 2016 ποιο μήνυμα είναι πιο σημαντικό, οι «Μητέρες Κατά της Οδήγησης υπό την Επήρεια Ποτού» ή ο βιγκανισμός... Είναι ο βιγκανισμός.

Ακόμα και αν στο παρελθόν, στην δεκαετία του 80, υπήρχε κάποιο επιχείρημα ότι οι «Μητέρες Κατά της Οδήγησης υπό την Επήρεια Ποτού» ήταν ένα πολύ σημαντικό λόμπι. Σήμερα, ο βιγκανισμός είναι ένα μήνυμα το οποίο οπωσδήποτε χρειάζεται πενήντα γραφεία στις Ηνωμένες πολιτείες.

Ξέρεις, έζησα σε μια εποχή στην οποία είδα τις ομάδες των γκέι να εξελίσσονται από περιθωριακές σε οργανώσεις με μεγάλη επιρροή.

Όταν ζούσα στο Τορόντο, υπήρχαν αρκετές οργανώσεις με κόσμο που δούλευε για τα δικαιώματα των γκέι,

θυμάμαι πως υπήρχε μια οργάνωση η οποία είχε να κάνει αποκλειστικά με τις λεσβίες... διαφορετικές οργανώσεις για όλων των ειδών τις πολιτικές οπτικές γωνίες.

Και αν υπήρχε κάποια αμφισβήτηση, οι εφημερίδες πήγαιναν και έπαιρναν συνέντευξη από αυτές τις οργανώσεις, ξέρεις, ήταν μη κερδοσκοπικές πολιτικές οργανώσεις... όπως θες πες τες.

Οπότε, ας πούμε πως ο αρχηγός της αστυνομίας έκανε ένα ομοφοβικό σχόλιο. Οι εφημερίδες πήγαιναν και έπαιρναν συνέντευξη– “Ας πάμε σε αυτή την ομάδα νομικής υπεράσπισης για τους γκέι και ας δούμε τι έχουν να πουν για αυτό”. Κάτι τέτοιο.

Έτσι είναι μια πραγματική κοινότητα. Αυτή ήταν μια όψη της γκέι κοινότητας. Στο Τορόντο υπήρχε μια πραγματική γκέι κοινότητα εκείνη την εποχή.

Είχαν μια γειτονιά, είχαν κτίρια, είχαν γραφεία, είχαν δικηγόρους, είχαν κλαμπ, είχαν φεστιβάλ. Πολλές πόλεις δεν τα έχουν αυτά, αλλά το Τορόντο είχε πολλαπλές γκέι κοινότητες και οι εφημερίδες μπορούσαν να πάνε σε αυτές, εντάξει;

Θα ήταν διαφορετικό αν ήμασταν στο επίπεδο των «Μητέρων Κατά της Οδήγησης υπό την Επήρεια Ποτού», θα ήταν επίσης διαφορετικό αν ήμασταν στο επίπεδο των Εβραίων στην Βρετανική Κολομβία.

Οι Εβραίοι είναι μια μικροσκοπική μειονότητα σε αυτό το κομμάτι του Καναδά, αλλά έχουν κοινωνικές υποδομές, έχουν πραγματικές οργανώσεις, έχουν υποτροφίες και όλων των ειδών τα προνόμια από την γέννηση μέχρι τον θάνατο,

και όπως και να έχει, μπορείς να πας σε ένα από τα πικ-νικ τους και να μιλήσεις με άλλους από κοντά, και αυτό, από εράνους, μέχρι φιλανθρωπική εργασία και πολλά άλλα, μπορεί να κάνει μεγάλη διαφορά.

Τα θέλω όλα. Θέλω μια πραγματική κοινότητα και δεν βλέπω κάποιον λόγο να προσποιούμαι πως δεν το θέλω ή πως δεν θα είχε αξία για εμένα.

Δεν βλέπω τον λόγο να προσποιούμαι πως ο βιγκανισμός μου είναι ικανοποιητικός αν είναι μόνο μια διατροφή ή κάτι που κάνω στην ιδιωτική μου ζωή που δεν έχει καμία πολιτική συνέπεια.

Εξ αίματος είμαι Εβραίος, αλλά από θέμα πίστης είμαι Μηδενιστής Άθεος. Ωστόσο, θα με συνέφερε και εμένα και την οικογένεια μου να προσποιούμαι πως είμαι θρήσκος Εβραίος,

το να αρχίσω να πηγαίνω στον ναό, γιατί ο Ιουδαϊσμός εδώ στον Καναδά μπορεί να μου παρέχει μια πραγματική κοινότητα.

Τα πάντα, από τα πικ-νικ και τα σχολεία μέχρι και τα γηροκομεία, εντάξει;

Από την γέννηση μέχρι τον θάνατο, τα προνόμια μιας κοινότητας σου τα παρέχει ο Ιουδαϊσμός, σου τα παρέχει ο Μορμονισμός, σου τα παρέχουν όλων των ειδών τρελές ιδεολογίες που στηρίζονται στο να πιστεύεις σε έναν Θεό που δεν υπάρχει,

που στηρίζονται στο να κάνεις προσευχές που δεν θα ακουστούν από κανέναν, εκτός αν τις κάνεις στο “YouTube”, τότε μπορεί να σε ακούσει το κοινό σου.

---

### **Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2017

The alluded-to Patreon (\$1 per month): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/)

This is part of a series of videos with Tofu Goddess, find her channel here: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

### **ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 March 2017

Some practical advice (and reflections) on teaching English in Asia, with reference to both university-level classrooms and children (the whole range of ages, basically).

---

### **Why I Don’t Have a Future.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2017

The unexpected sequel to “WHY I DON’T HAVE A PhD”.

---

### **This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2017

The link to the lawsuit's fundraiser (describing the whole situation at some length): <https://www.gofundme.com/protectyoutube>

---

**Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 March 2017

---

**[Low-Res. version] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah's lawsuit.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 March 2017

The link to the lawsuit fundraiser = <https://www.gofundme.com/protectyoutube>

THIS IS A LOW-QUALITY VERSION OF THE VIDEO, BECAUSE UPLOAD SPEEDS ARE SO SLOW HERE IN CHINA. The higher quality version of the video is now online (I think it took about 12 hours to upload).

---

**Freelee didn't quit, SHE IS A FAILURE ("Vegan Activism")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2017

Start at the 8 minute mark (@8:00) if you've got a short attention span. \*Conversely,\* if you want more of a balanced, in-depth analysis (and you've got the attention-span to match) check out my earlier video, "The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense)": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XJd6wQlMW5Y)

---

**Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2017

---

**Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 March 2017

Recorded after midnight, at the end of a very long day (that ended with waiting alongside my girlfriend at the airport).

---

### **Don't sue the broadcaster, sue youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2017

Yeah, apparently it is back in fashion for vegans on youtube to sue each-other, and people are getting their channels deleted.

---

### **You can't read this stuff in a book: "recommended reading" is hard to do.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2017

Spoilers: Thucydides gets a shout-out. ;-)

---

### **War: should veganism imitate "the peace movement"?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2017

Here's the link to the earlier conversation we had (a podcast over an hour long), titled, "Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D0YwTARMCXk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D0YwTARMCXk)

---

### **[Patreon Q&A] 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 March 2017

In case you don't know what Patreon is: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2017

Constitutions matter, too. A video partly inspired by Vegan Gains, and, of course, people at the opposite extreme, like "A Privileged Vegan".

---

### **True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 March 2017

File under, "meaning of life, misc.", and if you don't already know Tofu Goddess, here's her channel: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

Want to leave a comment? The comments section is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **#DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 February 2017

The domestication of "companion animals"; the killing of other animals to provide them with food; the implications of the abolitionism vs. welfarism debate for "the pet industry" as a whole (in the same sense that we speak of "the meat industry" as a whole and we do not, e.g., make exceptions for second-hand leather), etc.

---

### **Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



23 February 2017

---

**An Hour With Lance Carbstong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2017

---

**Maybe I'm wrong: vegans working with meat-eaters in the movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2017

---

**Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2017

---

**How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2017

...Larger Channels (Like Unnatural Vegan & Vegan Cheetah) Promoting Garbage Content (Even If They're Criticizing It).

Here's the first link mentioned, criticizing "A Privileged Vegan" for her involvement in false allegations of racism while real neo-nazis (within veganism) were being ignored: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/liwJMLoyDmI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/liwJMLoyDmI)

LINKS TO SOME OF THE BOOK REVIEWS MENTIONED:

- A Vegan Critique of "Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach", by Gary Francione. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QeP0g0c2sHE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QeP0g0c2sHE)
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/c59ckXsUcgI)

- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2QnX29V5zdY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2QnX29V5zdY)
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oEEauQW4p9E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oEEauQW4p9E)

---

## FRANCE IS HELL (FOR VEGANS)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2017

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/g2gwGk>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

## FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2017

Part two of a slightly R-rated discussion with Tofu Goddess. You can find her channel here: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

## Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2017

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/ueMgds>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

**Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 February 2017

A slightly R-rated discussion with Tofu Goddess. You can find her channel here: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

**The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2017

@22:39 “We need to replace a culture of conspiracy-theory thinking with a culture of sincere engagement.”

@22:45 “What more can I do for an audience of vegans who say they’re trying to save the world, but who have gradually become accustomed to this culture of constant defamation and conspiratorial thinking?”

@27:08 “I \*can\* tolerate this stuff, but you guys ought to have some sympathy in your hearts, because I shouldn’t have to.”

---

**Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2017

I keep telling people that I’m not a nice guy... but seriously... given what I’ve been through with this guy (and the damage he’s done to veganism as a movement, not to mention myself, personally, and so many other people) how much nicer could I possibly have been in this scenario?

---

**Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 February 2017

Do you ever feel that nobody will ever love you as much as you love them? One of a million moments in a three-hour conversation with Tofu Goddess.

---

### **FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 February 2017

---

### **Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon & Discord.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

“Why are comments disabled on this video?” If you want to make comments (where I will actually read them, and where you can interact with other people who support the channel), the place to do that is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel’s Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

---

### **Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

Politics on the smallest scale: a discussion with Tofu Goddess. You can find her channel here: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

### **If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

---

### **Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). Click here: <https://discord.gg/E6JhMS>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

Find me on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

---

### **The Curious Case of White Guilt.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2017

---

### **à-bas-le-ciel on Twitter (single-sentence monologues on veganism?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 January 2017

Eisel Mazard (@EiselMazard) | Twitter

<https://twitter.com/eiselmazard>

There's no schedule, but sometimes you can catch me on Younow (live-streaming chat-room format):  
<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

Photos from my daily life are uploaded to [www.oneniceapp.com](http://www.oneniceapp.com) (apparently to find my account you must search for my Chinese name, 马达英 ...so you can copy-and-paste that, or type (in Chinese) ma-da-ying).

And, yeah, if you pay \$1 per month on Patreon, you support the creation of more content on this channel: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2017

---

### **Publication Bias and Learning from Failure.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2017

...and, yes, Veganism on Youtube. I suppose I could have included that in the title somehow.

---

### **LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2017

I was tempted to title this something like, “Quit NOFAP, Quit MGTOW, Quit Kidding Yourself” — but the truth is that this video ended up with a much more positive message (about what you SHOULD do in relationships) than a negative/critical one.

---

### **Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 January 2017

---

### **Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2017

---

### **Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2017

Here's a link to my earlier video (only 4 minutes long) clipped from the last conversation I had with Vegan Cheetah via Skype: "Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT." [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tITHWQtQA10](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tITHWQtQA10)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2017

If you want to cut right to the chase, you can jump to 19:00 (although the first half of the video is, IMO, important to the point as a whole, those who simply want to know what the rift is between myself and Unnatural Vegan might well start there, at the 19:00 minute mark).

---

### **Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2017

---

### **The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 January 2017

Get the podcast, join the conversation, and support the creation of podcasts like this one for \$1 per month, on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 January 2017

An edited excerpt from a longer podcast (1hr 40min long) get it from Patreon now:  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 January 2017

This was made immediately after a video from Onision, titled, “Dear Ex Girlfriend (Cheating, Lying, Homewrecking & More)”:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QBKgzDNimPI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QBKgzDNimPI)

However, if you’re new to this story, this earlier video (almost exactly one year old, as of today) is the more instructive one to see:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W8RNbzscfXQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W8RNbzscfXQ)

---

### **Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 January 2017

---

### **Why I Am Not Left Wing.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



19 January 2017

---

### **Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan. (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 January 2017

We Don’t Need Another Durianrider, we don’t need another Vegan Cheetah –we don’t need another 1000 people pretending to be these “micro-celebrities”. Instead, we need 10,000 people who are prepared to get organized, and bring paperwork to parliament, to the school board and to city hall.

---

### **Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2017

If you’re having trouble finding the prior video by Vegan Gains on the same topic (“Nikocado Avocado is an Omnivore?”) here’s the link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dhrTG638xKQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dhrTG638xKQ)

---

### **LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 January 2017

---

### **Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2017

In terms of time, money, and your own lost potential (“opportunity cost”), living in Thailand for 3 months is huge decision, with ramifications for the rest of your life; a commitment of one full year, even more so. She gained 130 pounds on the HCLF diet, and then failed to lose the weight following Durianrider’s exercise plan in Chiang Mai; here’s the link to her channel, “Whale on Wheels”: [youtube.com/channel/UCS6shoO1LKZZamE2KFfARuw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCS6shoO1LKZZamE2KFfARuw/videos)

---

### **Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2017

You can find VegaNut's channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCis94YQRIG1PeuUW6xUdbuQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCis94YQRIG1PeuUW6xUdbuQ/) videos

---

### **A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy. (Laos, dealing with death-threats, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 January 2017

Some anecdotes related to my fleeing Laos as a refugee (the whole story is told in a separate video) amidst threats of execution and torture from government officials.

---

### **Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 January 2017

A casual conversation with Ryan from HHV about defamation and slander... and his peculiar approach to dealing with these controversies (basically by supporting whomever he happens to be friends with, or, apparently, whoever is the closest to downtown Los Angeles at the time, with zero interest in the facts, and zero interest in the consequences for either the individuals or the movement as a whole).

---

### **Nietzsche's "Slave Morality" (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 January 2017

If you want to follow up on the bizarre theory of "the Chandalas" (Tschandala) and their alleged connection to Judaism, the name to google Koenraad Elst: he did exhaustive research on Nietzsche's use (and misuse) of Indian/Sanskrit sources.

---

### **DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 January 2017

Please note that this is NOT the first video I've made on Direct Action Everywhere (many of the earlier videos give more of a balanced critique (or broad-ranging discussion), but there's no point in repeating that material here). You can see the list of such videos via this link: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=DxE>

The shortest video I've made on this topic (with footage of their "disruptions"/protests) is titled, "DxE is a Joke: Vegans and "Disruption" as Protest.", and, as it comes right to the point in only 3 minutes, you might want to see that one, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Osvas6zquD4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Osvas6zquD4)

---

### **Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider's "Legacy" in Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 January 2017

This video opens with a facepalm: we're talking about fully grown men engaging in defamation just to get attention (no, Jeff Nelson is not the only one). Vegans have to start thinking about the future of the movement, and behaving in a manner that can build the movement: there's a difference between debate and defamation, and some degree of "due diligence" is necessary before you slander people on the internet. You don't have to respect me to realize this: you can have some respect for yourself, and some concern for the future of the movement.

---

### **Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 January 2017

Support the creation of this content (for just \$1 per month) on Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Check out ModVegan's channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/) videos

As mentioned in the intro, you can see photographs of my (very photogenic) life in China if you find me on "Nice" (OneNiceApp)... this is basically a competitor to Instagram. Some people have said that it's easier to find me if you search for my Chinese name (马达英, ma-da-ying) within the app. [www.oneniceapp.com](http://www.oneniceapp.com)

The book discussed throughout this video is by Gary L. Francione & Anna Charlton, 2015, titled, "Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach".

---

### **So, you're starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

09 January 2017

Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 006] Episode Six.

---

### **The (Ongoing) Vegan Storybook Project & Reflections on University (in China & Canada).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 January 2017

The whole conversation (with Jae Costly) is over an hour long, download the podcast now, from Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

You can find Jae Costly's own youtube channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/) videos

---

### **A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2017

Here's the link to an earlier video (mentioned in this one) directly replying to Gary Francione (using clips of one of his public lectures) on the issue of slavery, as he interprets in his theory of vegan activism: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hVk-mr9hRVs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hVk-mr9hRVs)

---

### **Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the “digital nomad” dream are lying to you.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 January 2017

Earning a living ain't easy: not in Asia, not in Thailand, specifically, not in teaching E.S.L., and not by selling a dream on the internet, either.

---

### **No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 January 2017

Here's an earlier video directly quoting Unnatural Vegan's claim that it is okay to drink "ethically produced" COW'S MILK, and to eat honey, etc., [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/txY9NE\\_6MvE?t=15m59s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/txY9NE_6MvE?t=15m59s)

(If you agree with that philosophy, we can have a debate about it... but, very clearly, that position is NOT VEGAN.)

Here's the link to the interview quoted with Unnatural Vegan: <http://rvgn.org/2015/06/30/interview-with-an-unnatural-vegan/>

---

### **Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 January 2017

Shout out to "Redneck2Vegan" who had the patience to put together some clips of Cheetah claiming (as he has claimed, repeatedly) that a vegan diet is LESS healthy than a diet with small amounts of meat (I've heard him say, directly, that "lean meat" is healthier than "processed" vegan food, such as veggie burgers); rhetoric of this kind, obviously, has led to new levels of hatred and contempt being directed toward Cheetah by vegans who are actually vegan: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MQ9KhLR5a9A](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MQ9KhLR5a9A)

---

### **2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 December 2016

This is a prelude to a patreon-exclusive podcast, hear the whole podcast by pledging \$1 (to support this channel) here:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

(The real podcast is 1h30min (i.e., totally separate from and not overlapping with this 30 min. prelude).)

If you want to see photographs from my very-photogenic "home town" in China, sign get the app "Nice" at: [www.oneniceapp.com](http://www.oneniceapp.com)

(You can search for my Chinese name, 囧囧囧, to find my profile more easily.)

---

### **Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 December 2016

With some remarks on my life in Dehong, Yunnan, China (my diet, job, education, exercise, etc.).

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---

### **Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 December 2016

Dealing with the latest flak from Jeff Nelson (Vegsource), and including an update on the legal case in Thailand (vs. Durianrider), toward the 42:00 mark.

Here's the link to the earlier video alluded to in the conclusions (with "Elitism" in the title): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/b1eiv0ifBh4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/b1eiv0ifBh4)

---

### **The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2016

This is partly a critique of a particular video, and partly a critique of Ted Carr's philosophy as expressed in many videos; if you'd like to hear the particular video quoted (from Ted) in full, here's the link: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HcrJ4vib3\\_o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HcrJ4vib3_o)

---

### **Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2016

Here's the earlier book-review mentioned, by Sargon of Akkad:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Fyu2iaqrC\\_c&t=29s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Fyu2iaqrC_c&t=29s)

Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/GYBsm4>

Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>  
vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / ecology

---

### **The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 December 2016

Here's the link to "Jewish Veg" on Youtube:  
[youtube.com/user/JewishVeg/videos](https://youtube.com/user/JewishVeg/videos)

---

### **Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2016

Pause the video at 1:32 and you can see that the street-signs use three languages (blue "box" on right right hand side, with white lettering, at the top of a red-framed advertisement-stand), 1. 2. 3. 4.

Apparently, I need a more expensive camera, because the colors of the trees, of the skies, etc., are all muted to an absurd extent in this video: the final shot of the temple (on the mountain/horizon) at 3:20 seems to just show the silhouette against a white sky, but the sky at the time was streaked with gold and blue (this is December, so the colors of the sunrise were still ongoing, fairly late in the day). The trees, also, do not seem nearly green enough in this video (compared to how they appear), etc.

2016

---

### **Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2016

---

**Veganism: this ain't for you, this ain't about you, your issues aren't the center of the world.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 December 2016

---

**Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2016  
WORST ADVICE EVER?

---

**Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2016

Fame is fleeting: the objectives of veganism ARE NOT. Micro-fame is one thing, and the movement is another; but one manages to massively distort the other.

This video is (perhaps?) the sequel to, “Don’t Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you’re vegan)”, a video still worth seeing, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/G2umtvqBEnM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/G2umtvqBEnM)

---

**[On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 December 2016  
Slovenian translation by Lara, English by Eisel Mazard.

---

**ASOIAF: Political Realism and Revenge (+ Trump vs. the Boiled Leather podcast).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 December 2016

B.L.A.H. = Boiled Leather Audio Hour (Sean T. Collins), an ASOIAF podcast that recently took up a controversial position against Donald Trump.

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

**Vegan Youtube “Activism”: the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.**



- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

09 December 2016

The mask becomes the face.

---

### **Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

07 December 2016

---

### **Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

06 December 2016

30 LAZY LIFE HACKS for WEIGHT LOSS That Actually Work!!! How to Lose Weight Easily Without Trying

---

### **Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

05 December 2016

A conversation reflecting on the lonesome situation of many vegans (not all!) on and off the internet... and the possibility that Thailand (or somewhere... anywhere...) could be a crossroads for us to meet up in future.

You can find KiwiBanana's channel here:

[youtube.com/user/mizawizakiza/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/mizawizakiza/videos)

You can find the link to my Patreon page (advertised by "RawAccess" in the intro) here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

### **Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

05 December 2016

Not clickbait, but let's be clear: this video is a discussion of issues within the vegan movement (and it DOES NOT contain footage of the stabbing alluded to).

---

### **Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 December 2016

---

### **Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 December 2016

Support the creation of more content on vegan politics via Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

It'll cost you one dollar per month, you get exclusive content, you get to talk to me... and if nobody donates, this content will cease to exist.

---

### **IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 December 2016

A response to “The Vegan Activist” (Michael Goodchild). This refers back to an earlier video titled, “Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality”, and you can click on the link to that here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oHH0-TS8viM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/oHH0-TS8viM)

---

### **I don't want to learn Chinese, I'm doing it anyway.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2016

This is an excerpt from a much longer (Patreon-exclusive) video-and-podcast.

---

### **Why I'm Against Trolling: Veganism is Not a Game.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2016

Quote, “I do not regard youtube as real activism, however, I regard youtube as creating connections between people who can really co-operate and can be part of a real movement in the future...”

(@5:30) –and, reciprocally, this is why I regard the trolls as doing something really negative (not merely neutral) within the would-be movement.

Here’s the link to the children’s storybook I wrote (mentioned repeatedly in this video): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YcK4Y8\\_d5XQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YcK4Y8_d5XQ)

---

### **Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2016

---

### **Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 December 2016

Warning: those of you who are taking a shot of vodka every time I mention Laos WILL GET DRUNK.

---

### **Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & “The Man of Principle” Problem.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 December 2016

---

### **Reflections on Teaching English in Asia (DON’T MENTION CAMBODIA)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 December 2016

---

**The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 December 2016

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---

**Vegan Cheetah is Wrong: What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 November 2016

Apart from Vegan Cheetah himself, can we try to list all of the vegan voices discussed in this video? Happy Healthy Vegan (HHV), Unnatural Vegan, Jeff Nelson (Vegsource), Nina and Randa, Vegan Gains, Erin Janus, Bite Size Vegan, That Vegan Couple, Vegan Revolution, Joe Vegan, Durianrider, Freelee...

AND, YES, FINALLY, HERE'S THE LINK TO MY PATREON PAGE, IF YOU WANT TO PAY ONE DOLLAR (\$1) TO SUPPORT THIS CHANNEL AND TO SEE PATREON-EXCLUSIVE CONTENT (VIDEOS, PODCASTS AND MORE)!!!!!! :-)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Vegans over 200 pounds, represent (Vegan weight "loss").**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 November 2016

---

**Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2016

Joe Vegan's proposed animal sanctuary (originally projected as costing only \$600 per month!) is not feasible, his claims about it are not credible, and his wishful thinking about the subject (after the collapse of his "drama" channel) increasingly resembles the fantasy of the permanent vacation (in Thailand) that he escaped from, just a few chapters earlier in this same story.

If you're looking for the link to my earlier video (alluded to here) on the high cost of keeping horses and pigs alive (in a so-called sanctuary), it is titled, "The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU)

In terms of the ethical questions I raise (on this channel) about animal sanctuaries in general (and not about Joe's project in specific), check out the following video (only two minutes long) and the links to earlier videos in its description: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OG5UeDlFlQU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OG5UeDlFlQU)

---

### **Getting the "Thumbs Down" (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 November 2016

Here's the link to the video I mentioned (only two minutes long!) that has far more thumbs-down than thumbs-up... but is, from my perspective, even more worthwhile for that reason:

[Title:] "Animal Sanctuaries", Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OG5UeDlFlQU&t=15s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OG5UeDlFlQU&t=15s)

Quote, "The audience that needs to hear it, by definition, is not the audience that wants to hear it."

---

### **Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2016

---

### **[XXXXXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2016

---

### **Booty-Call Text-Messages at 2:00 AM (Hating the Player AND the Game)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2016

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

^ No, the patreon-exclusive content doesn't entirely consist of morality lectures and Q&A sessions on effective activism. There are also opportunities for me to burden my audience with horrible anecdotes from my personal life.

---

### **Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 November 2016

Yes, this video is partly a critique (of what's wrong with The Humane Party, what's wrong with The Green Party, and even the trouble with Communist influence on ecology in the western world) but it is, also, in large part a positive guide ("step by step") on pertaining to the future of veganism-and-ecology in party politics.

---

### **My Flirtation With an Ex-Vegan (& hypothetically dating ASOIAF / Game of Thrones fans).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 November 2016

Eating meat "on doctor's orders", WHEN YOU KNOW IT'S WRONG!

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ That's the link, in case the unending supply of personal anecdotes and morality lectures (provided on youtube) isn't already sufficient for you. ;-)

---

### **Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or "Corporate Shills"?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2016

---

### **The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

23 November 2016

An analysis.

---

### **Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2016

“À-bas-ciel is recorded before a live, studio audience...”

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

^ That’s Younow (not youtube), where I have live-streaming sessions, and the audience can chat with me in real time (etc.).

---

### **Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 November 2016

The myth of “effortless” weight loss and the politics of the vegan movement. NOTE: This video is, in large part, a response to a letter from a vegan viewer diagnosed with both bulimia and an anxiety disorder, asking for my advice as to whether or not she should share her experience on youtube, both to help others (with similar problems) as part of our peculiar social movement. Please do not bother to send me hate-mail if you didn’t watch the whole video (or, at least, fast-forward to hear the conclusion before posting a comment)... it is really counter-productive for these videos to accumulate comments based on the first 5 minutes.

---

### **HOW TO GET ASS! Veganism & The Politics of Diet-and-Exercise.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2016

And the title doesn’t even mention Jen Selter.

---

### **Thailand: Personal Safety, Politesse and the Impermanent Vacation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

19 November 2016

---

### **Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (A response to “Why I’m a Vegan”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 November 2016

Industrialization is not the problem, and abolishing the “economic efficiency” of modern capitalism is not the solution. You can see Mayim Bialik’s original video, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ofcUGuMhGGo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ofcUGuMhGGo)

The catchphrase “the politics of the millennium” (in contrast to “the politics of the decade”) is my own coinage, but, of course, google reveals that it has been used before, in some unrelated contexts).

---

### **ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 November 2016

The title of this video is NOT clickbait: this is an evaluation of the political (and ethical) questions raised by the careers of Jon and Daenerys up to the start of TWOW (i.e., all in works published by the end of 2016).

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **ASOIAF: You Can’t Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2016

Cersei & Tyrion, Ethical and Political Themes (Over Plot-Based Predictions).

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2016

---

### **Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2016

---

### **Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2016

---

### **[Veganes Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 November 2016

German Translation by Veronika Neukirch. The original Chinese (and English) written by Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel).

---

### **Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 November 2016

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

^ That's the link, Patreon costs you \$1 per month, and gets you a bunch of exclusive content, including podcasts like this one, and, yes, yet more videos.

---

### **Vegan Cannibals.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

13 November 2016

This video is A tribute and/or indictment from the mind of Jae Costly (Original title: “Eisel Mazard Is A Rabid Wolverine: The Top Heel of Vegan Drama”): [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/videos)  
#VeganCannibals

---

**Rappers supported Trump, before “Grab Them By The Pussy” became a slogan and a song.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 November 2016

Yes, I remember G-Unit radio. How soon we forget... 50 Cent and other rappers paved the way to the Whitehouse for Donald Trump over many, many years. I suppose I’m glad to see that the level of vulgarity in mainstream politics is now so high that my own use of coarse language seems negligible. Maybe I can put together a mixtape and run for mayor of Podunk after all.

---

**Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

---

**Freelee’s 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

If your interest is purely in the diet, you can jump to 18:28 (as this is a conversation that covers many topics, starting with the study of languages).

This is the (complete) conversation alluded to in the video just uploaded (title: “Don’t Mention Durianrider...”). Previously, this video was only available to Patreon subscribers, and you can support the creation of new content of this kind for \$1 per month at Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/posts](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel/posts)

---

**DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

A lot of people genuinely do not know the information shared in this video: they hear, e.g., that I called Durianrider “insane”, and they’re not aware that I actually addressed his own (specific) claims that he has been diagnosed with schizophrenia –and his claims that he has cured his own condition. That is, really, not the same as just insulting (or defaming) someone on the internet for being insane.

---

### **The Simile of Sleepwalking (and Stannis Baratheon)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

---

### **Don’t Mention Durianrider: The Dumb Vegan Experience.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

---

### **The Dumb Vegan Experience: the Podcast NOBODY Was Asking For!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 November 2016

#VeganIdiots rep your set. You wanna hear the whole thing (1hr 30 min) right now? You gotta join Patreon, man, you just got to:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

And, in case you didn’t catch the name: the guy with the full head of hair is called “Dumb Vegan”.  
[youtube.com/channel/UCIcel-8\\_AM1A-w6HDgUYUug/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCIcel-8_AM1A-w6HDgUYUug/videos)

---

### **The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2016

---

**Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2016

---

**Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, Just Now.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2016

Because the only thing worse than phony pessimism is phony optimism. ;-)

---

**Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2016

[Title:] Veganism: Don't Debate the Details.

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V\\_v2Qd8G0&t=49s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V_v2Qd8G0&t=49s)

---

**Chase Your Dreams = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2016

Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 005]

Uh... does this count as "Practical Philosophy"?

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / activism / animal rights / Cambodia / Autobiographical reflections

---

**ASOIAF: Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow's Father ("Abandoned Foreshadowing" in the Plot).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2016

A.S.O.I.A.F. = “A Song of Ice and Fire”, i.e., the books of George R.R. Martin (G.R.R.M.), also known under the title “Game of Thrones”, used by the T.V. adaptation to refer to the series as a whole.

---

### **COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2016

Circa two months ago I made a WAY LESS OFFENSIVE video on closely related themes, and (remarkably) it is only 8 minutes long, so I'd encourage you to also click through to: “For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone “Do” Youtube?”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ugYWMvDRmvs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ugYWMvDRmvs)

Let's keep it real: most of you have no idea what I'm talking about when I say, “The Four Tops”:  
[https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=the+four+tops](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=the+four+tops)

---

### **Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2016

I'd urge you to check out an earlier videos on similarly pragmatic questions (of how we actually discuss/debate veganism, face-to-face), here:

[Title:] Veganism: Don't Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V\\_v2Qd8G0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/05V_v2Qd8G0)

[Title:] “Dealing with disrespectful questions [about veganism]”

[Link:] [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rtfudw6t2Mc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rtfudw6t2Mc)

---

### **What I Love/Hate About Cambodian Culture.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2016

---

### **USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 November 2016

It's amazing that anyone would consider this controversial in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, but within the digital demimonde, IT DEFINITELY IS. I can't recall Unnatural Vegan\* taking on this one (i.e., though she was bold enough to tackle Splenda, risking the righteous ire of HHV [Happy, Healthy Vegan])... and, yes, there was a time when Freelee vocally encouraged her followers to give up using soap entirely, because (she claimed) her diet resulted in your entire body becoming "self-cleaning".

\* Credit where it is due: although I don't think she dealt with the overall anti-soap mythology, U.V. did tackle the "anti-shampoo" idea, specifically, a few years ago: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L6DIsh2r9aE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L6DIsh2r9aE)

### **ASOIAF: Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on "Seven Times Never Kill Man".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 November 2016

A.S.O.I.A.F. = "A Song of Ice and Fire", i.e., the works of George R.R. Martin (adapted as "Game of Thrones"). This video also involves "The Thousand Worlds Book Club", i.e., the interpretation of other works by the same author (in an overlapping, fictional universe). Preston Jacobs is the name of a well-known interpreter of these books, sometimes (by his own admission) prone to "over-interpretation".

Here's the link if you don't already know him: [youtube.com/channel/UCXU7XVK\\_2Wd6tAHYO8g9vAA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXU7XVK_2Wd6tAHYO8g9vAA/videos)

### **VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2016

### **It's realer than flip flop: "Dumb Vegan" is what we deserve. :-/**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2016

The latest installment in the "Vegan Masterpiece" series, here's the link to "Dumb Vegan": [youtube.com/channel/UCIcel-8\\_AM1A-w6HDgUYUug/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIcel-8_AM1A-w6HDgUYUug/videos)

### **Real Animal-Lovers Don't Own Animals, Don't Raise Animals, Don't Keep Animals.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2016

Because a cage is a cage is a cage.

---

### **Intelligence, ☒☒ and my sex life (the Airplane Anecdote).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2016

Shared in the spirit of “self-mockery”, alluded to. And here’s the link: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital “Drama” Demimonde**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2016

---

### **My legal case vs. Durianrider: update and “the principle of the thing”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2016

Don’t have ten minutes? Here’s a written summary of the current situation: 1. The donations were collected, the lawyers were paid, the paperwork was filed. 2. Initial hearings transpired, and a court-date was set (for the first major presentation of the case). 3. In the Thai system, nobody gets arrested at this stage: everyone is innocent until proven guilty, and the accused have the opportunity to prepare their defense, etc.; my own case against D.R. is not the only one that is (to my knowledge) now ongoing, and he claims that he was never informed of the charges against him in either case. Would Durianrider tell a lie? Perhaps. It wouldn’t be completely unprecedented. If he’s telling the truth, it doesn’t really change anything. 4. When people (incl. one journalist) have expressed skepticism about the case, I’ve shown them legal documents: those documents are written in Thai, but I haven’t heard a single person express doubt about their authenticity. The case is real, and ongoing. The only people who claim otherwise have a very clear reason to misrepresent themselves –and/or a clear reason to defame me. 5. The principle of the thing is what really matters, and a large part of this video reflects on that (I hope you’ll reflect on it, and how we should all conduct ourselves, in light of that principle).

---

### **Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 November 2016

### **Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2016

If you're interested in seeing the article alluded to around the seven minute mark, it's titled, “The Opposite of Buddhism” (and it's written in very plain English, as it was presented to a Cambodian audience); the particular (salacious) material alluded to is (mostly) in §8:

<https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/the-opposite-of-buddhism-1-a192b6880f30>  
 vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / activism

### **Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2016

This is only HALF of a book review, telling you much less than half the truth: check out the sequel, “Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XPBDJgtcP1w](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XPBDJgtcP1w)

Keeping it real, most of you will want to “fact check” what exactly this book says about eating chicken-eggs, so here's the link:

[https://books.google.co.jp/books?id=LLE3UEe5LMoC&printsec=frontcover&dq=zoopolis&hl=en&sa=X&redir\\_esc=](https://books.google.co.jp/books?id=LLE3UEe5LMoC&printsec=frontcover&dq=zoopolis&hl=en&sa=X&redir_esc=)  
 Zoopolis, by Sue Donaldson, Will Kymlicka

### **Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2016

Folks, I do not use words like “idiotic” and “stupid” without reason –and even if I'm laughing on camera, I am (genuinely) concerned. (Note that this is, in part, following up on the issues raised in my (infamous?) 20 minute long, “Nina and Randa” video.)

vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / ecology / political activism / Zoopolis / Will Kymlicka / Sue Donaldson

### **NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2016

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights / Activism

---

### **Vegan Gains Gets Married: Congratulations and Reflections.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 November 2016

Do I now refer to her as, “Jasmine Gains”? #JasmineGains

---

### **Sixty seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2016

This makes me think I'd look good in an orange shirt. ;-)

---

### **Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2016

Is the product of the struggle, ultimately, a vegan society? A vegan world? Here and now, the product is you.

Join the conversation (streaming live) on Younow: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

Support my content (and talk to me, if you want to) on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegsource: what is “the deal” with me and Jeff Nelson?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2016

This video is only posted temporarily: some people really (sincerely) do not know “the deal” with what’s going on (or what happened) between Jeff and myself, and many people (including Jeff!) are trying to manufacture drama out of the ambiguities. However, the reality is not very dramatic, and not very interesting, THEREFORE this video will be deleted (“unlisted”) after people get a chance to catch up.

The most meaningful part of this video, IMHO, is the intro, reflecting on my past involvement with the Cree and Ojibwe (“First Nations”) in Canada, but this merely sets up a contrast for the remainder of the hour, talking about what happened in Chiang Mai, etc. etc.

---

### **Animal Sanctuaries, Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2016

Not the first time I’ve discussed the ethics of animal sanctuaries on this channel:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU)

Not the first time I’ve discussed zoos on this channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=zoo>

And, in fact, most controversial of all, this is not the first time I’ve discussed the domestication of animals (and excuses made for it within veganism) on this channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=domestication>

---

### **Why do Vegans Lie? (Politics, Religion and So-Called “Drama”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 October 2016

As mentioned, this was part of a live broadcast (spontaneously responding to a question from a viewer) on a platform called Younow: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

---

### **Joe Vegan’s Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2016

Some commentary added in the midst of a minor masterpiece of editing from “Stayin Alive”, a long-time commenter but first-time videographer. Find his/her channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXDXLSK5eKiNX5NdebCrDew/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXDXLSK5eKiNX5NdebCrDew/videos)

---

### **Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old “Ethical Veganism”: What’s the Deal?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2016

If you're not already embroiled in the controversies surrounding "Abolitionist Vegans" like Gary Francione, this is the video for you, as I've attempted to approach the issue here in a way that doesn't require any prior knowledge of the (ongoing) political debates.

Although I think this video is clear enough in many ways, one point that gets lost in the mix is the significance of "analytical statements" about political issues involving "shades of grey"; I should have spent another minute on this, explaining that abolitionists refuse to allow of any comparative statements of degree (e.g., that cage-free chickens are better off than caged chickens) because they feel this is an implicit endorsement of animal-welfarism (and the latter term is used as the antithesis of abolitionism itself). I think every other point in the video is clear except this one: I just allude to their opposition to such comparative statements, and then move on to the next issue.

Footnote: According to google, I'm the first person to use the word "dissassemblism" (at least as the name of a putative political ideology).

---

### **Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 October 2016

You heard about this Patreon thing? [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2016

YOU HAVE MY PERMISSION TO RE-UPLOAD THIS VIDEO ON YOUR OWN CHANNEL (and to monetize it, etc.) WITHOUT ALTERATION.

---

### **Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2016

#vegancannibals

---

### **Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2016

A reply to a letter from one of my supporters on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2016

In this video, I directly tell him that he is a parasite, making money from veganism, while having a “corrosive” effect on the movement.

@33:22 (Jump to this moment to get straight to the point: I explain to Cheetah why he is a fake vegan, why he is a scumbag, and how he transformed himself from being one of the most-loved (and most-widely-supported) personalities within youtube into one of the most despised. I directly explain to him that he earns his money through lies, slander and defamation, and that he’s eager to sell out everyone who was formerly his friend, just for a few more nickels and dimes.)

---

### **Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 October 2016

#vegancannibals

---

### **Joe Vegan will hate me 5ever (but I still got love for him!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2016

---

### **Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2016

Support content of this kind for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Watch content of this kind as it happens:

<https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

---

### **Why I DIDN'T Drop Out of School: University & Brianna Jackfruitson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 October 2016

---

### **Vegan Idiots United.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 October 2016

Breeze Harper, Wayne Hsiung, Gary Yourofsky, Gary Francione, Will Tuttle, Jill Stein, Unnatural Vegan, the Humane Society, the RSPCA, DxE, PETA, The Green Party... in Veganism, our leaders are idiots.

This video was recorded in front of a live, studio audience, via Younow: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

---

### **Даже дождевые черви хотят увидеть небо [Vegan детская история]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 October 2016

Want to hear it in English? Click on the link here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YcK4Y8\\_d5XQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YcK4Y8_d5XQ)

The Russian translation is by Anastasia Lovtskaya; original story (Chinese and English) by Eisel Mazard, 2016, All Rights Reserved.

[Russian, English & Chinese] [XXXXXXXXXX]

---

### **On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 October 2016

---

### **Veganism: Mission & Mandate, Evil & Idiocy (vs. Joe Vegan & Vegan Cheetah)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2016

Would you prefer to see a focussed critique on a single issue that doesn't use the word "idiot" a dozen times? Check out my earlier video on Joe's plans for an animal sanctuary, and on the ethical and economic questions raised by vegan animal sanctuaries in general: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU)

This video was recorded in front of a live, studio audience on Younow: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

You're looking for the comments section? Try Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 October 2016

This video was recorded with (live) feedback from viewers (you may notice that I mention and respond to comments from viewers a few times), and that was possible via a website called Younow: <https://www.younow.com/EiselMazard>

At one point in the video, I allude to another youtube personality who lost his job due to "vegan drama", you'll find the video alluded to here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGpJ2npr1H4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGpJ2npr1H4)

You can support the creation of content of this kind (and talk to me) via a website called Patreon, for the price of \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

You can find Jason Pizzino's new channel ("Hello Pizzino"), here: [youtube.com/channel/UCHJRsk-3iWv-m62s5Soo5xg/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCHJRsk-3iWv-m62s5Soo5xg/videos)

---

### **Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2016

---

### **Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2016

If you, too, would like to endure the humiliation of sending me your questions (and then having such a reply provided via youtube), you can pay the insurmountable \$1 per month and talk to me via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 October 2016

You can support this channel (and get more content, and talk to me directly) via Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

You can read an essay I wrote on the early history of the Russian Revolution (in the far, far East of Russia especially) here: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

You can read the specific essay mentioned by Ben (that he read before sending me this question) here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.jp/2012/07/Robert-Jay-Lifton-and-the-self-directed-cult.html>

---

### **Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2016

---

### **Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, “Vegan community is fu\*ked up!”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 October 2016

---

### **Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 October 2016

To a large extent, what we call Alzheimer's and atherosclerosis are one and the same thing; what we call "having a stroke" is most often a consequence of atherosclerosis; and atherosclerosis is a problem (to some extent) for the vast majority of human beings because of meat, dairy and eggs in the modern diet.

On the specific issue of Woodrow Wilson's deteriorating mental faculties, see: <http://www.doctorzebra.com/prez/g28.htm>

If you think you'd enjoy talking to me, or want to support the creation of this sort of content (for \$1 per month), HMU on Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2016

If you want to skip to the answer to the question of why I disabled comments on this youtube channel, click to the 15:08 mark.

If you'd like to see the youtube channel of the fellow who sent in the comment (read aloud in this video), click here for "Sustainable Vegan" by Haruki: [youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos)

---

### **Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2016

A conversation with ModVegan, find her channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/) videos

And you can find my Patreon page here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Morality is Always Inconvenient (Unnatural Vegan is STILL Right)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 October 2016

"When you play with my money, you play with my emotions" —Big Worm.  
vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / activism / animal rights

---

**Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 October 2016

Here's the page for the vegan festival in Adelaide: <http://veganfestival.info/welcome>

And, yes, some of you may not believe that there already is a vegan fruit festival in Thailand that has no connection to Freelee and Durianrider whatsoever, but, here it is: [fruitwinterfest.com/faq/](http://fruitwinterfest.com/faq/)

The shocking truth about crime statistics in Adelaide (i.e., no, it isn't the rough town some people pretend it is): [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crime\\_in\\_Adelaide](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crime_in_Adelaide)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 October 2016

Veganism: A Modern Solution to Modern Problems.

### **A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, "Goodbye World")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 October 2016

### **Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 October 2016

How can you talk about veganism with young children? This video answers a question from a viewer on this issue, and, also, reads out the script for my children's book on the topic (a picture book that is not yet illustrated, as of Oct. 2016).

### **This is Dehong, Sept. 2016 (XX, XX, XX)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 October 2016

---

**Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter's Question)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 October 2016

---

**Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2016

---

**Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of Youtube.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 September 2016

Find me on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

The example alluded to in the thumbnail is “ComicPop”, a youtube channel that has a more-or-less roundtable format (usually three people seated on a couch) discussing the state of the art, so to speak: [youtube.com/user/TVLittleHouse/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TVLittleHouse/videos)

---

**Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2016

---

**Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 September 2016

My earlier video on the cost (and ethical complexity) of running an animal shelter (or “sanctuary”): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bLqPmh05WWU)

---

### **Veganism: the Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 September 2016

This is an excerpt from a conversation more than two hours long, and you can hear it as a podcast (right now), but please support the creation of new content at Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

ModVegan’s youtube channel is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSIOZj9nL2MzKA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSIOZj9nL2MzKA/) videos

---

### **\$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 September 2016

---

### **The Opposite of “Vegan Drama”: Keeping it Real for a Reason.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 September 2016

Other channels mentioned, in order of appearance.

[youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

[youtube.com/channel/UC4\\_55ule2TziZ-gvhSURSQQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC4_55ule2TziZ-gvhSURSQQ/videos)

[youtube.com/channel/UC\\_bxH\\_PIo7JmtK78c7incgw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC_bxH_PIo7JmtK78c7incgw/videos)

For those who want to know the origin of the graphic asking, “How Low Can You Go?”, cf. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ME0hUPM2Jew](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ME0hUPM2Jew)

---

### **The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2016

This is an excerpt from a two-hour podcast. Please support the creation of podcasts like this for \$1 per month on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Here's the link to ModVegan's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/) videos

In the intro, you may have also noticed Dorney's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCSIxjUKxnKu7U\\_hrVTIwcEw/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCSIxjUKxnKu7U_hrVTIwcEw/) videos

And "Johnny Thai" (formerly Vegan MBA): [youtube.com/channel/UC\\_bxH\\_PIo7JmtK78c7incgw/](https://youtube.com/channel/UC_bxH_PIo7JmtK78c7incgw/) videos

Plus a very short appearance from "Everything Real": [youtube.com/channel/UCMejUVmaX7hFGNz0JalCr5A/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCMejUVmaX7hFGNz0JalCr5A/) videos

---

### **The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 September 2016

---

### **Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 September 2016

---

### **DxE is a Joke: Vegans and "Disruption" as Protest.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 September 2016

DxE = "Direct Action Everywhere", you can find the same clips (of their protests and events) presented with sound on their own channel, here: [youtube.com/channel/UC\\_mn5Mn952NC1WfwnOLWjew/](https://youtube.com/channel/UC_mn5Mn952NC1WfwnOLWjew/) videos

---

### **Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle's World Peace Diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 September 2016

---

**Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. “Drama”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 September 2016

(And, yes, this video explains why comments are now disabled on this channel... or, at least, gives you a general understanding of why and how I made that decision today.)

Shout out to “the Controvertible Snitch”: [youtube.com/user/thereligioussnitch/videos](https://youtube.com/user/thereligioussnitch/videos)

---

**Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 September 2016

Here’s the link to the source of the protest footage: [youtube.com/channel/UCc94WKn7UMQCp-m8Ko3sIZA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCc94WKn7UMQCp-m8Ko3sIZA/videos)

Support the creation of content like this for \$1 per month on Patreon, and, yeah, you get to ask me questions that are answered on youtube as a fringe benefit: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Vegan Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 September 2016

---

**Harassment: Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2016

---

**Sentimental Update (Thailand, changes in the meaning of my life, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2016

---

### **Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2016

---

### **Vegan Cheetah, Durianrider, Me: Short-Term Scandals & the Future of Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 September 2016

A very casual (20 min.) response to short-term and long-term concerns, discussed on Younow with “The Vegan Traveler”: <https://www.younow.com/VeganTraveler>

You can also download this as an audio-only podcast (MP3) from archive.org: <https://archive.org/details/Vegan-Traveler-and-Eisel-Mazard-Second-Conversation>

---

### **Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 September 2016

Every possible trigger-warning applies to this video: sex, violence, defecation, etc. You may think I’m joking, but I’m not.

---

### **Q&A with the Vegan Traveler (a Younow broadcaster)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 September 2016

Traveler's "radio show": <https://www.younow.com/VeganTraveler>

0:10 The future of veganism: your outlook?

3:15 "Jen Journey" and the consequences of Vegan Drama.

10:19 What's your favorite food.

10:50 Court case with Durianrider: why?

14:03 What did you eat today?

15:42 Should we treat meat-eating as an addiction?

17:26 How cheap is the rent in China?

20:22 What is the most effective form of activism?

23:39 What kind of music do you listen to? (Hint: rap music.)

26:20 Are there any vegan rappers?

28:36 What about Edward Snowden (and that poster)?

34:24 Just one last question...

Lately, the Vegan Traveler has been putting in long hours on Younow (sometimes seven hours per day, effectively hosting a radio show on veganism): <https://www.younow.com/VeganTraveler>

---

### **The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic (by Rock Steel).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 September 2016

As you guys know (or may have noticed), I'm always trying to promote vegans who make videos with real substance (preferably with a political edge), and I'm proud to have sent new viewers to many channels that only had a few dozen subscribers when I first discovered them. Here's the link to Rock's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCUQgXMPjvotTc701R9GewkQ/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCUQgXMPjvotTc701R9GewkQ/videos)

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / politics / environmentalism

---

### **Cannabis Causes Brain Damage (Controversy from My Vegan Blog, etc.).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2016

The name of the blog is Vegan Mind Tricks: <http://vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/>

The vegan singing at the start of the video has a channel called "Best Me, Best You", and you can find that here: [youtube.com/user/waynelots/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/waynelots/videos)

---

### **Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 September 2016  
vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / ecology / activism / politics / Pali / Theravada  
Buddhism /

---

### **Shoot the Gorilla.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 September 2016

Links to the sources juxtaposed in the video:

- (1) Marine Janine = [youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos)
  - (2) DJ Vlad = [youtube.com/user/djvlad/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/djvlad/videos)
  - (3) Rehana Sara = [youtube.com/channel/UCTWhL9IBHImr-\\_NyRpDIktA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCTWhL9IBHImr-_NyRpDIktA/videos)  
vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / Harambe / Brilliant Idiots / Andrew Schulz
- 

### **Are We All Millionaire Shills on Steroids, or is Durianrider Just Lying?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 September 2016

---

### **Do you like Bananas? Freelee, Durianrider & “The Death of a Dream” Revisited.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2016

It’s interesting to see Jack’s awakening, but one person who has resolutely remained sleepwalking is “Izzy D” (shown in the last few seconds here). She saw all the same things Jack saw, but still hasn’t given the slightest thought to the significance of what went down in Chiang Mai, all around her:

[youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/izzydsammies/videos)

Ah, yes, and I suppose I have to recommend my earlier video that also has “The Death of a Dream” in the title (dealing with the same issues at slightly greater depth):

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tgJMKXJadIE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/tgJMKXJadIE)

vegan / vegans / veganism / chiang mai / RT4 / HCLF / TFF / Thai Bike Festival / c’mon, you know what the video is about by now.

---

### **It’s always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.**

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2016

A question of learning from the best (and their success), not from the worst (and their failures).  
vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / environmental activism

---

**The Real Vegan Drama: Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2016

[XXXXXXXXXX]

Here's the link to the channel mentioned (by a guy named Dorney): [youtube.com/channel/UC-SIxjUKxnKu7U\\_hrVTIwcEw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC-SIxjUKxnKu7U_hrVTIwcEw/videos)

---

**Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2016

---

**And now, an important message from the Vegan Cheetah.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2016

---

**Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2016

Ecology / Habitat Conservation / Environmentalism / Endangered Species / Climate Change /  
Vegan / Vegans / Veganism

---

**Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2016

These are replies to letters from my Patreon supporters; you, too, can support this channel for \$1 per month:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / environmentalism / politics / Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel

---

### **The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2016

Shout out to Ryan Clarken, you can find his channel here:

<youtube.com/user/DiscoSaladGames/videos>

My own contribution to this area of discourse (i.e., heaping scorn on “Ethical Omnivores”) is one of my more surreal videos, as I recall: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8a12lBXpTe0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8a12lBXpTe0)

vegan / vegans / veganism / Melanie Murphy / ecology / animal rights

---

### **For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone “Do” Youtube?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 August 2016

Quite a few vegan activists (known to me) have already quit, amidst an increasingly hostile climate of (meaningless) infighting and slander. There’s only one reason for Henya to stay on youtube; she’s already explained a hundred different reasons for her to go.

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / activism / politics / environmentalism / Henya Mania

---

### **Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 August 2016

Interested in prison conditions in Thailand? Have a look: <http://www.thaiprisonlife.com/>  
vegan / vegans / veganism / update / Chiang Mai / Thai Fruit Festival / Thai Bike Festival /  
Durianrider / Freelee / RT4 / Thailand

---

### **Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 August 2016

(1) If you don't know where the story starts (or what the criminal charges now unfolding are all about), click through to this three-minute video that shows Durianrider's threats-of-violence and defamatory statements against me:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM)

(2) Here is the link to the anonymous video: "Durianrider — Who do you think is lying?" (the original video is several minutes longer than the version I've presented here).

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KGydEcflrNs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KGydEcflrNs)

(3) Here's a link to "the Veg Bro", who appears for about five seconds toward the end of the video ("I love freedom of speech...").

<youtube.com/channel/UCTAY8JvB-icDcn83FI6gQ9g/videos>

(4) The woman quoted as giving her expert opinion (on the couch) is apparently Kati Morton, a licensed therapist active on youtube:

<youtube.com/user/KatiMorton/videos>

vegan / vegans / veganism / Durianrider / Freelee / Chiang Mai

---

### **Vegan Gains: a Conversation from Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2016

You can support the creation of podcasts like this one at Patreon for \$1 per month, and, yes, there are... fringe benefits, I suppose. ;-)

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

The link to Richard's channel (Vegan Gains) is here:

<youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPV5k5dd5o3g/videos>

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / politics

---

### **Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life: Conversation with Jae Costly**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 August 2016

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / politics / zoos (obviously).

Here's the link to Jae's Channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/videos)

---

### **Veganismen: politik og fællesskab. [“On Community”, with Danish subtitles.]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2016

Translation by Simone Hansen from Denmark

Dansk / veganismen / veganer / Økologi / Vegan / Vegans / Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights  
/ Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel

---

### **Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 August 2016

Gary Francione is wrong, etc. #positivecoremessage

vegan / vegans / veganism / abolitionism / ecology / animal rights / animal liberation / the  
abolitionist approach

---

### **Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2016

Here's the link to ModVegan's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)  
videos

If you want to support the existence of this channel (my producing new podcasts, videos, etc.), it  
would cost you \$1 per month, and you could meet and speak with a few interesting people, too, over at  
Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **See you in Thailand this December? How Drama Disrupts I.R.L. Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2016

---

### **The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Politics & Potential.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2016

REAL TALK. A conversation with the artist formerly known as American Unicorn (“American Unicorn”, no space), and initially known as PlantBasedHippy.

Supporting the production of podcasts like this one will not save the planet, but it’s still a wonderful thing to do, and costs only \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2016

Support the creation of podcasts like this one for only \$1 per month (this is my only income in 2016, as I’m currently a student, living in China): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

Here’s the link to Jae Costly’s channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/) videos

Special thanks to DJ Vlad: <https://www.youtube.com/user/djvlad>

The fellow being interviewed in that clip is a comedian (not a vegan), and you can see more of his work here: [youtube.com/user/TheAndrewSchulz/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAndrewSchulz/videos)

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / ethics / politics / domestication / wilderness / pets / castration

---

### **Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 August 2016

These are excerpts from an hour-and-a-half long podcast; please support the creation of podcasts like this one for \$1 per month via Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Special thanks to Beanie Sigel (and here’s the link to DJ Vlad’s channel): <https://www.youtube.com/user/djvlad>

---

### **Body Image: Vegan Gains joins the Permanent Vacation Podcast.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 August 2016

This is part one of my first conversation with Vegan Gains (and no, he doesn't get to do very much of the talking); to supporting the creation of podcasts like this one would cost you just \$1 per month via Patreon:

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

In case you've never heard of Vegan Gains before, (1) welcome to the internet, (2) here's the link to his channel:

<youtube.com/channel/UCr2eKhGzPhN5RPVvk5dd5o3g/videos>

Special thanks to DJ Vlad: <youtube.com/vladtv/videos>

### **Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 August 2016

NOTE: THIS IS PART 2 OF 2 (You might want to watch part 1 first).

(1) Here's the link to my first video on Cory McCarthy, the material in that video is NOT repeated here (title: "Racism exists within veganism..."): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EkSV35RhWV8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EkSV35RhWV8)

(2) Here's the link to my earlier video on "The Golden One" (title: "Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist"): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mrmojqZQhv8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/mrmojqZQhv8)

Please note that in the past Cory would disclaim that his political views were significantly different from The Golden One's, but, more recently, he seems to present himself as sharing the latter's views.

vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / racism / anti-racism / politics / negrophobia / Black Lives Matter / slavery

### **What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 August 2016

Kunming, China, 2016. Vegan / Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights / Ecology / Food.

### **Riddle of the Lion's Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights

Here's the link to Jae Costly's channel: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/) videos

And here's the link to my Patreon (the cost is \$1 per month, and supports the creation of podcasts like this one): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

And, of course, a shout out to DJ Vlad: [youtube.com/vladtv/videos](https://youtube.com/vladtv/videos)

---

### **Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss. (1 of 2) Cory McCarthy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 August 2016

Cory McCarthy is a (racist, white-supremacist) vegan fitness instructor who provides advice on diet and exercise, here on youtube. This is part one of two, and there is no overlap between the two videos, so watch the sequel if you feel that this (relatively short) video fails to provide a full overview of his "weltanschauung".

Part 2 is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/d157m8S3Xv8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/d157m8S3Xv8)

---

### **Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 August 2016

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / environmentalism

Here's the link to the story quoted from Euronews:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RKiRPdPADCc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RKiRPdPADCc)

Here's the link to "T.W.N.W.", The World Next Week:

[feeds.cfr.org/publication/twnw](https://feeds.cfr.org/publication/twnw)

---

### **The Cult of à-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / Theravada Buddhism / Durianrider / Freelee / Chiang Mai

Please support the creation of podcasts like this one for \$1 per month (that is, currently, the only income I have): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

Shout out to Mike Tyson; shout out to D.J. Whoo Kid.

As this is part three of our conversation, I think you already know that the Tofu Goddess can be found here: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

### **Replies to my Patreon Supporters (Two Questions, Two Answers)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 August 2016

(1) Cinema, Stigma & Social Acceptance. (2) Getting an Education Despite University.

In case you hadn't guessed, you can support me (for \$1 per month) on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / complaints about university/academia ;-)

---

### **Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 August 2016

Please support the creation of podcasts like this one for \$1 per month on Patreon (it is, currently, my only source of income):

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

The Tofu Goddess has a youtube channel of her own, click through to take a look here:

[youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

vegan / vegans / ecology / animal rights / vegan politics / Thailand / Canada

---

### **Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2016

Here's the link to the channel quoted and promoted: [youtube.com/channel/UCQnXJUBm-SUC1lgQCNIln9hRA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCQnXJUBm-SUC1lgQCNIln9hRA/videos)

---

### **The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



05 August 2016

Join my Patreon to support podcasts like this one (at a cost of \$1 per month) and, hopefully, you'll get to hear the whole thing: we recorded three and a half hours of content together (!) in just one conversation, and I'm still not sure how I'm going to "re-format it" into a set of podcasts.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

The Tofu Goddess herself has had her channel promoted here at à-bas-le-ciel broadcasting corporation before, but this was (genuinely) the first time we'd ever spoken. Find her channel here:

[youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

---

### **Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / environmentalism / wildlife management / etc.

---

### **Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / activism / animal rights

Here's the link to Jae Costly's channel, i.e., the guy with the hat (and if he didn't have a hat... yeah, you might get us confused): [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxncGgRw/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxncGgRw/videos)

---

### **Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / environmentalism / animal rights

Oh, right... the link to ModVegan: [youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)

---

### **No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2016

vegan / vegans / veganism / Durianrider / Freelee / Chiang Mai / etc.

---

**Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 August 2016

Vegan / vegans / veganism / animal rights / ecology / sex / dating / advice nobody wants to hear / etc.

---

**Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 July 2016

---

**I respect you enough to disrespect you (“ethical” cow-milk & watered-down veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 July 2016

Here’s the link to the channel mentioned, “ThinkAboutThis”: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4to0ojhDnczNwQPS-36Rcg>

And here’s the link to Unnatural Vegan’s channel:

[youtube.com/channel/UCpUnOYXPHWR47rjeQJFhTuw/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpUnOYXPHWR47rjeQJFhTuw/videos)

---

**I support Sorsha, TBH, and Durianrider got it right on this one.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2016

As Stannis Baratheon said, a good deed does not wash out the bad: I can’t believe we’ve got vegans pretending that it’s a valid argument to say, “Yeah, well, I donate money to charity, THEREFORE...” Please. I don’t care if you donate to charity, and I don’t care if you own the charity: that doesn’t dispose of the basic premise of ethical veganism, and, in fact, it’s completely spurious to everything Sorsha had to say.

---

**Leading by Example is Not Leading Anything at All.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2016

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights.

---

**Equality and inequality: activism is “unequal”, political friendships are “unfair”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2016

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology / animal rights / political activism

---

**Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 July 2016

Vegan / vegans / veganism / ecology.

---

**A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2016

Vegan / Vegans / Veganism.

Link to the Tofu Goddess: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

Link to my Patreon, as I mentioned it: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to “Nina and Randa’s Dad”, Jeff Nelson)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 July 2016

Do you want to pretend that credible threats of gang violence within veganism (a group of goons beating someone down in the street) are equivalent to a misunderstanding (on video) about whether or not your (vegan) daughters eat honey-from-bees? Really, my dude?

Here's the link to the earlier video (alluded to in this one) showing screen-shots of D.R.'s threats against me, in case you haven't seen it before: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CRLbgCzJHyM)

---

### **What I Eat in a Day (#4), the Last of the Snub-Nosed Monkeys of Yunnan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2016

A vegan in Kunming, China, 2016.

---

### **Durianrider says I'm "pro-vivisection": what does "anti-vivisection" really mean?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 July 2016

There are some vegans doing more harm to the reputation of veganism than diet-gurus like Durianrider himself, and some of them are seemingly-respectable university professors (etc.). A look at what being "anti-vivisection" really means (in 2016) forces us to reflect on the recent history of animal-rights extremism, and its long-term implications for the future of the vegan movement.

—  
LINK 1: the earlier video mentioned in the first 5 minutes:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/atY1BwqPEE0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/atY1BwqPEE0)

LINK 2: the article that I quote from later on in the video:

<http://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2012/11/06/a-little-schadenfreude-over-animal-rights-activist-steven-best/>

---

### **We Can Change the Game: Freelee, Durianrider & HHV (Happy, Healthy Vegan).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2016

---

### **Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 July 2016

For those of you who haven't seen any of the earlier videos on this topic, I actually recommend starting with the most recent: "Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm".

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/atY1BwqPEE0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/atY1BwqPEE0)

The full list of videos on the topic of domestication of pets is now fairly long. Take it or leave it, watch it or don't, but please do not bother to write in asking me to address issues that I've probably/actually already addressed in the earlier videos.

---

**The most offensive video I have ever made.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 July 2016

Advice Nobody Wants to Hear, Ep. 004.

---

**(1hr+) Lauren Kenzy on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 July 2016

Yep. Inevitably, some discussion of Durianrider and Freelee are in the mix. But we also do manage to discuss veganism, I promise. Do you really need links to these channels? Okay, here you go:

The Vegan Lass: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4\\_55ule2TziZ-gvhSURSQQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4_55ule2TziZ-gvhSURSQQ)

Durianrider: [youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos)

Freelee: [youtube.com/user/Freelea/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/Freelea/videos)

This is a conversation with Lauren Kenzy, formerly a.k.a. Lauryn Phoenix (formerly a.k.a. "The Vegan Lass").

---

**Lauren Kenzy vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ;-)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2016

This is a conversation with Lauren Kenzy, formerly a.k.a. Lauryn Phoenix (formerly a.k.a. "The Vegan Lass").

Pay the \$1 per month to join my Patreon, and, uh, "save the planet", or at least support podcasts like this one (the whole thing is 90 minutes long): [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

The whole conversation is, now, available on this same youtube channel, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q6ff\\_3vuv7Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q6ff_3vuv7Y)

---

### **Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 July 2016

Eisel Mazard (of à-bas-le-ciel) speaks with S.F. (a lawyer based in Washington, D.C., with long-term ambitions for vegan and ecological activism). This is a focussed discussion on questions of how to organize the latent potential of “digital activists” into real-world activism (including conferences, foundations, lobbying, public-education, community-organization, even the question of creating small farms, etc.). Although many of the questions engaged with have a long-term or purely-theoretical element to them (reflecting the political-science background of both men in the conversation), the question of how we make use of the resources we have (immediately) is returned to again and again, with a view to practical action within the 12 months ahead.

SUPPORT ME ON PATREON, TALK TO ME ON PATREON: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2016

“And the judge shows up on a lime green Bianchi...”

---

### **Veganismo: quiero una comunidad verdadera (cuestión política)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2016

Spanish translation (of “On Community”) by Jessica.

---

### **Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2016

Ha! I said, “Three noble truths”, instead of “three marks of existence”. ;-) I’m actually glad that I’m out-of-practice on that front.

On historical nihilism: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/F59Rx7uoRpo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/F59Rx7uoRpo)

---

### **Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 July 2016

Here’s the link to “That Vegan Mom”: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC76RjmepqqU50CsgGtscwAA>

And, in case you haven’t heard of Onision, here’s the link to his channel, too: [youtube.com/user/onision/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/onision/videos)

And, yes, I’m aware that some of my viewers take a shot of vodka every time I mention Cambodia, and/or every time I use the noun, “Homeboy”. ;-)

---

### **What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2016

---

### **The Black and White Issue.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 July 2016

People often presume that a problem is black and white “in theory”, but more murky in practice: in this case, I argue that some issues (that arise when putting political ambitions into motion) are actually more black and white in practice than in theory.

At one extreme, some vegans describe the cause as if it eclipsed all other moral concerns, and all other humanitarian ambitions; disillusioned with this, some vegans instead discuss veganism as if (1) it were morally equivalent to any other ambition (to make the world a better place), and (2) as if meat-eaters engaged in humanitarian work were equal to (or even superior to) vegans attempting to do the same job.

---

### **Yes, I love my daughter.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 July 2016

### **Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2016

The dorky sound effects that pop up from time to time basically exist to remind you that this is an edited podcast: the conversation lasted more than an hour, and it has been trimmed down.

### **Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2016

This podcast features Vegan Minimalist Mark, whose channel you can find here: [youtube.com/c/markgardiner1976/videos](https://youtube.com/c/markgardiner1976/videos)

The views expressed by Mark do not reflect the opinions of à-bas-le-ciel broadcasting corporation, nor its board of directors.

### **The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 July 2016

Ah, yes, I must cite my sources.

(1) Momo and I actually did meet in Thailand: [youtube.com/channel/UCdVvqpG66fPkO3FL2tO8HcQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdVvqpG66fPkO3FL2tO8HcQ/) videos

(2) Moriah ("Mo") Kandi is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCQBsYik3DuA9J\\_yY4-rTguA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCQBsYik3DuA9J_yY4-rTguA/videos)

(3) The Veg Bro is here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCTAY8JvB-icDcn83FI6gQ9g/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCTAY8JvB-icDcn83FI6gQ9g/videos)

(4) And, finally, Izzy Davis: [youtube.com/c/izzydsammies/videos](https://youtube.com/c/izzydsammies/videos)

Of course, the usual caveat applies: the opinions stated in this video should not be attributed to à-bas-le-ciel broadcasting corporation, and the inclusion of the sources above should not be taken as an endorsement of any/all of their opinions, etc. ;-)

### **Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 July 2016

Check out the channel of “AmericanUnicorn”: [youtube.com/c/plantbasedhippy/videos](https://youtube.com/c/plantbasedhippy/videos)

---

### **Vegans & the Very Concept of Capitalism. [+ Kunming Streets]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2016

---

### **Life isn’t fair, save the planet anyway.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2016

a.k.a., “When the revolution comes, YOU AND YOUR C-MINUS BODY CAN G.T.F.O.”

---

### **Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2016

Human rights: either everyone has them, or nobody has them. Procedural justice needs to apply to the worst people in your society, not merely the best and the brightest.

---

### **Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 July 2016

“Who do you think you are, don’t you know who I think I am?”

---

### **Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 July 2016

Vegans can also be malicious, dishonest, and even violent, in case you hadn't noticed, lately. Bronze-age virtues, people: having a code of honor matters, treating people with dignity matters. There's a big difference between telling someone they're stupid (directly, in private e-mails, or in a public debate) and defaming someone on the internet.

---

### **The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2016

---

### **Why Joe Best Hates Me: Wrath of the White Pariah.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2016

You can check out "the White Pariah" here: [youtube.com/channel/UCjIfS0jqSlXqAsOvqdK\\_xQQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCjIfS0jqSlXqAsOvqdK_xQQ/) videos

---

### **Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2016

Shout out to Jae Costly, find his channel here: [youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCdV8ScPyJfgPL9mNxnCGgRw/) videos

---

### **Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Vegans "Save the Planet".**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2016

---

### **Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2016

Here's link to ModVegan's channel:

[youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos)

---

### **Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2016

---

### **Abolitionism and its Implications (with Amy: "The Vegan Transition")**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 July 2016

Link to my Patreon channel: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Link to Amy's channel, "The Vegan Transition": [youtube.com/channel/UCO8x6mNtNi4647eBp6zr5IQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCO8x6mNtNi4647eBp6zr5IQ/videos)  
videos

---

### **Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2016

The link to the particular video mentioned from Claire Michelle (plantifulsoul) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Y8T\\_hxeCzRY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Y8T_hxeCzRY)

The particular essay I mentioned (about a massacre in 1920, written a few months ago) is here: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

---

### **The Vegan Violence Problem (Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Me)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 July 2016

Anna Scanlon is a vegan who raises difficult questions within veganism. You can find her channel here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAnnainWonderland>

Please take the time to see my own (earlier) video, “Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky.” The link is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3UKixnfBwMk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/3UKixnfBwMk)

---

### **Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2016

The full podcast is 38 minutes long; you find it (and me) on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

### **Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2016

---

### **Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 June 2016

Because, like, it’s really a big deal for a vegan to be morally opposed to the domestication of animals in 2016. :-/

If you look carefully in the background, you can figure out that this was filmed on a laundry day. ;-)

---

### **Not a Me Diet, It’s a We Diet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2016

(1) This is the voice of Jerry V. Egan (link to his channel below). (2) It has always been interesting for me to see different vegans coming to the same conclusions along different lines of reasoning, and expressing those same conclusions in different terms: Jerry is definitely an example of this (he reminds me of many things I've said myself, some recently, some repeatedly, on this channel). (3) I've also been interested in promoting "small" vegan channels (especially if I can discover them when they're still getting fewer than 100 viewers, etc., as I've done with a few different channels this year). Here's the link:

[youtube.com/channel/UC0LnFMuTYNwbAC5iImKP86w/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC0LnFMuTYNwbAC5iImKP86w/videos)

---

### **I spent \$6,500 at K.F.C. (Kentucky Fried Chicken)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 June 2016

---

### **Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2016

[Satire:] Anyone who disagrees with anything in this video will be pilloried and ignored as (1) under-carbed, (2) secretly working for the meat industry, (3) fat (and "therefore" wrong for reasons that are never explained), and, of course, (4) a "fake vegan" trying to destroy the "unity" of the "community".

Sadly, in 2016, it was completely necessary to prefix that droll statement with the word "Satire". :-/

---

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX / XX / XXXXXX

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2016

Translation by Charlotte.

---

### **Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 June 2016

“Effective Activism” has nothing to do with passion: showing people how upset you are (or how much you care) is not a winning strategy in the context of democratic pluralism –especially not when you represent a despised minority (like veganism).

---

**Veganismi: yhteisö ja politiikka (Finnish) (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 June 2016

Translated by Laura Viitanen.

---

**Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

25 June 2016

---

**Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (Veganismus / vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 June 2016

Translated by Tanisha Keller. You can find her youtube channel here:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/misstanar>

---

**Kunming at Night, 2016.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2016

And yet nobody suspects that I’m a shill for the rap industry. :-/ The mixtape this one comes from can be download for free (legitimately) from Datpiff, but, again, I think it would be more fun to let the comments-section name the vocalist(s) for you.

---

**Vegans Dating Meat Eaters, Advice for Day One (a Non-Chinese Perspective)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2016

### **Q&A2 (Part 4) Unpopular Ethical Arguments and Democratic Pluralism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 June 2016

You have to take a shot of vodka\* every time I mention Cambodia.

\* [The management at à-bas-le-ciel video network do not endorse the consumption of alcohol under any circumstances.]

### **Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 June 2016

This is a Q&A from within my Patreon page (a social network that costs you \$1 per month, and puts you in touch with myself and a few hundred other people with common interests): [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

### **What I Eat in a Day (Lately), Vegan in Kunming, China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 June 2016

Next is a \$35 e-book: The Macrovore Diet. Eat six bagels a day, do 200 push-ups, and get great results, or else I denounce you on the internet as a “fake vegan” who is secretly eating hamburgers, or working as a shill for the milk industry, etc. Shout out to “my competition” at the microvore diet, BTW: we should, like, totally have a lawsuit together some time.\*

\* [If you don’t know satire when you see it, I can’t do nothing for you, man.]

In this case, I’m going to leave it up to the comments section to identify the vocalist/rapper. ;-)

### **Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 June 2016

Translation by Maddalena.

---

🍌🍌🍌🍌: 🍌🍌🍌🍌🍌🍌🍌🍌 (🍌🍌🍌🍌🍌) (vegan / vegans / veganism)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2016

Translation by Haruki of “Sustainable Vegan”: [youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos)

---

### **Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2016

This is a Q&A from within my Patreon page (a social network that costs you \$1 per month, and puts you in touch with myself and a few hundred other people with common interests): [http://patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](http://patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

---

**О сообществе (и веганстве) (веган / веганы / веганство)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 June 2016

Russian translation of my video (titled, “On Community”) provided by Anastasia Lovtskaya.

---

### **Dumbest Vegans On YouTube: The Vegan Cheetah!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



18 June 2016

A lecture on tolerance. Click ahead to see reflections on Cheetah's subsequent "descent into madness" in a video from several years later, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0JBNjAGy2Mw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0JBNjAGy2Mw) Support the creation of new content on the channel (and speak to me, directly, if you want to) via Patreon, for \$1 per month: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Why are comments disabled on my youtube channel? Here's the answer, in a relatively uplifting 5 minute video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EHb9k30KTXM)

A searchable list of all of my videos (more effective than searching within youtube, IMO) can be found here: <https://aryailia.github.io/a-bas-le-ciel/all.html>

Find me on Instagram: [https://www.instagram.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel/?hl=en](https://www.instagram.com/a_bas_le_ciel/?hl=en)

You may not know that I have several youtube channels, one of them is AR&IO (Active Research & Informed Opinion) found here: [youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCP3fLeOekX2yBegj9-XwDhA/videos)

Another is à-bas-le-ciel, found here: [youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/videos)

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: [youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA/videos)

---

### **Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 June 2016

---

### **Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 June 2016

With views of the streets of Kunming, China (2016).

---

### **Put Durianrider in Prison: DONATE NOW, Legal Action Against Violence & Defamation.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 June 2016

LET'S AIM FOR \$6,500 IF POSSIBLE: MANY THANKS TO EVERYONE WHO DONATED SO FAR, REACHING \$5000 IN THE FIRST 10 HOURS!!! THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO DONATE:

(1) Through "generosity.com", run by Indiegogo:

<https://www.generosity.com/fundraisers/vegans-against-violence-and-defamation-vavad>

(2) Through Paypal (some donors may prefer paypal for technical reasons), making payments to my publicly-stated e-mail address:

<http://www.eisel-mazard.com/email-how-to-contact-me-etc>

---

### **Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 June 2016

Morality isn't just something that you do when it's convenient for you. Honesty isn't just something that you do when the facts are flattering to your side. If you don't have time to watch the whole video: if you know a lawyer (or law-firm) in Australia that would provide an initial consultation (given the basic outline of the case), please let me know.

As stated before, Patreon really is the best way to keep in touch with me: any website owned by google is blocked in China, so even my ability to use email (via gmail) may be intermittent (or nil).

With me, "keeping it real" isn't an empty slogan: this video contains both laughter and tears. I have left it unedited quite intentionally: no makeup, no editing, no intro, no outro. Real talk.

---

### **Chiang Mai, Heaven or Hell? (Tourist Destination Review)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 June 2016

Paradise for some. :-/ On Patreon you'll get the full video, and a bunch of other exclusive content: I'm increasingly recording Patreon-only podcasts (due to the difficulty of uploading video in Asia/China). You'll also get to cross paths with other vegans who are serious about getting organized for social activism. Currently (June 6, 2016), I'm taking questions (from subscribers) for a Q&A session. [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

This video is a conversation about the reality of Chiang Mai, Thailand, in 2016 (in contrasts to what some tourists might be expecting).

---

### **The "I did it all for my daughter" fallacy.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2016

It's a common trope in Hollywood movies, but I'm really not the sort of character you meet in a Hollywood movie. Odds are: neither are you.

Some reflections on parenting and its implications for the decisions we make, how we justify them, and how we explain them to the next generation.

---

### **Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2016

For more podcasts and updates, sign up at Patreon (much of my content is Patreon-exclusive):  
[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
 Chiang Mai, May 30, 2016

---

### **My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 June 2016

Durianrider has been trying to make a scandal out of nothing, drawing attention to my Couchsurfing profile, and wildly speculating about my sex life. Let's take a look at that profile, shall we?

For more about my private life, my public life, my political life, and (frankly) about the meaning of life in general (not just veganism), HMU on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)  
 Links to sources "quoted":

(1) THE WALRUS on "A-bas-le-ciel vs Durianrider"

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2IZHZxnOv\\_Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2IZHZxnOv_Q)

(2) HENYA talking about... well... she's talking about me, I guess.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qzD3-KcYqz8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/qzD3-KcYqz8)

(3) The jokingly-named "VIOLENT VEGAN":

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/77hHcUZabB8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/77hHcUZabB8)

(4) The guy in the outro is DOMBOWER:

<youtube.com/user/dombower/videos>

---

### **My Apology to Freelee (Not a Joke, Not Sarcastic).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2016

---

### **Durianrider's Threats & Allegations (in his own words).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 June 2016

You will need to hit the pause button to read each slide. All of these messages were stated publicly: none of them are private correspondence.

Chiang Mai, Thailand, June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2016.

Shout out to some of the forgotten affiliates of the Wu-Tang: “Killarmy” is the group of recorded artists here featured as background music.

Comments are allowed on this video as a special courtesy to Erin Janus, who requested it. For the sake of friendship: request granted.

---

### **Karaoke tonight (Chiang Mai, Thailand) (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

03 June 2016

---

### **Durianrider threatens arrest, violence & defamation.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

02 June 2016

Ask yourself, seriously: what would we be doing if any of us were (sincerely) motivated by the common slogan, “save the planet”? Not this. This, definitely, is not what we would be doing, and is not what we should be doing.

I’d encourage you to take the opening words seriously: bad things happen when good people sit by and do nothing. Durianrider is (again) making defamatory remarks, and trying to instigate violence (as well as conjuring up rumors out of thin air). If you consider yourself a good person: act. Act now. Speak up. Draw the line, and make it clear who is crossing it.

---

### **It’s Not My Problem (Activism & Vegans in Chiang Mai)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

01 June 2016

The Problem With “It’s Not My Problem.” This discussion address a range of political issues (and the difficulty activists have in addressing them, or in overcoming public indifference to them), with veganism and ecology being referred to repeatedly (but not exclusively). There’s also some discussion (en passant) of vegans here in Chiang Mai, Thailand, where the video was recorded.

---

### **Passion vs. Reason (Vegans & Ex-Vegans)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 May 2016

Juxtaposition. Sources juxtaposed:

- (1) JAZMIN GONZALEZ: “WHY I’M NO LONGER VEGAN” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TB5eadctVk0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TB5eadctVk0)
- (2) GEMMA GOLD: “WORKING IN A SLAUGHTERHOUSE” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-8vEsXem8dc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/-8vEsXem8dc)
- (3) TOMMY’S RECOVERY JOURNAL: “MY EXPERIENCE...” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LaaUEQo2Sck](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/LaaUEQo2Sck)

### **Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 May 2016

This video contrasts the morality of the boycott (shrinking your contribution to a “bad” social system, while the system remains the same) to the morality of political intervention (attempting to change the system itself). As a method, the boycott has some advantages, but it also has some implications for how we think of ourselves (as citizens, if not as activists) and how we organize (or fail to organize) to bring about social change.

BTW, this is what I look like, jet-lagged as hell, with 3 hours of sleep: hashtag no makeup for real. ;-)

### **Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 May 2016

### **Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2016

Links to the two channels mentioned:

- (1) PlantBasedHippy: [youtube.com/user/lockstures88/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/lockstures88/videos)
- (2) The Tofu Goddess: [youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/234leanna/videos)

### **Meanwhile, in Adelaide (Podcast Excerpt)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 May 2016

The comments section is on Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel?ty=h](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel?ty=h)

---

### **On Historical Nihilism (ⓧⓧⓧⓧⓧⓧ) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2016

Although this video ran long enough, I’d say there are two significant (autobiographical) omissions. (1) Thucydides is not mentioned: I could have spoken about Thucydides specifically, and several other ancient Greeks who have shaped (or re-enforced) my thinking on these issues. (2) I also did not mention the experiences in childhood that initially formed this question in my mind. When I was very small (still in grade 1, I believe) I was quite astonished to learn that there is no intrinsic difference between a plant and a weed, but that this was merely a human idea that we ascribed to (i.e., imposed onto) plants. Many, many years later, I would read a philosopher remarking, likewise, “The difference between plant and weed is up to me”, i.e., using the same example to illustrate the extent to which many cultural notions seem to have a biological reality, but, in fact, we can decide for ourselves whether or not a dandelion is truly worse than a rose. That was a very simple childhood insight (that I thought about for many hours, at that early age) that never left me. I applied it, again and again, to very simple puzzles, such as our notion that beauty is in the eye of the beholder (etc.) –and yet, of course, beauty is tremendously important to each individual beholder, and also to society as a whole.

---

### **Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2016

Advocacy itself involves elitism, of a kind.

---

### **Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2016

On the matter of mass starvation under Communism (only alluded to in this video), please do have a look at an earlier video on this same channel (more formally researched and presented), “The New Literature on China’s Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0rtfadswTdw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0rtfadswTdw)

---

### **What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 May 2016

The views and opinions expressed in this program are those of the persons appearing on the program and do not necessarily reflect the views and opinions of à-bas-le-ciel Television Corporation.

You can find the youtube channel of The Vegan Anarchist here: [youtube.com/channel/UCKoks3cxExM1dhukdjZZf4g/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCKoks3cxExM1dhukdjZZf4g/videos)

---

### **What I Value About Chinese Culture.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2016

The account of my unexpected departure from Laos (to Yunnan, China) is alluded to in this video. One short set of reflections on this can be found here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/09/No-Nostalgia-for-Laos.html>

---

### **Against “Leftist” Violence (On Effective Activism & Vegans / Veganism).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2016

Violence is not just a problem as a political means-to-an-end; it is profoundly distorting in the way the whole political process is conceptualized (even in examples like veganism and the Green Party of Canada, etc., where violence has so little to offer, it remains a dominant paradigm for the whole “left wing”, due to the legacy of 20<sup>th</sup> century Communism... and while veganism is not intrinsically left-wing, it has been predominantly leftist so far).

[NOTE: this is an excerpt from a longer, patreon-only video.]

Yeah, BTW, I’m vain: this is what I look like with 5 hours of sleep (no makeup!). Recorded after waking up at 6:00 AM (having fallen asleep at 1:00 AM the night before). And, sadly, I still have way too much to say on the issue (and, sadly, I think this stuff is of real importance... I sort of wish it wasn’t).

The essay alluded to, repeatedly, about the events in 1920 (revolution, violence, etc.) can be found here: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42#.zvgoqltqb>

---

### **Fake Diet, Real Politics: fads & the future of Veganism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2016

---

### **Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 May 2016

(This is an excerpt from a longer podcast on Patreon: I've been uploading quite a few Patreon-exclusives lately; sometimes, these are direct replies to messages sent in by viewers/subscribers.)

---

### **On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 May 2016

---

### **Veganism: Don't Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 May 2016

My own earlier video "Dealing with disrespectful questions [about veganism]" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rtfudw6t2Mc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/rtfudw6t2Mc)

Vegan Artichoke, "Veganism is Emotionally Exhausting" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5Pvf5HTJg3U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5Pvf5HTJg3U)

Vegan Artichoke, "Are Problematic Vegans Helping or Hurting the Vegan Movement?" = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iCzNBu2KvMY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/iCzNBu2KvMY)

---

### **Vivisection, an insider's perspective [Shorter, edited version]**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 May 2016

The full text of the letter I received from this biologist (who is vegan, and yet involved with [un-vegan] animal research), can be seen on my blog, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2016/05/vivisection-letter-to-em.html>

Please do take the time to see my earlier video, “Vivisection: The Next 10 Years” (this video, and the letter from a fan, were in response to it): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UXocDLHSZsE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/UXocDLHSZsE)

As stated in the intro, the full discussion (37 min. long) is only available to subscribers via Patreon, here: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

### **Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 May 2016

A conversation about much more than just weight-gain with Lea P., who attended last year’s Thai Fruit Festival, and who will be in Chiang Mai again this year.

### **Vegan Politics: Blood & Money.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 May 2016

Here’s one answer from the hour-and-a-half long Q&A available via Patreon. The session included questions about my personal life, the books I read, possible fundraising for future projects, etc., not just veganism.

[https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

### **Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2016

In many ways this continues from the earlier video with “arbitrary lines” in the title, although this deals with the most intimate level of political discourse: the people you love, and the people who love you.

Here's the link to Mike's channel (Mike on Raw, mentioned in the second half of the video): [youtube.com/channel/UC2k3qMLqBpfk1FSqf3qR2ow/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UC2k3qMLqBpfk1FSqf3qR2ow/videos)

---

### **Arbitrary “Lines” in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2016

To say something is arbitrary doesn't mean that it's evil, nor that it's even wrong. Especially in the habitat-conservation approach to animal rights, we often deal with distinctions that are entirely arbitrary, and entirely man-made.

---

### **Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2016

A conversation with Adriane Gilbert, covering various questions of how to organize dissent (in relation to veganism and ecology) in a democratic society –even a deeply flawed democracy such as Canada. As we're both Canadian, there are repeated references to the fur industry, and to the situation of our indigenous peoples (First Nations / Native Canadians).

This conversation is also available as an audio-only (MP3) podcast: <https://archive.org/details/Vegan-activism-Adriane-Gilbert-a-bas-le-ciel-2016>

In this video I'm speaking with Adriane Gilbert, a vegan activist from Southern Ontario. At the time of the interview, she was 18 years old and had been vegan for less than a year. You can find her on instagram, here: [https://www.instagram.com/adriane\\_\\_gilbert/](https://www.instagram.com/adriane__gilbert/)

---

### **Veganism is NOT an excuse, Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2016

Several links are mentioned in this video. First and foremost, a shout-out to “Clare is Vegan”: [youtube.com/user/ClareIsVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/user/ClareIsVegan/videos)

Secondly, here's “Shelley 123”: [youtube.com/user/Shell123ey/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Shell123ey/videos)

Finally, here's the video of Gary Yourofsky himself that I've quoted:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4y kzTPvy4\\_Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4y kzTPvy4_Y)

---

### **Vivisection: the next 10 years (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2016

Here's the link to the example mentioned (and, as I warned, it may give you nightmares): [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pit\\_of\\_despair](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pit_of_despair)

---

### **Activism vs. “Digital Nomadism” (a Political Autobiography of sorts)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2016

You want to make a positive difference in the world? In many ways, it starts with having a fixed address. This video offers some reflections on my own life, and the contrast between the type of activism that was possible for me at Toronto City Hall, and the strange fate of living from one airplane ticket to the next as an expatriate (“nomad”) in Asia.

---

### **My Daughter & My Divorce: Blackmail & Lies Told in Court.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2016

If you just want to hear the dramatic “twist in the plot”, skip ahead to 20:49 ...you can get the gist in just a few minutes from that point.

Here's a link to the cutest picture of me with my daughter imaginable:

URL:<http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-jgsdR0jD-M8/U3h7fiu-V5I/AAAAAAAAI8I/J9Comx0B1DQ/s1600/father-and-daughter-2016-reflections.jpg>

That photo, above, shows us together in France. The one below shows us together in Taiwan, during the last full day that we spent together:

URL:<http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-nVHoh1nJyNM/U3h-DS8ILNI/AAAAAAAAI8U/H4HoVMUgwbQ/s1600/father-and-daughter-2016-reflections.jpg>

This is archived in audio-only format (as an MP3/podcast) here: <https://archive.org/details/my-daughter-and-divorce-2016-reflections>

---

### **Veganism is NOT an excuse: Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2016

[Note: this video had to be re-uploaded due to a technical error that causes the video to stop playing at about the 6:45 mark –however, you can click past it, and get the video to continue playing.]

Several links are mentioned in this video. First and foremost, a shout-out to “Clare is Vegan”: [youtube.com/user/ClareIsVegan/videos](https://youtube.com/user/ClareIsVegan/videos)

Secondly, here’s “Shelley 123”: [youtube.com/user/Shell123ey/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Shell123ey/videos)

Finally, here’s the video of Gary Yourofsky himself that I’ve quoted:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4y kzTPvy4\\_Y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4y kzTPvy4_Y)

---

### **Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change (vegan / vegans / veganism).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 May 2016

In this video I’m speaking with Adriane Gilbert, a vegan activist from Southern Ontario. At the time of the interview, she was 18 years old and had been vegan for less than a year. You can find her on instagram, here: [https://www.instagram.com/adriane\\_\\_gilbert/](https://www.instagram.com/adriane__gilbert/)

---

### **Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2016

Real talk: no intro, no outro, no special effects, no makeup.

---

### **Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 May 2016

A recurring issue on the channel is the contrast between local (community-based) activism and more “nomadic” approaches to social change. In this video I’m speaking with Adriane Gilbert, a vegan activist from Southern Ontario. At the time of the interview, she was 18 years old and had been vegan for less than a year. You can find her on instagram, here: [https://www.instagram.com/adriane\\_\\_gilbert/](https://www.instagram.com/adriane__gilbert/)

---

### **I’m on Patreon. Surprised? Me too. (à-bas-le-ciel, 2016)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

01 May 2016

Here's the link to my Patreon page: [https://www.patreon.com/a\\_bas\\_le\\_ciel](https://www.patreon.com/a_bas_le_ciel)

Here are the links to the other channels "quoted" in the video (and my thanks go out to all of them, as well as the people who've taken the time to write in to me by e-mail during the last year).

(1) Dombower = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGOpMU2vysM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGOpMU2vysM)

(2) Vegan in Japan = [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGY7OMXN8N2gAJHXiyJY9Lw/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGY7OMXN8N2gAJHXiyJY9Lw/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=0)

(3) Lea P. = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KOC0hpIVD98](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KOC0hpIVD98)

(4) The Vegan Transition = [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCO8x6mNtNi4647eBp6zr5IQ/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCO8x6mNtNi4647eBp6zr5IQ/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=0)

(5) TKJT = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zrB7qGtyy2Q](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zrB7qGtyy2Q)

### **Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 April 2016

The video being quoted (and refuted) is an interview with Gary Yourofsky hosted by Bite Size Vegan, and you can see the original here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4En39iyK4DA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4En39iyK4DA)

### **Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2016

Here's the link to the Yourofsky interview quoted: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Cl-8Xl7qrhE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Cl-8Xl7qrhE)

Here's my own video (from just a few days ago), with "Vegans Kill Cockroaches" in the title: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q6-5kQJSZZE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/q6-5kQJSZZE)

## **2. What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2016

Here are links to two of my earlier videos on related themes:

(1) Beauty  $\neq$  Advocacy  $\neq$  Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wV82bCJqsh8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wV82bCJqsh8)

(2) Beauty is Meaningless.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkRtcb4cryM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OkRtcb4cryM)

AND here's a shout-out to Dom Bower, who appears ever-so-briefly on-screen: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGOpMU2vysM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WGOpMU2vysM)

---

### **1. What if Science is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2016

---

### **Dealing with disrespectful questions (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 April 2016

Here are the links to the (earlier) videos mentioned:

(1) Vegan vs. "What about Farm Workers?"

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4DccgvUAgUs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/4DccgvUAgUs)

(2) "But have you been to a farm / factory?" (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dF\\_RF6YiI6I](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/dF_RF6YiI6I)

(3) At the start of the video I also mention my (recent) interview with Zahria, titled, "The Agony of Activism", and you can see that here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ne6BMFTjZ44](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Ne6BMFTjZ44)

---

### **Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 April 2016

Well... the title itself is long enough to serve as the description: the video offers some real talk on vivisection, agriculture and activism, with challenging contrasts between idealism and pragmatism, as (hopefully) veganism becomes a crucial part of ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

---

### **The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2016

---

### **Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 April 2016

A conversation that contrasts new media to traditional media, and asks where “we” are all going, in the digital vegan demimonde. This is a half-hour of content that DOES NOT repeat the material posted in an earlier, 10-minute video (recorded on the same day), titled, “Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Brtd\\_F9rr8s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Brtd_F9rr8s)

The Vegan Cheetah’s channel is here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos)

---

### **The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 April 2016

The Vegan Mojo’s channel is here:

[youtube.com/channel/UC8AHR0py0U4-Kl6gRDcn16g/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8AHR0py0U4-Kl6gRDcn16g/videos)

Related to this conversation (in a peculiar way) is my own earlier video on Cocaine (and the changing scientific understanding of Cocaine, etc.):

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/w14YA2vyHMc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/w14YA2vyHMc)

---

### **Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 April 2016

A conversation (about veganism and effective activism) with “The Vegan Cheetah”. You can find his channel here:

[youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCSDjC2eMJQBwu2QATm8bZNA/videos)

---

### **The Agony of Activism: Zahria 269 (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 April 2016

Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel) interviews Zahria269 about veganism (and almost nothing else!) for a solid hour-and-a-half. The conversation begins with reflections on her involvement with the “Pig Save” movement (of slaughterhouse vigils) in the U.K., and covers various topics with an emphasis on the psychology of veganism itself.

Note that this video is also available as an audio-only (MP3) podcast for download: <https://archive.org/details/Zahria269-interview-Eisel-Mazard-2016>

About 50 minutes into the conversation, a particular photo of free-range conditions (for chickens in Europe) is mentioned. You can see that picture here: <http://tinyurl.com/jmpfukq>

### **Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 April 2016

The video alluded to on calcium (in a vegan diet) by Jake Eames, is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WlHvgACxBcg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WlHvgACxBcg)

(This was à-bas-le-ciel (Eisel Mazard) in 2016, in his final month in Victoria, B.C., Canada.)

### **[🇷🇺🇯🇵] 1920: mass-murder on the border between Russia, Japan & China.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 April 2016

In Japanese, this event is known as the 日露戦争; in Chinese, the general location is the 尼古拉耶夫斯克, in the town of Nikolaevsk-on-Amur (Николаевск-на-Амуре, Nikolayevsk-na-Amure). It is a fascinating case-study in terms of both international geopolitics, and revolutionary violence. It shows us a great deal about human nature in general, and on the aspects of human nature that come to the fore (again and again) in the context of a newly-established Communist regime.

<https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/1920-the-other-russo-japanese-war-70deb2972c42>

### **The Appeal to Nature Fallacy (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



17 April 2016

This has become a popular idea (really just used as an insult), but (1) not every use of the concept of nature is a fallacy, and (2) in practice, it may not be useful at all to snub someone by telling them that they're lapsing into "an appeal-to-nature fallacy" even if they actually are.

---

### **Ignorance, Activism & Optimism (vegan / veganism / vegans)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 April 2016

Here's the link to "Vegan in Japan" (the channel quoted in this video): [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGY7OMXN8N2gAJHXiyJY9Lw/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf\\_id=0](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGY7OMXN8N2gAJHXiyJY9Lw/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=0)

---

### **Vegans "Being Taken Seriously"?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2016

A lot of vegans complain about "never being taken seriously", but what level of respect (or "seriousness") can we really expect in these interactions? Although I really do relate to vegans feeling that they're constantly insulted and challenged by meat-eaters... but the reality is, often enough, we're also the ones doing the challenging... and the people we're talking to didn't sign up to attend an animal rights conference. Discuss.

---

### **Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppressive?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 April 2016

A response to an ex-vegan! David J Kelly has rejected veganism, and posed some questions for the movement that we all should be able to answer... but can we? Can you?

The cartoon in the thumbnail is by "Vegan Sidekick", who publishes books of collected cartoons on vegan themes (under that name).

Here's the link to video I'm responding to. Really, you don't want to click on this link. You think you do, but you don't. Not really. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CqQ\\_pnLPAG4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CqQ_pnLPAG4)

---

### **Is Durianrider a Paranoid Schizophrenic? He says so. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 April 2016

Shout out to “Just Another Vegan”, who is quoted in the video:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OV\\_T6dr4ljs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/OV_T6dr4ljs)

### **Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 April 2016

Veganism is not the moral baseline: the wilderness is the moral baseline. The only ethical “treatment of animals” is recognizing their autonomy in their own habitat –and (for practical reasons) in 2016 human beings need to adopt laws to protect that habitat (and to limit human encroachment into it). There is no moral way to reduce a wild animal to being a human plaything: neither in the case of a “pet dog”, nor “a pet monkey”, nor “a pet lion” (and arguments to the contrary, making exceptions for dogs, are, indeed, “speciesism” of the most odious kind). It does not matter if you justify a “captive animal” as a “companion animal”, and it does not matter if you (as a human) define the conditions of their captivity as “happy”: the only moral relationship with animals is with wild animals. Animals that have been crippled (neutered, etc.) so that they will conform to behaviors imposed on them by humans (training, domestication, etc.) can never provide a “moral baseline” for vegans/veganism. Never.

### **Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 April 2016

ALSO AVAILABLE AS A PODCAST (MP3), i.e., downloadable in audio-only format: <https://archive.org/details/Vegan-Cheetah-and-Eisel-Mazard-April-2016>

The conversation opens with questions of effective activism, and proceeds to various topics concerning both “digital veganism” and “real life” (including education, career-ambitions, and vlogging while working a day job). Inevitably, there is at least one anecdote about Cambodia included.

Here’s the link to Cheetah’s instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/thevegancheetah/?hl=en>

He’s active on Youtube, but, lately, his primary platform is “Stre.am”.

### **Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity / Being Durianrider**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 April 2016

There is more to life than just the “permanent vacation” of athleticism, sport, self-indulgence, and vanity. And not everyone dreams of “cashing in” on their physical appearance on the internet. Not everyone. ;-)

BTW, I did make an earlier titled, “Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life”, although, in fact, it largely consists of anecdotes from my experiences with long-distance cycling. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vcw2X0EyJlk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vcw2X0EyJlk)

---

### **Vegans on Issues OTHER THAN Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 April 2016

Inevitably, this video actually is about veganism... but it responds to some peculiar questions I’ve gotten from my fellow vegans... starting from and ending with questions of ethics.

---

### **Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2016

This is episode #3 of, “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”.

However, this is not providing advice on how to study languages: it is reflecting on why I’ve spent so much of my time studying languages, with reflections on my experience in university (past and present) that might be useful for some.

---

### **Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life Vegans**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 April 2016

“In a sentence, the problem with digital veganism in this respect, the problem with the internet view of the world is that people come to regard weakness as strength: people think that defining yourself more narrowly (and in connection to one of these political causes) makes veganism stronger, and it doesn’t, it makes it weaker.”

---

### **Vegans don’t own pets: domestication and evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

07 April 2016

The temptation, of course, was to have the subtitle read, “domestication and/or/as evil”. :-/  
Previous videos that have discussed the subject:

- (1) Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AtP98bAejow](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AtP98bAejow)
- (2) Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ijSsdEP9zLE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ijSsdEP9zLE)
- (3) This also came up in my two hour interview with V.V., available as an MP3-only podcast (because it is so long), in addition to the usual video/youtube format: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6Nkdq6T8IRE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6Nkdq6T8IRE)

### **Durianrider & Freelee: Lies & Faith-Healing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 April 2016

“The Ugly Truth about Durianrider” (a link mentioned in the video): <http://anthonycolpo.com/the-ugly-truth-about-harley-durianrider-johnstone/>

For Durianrider’s current (2016) claims that he was diagnosed with this disease (and that he miraculously cured it), see: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nC4Of\\_hH9M8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/nC4Of_hH9M8)

For my own (earlier) video on Freelee’s credentials, alluded to here, see: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MNzElhpjgQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MNzElhpjgQ)

The quotation from the Rich Roll podcast follows after the 15 minute mark, and you can find that source here: <http://www.richroll.com/podcast/rrp-53-durianrider-how-to-thrive-perform-athletically-on-a-high-carb-low-fat-vegan-diet/>

### **Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2016

Elect Angie Varona. No, seriously: she’s a political science major, with a background in nutrition on her transcript, etc. –she’s a lot more electable than anyone we’ve currently got in the race.

### **Matters of principle: “Innocent until proven guilty”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2016

In the context of reckless accusations, threats of violence, etc. (within “the vegan community” in Chiang Mai that I hear so much about), here are some reflections on the importance of skepticism, tolerance, and presuming that people are innocent until proven guilty.

---

### **Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2016

I suppose this could have been titled, “Why Noam Chomsky is not Vegan”, but the range of examples primarily concern vivisection, research on primates, etc.

I can actually recommend a relatively enjoyable film on that subject (the ethics of primate research, etc.) that does not rely on gory/horrifying images of scientific experiments (i.e., it tells a story and talks about the issue without giving you nightmares), titled “Project Nim”. <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1814836/>

And if you’re interested in Noam Chomsky, you might be interested in the one-and-only other video I’ve made about him, reflecting on his (past) support for Communism in Cambodia (i.e., the Khmer Rouge). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IRUIK8jq4l0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IRUIK8jq4l0)

[Note: this video was uploaded a second time, because the original had a peculiar speed-error, playing somewhat too quickly.]

---

### **Henya Mania vs. Freelee & Joe Best.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2016

What I actually have to say about Joe Best is much more reasonable than you might assume (more reasonable than he might assume, too), and it always has been. This is a four-minute snippet from an interview that will soon be uploaded in full, and, yes, Henya herself appears on-screen (briefly!). ;-)

The link to the full conversation (about an hour long) between myself and Jason is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vC-TI4ZLZC0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vC-TI4ZLZC0)

---

### **Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2016

ALSO AVAILABLE AS A PODCAST (audio-only MP3): <https://archive.org/details/Eisel-Jason-and-Henya-2016>

Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel) talks with vegan fitness vlogger Jason Pizzino (with a brief appearance from “Henya Mania”, a.k.a. Henya Perez). The conversation covers Thailand, life & politics, but also –inevitably– recent controversies with Freelee and Durianrider. At the time of the recording, Jason and Henya were trying to make clear that their commitment is to veganism (“just veganism”) and not to any particular diet, and their goals are, ultimately, to help the animals, not to promote an athletic lifestyle. What, now, is the (practical) way forward for vegans after the collapse of most of the hopes that had been attached to the Chiang Mai scene? This was recorded with one party in Israel, and the other in Canada.

---

### **Vegan Protein Supplement Review (Many Brands)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2016

A review covering many different brands/options:

- IronVegan / Iron Vegan.
  - Vega One.
  - Vega Sport.
  - Vega Proteins & Greens.
  - Manitoba Harvest Organic Protein.
  - Genuine Health (Brand), Vegan Proteins+.
  - Progressive Organics Brown Rice Protein.
- 

### **Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2016

This could have been split into two separate videos, but I tried to make a “unified” point about both (1) anti-natalism (i.e., vegans refusing to have kids, and claiming that others should follow their example, and (2) the vaguely pro-flexitarian attitude that Unnatural Vegan and Tobias Leenaert have proposed (incoherently, in my opinion). As is stated in the first few seconds of this video, I think the underlying problem is one of dealing with questions of ethics in our (21<sup>st</sup> century) culture, and of stating subjective claims in contrast to “global” (or even cosmological) claims about right and wrong.

And, yes, this video does (INEVITABLY) digress into examples from Laos and Cambodia. I could challenge myself to go for a month without mentioning either one. A month is a long time. ;-)

---

### **Interview, à-bas-le-ciel vs. “The Violent Vegan”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 March 2016

ALSO AVAILABLE AS A PODCAST (audio-only MP3): <https://archive.org/details/Eisel-Mazard-2016-Interview>

Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel) has a conversation with the youtuber known as “The Violent Vegan”. The conversation returns to issues of vegan activism repeatedly, but also includes various comments on life, politics, religion (including Theravāda Buddhism), and the difficulty of trying to assemble a social movement (on even the smallest scale) out of people of contrasting personalities and political beliefs. The discussion is slightly less than two hours long, recorded on March 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2016, with one party in England, and the other in Canada.

And here’s a link to the other guy’s channel, BTW: [youtube.com/user/Jacobazariah/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Jacobazariah/videos)

---

### **Crohn’s Disease: the secret to Durianrider’s diet. :-)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2016

Fundamentally, “...people with Crohn disease are at risk of malnutrition, because their intestine cannot absorb all the nutrients they need from their diet.” [Source:] <http://umm.edu/health/medical/altmed/condition/crohns-disease>

Eating a diet largely consisting of bananas and other high-fiber, carbohydrate-based foods has been found by some studies to help people cope with the disease (but please note that research is still ongoing, and, e.g., the extent to which the disorder is an autoimmune dysfunction is still debated). [Source:] <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/519185>

On Crohn’s disease in general, and with a description of the type of steroids typically used in treatment (and their side-effects, etc.):

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Management\\_of\\_Crohn's\\_disease](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Management_of_Crohn's_disease)

Suddenly, Durianrider’s more absurd advice (quoted in an earlier video) that a person getting zero exercise should be able to eat unlimited calories without gaining weight (etc.) “makes sense” in reference to his own, direct experience: Crohn’s disease would fundamentally change the way he perceives diet, exercise, weight-gain, and how much he needs to eat to feel energetic (etc.). His needs (and his ability to gain weight) will be radically different from those of an average/healthy person.

His experience with the disease might have given him some terrible experiences with the side-effects of cortico-steroids, and, more generally, the extent to which people suffering from the condition will have extreme changes in their (subjective) health corresponding to (sometimes minor) changes in their diet.

For someone with Crohn’s disease, switching to a vegan, high-fiber diet, could indeed come as “a revelation”, if their former diet had been aggravating their symptoms. What he says about fatigue,

having enough energy, etc., suddenly “makes sense” when you know that he has Crohn’s disease (even though it is TERRIBLE advice for 99% of the population!).

In the video linked to below, D.R. sincerely says that eating A HUGE QUANTITY of carbs will “cure” chronic fatigue syndrome; from anyone else, this would just sound crazy (or stupid... certainly unscientific)... but it is actually easy to imagine how someone struggling with Crohn’s disease could perceive things this way.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kTgozmZCHcU?t=1m5s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kTgozmZCHcU?t=1m5s)

If he were honest and scientifically-rigorous about it, Durianrider’s experience probably could be useful for other people with Crohn’s disease to learn from (and they may be the only people who really could/should eat 30 bananas per day!)... but, instead, he has been dishonest, insulting and extremely aggressive, (1) imagining himself to be miraculously cured, and (2) dismissing anyone who doesn’t get results similar to his own as secretly eating hamburgers (etc.), claiming that gaining weight on his diet is “impossible” (etc.)... when, in reality, his perspective and experience are shaped by an extreme and incurable disease. Sad.

It already was a strange irony that a guy who had been diagnosed with anorexia (and as an ex-drug-addict, etc.) was in his position (of leading a fad diet)... but it is even more ironic that this role is being played by someone with such a serious illness, with such a conflicted attitude toward his own illness, and who projects his own experience (struggling to eat enough to feel energetic, etc.) onto people who do not share the digestive problems (malabsorption-of-nutrients, etc.) of Crohn’s disease.

---

### **80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2016

Unnatural vegan on the 80/10/10 diet, and the importance of brushing your teeth: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hg7g8...](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hg7g8...)

The earlier video alluded to on Freelee’s credentials (or lack thereof): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MNzElhpjgQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MNzElhpjgQ)

Quote: “Well, my name is Dr. Doug Graham. I have a doctorate degree in chiropractic and a doctorate in natural health.”

Source: [http://www.naturalnews.com/024860\\_heal...](http://www.naturalnews.com/024860_heal...)

---

### **The Vegan Jerk (vs. “Being a Nice Guy”)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 March 2016

The whole “uncompromising life-of-principle” thing has been out-of-fashion for a few centuries... and business-suits made of wool have been (tragically) in-fashion for about the same length of time.

This video offers some self-critical commentary from someone on the (unfashionable and) “uncompromising” side of that equation.

---

### **Freelee’s Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 March 2016

---

### **Beauty is Meaningless.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 March 2016

Beauty is not virtue. Beauty is not strength, and even strength doesn't make you a great leader, nor even a good one. These things are so simple, and we're warned about them as children, but many people wrestle with them throughout their whole lives. Here are some reflections of mine on the subject.

Oh, yeah, and #nomakeup. ;-)

---

### **Who Are The Most Effective Vegan Activists In Modern Day History?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 March 2016

Ecology is my generation's struggle: we don't have the luxury of leaving it for the next generation to address, and we don't have the luxury of defining activism in terms of "lifestyle", vanity, sport and self-indulgence.

Some reflections on effective activism ("effective altruism"), recorded at 4:00 AM, as an response to Durianrider's comments:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sbt242Y7NMY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sbt242Y7NMY)

I also allude to one of my own, earlier videos (from just a few days ago), titled, "Passion vs. Organization"; the link for that is here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7uRcs6iBXbw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7uRcs6iBXbw)

---

### **Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2016

A discussion of effective activism (for veganism and ecology) that, as always, veers into minor questions of the meaning of life. No matter how rewarding you may find it to attend a particular demonstration today, you have to ask yourself what it is leading toward, 5 years from now, when the charm of protesting at that restaurant (or even that slaughterhouse) will have worn off. Passion only takes you so far, and then we have to wonder about how organization can take you further.

The link to an earlier video is mentioned in passing (title: “Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor ‘A Privilege’”), and you can find that video here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QiuBSwTFD1U](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QiuBSwTFD1U)

---

### **Gifts for my Daughter**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2016

If you’d like to see the earlier video alluded to (of my daughter playing with some of the gifts I brought her in December, under 5 minutes long), click here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2mclB...](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2mclB...)

---

### **Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 March 2016

Tolerance: an under-rated virtue.

Cf. my earlier video on related themes (from just two weeks ago): “Domestication vs. ‘the Wild’: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AtP98bAejow](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/AtP98bAejow)

Technical note: in reference to the early space program, I very briefly mention the Kuiper belt... but I was actually thinking of the Van Allen Belt (sort of makes sense either way... I guess). So, F.Y.I.,

- (1) [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Van\\_Allen\\_radiation\\_belt](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Van_Allen_radiation_belt)
  - (2) [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kuiper\\_belt](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kuiper_belt)
- 

### **Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider “Save the World”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 March 2016

Gratitude vs. ambition: instead of feeling gratitude for the difference you don’t make (while enjoying whatever advantages you’ve got in life), you could feel some ambition to go ahead and make things change (whether it’s in Thailand or anywhere else).

For a more in-depth discussion of these issues (with many practical examples of activism, organization, and questions of “what can we do now?”), you can see my “advice” video, on “activism and ambition”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XIDRJ8SPZjM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XIDRJ8SPZjM)

I’m happy to cite my sources. Special thanks to Vegan Ava, who is quoted on gratitude: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WSnTdel2wU8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WSnTdel2wU8)

Thanks, also, to “2gether Vegan”, for the outdoor footage: [youtube.com/channel/UCZU91lDlDM1cjJXDWXLJseQ/](https://youtube.com/channel/UCZU91lDlDM1cjJXDWXLJseQ/) videos

And, of course, a big shout-out to my #1 fan, Joe Best: [youtube.com/user/BestTransformation/](https://youtube.com/user/BestTransformation/) videos

His channel is called “the best transformation”, and he’s showing us all how to “transform” a reputation based on rape-allegations, womanizing, and being a bad landlord, into a leadership role in that vegan “community” I hear so much about... all while he continues to eat meat and dairy on the side, and to complain that he feels rejected by vegans (complaining that he never should have called himself vegan, that he now doesn’t use the word vegan, etc.). It’s quite an impressive “transformation”, on the whole. ;-)

---

### **Stupidity is REAL (vegan / vegans / veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 March 2016

Here are links to two contrasting articles (very lightweight and easy to glance over) on India’s beef ban, connected to one of the points made in the video:

1. [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/ash-murthy/i-am-a-liberal-and-india-beef-ban\\_b\\_8136760.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/ash-murthy/i-am-a-liberal-and-india-beef-ban_b_8136760.html)
2. <http://www.firstpost.com/india/im-vegan-work-animal-rights-oppose-maharashtras-beef-ban-2183609.html>

Oh, and by the way, to answer a common question: à bas le ciel is pronounced, “à bas le ciel”.

---

### **India’s Beef Ban & Vegans in Power (Hypothetically Speaking).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 March 2016

Well... what happens if/when we’re the ones doing the oppressing? No, I’m not trolling: India’s “Beef Ban” is one of many events that raises the question in a meaningful way, even though it is on the distant horizon of the barely-hypothetically-plausible.

Here’s a typical American perspective on “the beef ban” in India (as described in the video):

<http://www.npr.org/sections/parallels/2015/10/13/448182574/indias-ban-on-beef-leads-to-murder-and-hindu-muslim-friction>

Two further examples:

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/17/world/asia/cattle-become-a-trigger-for-sectarian-violence-in-india.html>

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/18/opinion/sunday/manil-suri-a-ban-on-beef-in-india-is-not-the-answer.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/18/opinion/sunday/manil-suri-a-ban-on-beef-in-india-is-not-the-answer.html?_r=0)

---

### **Should Meat Be Illegal? Vegans & State Power.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

10 March 2016

In recent videos I reflected on the extent to which anarchism had gone out of style (as a leitmotif in Animal Rights and veganism), and, in this video, I'm instead discussing what the role of the state is (or might be presumed to be) in vegans' vaguely-stated plans for social and ecological change.

As a society, we'd like to eliminate cigarette smoking... and yet we've had the maturity to attempt to pursue that goal without making tobacco illegal. Is the end-goal of veganism to make meat illegal in the same sense as heroin or cocaine? I doubt it, but there are some complex issues to be debated, from several (incompatible) perspectives.

---

### **Personal Life: Languages, Career, Education, etc.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

10 March 2016

The inevitable "personal update" video.

---

### **Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism: Politics can be Ugly or Beautiful.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

07 March 2016

Political activism isn't always ugly: it can be creative, and even beautiful. We can ask questions about effective activism on a large scale, but also on a personal scale: what is effective activism for you, personally, in your circumstances, now and in the next few years?

Here's the link to the video mentioned (Steve Best vs. Gary Francione), titled, "The Paralysis of Pacifism": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sHDTZniuzyc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/sHDTZniuzyc)

There is also a link to an earlier video of my own that appears (briefly), on-screen, reflecting on the importance of having "just 5 people" organized (and trusting one-another enough to make something positive happen, as activists or otherwise). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7UezI3u8iXA?t=5m50s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7UezI3u8iXA?t=5m50s)

For a more in-depth discussion of these issues (with many practical examples), 30 minutes long, you can see my "advice" video, on "activism and ambition", here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XiDRJ8SPZjM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XiDRJ8SPZjM)

I would really encourage people to click on that link, as it provides practical details/descriptions of the type of political activism I've been talking about in more recently (examples as diverse as starting a magazine, opening a restaurant, launching a legal challenge or directly lobbying city hall) –and it also explains why I put so much emphasis on "organization" as such (i.e., in contrast to believing that a bunch of isolated bloggers are going to change the world by individually uploading lifestyle photos, etc.).

---

### **Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 March 2016

A few different sources are mentioned in the video, so I here provide links to them. Durianrider's own channel, of course, can be found here: [youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos](https://youtube.com/user/durianriders/videos)

The experience of the young woman who was formerly a model, and gained weight (but is now happy), etc., can be found on Durianrider's channel, here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hQtH7Roy3Cs](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hQtH7Roy3Cs)

The reflections on the Thai Fruit Festival from the young man who had a long history of diagnosed eating disorders (anorexia and orthorexia, I believe) is found here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aph7VGNiGgY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aph7VGNiGgY)

Powsimian's experience is also mentioned. He deleted a number of videos that were recorded while he was in a mental-hospital of some kind (and they mentioned both his diagnosis, and the specific psychiatric medication he was taking at the time). He has since been released from in-patient care, and you can find his channel here:

[youtube.com/user/powsimians/videos](https://youtube.com/user/powsimians/videos)

### **Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2016

A glance back at the peculiar progress of the last 15 years, as Animal Rights has stumbled through a number of political “fashions”.

You know, there was a time when names like Henry David Thoreau were considered a really big deal in A.R./ecology/vegetarianism (and the word “vegan” hadn't yet gained prevalence). I can't remember seeing a single youtube video in which Thoreau was even mentioned (definitely not by DxE, etc.), nor any of the surrounding issues of “anti-domestication-ism”, generally idealizing “the wild”, etc. etc.

Things change; and I haven't got a nostalgic bone in my body, to be honest.

### **Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 March 2016

The lesser of two evils is still evil. However, in praxis, a large part of habitat-conservation is linked to hunting, and a large part of self-determination movements for indigenous people (e.g., land-rights for First Nations) are –also– linked to hunting.

This video reflects on the complex questions of wilderness vs. domestication (in how we conceptualize nature itself as well as our activism), and how they connect to the A.R. movement's peculiar (and changing) attitudes toward indigenous (First Nations) politics, etc.

### **Vegan Purse Review: Matt & Nat, designer handbag.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

29 February 2016

If you'd like to see the earlier video alluded to (of my daughter playing with some of the gifts I brought her in December –and don't worry, the video is under 5 minutes long), click here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2mclBtU07DE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/2mclBtU07DE)

Matt & Nat is a vegan brand of designer purses (and no, this is neither a paid endorsement, nor an unpaid endorsement, as I lack expertise in this area). You can see their shop here: <http://mattandnat.com/shop/handbags/all-handbags>

---

### **Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

29 February 2016

No offense. Hey, I said: “no offense”.

---

### **Why are there NO COMMENTS below your videos?**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

29 February 2016

Meanwhile, for anyone who wants to talk, don't act like it's hard to find me: my e-mail is posted publicly (along with my real name) all over the internet: <http://www.eisel-mazard.com/>

I have plenty of quality interaction with my viewers (and plenty of y'all are quality people). Many of my videos refer to this (or reply directly to questions received by e-mail, etc.). The difference is that e-mail is written to me (directly), and thus rarely has the vapid and over-the-top quality of attempts to grandstand for attention (anonymously) in a comments section. To me, that's a meaningful difference. Maybe, if you can imagine yourself in my situation, that would be a meaningful difference for you, too.

But if not, hey: on your Youtube channel, you can play by your rules.

---

### **Rachelleea is Right: “Why I Can't Stand Vegans”**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

28 February 2016

Two sources are cited in the video. Rachellea herself is here:

[youtube.com/user/justsugarandspice/videos](https://youtube.com/user/justsugarandspice/videos)

And we have a memorable guest-appearance from “thatistheplan”, the largely-satirical side-project of a well-known (and vegan!) music critic (name Anthony Fantano); you can see more of that here: [youtube.com/user/thatistheplan/videos](https://youtube.com/user/thatistheplan/videos)

---

### **Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a community.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 February 2016

And this is not bad news. Really. “It’s better to be a praxis in search of a philosophy than it is to be a philosophy in search of a praxis.” (I say that around the eight-and-a-half minute mark.)

For a more in-depth discussion of these issues (with many practical examples concerning activism and organization), 30 minutes long, you can see my “advice” video, on “activism and ambition”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XIDRJ8SPZjM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/XIDRJ8SPZjM)

---

### **Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 February 2016

---

### **Durianrider’s Vegan Diet Delusion**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 February 2016

Here’s a relatively brief breakdown of the main delusion that defines the (Freelee and Durianrider) diet. Eat more, even if you exercise less (or not at all!). Is it a scam, sham, or just sincere incompetence? You decide!

The other sources quoted in the video are,

- (1) Supreme Banana: [youtube.com/user/MsSupremeBanana/videos](https://youtube.com/user/MsSupremeBanana/videos)
  - (2) Unnatural Vegan: [youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos)
- 

### **Tess Begg vs. Joe Best (“Lifestyle Veganism” vs. Real Politics)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2016

“London Vegan Actions” (one of the youtube channels mentioned as an example) is here: [youtube.com/user/veganactivistsisters/videos](https://youtube.com/user/veganactivistsisters/videos)

Tess Begg (who inexplicably has more viewers than the link above) is here: [youtube.com/channel/UCBCiDM0WrCAvTHmdVz\\_GDzQ/videos](https://youtube.com/channel/UCBCiDM0WrCAvTHmdVz_GDzQ/videos)

Check out my earlier video on Freelee’s clones (mostly discussing the extent to which Thailand itself is misrepresented by this vegan sub-culture), here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ziD7SUGI7QI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ziD7SUGI7QI)

Joe Best’s channel is here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/BestTransformation>

And, in the distant past, I wrote a letter to Joe Best, when he was going through his very-public sex scandal in “the vegan community”, and I discuss it here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/faonFwL0lOE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/faonFwL0lOE)

### ☒☒☒, Learning Japanese (or Chinese) with “Paintbrush-Pens”.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2016

Practical advice for learning/studying/practicing Japanese (although the advice would be the same for Chinese).

### A Privileged Vegan is a Coward and a Hypocrite.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

23 February 2016

Sources mentioned in the video:

(1) Karl Popper (philosopher of science, etc.): [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl\\_Popper](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Popper)

(2) “Bite Size Vegan” defending her character against accusations of racism: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CxyK8p7WfVE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/CxyK8p7WfVE)

(3) Unnatural Vegan explaining that she’s not a racist: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ULXwiR3DKrI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/ULXwiR3DKrI)

(4) Unnatural Vegan explaining that she’s anti-Eugenics: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HHfxoUpgwgo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HHfxoUpgwgo)

(5) Yeah, I guess I have to provide a link to the “A Privileged Vegan” channel, too: [youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos](https://youtube.com/user/Highonfruit1/videos)

### Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (Taxstone, Russell Simmons, John Salley)

- Web Archive Snapshot



- Web Archive Video Download

22 February 2016

...and Styles P, too.

You can see my earlier video, “Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zRrc7HXQuzA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/zRrc7HXQuzA)

Taxstone interviewing Russell Simmons (about veganism) is here: <https://soundcloud.com/taxseason/the-russell-simmons-episode>

---

### **Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist (Beneath Contempt).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2016

---

### **CFAT Preparation/Analysis (Canadian Forces Aptitude Test)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 February 2016

DISCLAIMER: this video is NOT based on classified information, and reflects only an analysis of the data that the military makes publicly available so that you can prepare yourself (and it is, also, to some extent, a critique of some of the “promotional” information about the test, but, again, none of this stuff is classified, none of it is data from “within” the testing procedure). Basically, the level of advice offered here is possible because the “practice test” (publicly available) tells you everything you need to know, if you take an analytical view of it, and see how it pertains both to yourself and to the hiring/evaluation process (again: none of this being classified information).

It should be obvious, also, that the video reflects my personal opinion, and what I consider to be useful advice: please do not bother to send me hate-mail if you happen to have a different analysis of the bureaucratic process involved. You’re entitled to your own opinion: make your own video.

---

### **Herbivore Man (食草男子) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japanese).**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 February 2016

---

### **Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2016

“What a tangled web we weave...”

You would expect to see a clear statement from Canada Goose boasting that their products are 100% goose down from geese raised in Canada, etc., in the same way that wool companies boast about being 100% wool, from a particular breed of sheep, in a particular location. Instead, the company makes a vague claim about being created from, “poultry by-products”, and to me that suggests chicken-feathers... or, at least, a mix of chicken feathers, and whatever the cheapest by-products of the poultry industry may be that month (down on the factory-room floor).

A viewer wrote in with further information, suggesting that Canada Goose is using the term “poultry by-product” in an even more peculiar way than my video supposes. Although “down” isn’t supposed to include “poultry”, the word “poultry” can (in fact) be used to include ducks and geese; and this viewer reports, “[Canada Goose specifies that] their sole supplier of down is Feather Industries Canada. If you go to the Feather Industries Web site, you can see a list of their feather products, and none of them are from chickens...”. The link to that website is here, although I still would not regard this as a clear (legally-binding) indication that they aren’t using chicken-feathers (i.e., I think the Canada Goose company would be clearer about this, if it were in their interest to be so, and for all I know Feather Industries Corp. could be shipping chicken-feathers via their Toronto warehouses, despite what’s stated here): <http://www.featherind.com/Product.htm>

Although they may sound like a heartless corporation, the even-more-bizarre fact is that “Feather Industries” is religious foundation, operated by-and-for a Hutterite colony: <http://www.featherind.com/hutterite-gallery.html>

Some websites claim that the down is... uh... “more ethical” because of the religious nature of the people plucking the ducks and geese. The opposite point-of-view is easy to imagine. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hutterite>

So... have we been deceived, or have we been doubly-deceived? And does the phrase “poultry by-product” legitimately (and legally) mean “duck down”, or does it mean chicken-feathers from the killing room floor?

Cf. the industry’s (standard?) use of these terms, here: “Down and feathers are normally obtained from goose and duck farms as a by-product of the poultry industry. Birds are not raised for their down, but rather for their meat — just as leather is a by-product of the beef industry.” (\*Ahem\*... right... just like the leather industry.) [http://downmark.com/consumer\\_information/down\\_feather\\_quality.htm](http://downmark.com/consumer_information/down_feather_quality.htm)

Peculiar. The matter seems to be intentionally unclear, in claiming to both be “down” and “a poultry by-product”.

## **What is the Future of Buddhism? (ex-Pali scholar)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2016

## **But have you been to a farm / factory? (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2016

### **Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 February 2016

This is episode #2 of, “Advice Nobody Wants to Hear”.

For a list of earlier videos (on this channel) discussing the methods of DxE (“Direct Action Everywhere”), click here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=DxE>

At the start of the video, I encourage you to take a look at my (recent) comments on Gandhi, non-violence, and methods-of-activism, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EXk1qv5Sfto](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EXk1qv5Sfto)

The video also alludes to some earlier comments made on practical action/methods possible for vegans currently in Chiang Mai, Thailand (following after a number of videos on related themes). The emphasis is considerably different from this video, but you may be interested to have a glance at, “Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles”, here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uCzPmf96pAk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/uCzPmf96pAk)

Eisel Mazard, Feb. of 2016.

### **Freelee is Wrong, Unnatural Vegan is Right (and it’s a problem)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

13 February 2016

It’s a problem because people really do get burnt out and drop out of the fad-diets that attract them to veganism... and people start to confuse the fad diet with the basic principle of veganism.

### **Vegan “activism”: Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 February 2016

Is it really “effective activism” to break down weeping in a restaurant? Why does DxE claim that these “methods” are derived from historical examples such as Mohandas Gandhi, the abolition of slavery (in the U.S.), and so on?

This link will show you a listing of my prior videos on Direct Action Everywhere (at this point they add up to a considerable critique, cumulatively): <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=DxE>

The article mentioned on Gandhi is here: <https://www.commentarymagazine.com/articles/the-gandhi-nobody-knows/>

---

### **Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 February 2016

The article I encourage you to read on this subject is by Ear Sopal, available here: <http://jim.com/canon.htm>

On the specific issue of U.S. support for the Khmer Rouge (in Cambodia, via Thailand) I can provide a relatively entertaining link here, starting at the 27 minute mark of John Pilger's documentary "Cambodia: The Betrayal": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k2oTl51a3HM?t=25m35s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k2oTl51a3HM?t=25m35s)

You can also google around to find my article (published in two parts), titled "American wars, French borders: Thailand's acrimonious adjacency to Cambodia." That article deals with the question of when precisely the U.S. started supporting the Khmer Rouge.

If you were trying to get a better look at what the thumbnail for this video shows (and says), the full image is posted on my blog, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2016/02/noam-chomsky-supported-khmer-rouge-deal.html>

I commented (at some length) on the implications of U.S. support for the Khmer Rouge in an earlier youtube video, roughly the second half of the one titled, "Cold War Consequences...": [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Z5LyxuKy-GU?t=20m1s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Z5LyxuKy-GU?t=20m1s)

The two other names mentioned (for those wanting to google them) are (i) Judy L. Ledgerwood, and (ii) Michael Vickery.

---

### **Applying for Jobs... Moving to Japan?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 February 2016

Talking about my life (at a crossroads) in 2016, and, yes, inexorably, this involves anecdotes about war, poverty, atrocities, and political history.

---

### **Why Kevin Smith is not Vegan.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 February 2016

Yeah, it's the same reason why Noam Chomsky is not vegan.

---

### **Vegan vs. “What about Farm Workers?”**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 February 2016

If you're vegan you've probably heard the question, “Well, what about the human rights of farm workers?”, and the question is –more often than not– just an excuse for eating meat. But it's still a legitimate question: what about labor conditions on the farms that produce vegetables, fruit and so on?

However, it is a false assumption that workers on fruit-farms are in a condition of exploitation equivalent to cows awaiting slaughter, and, “therefore” that you should eliminate strawberries from your diet by the same logic that you would eliminate beef and dairy:

<http://vegan-mind-tricks.tumblr.com/post/55548055982/picking-strawberries-is-an-honest-living-cutting>

The documentary film mentioned here is, “China Blue”: [http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0478116/plot-summary?ref\\_=tt\\_ov\\_pl](http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0478116/plot-summary?ref_=tt_ov_pl)

---

### **No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 February 2016

---

### **Vegan vs. Michael Shermer's Moral Philosophy**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 February 2016

Michael Shermer is not vegan, but he wouldn't eat a dolphin... y'know... for philosophical reasons.

Sources quoted:

- (1) <http://www.michaelshermer.com/2005/06/why-i-am-an-atheist/>
  - (2) <http://www.michaelshermer.com/2014/01/confessions-of-a-speciesist/>
- 

### **Why I Am Not French**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

01 February 2016

---

### **Politics: Israel, Ignorance and Activism.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 January 2016

When you're talking about politics, try to be honest about the limits of your knowledge; you can't be an expert about everything, and you can't be an activist "about everything". Conversely, I do start to wonder if some of these voices (within the vegan "intellectual ghetto") have expertise on anything... or if they have real experience with activism on/with/about anything.

#socraticmethodisdead

---

### **Sam Harris, "Waking Up", Book Review.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 January 2016

"Someone on the internet called this Cargo Cult Science, but I can't really get behind that term, because Cargo Cults get results... Cargo Cults are based on empirical experience... Cargo Cults... compared to this, are not that bad!"

This is not the first video on my channel discussing Sam Harris. It may not be the last. You can click through to a list of the other videos here: <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=sam+harris>

Below is a reply to some questions I received, and I recognize that other people had the same (or similar) questions, so I post my comments here, for those who are interested:

Yeah, I could say more about it, but I tried to keep that video RELATIVELY short, given that my prior video on Sam Harris & Buddhism ran to a full hour. The short answer is: no. No, you can't "move the goalposts" and say, e.g., "Well this method of ancient birth-control doesn't actually prevent pregnancy... but it has this great effect for your hair, so we're going to endorse it as medicine anyway". Even that example, however, would be more honest than what Sam Harris does (assuming you're labeling the medicine as a hair-tonic, and not as a birth-control pill). What Harris is doing is more like simultaneously claiming all of the contradictory benefits (birth-control and shiny hair) for a number of contradictory reasons: he characterizes orthodoxy as if he had authoritative opinions on what it is (and means) –e.g., just making up his own definitions of nirvana & the philosophy-of-self out of thin air– and he uses orthodoxy to stamp legitimacy on "modern" methods (from Vipassana meditation to getting high on party drugs, etc.). In short: it's a complete mess. It's worse than the blind leading the blind. It's a flaky, true-believer, cult-member pretending to be a skeptic and an atheist, and pretending to be an expert on Buddhism at the same time. It's really that bad. It's as bad as a skeptic/atheist claiming to have informed opinions on the spiritual significance of Santa Claus based on his interpretation of the Bible (i.e., Santa Claus does not appear in the Bible) –really, his work contains errors of chronology that crude, along with all the absurd redefinitions of terms he indulges in, etc. Finally, what S.H. is doing

DOES NOT have legitimacy as a secular/skeptical exercise: he has been writing about Buddhism, as a true-believer in Buddhism (even if it is very much an ersatz, California-based Buddhism); he makes dogmatic claims, as in that short quotation about Buddhist scripture providing a completely scientific (and “empirical”) description of consciousness and what to do with it (not a “myth”); he isn’t skeptical even in establishing what the scriptures say in the first place, much less is he ever skeptical in establishing their scientific validity. As I’ve reflected in other videos, I don’t think that Buddhist philosophy should be dismissed as mythology any more than Shakespeare should be dismissed as mythology; however, IT IS MYTHOLOGY. What the scriptures (suttanta) say about meditation really is a sort of mythology, heavily magical, and reflecting an ancient world-view (e.g., meditation can cause earthquakes, and this is explained because the world is believed to be a flat mass floating in a rather unstable situation, cosmologically speaking... any comment on how empirical and scientific this is, S.H.?). In his book, S.H. does not even show a familiarity with the range of already-existing attempts to “scientize” Buddhism, and their critics; he seems to be genuinely writing out of complete ignorance of Buddhist scholarship of any kind –even of scholarship in exactly the niche he’s trying to occupy. If you find this interesting, you might take a look at my earlier video, “Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind” = [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EZZZFk3pYa0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/EZZZFk3pYa0).

---

### **Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 January 2016

---

### **Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 January 2016

When you have a chance, please take the time to watch my more formal video on mass starvation in China (under Mao Zedong), this is a tremendously important chapter of the world’s history: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0rtfadswTdw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0rtfadswTdw)

---

### **Why I don’t have a PhD [Pt. 2 of 2]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 January 2016

Watch part 1 first (if you’re going to watch part 2 at all), here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/t59W4mgg2gM](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/t59W4mgg2gM)

---

### **The U.N. on Meat, Ecology and Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 January 2016

Many vegans would be surprised to see this U.N. report that gives a voice to so many of their own ecological concerns... and yet, in its conclusions, recommends the very opposite course of action. And here are the links to the sources mentioned (in order):

“Livestock’s Long Shadow”, the U.N. F.A.O. report: <http://www.fao.org/docrep/010/a0701e/a0701e00.HTM>

The F.A.O.’s “nutritional guideline” that you should “increase” your meat-consumption to 20 g of protein per day:

<http://www.fao.org/ag/againfo/themes/...>

Here’s Wikipedia’s list of countries by meat-consumption:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of...](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of...)

And here’s a webpage showing you what 20 g of protein actually looks like, from various animal (and non-animal) sources:

<http://www.fitness treats.com/2012/04/...>

Oh, and the famous book mentioned on the way the U.N. is organized (and operates) is titled “The Lords of Poverty”, by Graham Hancock.

### **Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 January 2016

Veganism is not a cult, but, TBH, it is inevitable that we’re going to see cults come and go within Veganism. If we’re really being honest about it, most of the fundamental requirements are already there (ready to spin out of control, one way or another, sooner or later).

If you’d like to see an example of my writing about cult-theory (e.g., how do we define the concept of “cult” and apply it to diverse political and religious situations... Buddhism, Communism, etc.) you can click through to my blog, here:

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/07/Robert-Jay-Lifton-and-the-self-directed-cult.html>

### **Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 January 2016

### **Anecdotes about Buddhist Monks, Pythons, Wild Monkeys, Veganism, etc.**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 January 2016

As the last of the jungle is cut down, and old traditions are dying out... a viewer wrote in to “fact check” my anecdote about the monk having his hand devoured by a python (and other anecdotes ensue). Incidentally, you might want to check out my video, “Why I am not a Buddhist”, as I openly identify as an ex-Buddhist:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aOx95uYACuk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aOx95uYACuk)

For a long article about the status of vegetarianism within Theravāda Buddhism, you can find my thoughts either on my blog, or as re-formatted (with a few more illustrations) on medium.com:

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/06/vegetarianism-and-theravada-orthodoxy.html>

<https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/vegetarianism-and-theravada-orthodoxy-c636fa4f37dd>

Just about everyone (within Buddhism) found that article dis-satisfactory, because it neither tells them what they want to hear, nor tells them what they ought to believe, but instead sets out the nature of the problem, and allows you to draw your own conclusions.

### **Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 January 2016

No, not even if you’re riding up a mountain in Thailand (Doi Suthep, etc.). Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.

If you’re wondering about the image in the thumbnail, click on the links below to see it with Lao and Chinese vocabulary (respectively):

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/09/lao-pali-french-english-vocabulary-01.html>

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/10/Catalan-Chinese-French-English-Vocabulary-01.html>

I can remember struggling to pronounce the Lao words for bicycle parts (partly to request repairs, etc.) as one of my first challenges in the language.

### **Freelee: Attack of the Clones.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 January 2016

In this video, I may have coined the phrase, “A bimbocentric world view”, although google shows a few precedents for “bimbo-centric”.

### **Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

04 January 2016

“On Youtube, everyone’s a protagonist and everyone’s a fan: the audience is the artform.” —Eisel Mazard, 2016. ;-)

“Advice Nobody Wants to Hear” is filmed before a live studio audience. The views expressed do not necessarily reflect the views of à-bas-le-ciel, its board of directors, or affiliated holding companies.

### **Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

30 December 2015

Real Talk. Veganism isn’t just a doctrine of compassion; it involves some of the ugly aspects of human nature (including a great deal of contempt and loathing for “our fellow man”). @ Zahria 269

“There’s a struggle to determine what the culture of the 21<sup>st</sup> century is going to be. And veganism is one ideology in that struggle.”

### **Is Youtube a Waste of My Time? (Hint: No.)**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

30 December 2015

The answer is “no”, and this video provides 10 minutes of reflections on the relative meaningfulness of the digital monologue (in my life and, perhaps, in yours?).

### **What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailand” or “I love Japan”?**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

28 December 2015

It often means, “I don’t want to know”; but for me (for many years) the first place I visited would be the archives and national libraries, everywhere from Bangkok to Kunming, with Vientiane and Phnom Penh in-between, and –as the video reflects– I was often seeking out the aspects of history that tend to be omitted from “national history” (*sensu stricto*).

And, yeah, this is the world’s most indirect swipe at my fellow vegans in Chiang Mai. It’s a bit strange for me to reflect that Thailand was a huge part of my life from 2004 to 2011... and today I have no contact with it at all (whereas Japanese is, now, presumed to be my language-of-scholarship for the future).

### **[🇯🇵] Crime and Punishment in Japan [🇯🇵🇯🇵🇯🇵🇯🇵🇯🇵]**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 December 2015

The Japanese government uses torture against its own citizens, as a routine part of its criminal justice system. Discuss.

Sources mentioned:

- (1) <http://www.economist.com/news/asia/21679489-overreliance-confessions-undermining-faith-courts-extractor-few-fans>
- (2) <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.de/2015/05/the-acquittal-rate-in-japan-china-and-canada.html>
- (3) <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.de/2015/06/in-japan-almost-nobody-is-ever-not.html>

One footnote: the reason why some sources say 99.8% and others say 99.9% (etc.) is simply that the data being cited represents different years (2013 vs. 2014, etc.).

### **Why I don't have a PhD**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 December 2015

Universities are by no means universal: you can't expect them to create all kinds of opportunities for all kinds of people... they create some opportunities for some people, and what they can offer changes over time, in response to a variety of arbitrary and shifting factors (including the success, fundraising-ability and charisma of particular professors, as well as broader institutional considerations).

This video does have a sequel ("Part 2 of 2") that you can get to from the end of the first video, or by following this link, here:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KbaZvTPeHDI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/KbaZvTPeHDI)

### **From Göttingen to Nice, Côte d'Azur, France.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 December 2015

14 hours on a train; 4 minutes on video-tape. And, yeah, if you're vegan: pack food. They've got a specialized foie-gras restaurant at Paris's main train station, but you ain't gonna find a damn thing to eat: this is a country where they even put cheese in sushi. I wish I was joking: I've now seen "vegetarian sushi" that has CHEESE in it.

And, once again, shout out to Lil B. #TYBG

### **Water Scarcity, White Guilt & You (Vegans)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

24 December 2015

People talk a lot about water scarcity. They don't like to talk so much about development economics. I can understand why: the simple, symbolic image of absolute water-scarcity (in a desert) is emotionally moving. The detailed study of how local governments cope with collecting rain-water, purifying ground-water, plan for population-growth, etc., just doesn't capture the imagination in the same way.

---

### **Visiting my two-year-old daughter in France.**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

23 December 2015

December of 2015.

---

### **Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

21 December 2015

"Human nature is flexible; frighteningly flexible even. The same people who, in Cambodia, would go to watch two men kill each-other in a public battle to the death, on another day of the week would go to a Buddhist monastery... and chant a sutra about how you shouldn't even kill a mosquito... human nature is malleable. And that is probably what makes us so uncomfortable when we're confronted with the reality of personality disorders and compulsive behavior, because that is exactly an exhibition of an aspect of human nature that is not malleable, that people are powerless over, that refuses to change, and refuses to be changed, even when the person is aware of it, and even when they're sincerely trying to improve."

This video manages to cover the full remit of "related" (viz., unrelated) issues, from Cambodian history to Canadian politics, in responding to a specific issue on mental illness; and, yeah, I think I manage to paraphrase both Marcus Aurelius and Francis Bacon. #unscripted #nomakeup #notsellingdietbooks #notsellingyogaDVDs

---

### **Political Action, Guanxi & Vegan Social Networks**

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

18 December 2015

This video is not about the meaning of life, but about friendship as the smallest unit of social organization, and as crucially important to political action of any kind. It offers some reflections on how my background in political philosophy actually shapes my (current and ongoing) engagement with the world –in everything from academic publications to vegan-activism (and even with reference to business prospects).

---

## **Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 December 2015

I can't noticing (in "the lab report") that the meditating students (in contrast to the control group) took considerably more time to answer the questions: their "processing speed" is stated as 130.03 seconds, in contrast to 104.71 seconds for the non-meditators. This suggests the very real possibility that the meditating students got SLIGHTLY better scores in the cognitive tests simply because they were taking SIGNIFICANTLY more time, i.e., perhaps because they were motivated to make a greater effort (i.e., as they knew they were engaged in a test to prove the efficacy of meditation, and they were selected as students who were already "interested in" meditation, i.e., quite likely motivated to make the effort). This difference in "processing speed" (ca. 130 vs. 104 seconds) is a large gap, in contrast to the tiny difference of 10.88 vs. 10.84 in the "forward digit span", i.e., the measure of how well the student could remember and recite a sequence of (up to) 16 numbers. Even this tiny difference in "cognitive measures" is confounded by the fact that the same test in reverse (the "backward digit span") had the opposite results: the meditators did worse than the non-meditators (6.58 vs. 6.72). Although this is not a thorough critique of the report, I've already stated several good reasons as to why we might expect someone like Sam Harris to treat such findings WITH SKEPTICISM, instead of citing the article (uncritically) as evidence that "Cultivating this quality of mind has been shown to [...] improve cognitive function."

I'm quoting Sam from here:

<https://www.samharris.org/blog/item/how-to-meditate>

(Title, "How to Meditate", by Sam Harris.)

And the article that he's citing (and that I'm skeptical about) has its abstract here:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20363650>

Title: "Mindfulness meditation improves cognition: evidence of brief mental training."

The implications of the other numbers seem baffling, if they have any validity at all. The score assigned for "anger" (using the "Freiburg Mindfulness Inventory") dropped from 4.0 to 1.91 for the meditating students; however, for the non-meditators (the control group) it dropped from 3.8 to 1.2. What, really, does this prove, indicate, or even insinuate? Is meditation actually less effective at reducing anger than listening to J.R.R. Tolkien as an audiobook? (That's not a joke: the control group listened to *The Hobbit*, instead of meditating.)

The score assigned for "confusion" (another interesting thing to quantify) dropped from 6.92 to 5.46 for the meditators, but for the non-meditators the change was from 6.6 to only 4.88! Again, if these numbers prove anything, should we take these as indications of the value of NOT meditating?

For the meditators, "tension" (however that may be quantified) dropped from 8.5 to 2.91. For the non-meditators? The change was from 6.28 to only 2.6. The implications would be baffling, if we really wanted to take this seriously as evidence of... well... anything at all. And why would we?

I do not have unrealistic expectations here: not everyone can be an expert on everything, and Sam Harris is legitimately NOT an expert on Buddhism. However, everything I've seen from Sam on this

subject (in writing and in podcasts) is really very shameful, and just reflects an extremely low standard of scrutiny (on Sam's part) even relative to what's readily available (via google) in terms of English-language academic scholarship on Buddhism (and/or Theravada meditation specifically).

---

### **FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 December 2015

Why do vegans hate those who eat less meat, rather than none at all? ("Reducetarian" and "Fake Vegans") Well... uh... lack of time and the meaning of life both have something to do with it (watch the video, antics ensue).

This video has a sequel (responding further to Tobias and expanding on some of the key concepts), here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7UezI3u8iXA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7UezI3u8iXA)

I start talking about Tobias Leenaert @5:00, for those who want to jump to that point in the tape (but, really, it isn't so long to wait).

---

### **The TPP is Good for Vegans (Trans-Pacific Partnership)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 December 2015

Admittedly, this is a bit of a simplified treatment of the issue, within a ten-minute limit. Currently (at the dawn of 2016), diverse voices are making directly-contradictory claims about the same facts; for example, I saw a pro-meat-industry report claiming that that Canadian beef exports to Southeast Asia will increase so dramatically that they'll offset other losses. To discuss this sort of claim, you'd then have to ask yourself a set of (surreal but serious) questions, as to whether or not you believe that the future of Canadian agriculture is in producing meat cheaply enough to sell it to Cambodians (whereas, I note, Cambodia produces rice cheaply enough to export it to Africa, etc.). There are also arguments circulating that attempt to "reassure" the industry that dairy supply-management will remain fundamentally unchanged. There will be genuinely contradictory indicators in both projections and actual economic changes, as with any sudden reduction in trade barriers. There are also seemingly-contradictory contrasts within government policy that can distract from fundamental changes in direction (e.g., providing subsidies to tobacco-agriculture, while at the same time heavily taxing it, and directing the public to quit smoking). However, the simplest and most serious point is probably what I mention near the start of the video: that supposedly-ecological advocacy groups (like the Green Party itself) see their role as supporting the meat and dairy industries in opposing the TPP agreement.

---

### **From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, & Train)**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2015

In terms of the reasons for the trip, there's a five-minute monologue (honest... just five minutes long this time) that I uploaded a few days earlier, just before getting on the airplane:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VWQuZ...](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VWQuZ...)

Spoilers: there is only one vegan restaurant in Göttingen.

Shout out to Lil B (#TYBG). I remember listening to a stack of his (free) music while we were all together in the hospital (for the birth of my daughter), and in the weeks of cooking, cleaning and washing dishes that followed thereafter. Of course, at the same time, I was gradually deleting all of the tracks I disliked from the same stack... but that seems to be his method (i.e., releasing everything he records, and letting the listener be the editor).

---

### **Going to Germany and France (Tomorrow!)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 December 2015

En route to Göttingen, France & Nice on the Côte d'Azur.

This is the second time I've made a video immediately after writing a Japanese exam. I look exhausted in both videos... because I AM exhausted in both videos.

---

### **Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

08 December 2015

---

### **Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 December 2015

12 action-packed minutes: commenting on a simple point concerning nutritional deficiencies (on a “natural” diet) I then dig into the deeper question of the arbitrary and imperfect relationship between (i) nature, (ii) culture and (iii) nutrition.

---

### **Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, Cowspiracy, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 November 2015

Statistics can be misleading in many ways, and, I think, many vegans are quoting statistics on water-use, land-use and even the cost of food, without realizing how misleading the stats may be. Spoilers: kilogram-to-kilogram comparisons don't make sense, whereas other units can make sense... but end up showing us some unexpected facts (perhaps not the overly-familiar story from headlines and sources like Cowspiracy).

---

### **Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (vegan steez)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 November 2015

Warning: this video contains the word "peripatetic", and I can't imagine how the computer-generated subtitles will misinterpret it in transcription.\*

\* Footnote: apparently for this word alone, the transcript is perfectly accurate.

And, yes, there's some implicit criticism of DxE / Direct Action Everywhere in this video (although I wouldn't claim that Socratic Method is the cure for all ills by contrast).

---

### **The Death of the Buddha, Historical Facts vs. Mythology**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 November 2015

The events surrounding the death of the Buddha (and the question of who would control/lead the religion immediately after his death) are discussed in the context of a skeptical questioning of how we interpret overtly-mythological texts as historical evidence (in Theravada Buddhism).

If you want to skip ahead to the material on the death of the Buddha directly, you can try starting at the 33:00 mark.

Link to the article: <https://medium.com/@eiselmazard/dissent-from-the-top-reading-ancient-buddhist-texts-as-historical-evidence-9cabf2ad32bf>

---

### **The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald's, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download



20 November 2015

A seemingly-simple headline about McDonald's declining profits leads to a reflections on the profit motive, the meatpacking industry, China, Cambodia, social science research... and, yeah, my own (brief!) experience as an employee at a grocery store.

---

### **Japan = Vegan Hell? 日本はベガンの地獄か？**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 November 2015

Here's the link to Haruki's channel (mentioned in the video), "Sustainable Vegan": [youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/kaimotueka/videos)

Here's the link to the article by Tim Rogers, 2010, that I quote at length: <http://kotaku.com/5484581/japan-its-not-funny-anymore>

---

### **Don't Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you're vegan)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 November 2015

The painting in the thumbnail is Gauguin's "Green Christ", implying, perhaps, that Essena Oneill died for your sins, or, at least, that she dropped out of university so that you don't have to.

University is hell, but dropping out of university (so you can be "happy and healthy", etc.) may just lead to hell of another kind... and, yeah, it is a strange fact that the Chiang Mai vegan scene has been cited so many times as an inspiration (or excuse) for vegans dropping out of university. Admittedly, most of us don't need much inspiration (or much of an excuse).

---

### **日本語の書き方 (Japanese writing assignment)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

10 November 2015

Please note: I am a student with less than one year of instruction/experience in the Japanese language (and zero experience living in Japan). This was written as an in-class composition assignment. It may contain errors. The use of some odd sentence-structure is intentional (as I was supposed to demonstrate comprehension of a variety of grammatical forms, etc.).

---

### **How I Became Vegan (My Vegan Story)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

09 November 2015

Knowing the right thing to do, and then doing it: the first is a matter of information, the second is a matter of motivation. This video reflects on my motivations for becoming vegan in the first place, and, also, on the aspects of my character that held me back (i.e., why I didn't become vegan earlier in life).

This is, in fact, my second attempt at a video of this kind. The first version presents a different set of anecdotes about what a jerk I was growing up, and how being a jerk (in some peculiar ways) led inevitably to my becoming vegan. If you're interested, you can still see that video here (unlisted): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C2f6jiWLpjpg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C2f6jiWLpjpg)

Oh, and, BTW, I actually grew that beard so I'd look appropriately-exhausted (and ill-shaven) in my passport photos.

### **Cattle Rancher's Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rights News**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2015

"Meanwhile livestock producers are kept busy devising welfare plans, environmental farm plans, codes of practice, best management practices to show they do deal with their animals humanely. But we know it will never be enough." No, it will never be enough, will it? ;-)

Link to the full article: <http://www.canadiancattlemen.ca/2015/10/19/dropping-in-on-the-animal-rights-movement/>

The image in the thumbnail for this video was, in fact, a rare case of animal cruelty (on a farm) that led to real jail-sentences. Warning, this link contains disturbing images: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2101693/Pig-farmer-slammed-RSPCA-horrific-cruelty-animals-dead-suspected-suicide.html>

### **Cenk Uygur is Not Vegan (Not Yet...)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 November 2015

Cenk Uygur is not stupid, and he cares a great deal about ethics, politics and ecology, but in this video you'll hear him trace out nine tenths of the rationale for being vegan, without taking the next step. And, yeah, at age 45, he learns where dairy comes from... where it really comes from.

The link to the original (unedited) conversation (quoted from in this video) is here, Episode 43, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> of 2015: <http://oldschooltyt.libsyn.com/rss>

### **Being Offended: A Political Behavior.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 November 2015

---

### **Vegan Cheetah: Fresh Out of Rehab**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 November 2015

Best wishes from a bunch of vegans on Youtube.

Links in order of appearance:

1. Ali the Friendly Activist = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheFriendlyActivist>
2. John from Vegan Health Fitness = <https://www.youtube.com/user/VeganHealthFitness>
3. Abdullah from The Glucose Network: <https://www.youtube.com/user/abdullahzeinab1>
4. Immy “That Thai Vegan” = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCI3gql886jiycHU297-xtVg>
5. Sorsha Morava = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheSorshaOfficial>
6. Joey Carbstrong = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG6usHVNURbexyisxE27nDw>
7. Brett Rawlings = <https://www.youtube.com/user/brett2961>
8. The Vegan Activist = <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCE0yGL4Bgs2QNomOrslyLtw>
9. Andy Vegan = <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAndyLoraProgram>
10. The Vegan Brunette = <https://www.youtube.com/user/laurenmichelle102>
11. Matt from Powsimian = <https://www.youtube.com/user/powsimians>
12. The “quit everything” guy = <https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi>

And, for reasons that will soon be obvious, I’d like to shout out the obscure (Wu-Tang affiliated) rap group formerly known as “Division”, who (so far as I know) never did sign a record deal.

---

### **Don’t Move to Thailand.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

31 October 2015

In 2015–2016, Thailand is a military dictatorship. And you should care about that. And if you don’t care, then, really, you shouldn’t move to Thailand. Discuss.

---

### **Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

## **Are Milk & Cheese Prices Fixed by a Conspiracy? Well... Sort Of.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2015

No matter where you're living in the world, you may have heard that the dairy industry is supported by the government, and the prices are artificially low... or artificially high... or you may have heard both. What's going on here? Is there a government conspiracy to make pizza cheaper? Well... sort of.

The first example in the video deals with dairy prices under "special class 3(d)", so if you want to see the fine print on that, here are two links:

(1) <http://www.betterfarming.com/online-news/restaurants-must-register-obtain-lower-mozzarella-cheese-price-12015>

(2) [https://application.cdc-ccl.gc.ca/milkingredients/ui/pizzeriaForm\\_eng.php](https://application.cdc-ccl.gc.ca/milkingredients/ui/pizzeriaForm_eng.php)

In terms of an easy-to-read overview of how the subsidy systems work (in Canada, England and the U.S., if not quite "everywhere") see the following:

(On the Canadian system:) [http://www.thestar.com/news/insight/2011/11/20/is\\_the\\_price\\_of\\_milk\\_too\\_high.html](http://www.thestar.com/news/insight/2011/11/20/is_the_price_of_milk_too_high.html)

(A whole website devoted to the critique of the U.S. system:) <http://www.americanboondoggle.com/american-boondoggle-fixing-the-2012-farm-bill/milking-consumers-and-taxpayers/>

(Overview of the British system:) <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/dairy-farming-and-schemes>

(On the changes to the British system that have, increasingly, made it resemble the other systems above:) <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/milk-marketing-board-dairies-alarmed-by-free-market-for-their-product-abolition-of-an-institution-1385383.html>

(An overview of the state of the industry from the F.A.O., including mention of the W.T.O. rulings against Canada:) <http://www.fao.org/docrep/meeting/008/J2089e.htm>

(Yet more details on the Canadian system:) [http://www.cdc-ccl.gc.ca/CDC/userfiles/file/CDC\\_AR\\_2012-2013\\_EN.pdf](http://www.cdc-ccl.gc.ca/CDC/userfiles/file/CDC_AR_2012-2013_EN.pdf)

I tried to keep this video short, and I used up 20 minutes in just covering a few salacious points here. I do not get into (e.g.) the way that "support prices" basically result in taxpayers forcing the production of dairy products that nobody wants to consume... and this is both "overproduction" (in the strictest sense of the term) and has really strange knock-on effects (of governments buying up and trying to get rid of excess dairy products and by-products, etc. etc.).

---

## **Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 October 2015

Is it neocolonialism to impose vegan ideals onto a foreign culture? Is it cultural imperialism to preach veganism within your own culture? This is on the list of questions that you'll have to answer, again and again, and it is asked in myriad ways (both by meat-eaters, and by critics within the vegan movement).

Socratic method is dead, BTW: this is a response to a video that was a response to a video that was a response to one of my videos. However, you can indeed watch this video in isolation without needing to see any of that “back story”. In fact, I recommend it. ;-)

---

### **Being Vegan in Victoria, B.C. (Green Cuisine, etc.)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 October 2015

The vegan restaurants of downtown Victoria, B.C., Canada (as of the last few months of 2015).

- Green Cuisine.
  - Lotus Pond.
  - Be Love (not 100% vegan).
  - John’s Place (just one vegan option).
  - Kissako Sushi/Café (vegan options).
- 

### **Activism & Outcomes: Unnatural Vegan vs. DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2015

For an example of the type of activism (of “disruption”) being debated here, take a glance at Priya screaming at strangers in a restaurant, presented on DxE’s own channel: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wCpIGoDYsyU](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wCpIGoDYsyU)

Another example, in which she’s a bit more openly upset and emotional (in front of yet another crowd of indifferent diners) is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5yL2Y54xCNo?t=1m10s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/5yL2Y54xCNo?t=1m10s)

Not at all incidentally, Priya is the girlfriend of Wayne Hsiung (and her description of herself as the “proud ‘Mama Bear’” of the organization has to be seen in this light). <http://directactioneverywhere.com/organizers/>

Here are links to the other persons/groups mentioned in the video:

Unnatural Vegan’s channel is here: [youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos](https://youtube.com/user/FitOnRaw/videos)

“Toronto Pig Save” is also mentioned in the video (they are sometimes referred to as “The Save Movement”). [youtube.com/user/TorontoPigSave/videos](https://youtube.com/user/TorontoPigSave/videos)

Incidentally, Vegan Gains has participated in both DxE events and Toronto Pig Save protests/vigils, and the commentary by Unnatural Vegan was in part a response to a video he posted of the same tactics linked to above from DxE (following the same script, basically, of demanding dog-meat, and then screaming at random people in a restaurant). [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WJzw7SeVnHI](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/WJzw7SeVnHI)

My own (earlier) video offering a critique of DxE at some length is here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W6YAomSw09E](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/W6YAomSw09E)  
Eisel Mazard, 2015, Canada.

---

### [📺] Sunset on the Coast & 2015 Election Debates [📺📺📺📺📺]

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 October 2015

A glance at the harbor as the sun sets on Victoria, B.C., after attending a debate (for Federal Candidates) contesting the 2015 election.

---

### Veganism vs. Human Rights (the Politics of Putting Humanitarianism “First”)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

11 September 2015

The question comes, “Why do you preach veganism when there’s a civil war going on?” If human rights are always a higher priority than animal rights, does that mean (in effect) that animal rights never get addressed?

This video has anecdotes from my own experience (“in the field”) with humanitarian work in Laos, and addresses the misconception that vegans should/must address human political problems “first” (as if we’re then going to address animal agriculture after we’ve run out problems to solve in the human realm).

I recorded this in response to a recent video by Cory McCarthy (“The Middle East Crisis Vs Veganism”). You can find it here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Se4lUo6x\\_jE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Se4lUo6x_jE)

---

### [📺📺] Economics in 2015: Recovery vs. “There will be no recovery!”

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 September 2015

The headline screams, “There Will Be No Economic Recovery!”, and we have another case of economic factoids being presented out-of-context to manipulate the audience. Japan, Taiwan, Canada, the United States, Greece, Spain and Ireland are all (briefly) covered in this video (thus, “the world economy”, or a large part of it, toward the end of 2015).



The source that I’m offering a rebuttal to is here (although you don’t need to watch it to understand the video above): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aZJyXbSnde4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/aZJyXbSnde4)

---

### [📺] A Baby Seal! 📺 / 📺📺 [📺📺📺📺📺]

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 August 2015

Seals in Victoria, B.C. (okay, fine, technically it's in Oak Bay).   
.

### [] My Life in Canada: UVic Campus [

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 August 2015

The University of Victoria, B.C., Canada.

### The Case of the Mistranslated Tattoo

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

21 August 2015

Here's the link to the blog (mentioned) that collects examples of mistranslated Chinese tattoos:  
<http://hanzismatter.blogspot.ca/>

### What Language am I Learning Next? (Japanese, not Ojibwe, nor Cree, apparently)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 August 2015

This one is a cliffhanger: I don't know what happens next myself. ;-) #nomakeup, #nolighting, #noscript, #nojumpcuts.  
 Eisel Mazard, 2015.

### Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 August 2015

DxE defines itself in terms of complex claims about (i) slavery, (ii) civil rights, (iii) the politics of outrage, (iv) the nature of social networks, and (v) community-building. This video is primarily a response to the definition of Direct Action Everywhere provided by Wayne Hsiung in the first half hour of the video linked to below (“What If Everything We Think We Know about Social Change Is... Wrong?”), but also made use of the web-pages that DxE provides in defining its own methods and mandate.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/soRhWzrPGPo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/soRhWzrPGPo)

---

### **[XXX] China’s Economy in 2015: Sovereign Debt is NOT the Problem**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2015

China has some remarkable economic problems, but rapidly rising public spending isn’t their root cause. This video shows how a single statistic in isolation can be very misleading, and how some opinion-makers may be trying to mislead us with factoids of this kind.

Stefan Molyneux is a charlatan at the best of times, but he recently made an exceptionally absurd pronouncement under the title, “The Fall of China. There Will Be No Economic Recovery.” It’s easy to imagine that he’d have some interesting facts to present under that title, but no: he is lazily supposing that the economic crisis in Greece somehow resembles the crisis in China... and he’s wrong. China has many serious economic problems, but a sovereign debt crisis isn’t one of them.

Meanwhile, BTW, there are profound problems in the Chinese economy that are outside of the expertise of most journalists; to hear about a few of them (from someone who knows the horror of what they look like firsthand), try CSIS: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C2SSStFt-k\\_A?t=3m5s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/C2SSStFt-k_A?t=3m5s)

---

### **[XXX] In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (99.9%?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 July 2015

Very nearly nobody gets a “not guilty” verdict in China or Japan, and while some might appeal to “Cultural Determinism” to explain this institutional behavior, Taiwan reportedly has an acquittal rate of about 12%, by contrast –and Taiwan is a country with strong cultural links to both China and Japan.

If you’d like to click through to the sources used, the two (very brief) blog-posts this video is based on can be found here:

- (1) <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2015/05/the-acquittal-rate-in-japan-china-and-canada.html>
  - (2) <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2015/06/in-japan-almost-nobody-is-ever-not.html>
- 

### **Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor “A Privilege”**



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 July 2015

Is veganism “revolutionary”? No, and wishful thinking that it should be (or “must be”) leads to an impasse: veganism shouldn’t be held to the standard of resolving every possible form of oppression just because it proposes the solution to \_some\_ social problems (ecological, ethical and otherwise). The fact is that it won’t solve all your problems, but don’t let that diminish the significance of the problems it can solve... even if they are less than “revolutionary”.

This video discusses a set of political issues within veganism that will probably be with us for many years to come, posed partly in response to the video linked below (although you don’t need to see one to understand the other).

Link:

“Why it DOES matter HOW we spread the vegan message”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D\\_8FLG6OhQA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/D_8FLG6OhQA)

### **Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 July 2015

“We’ve got a lot of talented people talking about veganism on Youtube right now. We can talk about something a lot more meaningful than bikinis and bicycles.”

Digital veganism presents some unique opportunities but has become disconnected from “real world” politics to some extent. This video follows up with some positive suggestions for change (and constructive criticism of the status quo in 2015).

FOOTNOTE: I now realize that the Chinese news-network alluded to (in my discussion) really isn’t very easy to google if you can’t type in Chinese, so here’s a link that gives you an idea of the stuff they produce: [youtube.com/user/ntdchinainsight/videos](https://www.youtube.com/user/ntdchinainsight/videos)

### **Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 July 2015

Leadership is created by followership: vegans tends to select certain types of charismatic leaders, in the absence of any “institutional” structure for their ecological and ethical interests (that could have, hypothetically, been shaped by the Green Party, Greenpeace or other institutions, that have thus far failed to take on any such leadership role). This video raises broad questions of who our leaders are (how and why we select them), examining the type of leadership that results from internet-centered activism in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

### **The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

04 July 2015

What is the future of Veganism? What is the new vegan social movement emerging from Northern Thailand? What does the recent scandal have to tell us (or what does it lead us to ask ourselves) about these larger issues?

“The future of veganism is not going to be 10 million Instagram models running 10 million blogs about hair and make-up. The future of Thailand is not going to be 10 million colonies of self-obsessed vegan athletes photographing themselves on bicycles and posing with plates of fresh-cut fruit.”

### **Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 June 2015

The title sums it up: Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT). LINKS TO SOURCES mentioned in the video below:

(1) Sam Harris admitting that meat-eating is immoral, but saying that he just couldn’t manage to be vegetarian (let alone vegan): [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vLFnJ8pWh8g](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/vLFnJ8pWh8g)

(2) On Richard Dawkins NOT being vegan, quotations and further links: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2014/05/richard-dawkins-eats-meat-and-makes-excuses-for-it.html>

(3) Video of Elon Musk admitting that he tried being vegetarian, but just “couldn’t do it”, in response to a question from a vegan child (who hints at the ecological significance of the choice), apparently. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Qi1\\_gtwWZuM?t=25m18s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Qi1_gtwWZuM?t=25m18s)

(4) Styles P talking about his past “legal troubles”: [www.youtube.com/watch?v=NGy8YijzRes](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NGy8YijzRes)

### **How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 June 2015

I taught myself Pali and lived for years in Theravada Countries in Asia. Learning the language is hard work, and this video may motivate you by discussing some of the positive outcomes of learning the language; I had a lot of positive experiences in both monastic and academic settings (and archives, museums, etc.) and most of my writing (on the internet) about learning Pali instead provides pretty “dry” advice (and, sometimes, some grave warnings). So, this is a relatively upbeat video, for people interested in the human reality of what it means to be a Pali scholar in the 21<sup>st</sup> century –an era when every Pali scholar is an autodidact.

As is mentioned in the video, you can find the resources I created to help people learn Pali in various places, including Google Books (for free, of course):

<https://www.google.ca/search?tbm=bks&hl=en&q=eisel+mazard>

For some much more depressing, practical advice (on learning the Pali language), you can take a look at some of my written work, e.g.,

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2012/06/on-learning-pali-fascicle-1.html>

A useful essay for any beginner (both providing useful information, and warnings about misinformation in the field) can be found in both English and Chinese translation through the following links: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.ca/2014/03/canon-and-reason-complete-chinese.html>

You might also be interested in my more recent video (over 20 minutes long), on the question of, “What is the future of Buddhism?”: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QbvtUrVhPwg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/QbvtUrVhPwg)

---

### **[🔍🔍🔍] Cold War Consequences: is Okinawa an American Colony? Is Thailand?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 June 2015

The Cold War was a mess of short-term strategies with long-term consequences. Looking at Okinawa in the context of (disastrous) examples such as Cambodia and Chagos... well, you come to some, strangely pragmatic conclusions about U.S. foreign policy, and the Asian states that were eager to get under “the nuclear umbrella”.

On the specific issue of U.S. support for the Khmer Rouge (in Cambodia, via Thailand) here’s a link to the film mentioned @27:15, John Pilger’s “Cambodia: The Betrayal”:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k2oTl51a3HM?t=25m35s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/k2oTl51a3HM?t=25m35s)

On the day this video was recorded I woke up at 5:30 AM to study Japanese before writing a test at 8:30. So, I look a bit “dead on the inside”, but I assure you, that’s merely because I’m dead on the outside.

---

### **KOKANG 2015 (Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2015

I checked with Google: apparently, I’m only the second person to use the phrase “The Ecology of Foreign Policy” on the internet.

---

### **Vegan Politics (Real Talk)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

### ☒☒☒: Kang Youwei's Utopia & Mao's Revolution (☒☒☒ & ☒☒☒)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 December 2014

What was the philosophy of Datong (☒☒) anyway? Kang Youwei (☒☒☒) was both an important influence on Communists and anti-Communists in China's 20<sup>th</sup> Century. Read more if you want to know more: [a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2014/12/Kang-Youwei-Saneatsu-Mushanokoji-Mao-Zedong.html](http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2014/12/Kang-Youwei-Saneatsu-Mushanokoji-Mao-Zedong.html)

---

### ☒☒☒] Mao Zedong's "Smoking Gun" Quotation [☒☒☒☒☒03]

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 October 2014

"...the emperors the Chinese people most reviled —Qin Shihuangdi, Emperor Zhou, and Sui Yangdi— were the ones Mao most admired..." (Li Zhisui, 1994, p. 296)

Some further discussion of the great leap forward [☒☒☒] and great famine [☒☒☒]. In a controversy between two current historians, a famous quotation (used to attribute blame to Mao) turns out to be spurious. The controversy reveals more of interest than just the question of how to lay the blame.

---

### Thunderf00t vs Richard Carrier (Devil's Advocate Amongst Atheists?)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 October 2014

Atheist vs. atheist; here's my response to a long-simmering dispute between two public intellectuals from opposite ends of the academic spectrum... but, wait, who are you calling an academic anyway?

Link to Richard Carrier videos: <http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgTHJb93koSgIXieStJD-Kw>

Link to Thunderf00t videos: <http://www.youtube.com/user/Thunderf00t/playlists>

Link to the specific quotation from Thunderf00t mentioned: <http://youtu.be/inqcLXN-lEes?t=18m27s>

---

### The New Literature on China's Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward [☒☒☒☒☒02]

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

An overview of new publications including Tombstone [📖] by Yang Jisheng [📖], Mao's Great Famine by Frank Dikötter, and The Xinyang Incident [📖] by Qiao Peihua [📖], with a rapid introduction to the general subject of the Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward.

- [Web Archive Snapshot](#)
- [Web Archive Video Download](#)

No description necessary. Want to comment, ask questions and chat with other viewers? Join the channel's Discord server (a discussion forum, better than a youtube comment section). <https://discord.gg/exYtJT>

And there is, in fact, a youtube channel that has my own legal name, Eisel Mazard: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCuxp5G-XFGcH4lmgejZddqA>

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

02 September 2014

I'm vegan, and I have experience living in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, mainland China as well as Hong Kong and Taiwan. This video discusses some of the issues surrounding veganism (in those cultural contexts) in response to questions I've received over the years.

Incidentally, the charts that (very rapidly) appear on-screen are all graphics I made myself (illustrating data available from U.N. and government websites).

---

### **Cowspiracy, Vegan Review (a Pol. Sci. Perspective?)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 August 2014

This is a ten minute discussion made with an awareness that most of the people who see it will (i) already be vegan, and (ii) already have seen the film being reviewed. This is probably not what anyone is expecting to hear from “a political science perspective”, nor from a vegan perspective, but I do reflect on what I feel is the core tension of the film; and, for me, it raises familiar questions about the NGO/Charity sector...

...although I've edited-out some long and bone-chilling anecdotes from my experience in Cambodia, Laos and elsewhere in Asia.

For a quick example of just how bone-chilling it gets (and a hint at how many bad experiences I've avoided mentioning this video) take a glance at the latest crack of light to fall on Cambodia's humanitarian sector:

(1) <http://www.cambodiadaily.com/archives/secrets-and-lies-44964/>

(2) [www.cambodiadaily.com/news/somali-mam-steps-down-after-expose-60019/](http://www.cambodiadaily.com/news/somali-mam-steps-down-after-expose-60019/)

I met many, many people who were in positions of executive power (in the charity sector) moments after stepping off an just airplane, with zero expertise that pertained to the issues they were intervening in, and zero interest in the culture/country concerned. And, on the other hand, there are local players in the game who can be even more suspect (while being much more specialized!) as in the articles I've just provided a link to, above.

---

### **[XXXXXXXX] Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

28 August 2014

Ancient philosophy, post-war reality, and the question of what now remains of Buddhism for us to work with, in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, after the scramble to survive the 20<sup>th</sup>.

Part 1 opens a broad discussion of how the last hundred years of technological and political change have made some cultural changes inevitable for Buddhism, to be continued in part 2.

[Link to part 2:] <http://youtu.be/3uclOwPspYg>

---

### **[XXXXXXXX06] Chinese Etymology: 𠄎/𠄎/𠄎/𠄎.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 August 2014

Chinese Etymology: A Fallen Leaf Marks an Era.

---

### [XXXXXXXX01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

19 August 2014

---

### [XXXXX] Gods with a Lower-Case G (& Douglas MacArthur)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 August 2014

Douglas MacArthur was formally deified in Chinese Daoism [XX], an interesting footnote in history, reflecting the asymmetrical attitudes toward religion-as-politics in the modern West and East. The video is only 5 minutes long; why summarize?

---

### The Solar System vs. the Bible vs. Skepticism

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

06 July 2014

It's a clear case of the Solar System vs. the Bible... and it isn't hard to guess which side is going to win (in terms of making sense of the world outside your window), but, in this case, the Bible has something important to teach us about the history of the English language, at least.

When atheists get into debating these issues with Christians (as both Jaclyn Glenn and The Amazing Atheist have recently done) they seem to be willing to allow their opponents to misrepresent Biblical cosmology as compatible with the modern solar system (or as being identical to modern physics, aside from the added presence of a divinity at the top) –and nothing could be further from the truth. In most cases, the vagueness of Bible translations allows both sides to remain unaware of what it is that they're really debating, when they contrast ancient and modern preconceptions about the world.

---

### Endangered Languages (XXX & XXXXXXXXXXXXX)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 July 2014

When you talk to people about endangered languages, quite often the first reaction you get is a denial that the language could ever disappear. Then, after just a few minutes of discussion, they tend to reflect on just how soon the language might be entirely extinct.

The video mentions my past work on Hokkien (𠵼𠵼𠵼, 𠵼𠵼, 𠵼𠵼𠵼), posted to my blog; you can find some examples of that, here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.tw/search/label/H%C5%8D-1%C3%B3>

In the video I mention an informal article that was published in Ogmios; it discusses some of the same issues using very different examples. You can find that online here: <https://medium.com/@eismazard/endangered-languages-in-and-around-laos-an-overview-of-opportunities-1e7232a1e3a4>

---

### 𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼05] Chinese simplification, ancient and modern.

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 June 2014

In the Chinese written language, the radicals 𠵼𠵼 can obscure both the meaning and the etymology. Here's a rapid look at how that's happened, leaving us with so many puzzles in how components are assembled into complete characters.

---

### 𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼04] Chinese isn't vegan (the many strange uses of the meat radical)

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

15 June 2014

If 𠵼 can be reduced to 𠵼, will we one day see 𠵼 reduced to 𠵼? Although everything in this video seems like a bit of a joke, I have actually seen the word 𠵼𠵼 changed to 𠵼𠵼... and this is an understandable “reformation” when you consider that vegans need to confirm that the 𠵼𠵼 is made without 𠵼.

---

### 𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼] Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

07 May 2014

Three anecdotes in ten minutes, involving Japan 𠵼𠵼, Thailand 𠵼𠵼, and Laos 𠵼𠵼/𠵼𠵼.

---

### 𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼𠵼03] The “atoms” of the Chinese written language



- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 May 2014

“...we can’t always understand the character better by breaking it down into smaller and smaller pieces; sometimes, instead, we have to put the atoms together into molecules, and figure out what the relationships between them might be.”

### **Buddhism, Apotheosis and the History of Religion**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

18 April 2014

“...we tend to let ourselves imagine that a skeptical reading of mythology reveals something other than a myth... conversely, one interesting side-effect of this attitude toward mythology, is that we’re always producing new mythology, through new interpretations that fasten onto one aspect or another of the story as ‘real’ and ‘original’...”

This subject here is hard to guess from the title: “Atheism and Apotheosis: Regarding Religion as History”. The video can serve as either an intro or an outro for the other skeptical discussions of the history of Buddhism on this channel; it does wrap up several of the recurring themes and questions.

### **Fan Mail or Hate Mail? (Q&A 01)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

05 April 2014

Your questions answered! Including questions that are so misguided that they might as well be hate-mail! From problems of pious ignorance to academic fraud, linguistics, history, humantiarian work and ancient philosophy... this video isn’t about anything that I’d want to talk about, no... instead, here are the answers demanded by readers like you!

### **Goodbye, My Daughter**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

03 April 2014

Divorce and consequences.

There is a more detailed account posted to my blog, for the few who are interested:

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.tw/2014/05/how-i-ended-up-learning-chinese-part-three.html>

### **Why I started learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2014

I look really exhausted in this video, but, hey, this isn't a beauty contest.

These comments come closer to autobiography than my other videos: I reflect on my own motivations to learn Cree (Nêhiyawêwin) and the type of ethical engagement that unites my interest in First Nations with the (unrelated) languages, histories and politics I've studied on in Asia.

---

### **Why I stopped learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

01 April 2014

My battery is my editor: the tape stops when the camera ran out of power (in mid-sentence!).

Although I had more to say (and did, indeed, keep talking after the camera shut down) I decided it wasn't an entirely bad thing to have this information in a nine minute segment. And I can't negotiate with my editor.

The article mentioned in the first twenty seconds is here:

<https://medium.com/native-american-eya/9429fc06b9d9>

---

### **Buddhism, Scholar vs Practitioner**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

30 March 2014

There's a presumed antipathy between the scholar and the practitioner; while this video opens with an example of that contrast being all-too-real, I argue that the more common conflict is one that sets scholar against scholar, and practitioner against practitioner.

---

### **[XXXXXXXX02] Chinese is not a system of symbols**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

29 March 2014

Yeah, I said it. We use the word "system" in the vaguest possible sense when we say, "the system of Kangxi radicals", because there's almost nothing systematic about it.

Part two in a series, looking at how to learn Chinese characters by breaking them down into their component parts, and understanding their etymologies.

---

### **Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

27 March 2014

Ideology is everywhere used and everywhere deplored, like the disposable plastic bag; and, all the same, we dispense with one just to replace it with another –even if we struggle to keep up the illusion that we could live without them.

If you're honest enough about anything, it starts to sound like a joke; that's why reality TV turns private tragedy into public comedy. Here's my first direct commentary on nihilism: no make-up, no music, no mood-lighting, no editing... and, yeah, my blender is my co-host.

### **Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

26 March 2014

"How far do the implications go, of this conflict between what's ancient, and what's only apparently ancient?"

"Culture is not static. Culture doesn't exist as a statue in a museum... culture only exists and persists when people actively reproduce it, when people are making it new, again and again."

Link to the first article mentioned in the video: <https://medium.com/p/eaed2e5fbe40>

Link to the second article mentioned: <https://medium.com/p/46091f5da69>

Link to the third article mentioned: <https://medium.com/p/1c31959b2e56>

Link to the earlier video mentioned on the closing screen:

<http://youtu.be/GzOcSpxKVoA>

Sexual abuse (within modern Buddhism) is mentioned very briefly toward the end of the video. For a quick study of an instructive example (involving both "East" and "West") see: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.tw/2014/02/sangharakshita-and-scandal-that-never.html>

### **Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

22 March 2014

In the last 70 years, (1) changes in the structure of political authority entailed changes in how religious legitimacy is projected and perceived, and (2) changes in technology created new challenges to religious authority, as inaccessible canons of ancient texts became more and more accessible.

### **The Problem of "the Exotic" in Philosophy & Religion**

- Web Archive Snapshot

- Web Archive Video Download

18 March 2014

This opens with an anecdote from the bad old days about monks, magic and faith-healing, then proceeds to (briefly) run through the problem of “the exotic” (as I’ve encountered it) in both Eastern and Western philosophy.

The drink in the blender was a combination of banana, kiwi and soymilk, for the record.

---

## [🔒🔒🔒🔒01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 March 2014

Your textbooks have probably told you two things about the Kangxi Radicals: (1) you absolutely must study this system if you’re ever going to make progress with the written language, and (2) don’t worry, nobody actually does it, so forgive yourself now for your inevitable failure, and just muddle along in ignorance.

This is a mixed message that reflects the mixed emotions the Chinese often have toward the “roots” and etymologies of their written language: your teachers will simultaneously tell you that this stuff is crucial to understanding anything at all, yet, also, they will complain that any questions you may have on the subject are just a waste of time.

I have met many foreigners who have become fluent in Chinese without learning the radicals (and etymologies) of the written language, but they look back on this subject wistfully as part of their education that was missing. They tend to think of it as something that still impairs their work in the language (from day to day), and, for at least some people I’ve met, it genuinely does.

In this first video, I look at a set of examples to rapidly answer the question, “Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?”

---

## Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

14 March 2014

In one important aspect, the problem with Buddhist Meditation is strangely similar to Christian Creationism. (Recorded while sick with a bad fever [🔒🔒], BTW, so my voice is a bit creaky.)

If you’ve got the patience to read more:

“...we must not forget that the English word meditation denotes a European concept, not a Buddhist one. We find the term in the popular translation of the “Meditations” of Marcus Aurelius ([🔒🔒🔒🔒·🔒🔒🔒🔒🔒] 121–180 A.D.) —scil., a title that is also translated as “private thoughts” or simply as “notes to myself”. This shows the range of meanings that the English term has encompassed in recent centuries: it has been used to denote everything from Christian prayer to solipsistic thinking, and includes autobiographical reflections in-between.”

From a long article: <https://medium.com/p/1c31959b2e56>

---

## Buddhism, when “Interpretation” Means Fiction

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2014

Some comments and examples following up on my earlier video “Reading Mythology but Seeing History”. In modern Buddhism, to a shocking extent, “interpretation” has become a genre of fiction.

---

### **Reading Mythology but Seeing History: the Historical Buddha and the Historical Hercules.**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

24 February 2014

Why is “the historical Buddha” so controversial? As the title suggests, part of the problem is that we’re reading mythology, but selectively treating it as history. An unscripted discussion of some of the issues.

---

### **Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

20 February 2014

Is Buddhist philosophy something we can know (the same way that we know the philosophy of Plato, Aristotle, etc.) or is there some kind of special exception to the rules involved? (Organized religions always seem to make themselves an exception to the rules, hm?)

Circa six minutes into the tape, “[in modern Buddhism,] anyone who reads the text is a threat to the authority of the monk in charge. It’s a lot more convenient to organize your religion around silence [and] subservience to authority [than to allow] asking questions [and] debating the philosophy.”

Want to know more about the textual basis of Buddhist Philosophy, and what’s known (vs. unknown) today? Here’s an article that’s half as long as it looks, presented in both Chinese and English: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.tw/2014/03/canon-and-reason-complete-chinese.html>

---

### **Why I am not a Buddhist**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

17 February 2014

Some unscripted reflections from a former scholar of Buddhism, and an ex-Buddhist. I opted for a very raw format with this clip, including an odd moment of silence. The video is unedited, and it stops at the unplanned moment when the camera ran out of battery, shutting itself down.

Here's the link to the magazine interview mentioned in the video: <https://medium.com/p/9df3f5f826e4>

Eisel Mazard, 2014.

---

### **Atheism, Empirical Attitudes, and Buddhism**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

16 February 2014

A discussion of Atheism, Empiricism, and one religion's claim to be scientific. Why do so many Buddhists argue that this religion is merely "a science of the mind", or "a rational philosophy not requiring faith", etc.? Given its history, what is the future of Buddhism?

[Author's blog:] [a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com](http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com)

---

### **Buddhism, Ancient vs Rational**

- Web Archive Snapshot
- Web Archive Video Download

12 February 2014

Why would the most ancient texts be the most rational? Here's a quick answer to the question of why so many Buddhists (and scholars of Buddhism) look at the history of the religion in these terms. There's a cultural connection between the 20<sup>th</sup> century's construction of a rationalized "historical Buddha", and the 19<sup>th</sup> century construction of "the historical Jesus"; the sequence of how the ancient texts became known in the modern West re-enforced this tendency.

Read more if you wanna: "The Opposite of Buddhism: European Colonialism and Interpretation".

<https://medium.com/p/a192b6880f30>

<http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.tw/2013/10/the-opposite-of-buddhism-article.html>

The other essay mentioned as "Canon and Reason", starts here:

<https://medium.com/p/b5947081e0d7>

If you're wondering about the black-and-white photo in the intro:

<https://medium.com/p/ce01eadb1aff>

# Video links

## Sorted by Date

### a-bas-le-ciel

**Note:** This list of videos goes from somewhere around 2023 to the beginning of the channel.

---

- Food Truck: the Ballad of Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison.
- Buying One Console Per Game: Makes Sense. @MyArcaderetro
- The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans.
- Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again.
- Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong.
- The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan.
- Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo.
- Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive
- Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat
- Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi.
- Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity
- The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg.
- It's only a theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and "THE VEGANS".
- The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life.
- Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you've got a better idea?
- When incels turn 30 they don't become wizards: @decline01
- Fat Jasmine: the Inevitable Divorce of Vegan Gains.
- In Remission: Hank Green's Cure for Cancer.
- The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure.
- Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics.
- Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it.

- The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell.
- The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games.
- What percentage of youtubers are on drugs?
- Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem.
- Hank Green Deserves to Die: Serious Like Cancer.
- On Reality: When Christianity Resembles Buddhism & Atheism Resembles Faith.
- Being Authentic is Evil: the Feeling of Authenticity is Always Wrong.
- The critique of categorical reasoning (not just determinism vs free will)
- A Technique is a Trap: Comedy and/or/as Politics.
- You Will Never Abolish the English Monarchy: it will last FOREVER.
- I'm Enrolling in Jordan Peterson University: an Anthem.
- Noam Chomsky Did Nothing Wrong (with Jeffrey Epstein)
- Bro Science Before Ho Science: @KevinSmith & @Hamza97
- Veganism: Future of an Illusion. (Book or... Audiobook?)
- The Incel Anthem: Simping like Genghis Khan.
- Learning Chinese in 2023: How Not Why.
- MONK MODE! @Hamza97
- Season Two ISN'T OVER YET: à-bas-le-ciel!
- Best. Apology. Ever.
- Cosmic Skeptic did Nothing Wrong.
- You Fraud: Cosmic Skeptic is Logan Paul.
- The Sexiest Sprite on the System: Retro Gaming Lore.
- Christianity is a Fraud. Mikhaila Peterson is a fraud. Jordan Peterson is a Fraud.
- Mikhaila Peterson is lying to you. Jordan Peterson is lying to you.
- Crypto Nihilism: I Was Right About Bitcoin.
- Bomb Cyclone.
- Fake Hard Niggers.
- To All These Hoes.
- The End of Communism: Retro Gaming Lore.
- Sega's Penguin Years: Retro Gaming Lore.



- The New Race War: It's On. @TechLead
- Should I learn Latin in 2023?
- A desperate cry for help.
- For the Love of Caroline Ellison. #FTX #SBF
- Permanent Brain Damage: @UnnaturalVegan is a Bad Mother, Bad Parent, Bad Person.
- I Killed Kanye West.
- Do Not Buy the Evercade EXP: a review, a preview and a warning.
- Fake Jews vs Black Jews: Kanye West vs the Bible.
- American Hitler: Kanye West, Kyrie Irving & "Hebrews to Negroes".
- Kanye West Started a New Race War.
- Studying Latin and/or/as Cheating on My Girlfriend (in 2023)
- Chromebook is Dead: Chrome OS = Google Stadia (a total failure)
- Hamza is a Girl. @Hamza97
- Atheism is Racist.
- Be More Islamophobic: How Not Why.
- The Transgender Comedy Sketch I Never Could Make.
- The Disadvantages of Being Jewish.
- HotD Was Trash: GRRM Ran Out of Talent.
- Amouranth's Husband Did Nothing Wrong. #StopAsianHate
- Be More Racist: How Not Why.
- You'll never be a creative artist: be a killer.
- Start Watching Porn: Don't Stop, Start.
- Autism & Revolution. Am I Autistic? Are You Autistic?
- Bitcoin is Bad in Bed: Sex & Financial Advice in the Age of Crypto.
- Get Caught Cheating: How Not Why.
- Thinking With Your Penis: The Podcast.
- I'm quitting atheism: it wasn't islamophobic enough for me.
- Weightlifting and diet advice FROM AN INSANE VEGAN (me)
- Powkiddy X39: the only accurate review on the internet.
- Turning Straight Men Gay: @Hamza97 and @JordanBPeterson

- Huge Penis, High Sex Drive: the Lust for the Life of the Mind.
- Whoreosophy: let's do sex (without feeling like scumbags)
- The Sexual History of NBA Jam.
- You respect the addict, I respect the dealer.
- Anal Sex on the First Date.
- Bird in a Cage: Personal Productivity, Reading, Authorship.
- Why handsome men choose ugly women.
- Trying to get a three-way with Tess Begg.
- I Want You Pregnant. With My D.N.A. The Song.
- My Patreon got deleted: support me on Onlyfans.
- She calls me the n-word, but I don't identify as black.
- Do Not Marry Kyle Kulinski: the Krystal Ball Divorce Scenario.
- Mogging: How to Mog.
- Monogamy is Gay.
- Chud or Chad? @Xanderhal
- I am more attractive than you: it's the only thing that matters.
- I'm still too ugly to lead the vegan movement.
- I Killed Queen Elizabeth II
- Kiwi Farms: CNN is Lying to You (TYT and Vaush, Too).
- She is not an Anastasia: Hamza's new girlfriend is a Jessica.
- Yes, I Hate You: Cosmic Skeptic & the Politics of Personal Hatred.
- The Lowest of the Low: "Cosmic Skeptic", Rape and Murder.
- Game Room Tour: My \$10,000 Gaming PC and Collection.
- You Deserve to Be Alone: Intellect & Ethics Over Everything.
- Nietzsche was Homosexual, there is evidence, and it really matters.
- The Blackness of the Blackpill: Incels are a SJW Movement.
- The Philosophy of Jerry Ward: @bios3training is Dead.
- Stupid, Evil & Wrong: @CosmicSkeptic & @mikhaila
- The only way to play Tetris in 2022.
- Cosmic Skeptic is Ex-Vegan.

- I killed @Hamza97 (Instagram had nothing to do with it).
- Jordan Peterson is Actually Racist. @JordanBPeterson @mikhaila @munecat
- Gymcels: the Bold and the Blackpilled.
- The Pied Piper of the Incels: Banned from Instagram.
- Genetically inferior, morally inferior, intellectually inferior.
- Blackpill Problem: Chad Solution. @itv13461
- I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Freelee vs. Durianrider in 2022: Pot, Kettle, Black.
- Evil is ordinary, and ordinary people are evil. @Tkysam @OrientalPearl
- Rationality Rules is ex-vegan for all the wrong reasons.
- Video Game Addicts are Volcels. @decline01 @HidingInMyRoom1989 @Tkysam
- I'm Going Back to Thailand.
- Veganism Has a Cancer Problem. @KrocksInTheKitchen @VeganGains
- My Friendship with @VeganGains
- Drug Tolerance: Side Effects Include Death. @VeganGains
- Coward, Liar, Caffeine Addict, Video Game Addict: @VeganGains
- Vegan Gains Explains Why We're "Enemies".
- Vengeance. The Incel Mentality: Revenge as Romance.
- Changing the Technology of the Gun: the End of Impunity, the End of Anonymity, the End of Privacy.
- How many lives have you ruined? How many people have you killed?
- Nobody believes in "Freedom of Religion". Nobody.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Ex-Vegan.
- 3DS: Video Games for Attractive People Who Have Sex.
- Antisemitism and/or/as/vs Multiculturalism.
- Amber Heard is telling the truth; Johnny Depp is living a lie.
- "Atheists, what are we fighting for?" vs. Matt Dillahunty.
- Why are comments disabled on my channel? (THE REAL ANSWER)
- Caveman Economics.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: doing the impossible by possible means.
- The Necessity of Nihilism: Atheism is Not Enough.

- Civil Disobedience Doesn't Work: BLM (Black Lives Matter)
- Nostalgia is an attempt to vindicate the stupidity of your youth with the stupidity of adulthood.
- Durianrider: Truth and Consequences in 2022.
- Roe v. Wade is a Legal Fiction: Abortion in America.
- The Last PUA in Japan: Tkyosam's Deleted Videos.
- Amber Heard Wins. @TkyoSam
- Am I Trying to Ruin Your Life? @TkyoSam @Vegan Gains etc.
- TkyoSam & Oriental Pearl: Cruel to Be Kind.
- Tkyosam: I Challenge You to a Cage Match.
- I am better than Vegan Gains. At video games.
- #Authortube #Writertube #Booktube (Advice Nobody Wants to Hear)
- Having Things: #Booktube is Babylon.
- Tkyosam: How to Be Stupid for Dummies.
- TkyoSam is still on drugs. Ally Hardesty is still on drugs.
- Sex for Fat People: Tkyosam vs. Reality.
- Fat shaming is an art, not a science: TkyoSam.
- I killed TkyoSam: he wouldn't stop living a lie.
- Polyglot Youtube: a Scam Within a Scam.
- Being Jewish in 2022: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- Toxic Diet Culture: @MetalJesusRocks
- How to cheat on your girlfriend, boyfriend, husband, wife.
- A Critique of Alexander Arguelles: Lies, Languages, Polyglottery.
- Intellivision: the unspeakable horror of 21<sup>st</sup> century video games.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Still On Drugs: Real Sobriety, Fake Vegans.
- Vegan Gains is Still On Drugs. Unnatural Vegan, Too.
- Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie. #Nihilism
- Autism & Gender: Mexie Identifies as Autistic... and a Feminist.
- War illiteracy: Russia vs. Ukraine in March of 2022.
- Jussie Smollett is Going to Prison. He's Not the Only One.
- Video Games are NOT Addictive: Quit Anyway.

- Intellivision Amico could have worked, Tommy Tallarico's plan could not.
- Joe Biden's "Secret" Plan: the Indo-Pacific Strategy (2022).
- Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.
- The Empress of Eurasia: Jen Psaki
- Admitting that Cannabis Can Kill You. Quitting Marijuana in 2022.
- Carol Adams: the IDIOCY of Veganism's "Academically Respectable" Leaders.
- The Ukrainian War: Which Side Are You On?
- Why I Hate Incels: the Politics of Self-Pity
- The 3DS eshop: what to buy before it's too late.
- Greed & the Politics of Pandering: James Aspey, Brian Turner, Ice Poseidon.
- Incel Appreciation Day: the Day After Valentine's Day.
- That's just who she is: "mental health" is misleading.
- Doomed: Mark Zuckerberg's Metaverse & Tommy Tallarico's Intellivision Amico.
- Where Erin Janus, Nina and Randa Went Wrong: the life of the mind.
- Erin Janus: Why Therapy Doesn't Work.
- Sigma Male Socialst: #SigmaSocialist
- Erin Janus: there is no professional help.
- Megan Phelps-Roper is Wrong About Everything.
- Crimes Against Veganism: Durianrider is on Trial RIGHT NOW.
- Pressure makes diamonds, pressure bursts pipes. #Nihilism
- After the Heart Attack: Matt Dillahunty, Part-Time Vegan, Full-Time Hypocrite.
- Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy
- Jordan Peterson: the Standard for Genius in our Time.
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist "Pick Me" Girl.
- Climate change: the vegan perspective is the only perspective.
- Joss Whedon: How I Lost My Virginity and Began My Hollywood Career.
- Conflict: Taking Life Seriously... On Youtube.
- The Crypto Crash is Hilarious. @Jason Pizzino @BRIAN TURNER INVESTS
- Is Brian Turner running a scam, or just living a lie?
- Democracy is Not A Street Protest.

- Pat Brown: A Critique of Vegan Optimism.
- The Vegan Antichrist: Questioning Extinction Rebellion.
- Stop Calling Sssniperwolf a Psychopath. @That Vegan Teacher
- The Future of Veganism: A FUNDRAISER.
- Sex Appeal: Unquestioned Forms of Discrimination.
- The Drugs Don't Work: the Future of Depression.
- Nintendo Ruins Lives: Arlo vs. Alec Andersson.
- I Killed Matt Dillahunty: How Not Why.
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist, Fake Based, Fake Jewish.
- Anti-Natalism is a Mental Illness: Childfree in Sanity & Insanity.
- Objective Morality, Subjective Morality, Nihilism.
- Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack.
- The Number One Cause of Death in the United States of America.
- Abolish Christmas: Socmas and its "Atheist" Enemies.
- Gus Johnson did NOTHING wrong. #NotSatire
- 2022... THE LAST Christmas... THE END of Christianity!
- To live and die on Youtube. @hiding in my room @VitalyzdTv
- Vegan Gains: the Mind of a Child in the Body of a God.
- The Ex-Vegan Burn Book: 2022. #VeganDrama
- Haldol: a miracle of the most common kind. @Sammy-Marie Grimm
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Failed (But Necessary) Revolution.
- The greatest Nintendo game of all time. #hiddengems
- More than a Meme: "Forever Alone" in 2022. #ForeverAlone
- Chinese "Democracy" in 2022: Joe Biden vs. the Dragon.
- Putting Vegan Gains IN PRISON in 2022.
- Moving to Los Angeles to pursue filmmaking (as a Youtuber).
- The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin (House of the Dragon, Game of Thrones, ASOIAF)
- Venus Angelic: the Original 90 Day Fiancée.
- Stop Buying Nintendo Games. Stop Buying Nintendo Consoles. Stop Buying Joy-Cons.
- Fake intellectuals; fake revolutionaries; fake vegans.

- Don't Date a Youtuber. Don't. @hiding in my room @Kristen Leo
- The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- Friendship: Your Mind is Playing Tricks on You.
- Riff Raff: Open Relationships, Allegations and Consequences.
- You're Not Agnostic, You're An Atheist... AND A COWARD.
- Atheism is dead: the future of a movement that ISN'T MOVING.
- Peaceful Protest Doesn't Work. #NotSatire
- Steroids: let me put you on game.
- The Art of Quitting Video Games & Motivating Others to Quit.
- Nobody is Going to Save Daniel. @hiding in my room
- Stop Buying Nintendo's Crap
- BRUH. Trisha Paytas is Vegan. For THE WRONG Reasons.
- Socrates Must Die: the political history behind Socmas.
- Giving Advice... to Strangers... On the Internet.
- I'm not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause.
- This is Terrorism: the Nonviolence of Extinction Rebellion.
- Carbon (PPM) is Getting Worse (Not Better) in 2020, 2021 & 2022.
- Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS? @Vegan Gains @Vegan Footsoldier
- Filmmaking: how to succeed on Youtube... if that is REALLY what you want to do.
- Advice to Young WOMEN: Being an Intellectual, etc.
- High All the Time. @Tana Mongeau, @Ally Hardesty, @Amazing Atheist
- Nobody is Going to Save Nikocado. Nobody.
- Privacy is a False God: Repzion vs the Vegans.
- What Nutrients are Missing from a Vegan Diet? (Izzy Davis)
- Advice to Young Men: Quitting Video Games, Being an Intellectual, etc.
- I don't believe in Ketamine therapy: there is no cure for depression.
- Ketamine should be illegal: this is controversial.
- Sv3rige: Carnivore Caveman Heartbroken Supervictim.
- Believing in Your Dreams: Worse than Islam.

- Stop blaming the C.I.A. — the bleeding heart of progressive politics.
- NO TALENT: be a creative artist anyway.
- Daniel Quits Video Games. @hiding in my room
- Sigma Female: Claire Michelle's Gazillionaire Grindset
- Being Honest on Youtube, or: Why I Hate My Audience.
- Vegan Gains Challenges Me to a Debate.
- Are there Video Games in Heaven? Boogie2988 at 400 Pounds.
- The Decline and Fall of Buddhist Scholarship (& "The Q Hypothesis")
- Christmas in Kabul, 2021. #NotSatire
- This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement.
- Depression: There is No Cure. @Vegan Gains
- Sex with Strangers: Durte Dom & David Dobrik in Los Angeles.
- The War on Boobs: Hard On Politics.
- Anti-Communism, Atheism and Charity: My Origins as a Vegan Activist.
- Against the "Tax the Rich" & "Blame the Rich" Discourse.
- Vegans who want to kill every lion & shark... for not being vegan... ARE INSANE.
- Vegan Gains: "First, we kill the lions, then all the predators..."
- Vegan Gains: Antidepressants are his New Religion.
- Daoism & Daniel: "Hiding in My Room" v. "Being Yourself".
- Going to Jail, Quitting Video Games.
- How can you quit video games AFTER TEN YEARS?
- Domestic Violence: Gabbie Petito and the Law.
- Introversion is just an excuse for being an idiot.
- Why You're Effeminate & Have No Friends: Video Games.
- Economic Fiction: the Post-Bernie-Sanders Consensus.
- AOC is Wrong: "Tax the Rich" at the Met Gala.
- Love Without Sex; Sex Without Love.
- My sex life: the secret to my success.
- Bodybuilders: Chronic Pain, Walk With a Cane.
- Hatred: Neither Moderation nor Minimalism, BUT HATRED.



- Who Killed Martin Luther King Jr.? (Book Review)
- China Quits Video Games: the Three Hour Limit.
- How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak?
- The Realest Thing Ever Said on the Internet. @Logan Paul
- 90% of People Are Stupid and Malign.
- Vegan Gains: Depression, Hallucination, Deletion.
- Seven Years of Sexual Harassment on Youtube.
- Our Abusive Relationship (With the Audience)
- My Girlfriend Dumped Me BECAUSE OF YOU!
- Q&A: Sex & Socialism (Pro-Sex, Anti-Socialism)
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: His Deleted Videos.
- Vegan Gains: No Apology, Channel Deleted.
- Vegan Gains: Penis Size, Ego & Intellect.
- Being Shy is a Lie: Shyness is an Ideology
- Quit Video Games: “Hiding in My Room”.
- Science, Censorship & Democracy: @Amazing Atheist
- Talent is Scarce: the Personal is Political.
- Incels in 2021: a critique of the culture we all need to hear.
- Dax Flame v Mitsy: Looking for Love in All the Wrong Places.
- Demystifying Poverty: Socialism and Capitalism.
- Not Enough Democracy: Afghanistan & Why We Lost the War.
- Beta Male Morality: the “Scandal” of Keemstar’s 20 Year Old Girlfriend.
- Afghanistan: All Your Base Are Belong to Us.
- Benjamin Franklin: Vegan Hypocrite.
- Christopher Hitchens was Racist (by 2021 Standards)
- Why You Can’t Get Laid.
- The Curse of Andrew Cuomo; Cultural Nihilism.
- Anti-Anti-Capitalism: Unnatural Vegan vs. the World.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: The Vagina Trap.
- Culture as Tyranny, Multiculturalism as Tragedy: a Sequel.

- Stupidity: Marxism, Maoism, Charles Manson.
- Multiculturalism is a Mistake. #NotRightWing #NotSatire
- Jimmy Dore vs TYT: Sega vs Nintendo.
- Attack and Confess: “Truth and Reconciliation” is a Sales Tactic.
- Marxist Mind Tricks.
- Cancel Pocahontas. #NotSatire
- Everyone Knew: Canada’s Residential Schools.
- Hitomi Mochizuki Talks to Trees.
- Don’t Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses.
- On Slander: Glenn Greenwald, Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian & Jimmy Dore.
- Political Decisions with Personal Consequences: Languages, Nationalism & Democracy.
- Sobriety: the High Cost of Living.
- I’m Just Happy to Be Alive.
- I.Q. (Intelligence Tests and/or/as Political Dissent)
- Permanent Sedation: Drugs, Alcohol, and Antidepressants.
- Genocide Lately: J.J. McCullough & Our Native People (“American Indians”, First Nations, etc.)
- Evalion and the Right Wing: Questions Left Unanswered
- The New Racism: Charles Murray, IQ & Innumeracy.
- Forever Wars: North Korea.
- Digesting Beans: Why “Vegans” Become Carnivores.
- Cancel Culture: The Tragedy of Tolerance.
- Hypocrisy Check: Vegan Gains Fed His Dog Raw Meat.
- Quitting Video Games; Quitting Smoking.
- Drugs and/or/as/vs Friendship.
- Jimmy Dore vs. Cenk Uygur: the Unfappening of Left Wing Media.
- Unnatural Vegan: Naked Lies, Fully Clothed Onlyfans.
- Hunter Avallone: Pro-Vegan Because He’s Anti-Abortion (“Pro-Life”)
- The Magic of Jordan Peterson: a Conversation with Troy Parfitt.
- Eisel Mazard’s à-bas-le-ciel: Season Two.
- The Personal is Political. Especially if You Take Politics Personally. ☒

- Disability as a Political Identity: Chronic Illness on Social Media.
- Video Games & Adderall: the Death of the Soul.
- White Boy Summer. #NotSatire
- Melanie Murphy is Not Mentally Disabled, She's Just Stupid.
- Communism in America: Black Hammer City.
- The Ultimate Game is NO GAME! #blackpill vs. #redpill vs. #whitepill
- Political Change: How Exactly? The Failure of #BLM, #Veganism, etc.
- Chiang Mai and the Death of Veganism. #NotSatire
- Hobbes, Hegel, Kant... NOT Reading Political Philosophy.
- Israel, Canadian Genocide, MLK's Death, Ancient Rome.
- Music Education is Not (Really) Education.
- #StopBoyShark (Monuments, Democracy and the Arts)
- Democracy is Broken; Veganism is (also) Broken.
- Earthling Ed vs. Kristen Leo: Vegan vs. Vegan.
- Nihilist Booktube (the American Constitution and Its Discontents)
- The Economy: Ignorance and the Alternatives.
- Nihilist Booktube (A Political History Livestream)
- The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.
- Wrong About Veganism. @The Cranky Vegan
- How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire
- Thucydides vs. China: What Makes "The West" Special?
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long context!)
- Melissa on war, politics... and Thucydides.
- The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton vs. Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)
- Winning Wars: Something Americans Can't Do.
- The Truth is Out of Style: Veganism & Ecology in 2021.
- I've been canceled! It's the price of "doing politics", period.
- Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.
- Elon Musk: Hero of Mars.
- Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.

- The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.
- Rachel Oates vs. Jake Paul: Desire & the Double Standard.
- Bitcoin: every bit as worthless as a baseball card.
- First the excuses, then the drugs, then the brain damage.
- Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21<sup>st</sup> Century Politics.
- MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.
- Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite.
- The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube
- Ashley Tervort vs. Hitomi Mochizuki: New Religions & Fake Vegans
- Everyone is Either a Zero or a Ten.
- You Are Stupid: Letting People Know that They're Wrong.
- Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.
- Immigration is bad for everyone. #NotSatire
- Sneako: Tolerance is a Lie.
- Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)
- Doing Numbers: Don't Be Like Jake Paul.
- Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- Talking to Stupid People: A Guide.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- Veganism's #1 Topless Protester, Rachel Ziegler.
- Sex, Sobriety, Vegan Activism: Rachel Ziegler.
- Anti-Vax Maniacs: Nina and Randa's Dad, Jeff Nelson.
- Cholesterol: One Day You're Here, the Next Day You're Gone
- Veganism as an identity, and as an identity crisis.
- Ally Hardesty: the Deeper Issue.
- America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.
- The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.
- Rich from ReviewTechUSA: Quit Video Games.
- Ex-ex-vegans: when carnists come back to veganism.
- Polyglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000

- Inbreeding & Intelligence: Marrying Your Cousin Should be Illegal.
- Final Cut Bro: David Dobrik, Ally Hardesty & Durte Dom.
- Languages: on the radical reform of university education.
- The Lowest of the Low: Bonny Rebecca & Unnatural Vegan
- Seaspiracy: a #Vegan Documentary Review. #Netflix
- Scammers! Hating on Laoshu & Lindie Botes. ☒☒☒☒
- Nihilism & Metaphysics: English & German Translation.
- BLM Can Lie, Too: Althea Bernstein, the Madison, Wiscosin Hoax Debunked
- Jaclyn Glenn Eats Meats (She's Ex-Vegetarian, Ex-Vegan)
- The cost of reading books, the price of playing video games.
- The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Strategy.
- Laoshu's Alleged Murder, Heart Attack & Stroke. #Laoshu505000
- Carnivore "Nutrition" and the Vegan Revolution: Diet and Self-Delusion.
- Laoshu was the worst language teacher on youtube. #Laoshu505000
- The ex-vegan ex-girlfriend phenomenon. #NotSatire
- The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- Joe Biden's Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan.
- World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)
- The Cult: Freelee vs. Cami Petyn ("Supreme Banana")
- How Friendships End: "I haven't heard from him in a few years..."
- Elon Musk: Mad Scientist or Stupid Genius?
- Abolishing the Confucius Institute: Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities
- Testosterone is a Mind-Altering Drug (for bodybuilders and transgender drug-users alike).
- Rand Paul is Not Transphobic, Just Opposed to the Surgery and Hormone Pills.
- The Ex-Vegan Mentality, and the Neo-Nazi Mentality: "Vegetable Police".
- A Vegan Perspective: That Vegan Teacher Was Banned.
- Pump & Dump: James Aspey's Commodified Relationships.
- The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.
- Myanmar: is this what we invented the UN for?
- It's about MONEY: James Aspey & Instagram activism.

- Who REALLY Killed Anthony Bourdain?
- PTSD: Joss Whedon, Charisma Carpenter, Sarah Michelle Gellar.
- Atheism & Islamophobia: a Nihilistic Critique of France's Anti-Separatism Law.
- The C64: Are You Wasting Your Life... YET?
- 4<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Couple (7 Years of the Youtube Channel)
- Face Reveal! Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.
- Special K Tastes Better in France: Feeding My Daughter a Vegan Diet.
- I haven't seen my daughter for two years.
- Natural Born Victims: Autism, Terrorism & Mass Murder.
- Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability.
- Evalion: Interviewing an Ex-Nazi in 2021.
- James & Randy's Excellent Adventure. #JamesAspey
- Easy Money? The Inside Story on James Aspey in Panama.
- Jordan Peterson is Schizophrenic: He Was Diagnosed With Schizophrenia.
- My Left-Wing Neighbors Want to Kick Me Out! #NotWokeEnough
- The Stigma of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.
- Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coup d'État, Protests, Civil War)
- Everyone in my apartment building hates me. ☒
- Vegans Loving Carnivores: #RusselBrand & #ThatVeganTeacher
- Heroism & Heroic Morality: Unnatural Vegan vs. That Vegan Teacher
- Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.
- Ex-Vegans: Judge a Book by its Cover.
- The Truth is Not Enough: the Art of Not Misleading Your Audience.
- Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.
- Nazi See, Nazi Do: FullyRawKristina CAN'T Apologize!
- The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.
- BLM: where did the money go? We'll never know. (Black Lives Matter)
- How "Normal People" Become Neo-Nazis: FullyRawKristina & Alex Jones.
- Calling Unnatural Vegan "BITCH!" for 30 Seconds Straight.
- Neo-Nazis & the Alt-Right: Freelee is Part of the Problem.

- Evalion: Neo-Nazis Are Ruining their Own Lives.
- When Polyamory Fails: Conor & Brittany's Broken "Open Relationship".
- FRK says she's "Not a Nazi", HOWEVER... (Fully Raw Kristina)
- Quit the Red Pill, Quit MGTOW, Quit the PUA (AWALT) Mentality.
- Love Not Money: Work Twice as Hard on Your Relationships with Women.
- A Revolutionary Response to "Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan" by Unnatural Vegan.
- Quitting Veganism for All the Wrong Reasons.
- Video Game Music Tier List: All-Time Top Ten Retro Consoles.
- 2021: AOC's New Left Isn't New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote
- Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- WORST. ADVICE. EVER. Alain de Botton's "The School of Life".
- Vegans: Let's Stop Lying About Sentience. (w. Stijn Bruers)
- Brand New Ancient Fables: Sokrates und der Fuchs.
- The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.
- Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: Social Media Socialists Kristen Leo & Hasanabi.
- THIS IS NOT A DIET ADVICE CHANNEL. #vegan
- Vegan Gains admits he's anti-abortion, but pro murder. ☒
- Quit Video Games: Kaitlin Witcher & Me.
- My Top Ten Youtube Videos of 2020: Happy New Year, 2021.
- Open Relationship Nightmares w Unnatural Vegan.
- The Interview of the Century: Vegan vs. Frank Tufano.
- I interviewed Frank Tufano: Eisel Mazard (vegan) vs. ex-Carnivore.
- Socmas: Stop Celebrating Jesus, Start Celebrating Socrates.
- Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & Constitutional Change.
- Melissa Cooking in the Background.
- An Atheist Critique of Materialism: Marxist and Non-Marxist Determinism.
- Refuting Determinism: a "How To" for Atheists & Skeptics.
- Science Always Has an Agenda: Sabine Hossenfelder and the Human Ego.
- Quitting Youtube is a Meme: Motivation and Money, Fame and Failure.
- Nihilism: Advice for my Daughter, Advice for the Future.

- Anti-Left-Wing Dialogue vs. “Perspective Philosophy”.
- BLM leader admits she’s a Communist: Marxism and Black Lives Matter.
- King of the White Knights, Queen of the Simps.
- No new videos: busy writing a book.
- On Capitalism: Against “The Amazing Atheist”.
- Vegans Against Hindus, Hindus Against Vegans. #Sadhguru
- Debunking Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement... 10 Years Later.
- Divorce: Nihilism & Learning from Regret.
- The University: Cosmic Skeptic is Wrong About Everything.
- Sleepovers and Celibacy: Pokimane vs. Fedmyster.
- Buddhism is bad for you: the cult mentality in the modern religion.
- Bad Writing + Bad Acting = Bad Show. The Mandalorian: Critique / Criticism.
- Forgetting Donald Trump (with Jaclyn Glenn!)
- Why are we still SO IGNORANT about China?
- I was wrong about quitting video games: go ahead, ruin your life.
- Ex-Vegan Hypocrite: John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- Buddhists within European Fascism: the Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology.
- Nina and Randa’s dirty little secret.
- Left Wing Hedonism: TYT & CosmicSkeptic on “Pleasure”.
- Wilderness: the Political Philosophy of Habitat Conservation.
- Both determinism and free will are WRONG.
- Hitomi Mochizuki & Abigail Shapiro: the shallowness of spirituality.
- Determinism Debunked, Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated
- Trusting Your Doctor: A Fatal Mistake.
- Cheat on your girlfriend: the shallowest philosophy on earth.
- Critique of Nudism: Nakedness, Nudity, Ideology.
- The Future of Poverty: the \$15 Minimum Wage.
- Meatheads (2021) — Bigger Stronger Faster — Prescription Thugs
- No More Punchlines: Vegan Gains, Onision & Donald Trump.
- Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson? (Jeffrey Epstein)



- Polling is propaganda: Trump's 2020 election results discredit the industry.
- Where are they now? Vegan Cheetah (Charles Marlowe)
- The Failure of the French Revolution: from Afghanistan to America in 2020.
- Racism: Vegan Gains, Jon Venus & Brian Turner.
- Therapists can't help the people who really need it: questioning therapy.
- People can't be honest with their therapists: lies and/or/as therapy.
- Therapy: a second rate substitute for a real friend.
- The Oppression of the Poor: the Marxists are Wrong.
- Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment: the Marxists are Wrong.
- How Fake is My Youtube Channel? Politics as a Performance Art.
- Twitch Streaming & Onlyfans: Our New Democracy.
- On Metaphysics: Most Philosophy is Not Worth Talking About.
- Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.
- Nihilism Q&A: life is not meaningless, but you create that meaning for yourself.
- Jaclyn Glenn: the Lowest of the Low.
- It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Languages is Over-Rated.
- Nihilism: the Only Philosophy You Can Really Live By.
- Honesty: Breaking Up With My Girlfriend... AGAIN.
- Becoming a lawyer... MAYBE a bad idea? (University options, advice)
- Quit Video Games: Learn More, Live More, Be More.
- An Elegy to The Vegan Movement.
- The Arcade Stick: Function, Philosophy & Industrial Design.
- Democracy vs. Communism, Athens vs. Sparta ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- The Critique of Dr. K: HealthyGamer is Wrong.
- If you quit video games, you'll regret it: living the dream.
- Why Cambodia? Politics, Philosophy, Autobiography. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- IN TWO MINUTES OR LESS: Joey Carbstrong vs. Meaningless Controversy.
- Billie Eilish: I Have an Opinion.
- Delusion, Desire & Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.
- Politics. Who I Am, What I do. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.

- Mayim Bialik is a Fraud: How Ancient Religions are “Made New”.
- Dissident Opinion: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don’t.
- Coward vs Coward, Vegan vs Vegan (Joey Carbstong & Vegan Gains)
- Vegan Gains in Afghanistan: the last conversation we ever had.
- Veganism is not a cult, it’s a million dollar swindle.
- The Mandalorian: In-Depth Discussion & Review.
- A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.
- What is clickbait? Honesty & the philosophy of clickbait.
- Veganism: the Health Benefits are Underwhelming.
- I get zero support from “the vegan community,” and zero intelligent criticism.
- Do the Research: Nikocado, Madfit & the Dark Ages of Ex-Veganism.
- The Unnatural Vegan vs. Durianrider vs. Gerson Controversy.
- Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.
- Cans of Soup Remix: Donald Trump’s Final Meme.
- Playing Video Games = Cheating on Your Girlfriend. Discuss.
- 囹圄: Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.
- Anti-natalism really is this stupid. And evil.
- Expert claims veganism rots the brain (Nikocado Avocado)
- Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.
- Is Instagram Empowering Women? Angie Varona.
- How to Be Smart. How to Improve Your Intelligence.
- Don’t Become Beholden to a Philosophy.
- Vegan Gains is a Coward; Inmendham is a Coward.
- OnlyFans: Self-Esteem, Self-Loathing & Self-Hatred on Social Media.
- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.
- Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.
- Money & Racism: Joey Carbstong vs. A.V.
- Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.
- The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Destiny, LeafyWasHere.
- Sanity vs. Insanity: Veganism vs. Animal Liberation.

- Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.
- 2020: the Year of the Neo Geo, NOT the Intellivision Amico.
- Steve-o was never vegan. No, seriously.
- The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.
- Riley Reid Can't Get a Boyfriend.
- ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.
- James Aspey Watch: Money, Money, Money, Scandal.
- James Aspey's OnlyFans is NOT a scam, but THIS is.
- Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...
- Miley Cyrus Did Nothing Wrong: the Future of Veganism is YOU.
- Mixing Money and Sex: "It Ruined My Life".
- Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- Too Hot to Be Taken Seriously: the Milana Vayntrub Controversy
- Miley Cyrus: Morality Doesn't Make You a Hero, VEGANISM Doesn't Make You a Hero.
- Vegans Can't Cure Acne: the Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org
- From GirlsDoPorn to Onlyfans: Milestones in Internet History.
- Dogs and Cats: Veganism's Little White Lie, Huge Hypocrisy.
- The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.
- From Activist to Onlyfans to Prime Minister: Vegan Gains' Delusions of Grandeur.
- Monogamy is Wrong: Hannah McNeely.
- The Batman (2021) Will be Garbage.
- Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.
- Youtube's Suicidal Beauty: Hitomi Mochizuki.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: the BREAST MASSAGE video.
- Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism.
- OnlyFans and "Woke" Politics: the New Equality.
- Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & "Defund the Police"
- Youtube Activism is OVER (James Aspey, Maddie Lymburner, Freelee, Durianrider, etc.)
- James Aspey Cheated on His Girlfriend (Carly Taylor "replaced" by Nicky Madeira)
- Stupidity is Real: Vegan Activism is a Joke.

- MadFit: I sympathize with Maddie Lymburner 100%
- Will OnlyFans Ruin Your Future? Brooke Lee Adams in Retrospect.
- Should I Dump Her for Being Ex-Vegan? Madfit = Maddie Lymburner
- The Xinjiang Conspiracy: When Fake News is the Only News
- Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- The Ethics of OnlyFans: Easy Money, Hard Choices.
- OnlyFans: is it WRONG for you?
- Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy: Belarus.
- Too Woke for Weight Loss.
- Quitting a Career in Medicine for Youtube: Ali Abdaal is the New Jaclyn Glenn.
- Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.
- Stefan Molyneux: An Anti-Racist Perspective on His Political Career.
- Nobody is Born Special, Quit Video Games, Be Special.
- Wealthy but Still Ebegging: the Amazing Atheist & Kevin Smith.
- Stupid Conformist Privilege: Aaron Yarmel.
- "Video Games Improve Intelligence!" ☒ SCIENCE CAN LIE.
- In Defense of Video Games: Joe Rogan & Keemstar.
- Tearing Down Statues: Mob Violence vs. Direct Democracy.
- The Press is Lying About the Debt: Your Country Can Go Bankrupt, Too.
- Am I RACIST against THE FRENCH? Comedy & Censorship on Youtube, in 2020.
- False Hope: Quitting Video Games for All the Wrong Reasons.
- Never Fight In Front of Your Kids: Bad Parenting 101.
- We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.
- How to Identify Fake Crying. (Shane Dawson, KaitlinWitcher, etc.)
- You don't like it? Write a new constitution.
- Quitting Video Games: Subjectivity, Objectivity, Responsibility.
- Transgender Surgery: Giving Away Hormones Like It's Going Out of Style
- Shadow banning, how it actually works on youtube the politics of soft censorship
- When the Police Refuse to Enforce the Law.
- Nick Cannon & the End of the British Empire.

- Repzion: False Allegations Have Real Consequences
- Analysis: Creative Writing & the Science of the Mind.
- Fake Straight: Shane Dawson & Lisa Schwartz “Do” Heterosexuality.
- What if Shame Gets Results? Beyond “Body Shaming” & “Fat Shaming”....
- Quit Video Games: COUNT THE HOURS.
- Non-Fiction: How to Write It & How to “Do” Youtube.
- The Closet: Shane Dawson vs. Bashur.
- Quit Video Games: A Second Childhood that Never Ends.
- Shane Dawson vs. Bree Essrig: the Changing Culture of Complaint.
- Chuck D is lying; DJ Vlad, also, is lying. With receipts.
- Youtube says I’m racist, too: the banning of Molyneux, AIU, etc.
- Monomania: Jon Venus and the Ex-Vegan Chic.
- The India-China Border Conflict... and what America Will Make of It.
- Anarchists “Exiled from Eden.” CHAZ / CHOP Ends in Seattle.
- Shane Dawson: the Age of Consent & the Age of Reason.
- Shane Dawson: the problem is Xanax, and the problem is YOU.
- Quit Everything: No Excuses for Weed / Marijuana.
- The Science Behind Jordan Peterson’s Addiction: Benzodiazepines.
- China tiene razón, pero a nadie le importa. (Política, 2020)
- Final Cut Bro: KaitlinWitcher vs. ProSyndicate (Tom Syndicate)
- Jenna Marbles is Wrong on SO MANY LEVELS.
- The Police Killed Elijah McClain: What Can BLM Really Do About It?
- Shane Dawson: you’re NOT a new man, you don’t get to start again.
- George Floyd, Gerechtigkeit schaffen mit unseren eigenen Händen.
- BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.
- BLM & “Black Marxism”, the philosophy of Black Lives Matter.
- Freelee is antisemitic, racist and right wing. #NotSatire
- BLM is Wrong: Defunding & “Community Policing” are NOT the Answer.
- Canada’s Constitution, vs. J.J. McCullough.
- Katerino was innocent: the men all lied. #NotSatire

- George Floyd: créer de la justice avec nos propres mains.
- ColdFusion is lying: economic illiteracy & ethics.
- BLM: A Million Dollar Failure. (Black Lives Matter in 2020)
- Contre Jon Venus: les conséquences de l'évolution pour l'éthique.
- Jon Venus eats meat because it's natural and has been normal, "for millions of years".
- China is Right, Nobody Cares. (2020 edition!)
- Lindsey Graham is Homosexual, Alleged by Gay Lover, Sean Harding.
- The Painful Demise of Repzion: they lied to the cops, AND to you.
- Education and Revolution: Ex-Vegan "Expert" Savanna Stanhope (Savy Menke).
- George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.
- UVic Wants to Silence Me AGAIN (Asian Studies at the University of Victoria, Canada)
- Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- The Analects of Confucius: China's Dark Ages.
- 50,000 Dollars in Debt: Am I Rich or Poor or What?
- Vegans: Friends & Foes. (Durianrider & Joe Best)
- The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: "GOR".
- Actual Rape, Not "Fantasy Fiction": the Politics of Gor.
- Delusions of Gor: Interviews with John Norman on the Gorean Philosophy.
- Gor & the Goreans: the Anti-Feminist Fantasy that Became... Slavery.
- Edyn Jacks is EX-VEGAN: the mockery and the moralizing.
- Why I Quit Veganism: I Don't Want to Be a One Man Movement.
- Erin Janus: New Truth, STILL Living a Lie.
- Democracy: the Opposite of Communism?
- The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.
- An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.
- SUBMISSION: Christian Housewives Say We're Doing it Wrong.
- Ex-Veganism, the "forbidden fruit" fetish of our times
- TYT hate the rich, but ARE the rich.
- Quitting Marijuana and Life-Long Regret: "But it makes me a better person!"
- Critique and activism are not two different things.

- James Aspey BROKE UP with Carly Taylor! (“James & Carly” no more!)
- TYT: Way Beyond E-Begging. (“The Young Turks”, fundraising, donations, budget)
- Re: “Vegans Are the Worst Thing For Veganism”, Anna’s Analysis.
- More Lawyers! Divorce and Seeing My Daughter, Update.
- Dare to Be Stupid: Ambition & Self-Doubt.
- Anna’s Analysis: the Blind leading the Blind.
- Not everyone gets to be beautiful, deal with it.
- Fake Love: Lying to Get Attention (Gabbie Hanna vs. the PUA Subculture)
- Hard Drugs Have Been Decriminalized in the PNW (Talking to the Police, in 2020)
- Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril
- Sam Harris Says Religion is Science When He Believes In It: Hook, Line and Sinker.
- Anisa Jomha is wrong, NOT about OnlyFans, about University.
- Sam Harris Sells Hallucination as “Science” AND “Spirituality” (Mushrooms, LSD, etc.)
- Sam Harris has started a new religion. #NotSatire
- Coronavirus: I BLAME FRANCE. #NotSatire
- Vegan Gains: the problem isn’t feminism, the problem is you.
- Anti-Simping Manifesto (Onlyfans, etc.)
- Why You’re Still Single. (Marriage & Social Media)
- Meditation: the Madness at the Core of Buddhism, Ancient and Modern.
- Admitting you need help, realizing you have to help yourself.
- Vegan Pseudoscience: Humane Hancock Wants Your Money!
- Vegan Remix: MadFit vs Drake, Toosie Slide FULL BODY DANCE WORKOUT
- Carson was Simping, too. Katerino, CallMeCarson, Fitz AND YOU.
- Definitions: Being an Intellectual & the Meaning of Life.
- New Nihilism for Old: Is Nihilism an Unchanging Idea?
- The Meaning of Life: Try it for Five Years.
- Eating Raw Meat, Still Legal. Walk in the park? Banned.
- Escaping the Cult of Happiness: the Product of How You Spend Your Time is YOU.
- Excuses: Quit EVERYTHING, not just Video Games.
- Breast Size: the Tyranny of Large Breasts.




- Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)
- Debunking left-wing memes: profit, capitalism & slavery.
- For the Intellivision, \$250 is nothing, if... (Tommy Tallarico Type Beat)
- Onision Cries Blackmail! ☒ Love & Trust, Sex & Consequences
- Onision THINKS he's clearing his name... ☒
- Grimes is redefining veganism! ☒
- Grimes is Literally Retarded.
- Veganism: When Efficiency Means Tyranny.
- It's not AOC's fault: the Green New Deal is Garbage.
- Nikocado returned to veganism... on April Fool's Day.
- Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE)
- Easy Virtue, False Charity: Somaly Mam, Tyra Banks, Oprah & Susan Sarandon.
- Hunting and Fishing: Video Games and Violence.
- How to be my critic: a call for applicants.
- Talking to Tommy Tallarico: Education & the Future of Video Games.
- Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- Tinder: THESE are the people in your neighborhood
- ☒☒☒ Talking to Marxists, Anarchists, etc., HOW TO.
- A Niche Market: Intellivision Amico vs Nintendo Switch, 3DS & 2DS.
- Failed revolution, fake genius: Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring.
- Against Serpentza, re: Chairman Mao's Portrait on the Wall.
- Arab Spring: the Idealization of a Violence as "Nonviolence".
- Wrong About the Wage Gap: Jordan Peterson.
- To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.
- Stop saying "mental illness", stop thinking in terms of "mental health".
- Alone in the Crowd: Romance & Politics in the Era of the Internet.
- Some Kid, "Onision is Innocent!"
- Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada's Border Services Agency, CBSA.
- Sargon Should Quit Youtube: Success Entails Starting Your Own Platform.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒



- Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW
- On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.
- Boredom is under-rated: reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.
- Keemstar: Onision's Real Story is Hidden in Plain Sight
- New Ideas in Politics: the Silence is Deafening.
- The 99 Questions No One Asks ("Question Tag")
- Interpreting my Daughter's Paintings (2017)
- Jordan Peterson's Brain Damage: Pathological Selfishness.
- The real reason I am vegan (kept secret for YEARS)
- When Cenk Uygur Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.
- I am more left wing than Bernie Sanders: his reforms are really shallow.
- Q&A: Why Not "Just" Get Rich? (Before other things...)
- Jordan Peterson is a drug-addicted weight-loss guru, PERIOD.
- H3H3 Gets Anti-Semitic on Jake Paul.
- A.V. is Over Type Beat (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- The Process of Learning is the Meaning of Life: Skepticism & Self-Doubt.
- On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...
- Video Games "In Moderation", How Much is Too Much?

- [[https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8BE-pOSh_r_c][Why Soyocrates Hates Me <verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>Chantelle Robin<verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>Vegan vs. Vegan Drama!]]
---	-----------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------

- WHY I AM BETTER THAN YOU. (Cheese Speedrunning)
- My Ex-Wife "Deletes" My Daughter's Memory of Me.
- Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?
- Zero Creativity, Zero Honesty: Onision & the Amazing Atheist in 2020.
- The Gamers are Right: Why Middle Aged People Fail at "Forcing" them to Quit Video Games.

- Poverty is neither “developing” nor “third world”.
- The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)
- Nudity and Stupidity: the future of veganism IS YOU!
- “There is no purpose to his channel”, feminist complains.
- Quitting video games: the problem is PROFOUND, not just “a waste of time”.
- Unnatural Vegan is No Hero: Who Has Suffered Less?
- Don’t blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.
- Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Made with Good Intentions).
- Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.
- Video Games, the “Skills” You Gain are an Illusion.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 3: 
- Boogie2988, quit video games first, lose weight as “a side effect” of a better life.
- Onision’s Divorce vs. My Own: Never Say “Move On” in Anger.
- Dropping out of school to do Youtube full time! 
- Kael Cullen Turns 30, Happy Birthday, Kitten!
- Internet surveillance: the future & current circumstances in China.
- Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- On Lucid Dreams and Dreaming: Least Romantic Love-Letter Ever.
- We should all feel sorry for Jordan Peterson and not hold him accountable at all.
- Immersion is Overrated (Learning Languages, Learning Chinese).
- On Selling Out: Criticism and Personal Integrity.
- You are still a crackhead.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 2: 
- Don’t Deplatform Onision: Learn from His (Negative) Example, Positively.
- Onision’s Anal-Sex-Only Relationship with a Teenage Girl.
- Essena O’Neill: Stop Treating Women Like Infants
- The Politics of Privilege: the Opposite of Privilege is Not the Absence of Privilege.
- Onision Won. The Last of the Beans Were Spilled. It’s Over. Probably.
- Vegan Activism is a Scam: Millions of Dollars Wasted.
- Against Moral Realism, vs. Ethy (Nihilism vs. Objective Morality)

- Vegan Activism Fails Just Like the Anti-Abortion Movement Fails, with the Same Tactics.
- Mutiny at A.V. (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir, etc.)
- You called her your daughter, Onision! ☒
- Did Transphobia Destroy A.V., or Just Youtube Drama? (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir)
- The Corrupting Influence of Youtube... SEXUALLY. (Onision & Wayne Hsiung)
- I feel sorry for vegan activists AND I'M VEGAN.
- Self-Evidently Evil: VIDEO GAMES and Why We All Must Quit.
- LET'S GET RAPEY! Vegan Gains vs. Tofu Goddess. #MeToo
- Onision on 18 year old pussy vs. 30 year old pussy.
- Vegsource LIES about Dr. Joel Kahn AGAIN.
- Real men DO NOT play video games. #toxicmasculinity
- E01 The Antidote to “Integrated Chinese” (Language Course)
- Elizabeth Warren’s ethnicity & my own family: the politics of seeming vs. being.
- The Inquisition! Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy.
- Did Communism Discredit Corbyn’s Election Campaign?
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: ☒☒☒☒☒☒
- I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can’t! (IKENNA)
- Ikenna’s advice, what’s wrong with it? (Learning Chinese, learning languages.)
- Who is my ex-wife? And Soycrates?
- Dr. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa vs. Vegsource (Jeff Nelson)
- The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.
- On Desire, Political and Personal Reality.
- Fake Breasts, Real Politics.
- Books on the history and politics of China (2020).
- WHAT YOU DO IS WHO YOU ARE. (vs. Onision)
- Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (vs. Cosmic Skeptic — CosmicSkeptic)
- Cosmic Skeptic’s Pious Defense of Human Rights Doctrine.
- Vegan Footsoldier, the most dishonest dork in the demimonde.
- Not transphobic, just opposed to surgery and hormone therapy.
- Vegans, “It takes a nation of millions to push us forward, we hold ourselves back”.

- Philosophically, Why STAR WARS Degenerated Into Garbage.
- World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)
- Vegan Gains enjoys lying about rape. ☒
- Brianna Jackson, Why I'm No Longer VEGAN
- BEING UGLY is not the same as "low self-esteem".
- THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP.
- Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism (in 2020!)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG... the ultimate game is NO GAME.
- The Cultural Revolution & "Cancel Culture" (Contrapoints)
- Centralization and decentralization: will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care?
- Vs. Contrapoints on Cancel Culture and the Philosophy of Education
- Is Taiwan Legally Part of China? No, Neither Legally Nor Historically.
- The left wing is asking the wrong questions (vs. Vegan Commie John Sakars!)
- The Enemies of Medicare for All.
- Onision, it's not about sex, it's about stupidity.
- Xi Jinping's 2020 Announcement. #Satire
- Lesson 3. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- Is Luca Lampariello's Language Learning Method a Scam? Maybe.
- Is Laoshu's Language Learning Method a Scam? Yes, IMHO.
- Onision takes a clear ethical stand, finally, on veganism.
- China does not pretend to be a democracy.
- Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions: Hong Kong vs. "Extinction Rebellion".
- Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.
- Essena O'Neill is ugly now.
- Local Democracy, Centralized Government: Decentralization and Empire.
- The intangible origin of democracy in Athens, Greece. (PNYX)
- Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (☒☒)
- Walking in the Streets of Athens, Greece; On University.
- China is Right About Xinjiang (☒☒).

- DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Humility & language-learning (vs. polyglot-ism)

- [[https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/X3SBTQtGo8s]]Greece is Hopeless. <verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>Daughter — Divorce — Custody<verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>]]
--	-----------------------	---	-----------------------	---------------

- Jon Venus, Fake Vegans Jump Around.
- Motivation: how to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP
- Jealousy ☒, the Philosophy of Sexual Rivalry.
- After Jealousy: there's an alternative to feeling this way...
- Economics and/or the Meaning of Life.
- Onision & the Open Society: Will Social Media Break Democracy?
- Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan: Money, Integrity, Corruption
- (*Vs. Onision*) *Open Relationships, How To.*
- *Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.*
- *Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. "Polyglot" -ism)*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and "skepticism".*
- *Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, the PLACEBO EFFECT (vs. Jaclyn Glenn)*
- *Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram*
- *You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice*
- *100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.*
- *Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!*
- *Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.*
- *Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?*
- *The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)*
- *Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάνε.*

- *When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.*
- *Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead*
- *Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.*
- *Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is Worse than Onision.*
- *Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.*
- *On Reflecting & Reflection: Onision & Socrates.*
- *They're raising kids.*
- *Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Onision's final judgement. And Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.*
- *The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)*
- *STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!*
- *Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.*
- *The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.*
- *The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.*
- ☒☒☒ *Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.*
- *Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.*
- *When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.*
- *Jordan Peterson's New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!*
- *Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.*
- *Youtube is not profitable for anyone, neither creators nor the company.*
- *Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip*
- *The Definition of Nihilism, a Political Philosophy.*
- ☒☒☒ *Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1*
- *Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.*
- ☒☒☒/ *Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism.*
- *Vaush vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)*
- *Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.*

- *Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.*
- *Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?*
- *For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie.* ☒
- *Why the Chinese hate white people in 2019 & 2020.*
- *Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!*
- *Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism.* ☒
- *It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!*
- *I read Elizabeth Warren's plans so you don't have to.*
- *You work with people as they are, not as they should be.*
- *Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.*
- *Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.*
- *Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.*
- *[☒☒☒] Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.*
- *Drugs: Jordan Peterson's Philosophy of Mind.*
- *DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)*
- *Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)*
- *Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.*
- *Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)*
- *Bernie Sanders, "Our (Unattainable) Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW*
- *Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?*
- *Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil.*
- *Canada, a Country that Doesn't Resemble Its Propaganda.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is lying, I have evidence.*
- *Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)*
- *Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.*
- *Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.*
- *Autism: Superpower or Disability?*
- *Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.*
- *Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!*

- *Actually Insane, the Philosophy of “Extinction Rebellion”.*
- *Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!*
- *The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)*
- *On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.*
- *Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his “miracle” diet...*
- *Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law’s NPD (Grandpa Pete!)*
- *Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)*
- *Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. “Left Anarchism”)*
- *The Phony Cure: Let’s Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson’s Daughter)*
- *Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)*
- *Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship. (Vs. NonCompete)*
- *White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules x Rachel Oates*
- *Abolish Christmas, Abolish “the Trappings” of Faith.*
- *Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.*
- *Onision slept with the babysitter, but “a broken promise is not a lie.” ☒*
- *Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.*
- *What is the most Conservative thing you’ve ever done? (Or said... in your life.)*
- *Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.*
- *Freelee’s New Scam: Let’s Do the Math.*
- *Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...*
- *Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.*
- *NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?*
- *How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review*
- *The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.*
- *Atheist ☒ Activism ☒ (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachel Oates, on down)*
- *University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.*
- *Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama. ☒*
- *Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent’s perspective.*
- *Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)*
- *They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.*



- *Aristotle's Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.*
- *The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.*
- *Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.*
- *Sam Seder, "If People Don't Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?"*
- *A Global Minimum Wage (vs. Bernie Sanders & Donald Trump)*
- *#MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.*
- *Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.*
- *Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.*
- *Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.*
- *Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .*
- *On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.*
- *In Canada, You Have No Civil Rights at the Border (CBSA, No Human Rights, No Accountability).*
- *1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.*
- *Solutions, the Future of Veganism.*
- *Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE*
- *Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War. #BanFruitarians*
- *Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.*
- *Why Erin Janus Hates Me. #vegandrama*
- *Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)*
- *Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto's Animal Rights March)*
- *Meeting John Sakars I.R.L. (Vegan Steez)*
- *Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it's DxE.*
- *Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk. #veganactivism*
- *Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets... #vegan #vegans #veganism*
- *You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.*
- *A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.*
- *The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism*
- *Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)*
- *Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.*
- *Abbey Sharp, "Why I Will Never Be Vegan". Dietician vs. Ethical Veganism.*

- *[Interview] Veganism: an optimistic, political interpretation of “the market for altruism”.*
- *Eric Garner’s Death, Political Consequences in 2019.*
- *We Don’t Need a Vegan Majority, We Don’t Need Izzy Davis*
- *Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement.*
- *Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is SHRINKING, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?*
- *Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.*
- *Debating Frank Tufano: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.*
- *Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.*
- *Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.*
- *Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: Nihilism Wins.*
- *Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.*
- *Marianne Williamson, More Crazy than Evil? (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)*
- *The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore*
- *Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...*
- *There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.*
- *Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson’s Family Dying to Eat Meat.*
- *Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.*
- *The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.*
- *Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel*
- *Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.*
- *Discord, I started a discussion forum (for à-bas-le-ciel / AR&IO)*
- *Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez vs. ICE: the Elephant in the Room.*
- *Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com’s Taxes*
- *(☒☒☒) “The End of Exploitation” Promised by the Left. ☒*
- *Earthling Ed’s Fake For-Profit Charity*
- *Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.*
- *The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.*

- *Alt-Right Racism Adapts: from Evalion to Brittany Pettibone.*
- *Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.*
- *Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too*
- (🗑️🗑️🗑️) *Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)*
- *Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.*
- *Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.*
- *Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.*
- *PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.*
- *Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)*
- *The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)*
- *Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.*
- *Earthling Ed vs. Bobby's Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.*
- *What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.*
- *Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup>... J.J. McCullough is WRONG!!!*
- *What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)*
- *The False Ecology of Bernie Sanders (2019–2020)*
- *On the Morality of Joe Rogan.*
- *No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.*
- *Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He's Not.*
- *Why Did Carrie Fisher Die? Jeff Adachi? #SOBRIETY*
- *Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)*
- *My Girlfriend on Line One! 🗑️ + "Career" Update.*
- *Idiot vs Idiot: Unnatural Vegan vs. Destiny the Streamer*
- *Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.*
- *The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?*
- *Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.*
- *Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre Aftermath: Censorship, Democracy and Dissent.*
- *Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)*
- *Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)*

- *Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.*
- *Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa's Insane Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson's Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.*
- *It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒*
- *(☒☒☒) On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)*
- *Activism: Don't Waste My Time.*
- *My emails with ex-vegan Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson*
- *Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, "By the Book".*
- *Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.*
- *Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)*
- *Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.*
- *Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)*
- *Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.*
- *JEALOUSY ☒ Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge.*
- *(☒☒☒) Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.*
- *Communists are creepy: Mexie is wrong about sex... and politics.*
- *Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.*
- *Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of "Nation Rising", Ottawa, Canada, 2019.*
- *Facing Facts: Veganism is a FAILURE (in 2019, in Canada)*
- *On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.*
- *Vegan Activism: Invitation to Start a New Organization.*
- *Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.*
- *Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized.*
- *Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures On Morality.*
- *The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.*
- *The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.*
- *Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.*
- *Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.*
- *The Moral Basis of Veganism (His Girlfriend Should Dump Him)*
- *What I hate about Conservatives (vs. J.J. McCullough)*

- *Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)*
- *Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here's Why.*
- *Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?*
- *My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.*
- *Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?*
- *Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.*
- *Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.*
- *Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.*
- *Sargon Still Claims He's ¼ Black: Mystery Solved.*
- *For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.*
- *Vegan Wars: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.*
- *I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.*
- *Less Than Science, More Than Drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)*
- *Knowing and Feeling.*
- *Your "Mental Health Problems" Are Who You Really Are.*
- *Veganism: You're Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.*
- *Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.*
- *Jordan Peterson & Slavoj Žižek: Defining Left and Right... Reconsidered.*
- *Fan Mail (Q&A)*
- *In India, white people get special seats in parliament, but American Indians...*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.*
- *Laos: Does Anyone Think the United Nations Will Help?*
- *The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be "Deregulated".*
- *Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.*
- *Jordan Peterson's Diet is Killing His Wife.*
- *Fake Ex-Vegans.*
- *ACTUALLY GARBAGE (& Here's Why)... Game of Thrones "finale", Season 8, Episode 6.*
- *Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.*
- *The Internet Has Zero Empathy for ProJared.*

- *Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.*
- *The Vegan Movement is Pathetic in 2019, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.*
- *It’s Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.*
- *Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’ )*
- *An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.*
- *Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.*
- *AlexandrasGirlyTalk, We Need to Talk About “Vegan”*
- *NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.*
- *Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05*
- *Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]*
- *Demanding Direct Democracy: Gilets Jaunes in France & China.*
- *Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.*
- *AR&IO: The Religion of Democracy in Athens.*
- *Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)*
- *Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.*
- *ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)*
- *So, You’re Planning on Turning 40?*
- *Matt Dillahunty, “Kill Half the World’s Population, like Thanos!”*
- *Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.*
- *The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.*
- *Quote, “Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought”, Matt Dillahunty.*
- *Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.*
- *Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s 100% Pseudoscience Diet.*
- *When your gf dumps you because you’re not vegan.*
- *Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.*
- *From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.*
- *ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.*
- *The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)*

- *The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.*
- *Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.*
- *Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.*
- *YOU CAN'T RAP: Nina and Randa.*
- *Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.*
- *AR&IO: Art as Protest, Language as Art.*
- *Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized "Movement".*
- *Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?*
- *One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?*
- *DON'T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.*
- *Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1*
- *The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.*
- *Socrates Wore a Robe, but he was NOT a Buddhist Monk.*
- *This Week In Utopia: Libya.*
- *Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?*
- *Tim Shieff says, "Be selfish, eat meat!"*
- *Candace Owens Attempts to "Pwn" Congress.*
- *Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)*
- *Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism. (vs. John Rose)*
- *Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.*
- *Pirates: Pewdiepie, Brittany Pettibone & Martin Sellner.*
- *This Week in Utopia: Afghanistan.*
- *I know why Nipsey Hussle died.*
- *AR&IO: The News You're Ignoring. (Ep. 001)*
- *The Wigs we Wear: a Vegan Morality Lecture.*
- *New Era, New Error? ☒ or ☒? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.*
- *AR&IO: In China, the High Price of Dissenting Opinions [☒☒☒]*
- *Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis. ☒*
- *Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Our Emails Revealed.*

- *Political Identity and Desire: Faraday Speaks.*
- *AR&IO: Brunei vs. Gay Rights vs. George Clooney?*
- *Vegans in Thailand: The Politics Are Fine, Jump Right In!*
- *AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.*
- *AR&IO: When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.*
- *The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)*
- *The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.*
- *Daoism & the Decline of University Education (XXXXXXXXXX)*
- *My Daughter's Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]*
- *Questioning Kristina's Virginity.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is WRONG: "No Face, No Name".*
- *While Paris Burns: the Yellow Vests Movement (Gilets Jaunes)*
- *The Backlash: Raw Alignment, "I am not vegan."*
- *Laos: Death Threats While Doing Humanitarian Work, etc.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre: the Responsibility to Reveal (Not Conceal).*
- *Ashley Elisa: it's shallow and it's deep at the same damn time.*
- *Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.*
- *Two Vegans: whole, unedited conversation / podcast.*
- *Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.*
- *A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.*
- *Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.*
- *Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.*
- *(I have a book-review channel!) The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.*
- *[Divorce] Return to XX (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)*
- *But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)*
- *Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris's "Net Positive" Argument vs. Ask Yourself.*
- *About Me, Filmmaking, & the Future of Veganism.*
- *Where have all the Skeptics gone? The future of a failed movement.*
- *Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.*



- *R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.*
- *Jussie Smollett: What Would the C.I.A. Do?*
- *AR&IO: Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Stop Lying About the Differences.*
- *Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent [divorce]*
- *The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.*
- *Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.*
- *Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.*
- *Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.*
- *It's not just name calling: pop psychology denunciation.*
- *How I justified eating Meat after 6 years Vegan (Tim Shieff Response)*
- *The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.*
- *Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.*
- *Veganism, The Killing Joke.*
- *Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.*
- *ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.*
- *[Divorce] Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.*
- *Grandpa Pete! "A Chat With Eisel's Father-In-Law" #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?*
- *Twentysomething Virgins & Video Games: Addiction is Not the Problem.*
- *Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is SLIGHTLY Wrong About China (Geopolitics & Trade).*
- *We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.*
- *AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.*
- *Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.*
- *Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.*
- *Broken Tattoos: Ariana Grande vs. James Aspey.*
- *Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.*
- *Spirituality: Lies & Consequences. (Light Twins)*
- *Vegan Gains Says He's Gonna Sue Me!!!*

- *Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.*
- *Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.*
- *AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)*
- *The Warning Vegan Gains IGNORED.*
- *AR&IO: On Cicero's "Democracy".*
- *Maddie Lyburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.*
- *Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.*
- *Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)*
- *Being "Good at Sex" (Who, Really, Is An Expert?)*
- *Bonny Rebecca Does Book Reviews! Mao Zedong, Politics of China.*
- *Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: "We Have the Moral High Ground!" says Jasmin Gains.*
- *VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault"!*
- *Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)*
- *On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.*
- *(SLIGHTLY PHILOSOPHICAL) Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted.*
- *Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? "The Backlash".*
- *Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.*
- *I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. "The Crowd").*
- *The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples' Therapy)*
- *Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.*
- *Onision, don't date the babysitter.*
- *Ever.*
- *The Dunning-Kruger Effect is NOT Real: Do the Math!*
- *False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.*
- *The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.*
- *The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.*
- *No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.*
- *Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)*
- *Let's Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!*

- *Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, Not Ugly?*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).*
- *LET'S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)*
- *Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)*
- *AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)*
- *Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)*
- *Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.*
- *Against "Race Realism": my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.*
- *How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How Racist is "Ask Yourself" on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.*
- *"Having a Personality" is a State of Cultural Contradiction.*
- *Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.*
- *I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.*
- *Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work*
- *Being Loving vs. Being in Love: Self-Discipline in Relationships.*
- *Freelee is selling "the revolution", but it ain't free!*
- *Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.*
- *Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]*
- *Stupid or Evil? Supreme Banana's Disorganized Religion.*
- *[Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.*
- *☒☒☒ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.*
- *Our Age-Gap Relationship: ☒26 ☒40 (14 year age gap)*
- *Unnatural Vegan says you don't need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!*
- *On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend. #Advice #Storytime*
- *On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.*
- *Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.*
- *The Vegan Movement as "Meritocracy": James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.*
- *Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.*
- *The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas*

- *The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.*
- *Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)*
- *Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...*
- *Mumkey Jones: Political Censorship on Youtube in Practice.*
- *The Problem is Inter Generational Politics, Not “Identity Politics”*
- *Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)*
- *Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...*
- *Nina and Randa Say “Everyone is Beautiful”, WE DON’T.*
- *No, it’s about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa’s WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.*
- *Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the “Bradley Campbell” Project.*
- *Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... in the books).*
- *A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.*
- *Atheism is creative, not destructive; we’re losing, here’s why.*
- *Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.*
- *When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.*
- *Black-Owned Veganism.*
- *Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences.*
- *Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.*
- *Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.*
- *When Vegans Call People Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)*
- *Admitting REGRET: the Last Taboo.*
- *Why Sega Stalled: 8-Bit☒16-Bit☒*
- *The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.*
- *Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.*
- *My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)*
- *What I learned about weightlifting at age 40.*
- *Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.*
- *“Hooking Up” as opposed to just plain “Hooking”.*

- *Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?*
- *Kalel Went Back to Eating Meat: Response in Description.*
- *Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.*
- *On Feeling Stupid: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.*
- *Vegan Activism is Not Cool: “The Vegan View”.*
- *STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.*
- *Baby, You Ain’t Sober Till You’re Sober: THE MUSICAL.*
- *If you’re UGLY, a vegan diet won’t help: carnivore diet... ditto.*
- *You ain’t sober till you’re sober.*
- *Getting shot in the head and “The Lessons of History”.*
- *Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)*
- *The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.*
- *Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)*
- *Tim Shieff vs. “The Vegans”.*
- *Veganism 2.0*
- *Peter Singer’s Philosophy is Anti-Vegan.*
- *IQ Is Not Intelligence. WHAT IS?*
- *Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.*
- *Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Donate Now... For What, Exactly?*
- *“Vegan Gains” = GARBAGE CONTENT.*
- [🔞] *“Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan”*
- *Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. “The Law of Attraction”).*
- *Tankie see, Tankie do: Against Marrism, Against Excuse-ism.*
- *Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.*
- *What’s the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)*
- *Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (🔞🔞🔞🔞)*
- *“Secular Christmas”, the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.*
- *Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.*

- [XXXXXXXXXXXX](#): *European Colonialism Reconsidered*.
- *Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE*.
- *Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists*.
- *How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis*.
- *Worse than Islam: "The Law of Attraction"*.
- *A "War Story" from Laos & Vietnam*.
- *Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All*.
- "What happened to the spherical microphone?" [☒](#) *My new product review channel*.
- *The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop*.
- *Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Shane, Jake Paul, Logan Paul)*
- *Doja Cat "Mooo!" (I'm a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW*
- *Cocaine & Prostitution.* [\[XXXX\]](#)
- *En vegansk bok för barn: Till och med daggmaskarna vill se himlen*.
- *#ReplaceChristmas ("New Atheism" Needs New Holidays)*
- *Blaire White Quit Politics: There Are No "Conformist Radicals"*.
- *THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet*.
- *Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR*.
- *Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations*.
- *Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!*
- *Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program*.
- *We're Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore*.
- *Critique: Earthling Ed's Political Philosophy.* [\[TBT\]](#)
- *On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor's False Facts About Birth Control*.
- *Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer*.
- *Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed's School for Saviors*.
- *The dumb get dumber: "The Meritocracy of the Mind"*.
- *My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization*.
- *Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth*.
- *Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?*
- *Prelude: JAMES ASPEY GOES TO ISRAEL*.

- *Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.*
- *Morality: What You Do When Nobody's Watching.*
- *Idiot: Vegans On/Against Birth Control.*
- *Vegans "vs." the Far Left: Intersectionalism.*
- *James Aspey's Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?*
- *Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.*
- *Vegans: We're More Hated than Jehovah's Witnesses.*
- *Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?*
- *Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.*
- *Let's Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)*
- *Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth Mentality.*
- *Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?*
- *Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)*
- *Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.*
- *Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.*
- *"The Street" is not "Real". #Activism*
- *Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!*
- *Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.*
- *Why I Am No Longer Vegan — Quitting After 4 Years*
- *Who I really am; why I became vegan.*
- *Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.*
- *Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.*
- *à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST*
- *Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Circumcision's Final Century (Eric Clopper)*
- *Activism Motivated By Money: Veganism & Patreon.*
- *On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.*
- *No More Masks (vs. Joey Carbstong & Cube of Truth)*
- *Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)*
- *Vegans vs. Paul Bashir*

- *An end to PETA's "Sexiest Vegan" competition... but...*
- *Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.*
- *Vegans, "Ready for Jail"? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)*
- *Cube of Truth: Joey Carbstong is WRONG.*
- *VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? ("Cube of Truth" etc.)*
- *False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.*
- *Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.*
- *Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.*
- *Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?*
- *The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)*
- *For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.*
- *The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics.*
- *Democracy "As Such", Intervention & Colonialism* [REDACTED]
- *Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore).* [REDACTED]
- *Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.*
- *Political dissent and the basis of moral judgement.*
- *Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.*
- *The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.*
- *Against Civil Disobedience.* [REDACTED]
- *A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)*
- *I Killed Anthony Bourdain.*
- *The Meaning of "Being an Intellectual".* [REDACTED]
- *Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.*
- *My 1000<sup>th</sup> Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.*
- [REDACTED] *Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.*
- *A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel*
- *Vegan Ava: Durianrider's Last "True Believer".*
- *Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)*
- *JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis*



- *Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.*
- *A Conversation: Plantriotic, Izzy Davis & Durianrider's Long Shadow.*
- *Nihilism "vs." Veganism (Is Veganism "Just Another Religion"?)*
- *Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics).*
- *Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.*
- *Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.*
- *Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)*
- *Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.*
- *OIL PIPELINES: Justin Trudeau and Ecologists Could Both Be Wrong.*
- *Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)*
- *Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.*
- *Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.*
- *Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.*
- *Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.*
- ☒☒☒ *Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)*
- *Faith Goldy: "Race Realism" gets SURREAL.*
- *Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Answering "White Privilege" (Vs. Joey Carbststrong!)*
- *Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.*
- *Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)*
- *Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.*
- *The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad*
- *This is Sparta [Melissa only]*
- *PETA's "Sexy Vegan" Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.*
- *Veganism Must Change, Here's Why.*
- *DxE's Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)*
- *Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders (on ☒☒☒☒☒)*
- *Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.*
- *Doomed Gym Romance (& Reflections on Learning Languages / Chinese).*
- *On Feminism (vs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism)*

- *Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.*
- *The Image of the Ringing Bell.*
- *Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. update on learning Chinese, diet & exercise update).*
- *Life in Kunming (the job that never was, and other anecdotes, Dec. 2016)*
- *[Old Patreon Exclusive:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.*
- *Dave Rubin is Wrong About the Left (on 囹圄)*
- *Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.*
- *Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.*
- *There is no “easy” weight loss: vegan or carnivore.*
- *Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.*
- *Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians*
- *Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.*
- *Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]*
- *Anti-Depressants Have Been Debunked: Joanna Moncrieff.*
- *Jordan Peterson’s 100% Meat Diet.*
- *Plant Based News is “The New Freelee”.*
- *The Great Debate: Inmendam vs. à-bas-le-ciel.*
- *Joking around.*
- *When Multiculturalism Means Genocide.*
- *PhD Options: Discussion with a Professor of Buddhism.*
- *Veganism: A False Religion. Lexie Lombard Quits.*
- *TKAT: “Heroin is Vegan”.*
- *囹圄 Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of)*
- *[Q&A] Why We’re NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)*
- *Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.*
- *I spent all my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.*
- *Shoot the Gorilla: Harambe and the Vegans.*
- *Our parents: why they didn’t become vegan, and we did.*
- *Critique of “Fat Positive” & “Fat Acceptance”*
- *Getting Disrespected by Your Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.*

- *Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. "Name the Trait" & Peter Singer)*
- *Let's get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.*
- *Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.*
- *Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.*
- *"Why Don't You Debate 'Ask Yourself'?" [Q&A]*
- *Ask Yourself's Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.*
- *Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.*
- *It's about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.*
- *Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy (25 min. discussion)*
- [REDACTED] Lindsay Shepherd's "GOODBYE TO THE LEFT".
- *The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendam)*
- [REDACTED] *The Future of Veganism Ain't Nostalgia for Feudalism.*
- *Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it's principled but moderate.*
- *Ken Saviour: Satire "vs." Vegan Activism.*
- *Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn't let me join a SILENT protest!*
- *Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)*
- *WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS*
- *DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.*
- *Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)*
- *Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.*
- *How to Get High Grades in University/College.*
- *Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)*
- *The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.*
- *Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.*
- *Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.*
- *Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.*
- *People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.*
- [REDACTED]: [REDACTED].
- *Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).*

- *Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien. (Kinderboek)*
- *Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.*
- *Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).*
- *Libertarians Say, “Legalize Heroin and Cocaine”. I Disagree.*
- *Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?*
- *10 Signs He’s Not THAT Into You – Nina and Randa*
- *A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.*
- *Live-streaming right now (Vegan in B.C., Canada)*
- *Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we’re each responsible for ourselves.*
- *The death penalty for drug addicts: China & Canada.*
- *Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.*
- *Veganism (囹圄) in Chinese: why people say, “It’s not (just) a diet”.*
- *Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.*
- *Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.*
- *Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)*
- *Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY’S LAST STAND (feat. “the Flemface”)*
- *You don’t need to be brilliant... you just can’t be a crackhead.*
- *Vegan Activism in Canada, Now or Never.*
- *DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)*
- *On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing “the Demimonde” with Flemface.*
- *Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (With My Daughter)*
- *Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.*
- *“Dignity”, beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.*
- *Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.*
- *MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).*
- *Take your “emotional support hamster” AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!*
- *Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.*
- *Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.*
- *Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.*
- *Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.*

- *Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.*
- *Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.*
- *The Future is Vegan and/or You. (Live streaming on Younow)*
- *Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)*
- *An Education in Politics: WHAT DO I READ?*
- *2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.*
- *Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Vegan Tourism & Autobiographical Reflections)*
- *That time we live-streamed from Bangkok airport.*
- *The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)*
- *Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.*
- *Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.*
- *Vegans: false copyright claims and even “hate speech” complaints.*
- *Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.*
- *TkyoSam: Un-Vegan Weight Loss Advice.*
- *INJUSTICE: Durianrider’s Day in Court (No, He Wasn’t There).*
- *Vegan Fundraising Scams: Who’s Accusing Whom?*
- *No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.*
- *An Asymmetry: “Pro-Capitalism” vs. “Pro-Communism”.*
- *“I was wrong”, says ex-Durianrider supporter, Ultrafitrunner.*
- *Theatricality vs. Dishonesty (Ask Yourself, Durianrider, Vegan Gains, Cory & Tara McCarthy)*
- *Still Not Boxing? Durianrider: Defamation & the Damage Done.*
- *SHILL: you realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I’m facing.*
- *Boxing Match for Charity: Durianrider vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel?*
- *The Vegan Demimonde: Mexie, Ask Yourself & Anti-Communism.*
- *Interview, hiring and protocol: teaching in Chinese universities.*
- *Why are ESL teachers so despised? (& Tkyosam)*
- *Predictions (vs. Preston Jacobs) [ASOIAF / Game of Thrones]*
- *[XXXXXXXXXX] Descent from the Golden Temple.*
- *Cannibals when Convenient: Edwin’s Generation & Unnatural Vegan.*
- *The Campus (XXXXXXXXXXXX: Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan)*

- No compromise with Communists: what “Marxist-Leninist” really means.
- Mexie is a Communist (Marxist-Leninist).
- Nihilism: Living as if Santa Claus Isn’t Watching.
- Veganism: Despised Minority, or “New Technology”?
- Based Zeus is WRONG: “Achieve ANYTHING You Want”
- “If not you, then who?”
- Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.
- Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan, China (☒☒☒☒☒☒☒), downtown, 2017.
- Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.
- Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.
- Kanadajin3: Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism.
- Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- Kanadajin3 Replies: Slavery & Racism in Islam!
- I don’t believe in linguistic genius.
- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children’s picture book)
- Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)
- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.
- Vegan “Purity”: Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.
- The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...
- The High Price of Micro-Fame (My Face on Phil’s Wall)
- Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You’re White!)
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)

- Falling in Love for Ugly People.
- Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?
- Hour Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)
- [ESL☒☒] Class Discipline: Bad Students & Bad Teachers.
- I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue" (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)
- Why White People Don't Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]
- Onision: Some People CAN'T Be Vegan.
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- Critique of "Terrorism Lite": Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- "You Can't Take Criticism!" Boo-Hoo.
- Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider's "Narc Hunter".
- "Teddy Bears' Picnic" (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)
- [ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).
- [ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.
- Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (Joey Carbststrong)
- I DO NOT believe Durianrider is "A Narcissist" (N.P.D.)
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)
- The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.
- My Apology to Norvegan.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)
- I'm not a nice guy, veganism is not for soft hippies and instagram models.
- Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You're "A Good Person".
- Day One With My Daughter (When She Didn't Know Who I Was!)
- Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)

- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- Vegan Politics: Are “Nation Rising” Sheep in Wolves’ Clothing?
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- Vs. Based Zeus: “FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!”
- Catharsis: the “Game of Thrones is Garbage” Bandwagon
- Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?
- Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.
- Vegans: Want My Job? I’m Leaving in December.
- The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review.
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?
- Immigration: is there a “moderate” position anymore?
- Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.
- Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: “Trust” as a political concept.
- Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).
- Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- The Endgame to Cultural Genocide: Cree, Ojibwe, Nez Percé (Languages).
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.



- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.
- Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow's Milk.
- Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.
- Activism: if you're irreplaceable you're making a difference.
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics.
- A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals' Lives. (Brass Tacks)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- "So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk?" [REAL TALK]
- Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.
- Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- Nihilism: "If animals don't have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?"
- IRL "debates" with meat eaters are not really debates...
- Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?
- The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.
- "How to Create a Vegan World" (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]
- On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- [40 min version:] Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective.
- Q&A2: The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)
- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.
- Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism
- Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining "Perspective" Through Travel.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.

- Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.
- I don't believe in Animal Rights.
- The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or "Abolitionist Vegans").
- Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.
- Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
- Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2016)
- Why vegans still won't join PETA.
- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- Live-streaming, two vegans on the China-Myanmar border.
- Happy Cow: Are Bad Vegan Restaurants Bad for Veganism?
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Live-stream, talking about vegan politics, animal rights, etc.
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- (Anti-)Minimalism discussion... book review of Marie Kondo coming soon.
- Vegan Cake: "Converting" People in Casual Conversations.
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: "Black Ken" by Lil B (Album Review)
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?
- The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.
- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Live-streaming now, stop by to chat. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.

- Live-Streaming on Younow Right Now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Mutiny and “Elections” at Direct Action Everywhere.
- Vegan couple in matching shirts (?) live-streaming from the Côte d’Azur.
- Live streaming on younow right now, FROM FRANCE. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- “Dogma”: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- Brass Tacks: Reducetarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism.
- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Live streaming on younow right now.
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- [ASOIAF:] Season 5 (Book vs. Show)... will it get any worse?
- Karl Popper’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs. Melanie Joy.
- Caterpillar (in Mangshi, Dehong: 猫猫猫猫猫猫)
- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Max Stirner’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)
- Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (Politics & Personal Consequences)
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- I’m not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Live streaming on younow right now, from BEIJING AIRPORT
- Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.
- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel
- “Vegan” is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.

- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan's "Unmasking" & Me.
- Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.
- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn't tell you what you want to hear...
- Living in the Moment: the Permanent Vacation Mentality (With TED CARR!)
- [Discussion:] A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- An interview "for the future of the vegan movement".
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.
- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)
- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- Jordan Peterson says Veganism is a Religion without a Philosophy.
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)
- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?
- Fake Facebook Accounts (Vegan Cheetah, Durianrider, etc.)
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan's Documentary)
- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? [ADVICE Ep. 009]
- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
- They don't pay me to sing
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- Vegan Footsoldier: what if you (and Durianrider) are 100% right?
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.

- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Talking to a mainstream journalist (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- Plant Based News LIES (Retraction & Apology?)
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression ("A Song For Lya", Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not "class war".
- Against Violence in Political Praxis (The 35 Minute Version!)
- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- "You're JUST a Youtube Vegan" — DON'T BE ASHAMED.
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky: Bitter, Burnt-Out Loser Blames "Pacifist" Vegans for His Own Decision to Quit.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now. [Ep. 007]
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- [REDACTED] [REDACTED] / [REDACTED]
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.

- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Ex-vegans & pedophiles: don’t make excuses for people who make excuses.
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest Ex-Vegan
- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- “you’re either vegan or you’re not” (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Joe Vegan’s Fake Fantasy-Farm: I saw it six months ago.
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO.
- “Veganism doesn’t work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE...”
- Rap vs. My Professors (being a white, intellectual hip-hop fan)
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won’t “Go Vegan”.
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born) [Vegan Parenting]
- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on Youtube.
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- [Low-Res. version] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- [Patreon Q&A] 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
- War: should veganism imitate “the peace movement”?
- Don’t sue the broadcaster, sue youtube.

- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- Maybe I'm wrong: vegans working with meat-eaters in the movement.
- An Hour With Lance Carbstong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via Youtube.
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...
- Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He's "Not a Holocaust Denier".
- FRANCE IS HELL (FOR VEGANS)
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?
- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
- Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.
- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- à-bas-le-ciel on Twitter (single-sentence monologues on veganism?)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.
- "Publication Bias" and Learning from Failure.
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?

- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.
- Why I Am Not Left Wing.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan. (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.
- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- The (Ongoing) Vegan Storybook Project & Reflections on University (in China & Canada).
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the “digital nomad” dream are lying to you.
- No, You’re NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions.
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.



- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- Veganism: this ain't for you, this ain't about you, your issues aren't the center of the world.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media "Activism".
- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]
- Vegan Youtube "Activism": the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- ASOIAF: Political Realism and Revenge (+ Trump vs. the Boiled Leather podcast).
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- Q&A about my "Core Message", Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Kat Napiorkowska is against "vegan terrorists" & "black-and-white" morality.
- Why I'm Against Trolling: Veganism is Not a Game.
- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & "The Man of Principle" Problem.
- Reflections on Teaching English in Asia (DON'T MENTION CAMBODIA)
- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- Vegan Cheetah is Wrong: What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement.
- Vegans over 200 pounds, represent (Vegan weight "loss").
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.
- Getting the "Thumbs Down" (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- [XXXXXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or "Corporate Shills"?
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).

- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- Thailand: Personal Safety, Politesse and the Impermanent Vacation.
- Vegan Politics: “HOW TO GET ASS!” critique & comedy.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (A response to “Why I’m a Vegan”)
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- ASOIAF: You Can’t Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)
- #VeganCannibals
- [Veganer Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- First, rappers supported Trump, then “Grab Them By The Pussy” became a slogan and a song.
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- The Dumb Vegan Experience: the Podcast NOBODY Was Asking For!
- Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.
- Freelee’s 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (and Stannis Baratheon)
- Don’t Mention Durianrider: The Dumb Vegan Experience.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.
- “Chase Your Dreams” = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, Just Now.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- What I Love/Hate About Cambodian Culture.
- ASOIAF: Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow’s Father (“Abandoned Foreshadowing” in the Plot).
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.

- ASOIAF: Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on “Seven Times Never Kill Man”.
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital “Drama” Demimonde
- It’s realer than flip flop: “Dumb Vegan” is what we deserve.
- Real Animal-Lovers Don’t Own Animals, Don’t Raise Animals, Don’t Keep Animals.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- My legal case vs. Durianrider: update and “the principle of the thing”.
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.
- Vegan Gains Gets Married: Congratulations and Reflections.
- Sixty seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume
- “Animal Sanctuaries”, Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- Why do Vegans Lie? (Politics, Religion and So-Called “Drama”)
- A Vegan on Patreon: My Exclusive Content... WHAT IS IT?
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- Vegsource: what is “the deal” with me and Jeff Nelson?
- Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter.
- Joe Vegan’s Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old “Ethical Veganism”: What’s the Deal?
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.
- Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.
- Why I DIDN’T Drop Out of School: University & Brianna Jackfruitson.
- Joe Vegan will hate me 5ever (but I still got love for him!)

- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Даже дождевые черви хотят увидеть небо [Vegan детская история]
- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- Veganism: Mission & Mandate, Evil & Idiocy (vs. Joe Vegan & Vegan Cheetah)
- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.
- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, “Vegan community is fu\*ked up!”
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- Morality is Always Inconvenient (Unnatural Vegan is STILL Right)
- Durianrider & Freelee Don’t Own Adelaide, They Don’t Own Chiang Mai, They Don’t Own Vegan Activism.
- [REDACTED]
- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, “Goodbye World”)
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- This is Dehong, Sept. 2016 ([REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED])
- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter’s Question)
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of Youtube.
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Veganism: the Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.
- The Opposite of “Vegan Drama”: Keeping it Real for a Reason.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights)

- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and “Disruption” as Protest.
- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle’s World Peace Diet.
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. “Drama”.
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)
- Vegan Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.
- :01The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Harassment: Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- Sentimental Update (Thailand, changes in the meaning of my life, etc.)
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic (by Rock Steel).
- Cannabis Causes Brain Damage (Controversy from My Vegan Blog, etc.).
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Are We All Millionaire Shills on Steroids, or is Durianrider Just Lying?
- It’s always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.
- The Real Vegan Drama: Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone “Do” Youtube?
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape.
- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life: Conversation with Jae Costly
- Vegan Gains: a Conversation from Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat.
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- Veganismen: politik og fællesskab. [“On Community”, with Danish subtitles.]
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Politics & Potential.

- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
- Body Image: Vegan Gains joins the Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)
- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss. (1 of 2) Cory McCarthy.
- Riddle of the Lion's Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- The Cult of à-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- Replies to my Patreon Supporters (Two Questions, Two Answers)
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry.
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.
- Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.
- I respect you enough to disrespect you ("ethical" cow-milk & watered-down veganism)
- I support Sorsha, TBH, and Durianrider got it right on this one.
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- "Leading by Example" is Not Leading Anything at All.
- Equality and inequality: activism is "unequal", political friendships are "unfair".
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to "Nina and Randa's Dad", Jeff Nelson)
- Durianrider says I'm "pro-vivisection": what does "anti-vivisection" really mean?
- What I Eat in a Day (#4), the Last of the Snub-Nosed Monkeys of Yunnan.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- We Can Change the Game: Freelee, Durianrider & HHV (Happy, Healthy Vegan).

- (1hr+) Lauren Kenzy on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Lauren Kenzy vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒
- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad verdadera (cuestión política)
- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice.
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.
- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Black and White Issue.
- Yes, I love my daughter.
- Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc.
- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- Vegans & the Very Concept of Capitalism. [+ Kunming Streets]
- Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.
- Life isn't fair, save the planet anyway. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- Why Joe Best Hates Me: Wrath of the White Pariah.
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots.
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Vegans "Save the Planet".
- Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- "Abolitionism" and its Implications (with Amy: "The Vegan Transition")
- The Vegan Violence Problem (Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Me)
- Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.

- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- I spent \$6,500 at K.F.C. (Kentucky Fried Chicken)
- Not a Me Diet, It's a We Diet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 素食主義 / 素食 / 素食者
- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganismi: yhteisö ja politiikka (Finnish) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (Veganismus / vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Kunming at Night, 2016.
- Vegans Dating Meat Eaters, Advice for Day One (a Non-Chinese Perspective)
- Q&A2 (Part 4) Unpopular Ethical Arguments and Democratic Pluralism.
- What I Eat in a Day (Lately), Vegan in Kunming, China.
- Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”
- 素食者: 素食主義 (素食者) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- О сообществе (и веганстве) (веган / веганы / веганство)
- On Hannah Chloe's Situation and Sex Itself.
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- Put Durianrider in Prison: DONATE NOW, Legal Action Against Violence & Defamation.
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do.
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Karaoke tonight (Chiang Mai, Thailand) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- My Apology to Freelee (Not a Joke, Not Sarcastic).
- Durianrider's Threats & Allegations (in his own words).



- Durianrider threatens arrest, violence & defamation.
- “It’s Not My Problem” (Activism & Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Passion vs. Reason (Vegans & Ex-Vegans)
- Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- Meanwhile, in Adelaide (Podcast Excerpt)
- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- On Historical Nihilism (🔪🔪🔪🔪🔪) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)
- Fake Diet, Real Politics: fads & the future of Veganism.
- Against “Leftist” Violence (On Effective Activism & Vegans / Veganism).
- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism)
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- Veganism: Don’t Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- Vivisection, an insider’s perspective (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegan Politics: Blood & Money.
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Vivisection: the next 10 years (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Arbitrary “Lines” in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Veganism is NOT an excuse, Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- Activism vs. “Digital Nomadism” (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- I’m on Patreon. Surprised? Me too. (à-bas-le-ciel, 2016)

- Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects.
- 2. What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 1. What if Science is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- The Agony of Activism: Zahria 269 (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.
- [🇺🇸🇯🇵] 1920: mass-murder on the border between Russia, Japan & China.
- The Appeal to Nature Fallacy (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Ignorance, Activism & Optimism (vegan / veganism / vegans)
- Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppressive?
- Vegans “Being Taken Seriously”?
- Is Durianrider a Paranoid Schizophrenic? He says so. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)
- Vegans on Issues OTHER THAN Veganism
- Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity / Being Durianrider
- Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life Vegans
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Vegans don’t own pets: domestication and evil.
- Durianrider & Freelee: Lies & Faith-Healing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Matters of principle: “Innocent until proven guilty”.
- Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)

- Henya Mania vs. Freelee & Joe Best.
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.
- Vegan Protein Supplement Review (Many Brands)
- Interview, à-bas-le-ciel vs. “The Violent Vegan”
- Crohn’s Disease: the secret to Durianrider’s diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- The Vegan Jerk (vs. “Being a Nice Guy”)
- Freelee’s Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Who Are The Most Effective Vegan Activists In Modern Day History?
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.
- Gifts for my Daughter
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider “Save the World”.
- Stupidity is REAL (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- India’s Beef Ban & Vegans in Power (Hypothetically Speaking).
- Should Meat Be Illegal? Vegans & State Power.
- Personal Life: Languages, Career, Education, etc.
- Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism: Politics can be Ugly or Beautiful.
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Vegan Purse Review: Matt & Nat, designer handbag.
- Rachelleea is Right: “Why I Can’t Stand Vegans”
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a community.
- Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)
- Durianrider’s Vegan Diet Delusion
- Tess Begg vs. Joe Best (“Lifestyle Veganism” vs. Real Politics)
- ☒☒☒, Learning Japanese (or Chinese) with “Paintbrush-Pens”.

- “A Privileged Vegan” is a Coward and a Hypocrite.
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (Taxstone, Russell Simmons, John Salley)
- Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist (Beneath Contempt).
- CFAT Preparation/Analysis (Canadian Forces Aptitude Test)
- Herbivore Man (🍌🍌🍌) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japanese).
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (ex-Pali scholar)
- “But have you been to a farm / factory?” (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]
- Freelee is Wrong, Unnatural Vegan is Right (and it’s a problem)
- Vegan “activism”: Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)
- Applying for Jobs... Moving to Japan?
- Why Kevin Smith is not Vegan.
- No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.
- Vegan vs. “What about Farm Workers?”
- Vegan vs. Michael Shermer’s Moral Philosophy
- Why I Am Not French
- Politics: Israel, Ignorance and Activism.
- Sam Harris, “Waking Up”, Book Review.
- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture.
- Why I don’t have a PhD [Pt. 2 of 2]
- The U.N. on Meat, Ecology and Veganism
- Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science
- Anecdotes about Buddhist Monks, Pythons, Wild Monkeys, Veganism, etc.
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.
- Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]

- Is Youtube a Waste of My Time? (Hint: No.)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.
- What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailand” or “I love Japan”?
- [刑罰] Crime and Punishment in Japan [刑罰制度]
- Why I don’t have a PhD
- Water Scarcity, White Guilt & You (Vegans)
- From Göttingen to Nice, Côte d’Azur, France.
- Visiting my two-year-old daughter in France.
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Political Action, Guanxi & Vegan Social Networks
- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)
- The TPP is Good for Vegans (Trans-Pacific Partnership)
- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, & Train)
- Going to Germany and France (Tomorrow!)
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition
- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, Cowspiracy, etc.
- Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (vegan steez)
- The Death of the Buddha, Historical Facts vs. Mythology
- The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald’s, etc.
- Don’t Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you’re vegan)
- [日本語作文] (Japanese writing assignment)
- How I Became Vegan (My Vegan Story)
- Cenk Uygur is Not Vegan (Not Yet...)
- Cattle Rancher’s Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rights News
- Being Offended: A Political Behavior.
- Vegan Cheetah: Fresh Out of Rehab
- Don’t Move to Thailand.
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)

- Are Milk & Cheese Prices Fixed by a Conspiracy? Well... Sort Of.
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Being Vegan in Victoria, B.C. (Green Cuisine, etc.)
- Activism & Outcomes: Unnatural Vegan vs. DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- [XX] Sunset on the Coast & 2015 Election Debates [XXXXXXXXXX]
- Veganism vs. Human Rights (the Politics of Putting Humanitarianism “First”)
- [XXX] Economics in 2015: Recovery vs. “There will be no recovery!”
- [XX] A Baby Seal! XX / XXXX [XXXXXXXXXX]
- [XX] My Life in Canada: UVic Campus [XXXXXXXXXX]
- The Case of the Mistranslated Tattoo
- What Language am I Learning Next? (Japanese, not Ojibwe, nor Cree, apparently)
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere
- [XXX] In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (99.9%?)
- [XXX] China’s Economy in 2015: Sovereign Debt is NOT the Problem
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor “A Privilege”
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles.
- Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)
- The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism
- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)
- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [XXX] Cold War Consequences: is Okinawa an American Colony? Is Thailand?
- KOKANG 2015 (Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- XXX: Kang Youwei’s Utopia & Mao’s Revolution (XXX & XXX)
- [XXX] Mao Zedong’s “Smoking Gun” Quotation [XXXXXXXX03]
- Thunderf00t vs Richard Carrier (Devil’s Advocate Amongst Atheists?)
- The New Literature on China’s Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward [XXXXXXXX02]
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Cambodia
- Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & Document Number Nine [XXXXXXXX01]
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China [XXXXXXXX02]

- Cowspiracy, Vegan Review (a Pol. Sci. Perspective?)
- [XXXXXXXX] Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1
- [XXXXXXXX06] Chinese Etymology: 𠂇/𠂇/𠂇/𠂇.
- [XXXXXXXX01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.
- [XXXXXX] Gods with a Lower-Case G (& Douglas MacArthur)
- The Solar System vs. the Bible vs. Skepticism
- Endangered Languages (𠂇𠂇𠂇 & XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX)
- [XXXXXXXX05] Chinese simplification, ancient and modern.
- [XXXXXXXX04] Chinese isn't vegan (the many strange uses of the meat radical)
- [XXXXXXXX] Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- [XXXXXXXX03] The “atoms” of the Chinese written language
- Buddhism, Apotheosis and the History of Religion
- Fan Mail or Hate Mail? (Q&A 01)
- Goodbye, My Daughter
- Why I stopped learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Why I started learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Buddhism, Scholar vs Practitioner
- [XXXXXXXX02] Chinese is not a system of symbols
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- The Problem of “the Exotic” in Philosophy & Religion
- [XXXXXXXX01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind
- Buddhism, when “Interpretation” Means Fiction
- Reading Mythology but Seeing History: the Historical Buddha and the Historical Hercules.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- Why I am not a Buddhist
- Atheism, Empirical Attitudes, and Buddhism
- Buddhism, Ancient vs Rational

## Active Research & Informed Opinion

- A Technique is a Trap Comedy and or as Politics
- New York's "The Rent is Too Damn High" Problem... and Solution.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- The Politics of Being Erin Janus.
- à-bas-le-ciel SEASON TWO trailer (2021)
- On reading political philosophy, and NOT reading political philosophy.
- Against Public Funding for the Arts: How #Conservative Can You Get?
- Democracy is Broken, Activism is a False Ideal, Protests are Pointless.
- \[Livestream:\] Thucydides vs. China: What Makes "The West" Special?
- Military Recruitment & the Marketing of Morality.
- How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire
- The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton, Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)
- I've been canceled! It's the price of "doing politics", period.
- The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.
- Winning Wars: Something Americans Can't Do.
- Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.
- Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.
- Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21st Century Politics.
- The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube
- The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.
- MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.
- Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.
- Immigration is bad for everyone; relocating refugees is bad for everyone.
- Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)
- Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- How to Talk to Stupid People: Politics and Practical Advice.
- Cancel Culture: In Principle and in Praxis.
- The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.
- Anti -Vax Maniacs: the Politics of Quarantine.



- America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- The Politics of "Firing" David Dobrik.
- Debunking a BLM Hoax: Althea Bernstein Lit on Fire in Madison, Wisconsin.
- The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Strategy.
- Veganism: not a diet, but a political movement with a diet problem...
- Joe Biden's Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan
- World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)
- The Genius of Elon Musk. #Doge
- Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities: the Confucius Institute.
- Testosterone is a Mind-Altering Drug: body transformation & the politics of personal choice.
- Rand Paul is Not Transphobic: the Politics of Transition.
- The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.
- Myanmar: is this what we invented the United Nations for?
- Mob rule: do not underestimate the stupidity of your fellow citizens.
- The Politics of PTSD: the Future of Sanity.
- Coercive Atheism: France's Anti-Separatism Law.
- Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.
- Natural Born Victims: Alek Minassian & Elliot Rodger.
- Autism: Violence, Serial Killers, Mass Murder & Propaganda.
- Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.
- Schizophrenia: the Definition of the Diagnosis.
- I'm not "Woke" enough to live in Western Canada, apparently.
- The Politics of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.
- Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coup d'État, Protests, Civil War)
- Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.
- The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.
- How "Normal People" Become Neo-Nazis: FullyRawKristina & Alex Jones.
- BLM: where did the money go? We'll never know. (Black Lives Matter)
- When the Communists Hate You, You're Doing Something Right.

- The Alt-Right Ruins Lives: the Psychology of 21st Century Neo-Nazis.
- Neo-Nazis are recruiting in the strangest of places... (Fully Raw Kristina)
- A Revolutionary Response to "Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan" by Unnatural Vegan.
- 2021: AOC's New Left Isn't New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote
- Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.
- Failures of 2020, New Directions in 2021: AR&IO.
- Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: the New Left.
- Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & "The Decline of the West"
- A critique of materialism: not just the Marxists, but the whole thing...
- Don't Be Left Wing: Advice for the Next Generation.
- Anti-Leftist Dialogue (vs. "Perspective Philosophy")
- Stop Making Excuses for Communism. Marxists Lead Black Lives Matter.
- The Left's Greatest Failure: Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement.
- Forgetting Donald Trump (2016 to 2020)
- COMING SOON.
- Left Wing Hedonism: the Meaning of Life according to TYT & Cosmic Skeptic.
- The Politics of Habitat Conservation: Extinction and the Alternatives.
- Both determinism and free will are WRONG.
- Determinism Debunked; Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated.
- Joe Biden's \$15 Minimum Wage: the Future of Poverty.
- Trump: from Comedian to Politician to Comedian.
- Trump's 2020 election results discredit the whole polling industry.
- Jeffrey Epstein & Donald Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson?
- The Failure of the French Revolution, from Afghanistan to America in 2020
- The Marxists are Wrong: the Oppression of the Poor:
- The Marxists are Wrong: Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment.
- Politics as a Performance Art: How Fake is My Youtube Channel?
- The Politics of Nihilism: Part Zero.
- Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.

- Politics. Who I Am, What I do. The Complete Truth Crab Interview.
- Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.
- Facebook's New Censorship Policy: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don't.
- Judaism: How Ancient Religions are "Made New"
- Active Research & Informed Opinion: It's a Way of Life.
- A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.
- Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.
- Donald Trump's Final Meme: the Cans of Soup Remix.
- Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.
- Angie Varona is a Lawyer: the Feminist Take on "Empowerment".
- Antinatalism really is this stupid. And evil.
- Don't Become Beholden to a Philosophy.
- It's Political: Having Kids Requires Courage.
- To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.
- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.
- Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.
- Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.
- The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Youtube Bias & Censorship.
- Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.
- The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.
- Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...
- The Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org
- ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.
- The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.
- Vegan Gains goes to Parliament: Delusions of Grandeur.
- Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.
- OnlyFans and "Woke" Politics: Equality in Principle, Inequality in Praxis.
- Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism
- Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & "Defund the Police"
- OnlyFans and the Future of Our Society: an Open Question.

- Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- Trump Blames China: the Adrian Zenz Conspiracy Theory.
- The Philosophy of Pornography: the Politics of OnlyFans.
- An Election in Belarus: Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy.
- Too Woke for Weight Loss.
- The Left is Lying About the Koch Brothers.
- Vote Carly Hammond (Saginaw, Michigan)... and Quit Video Games.
- Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.
- Tearing Down Statues, Mob Violence vs Direct Democracy
- The Coronavirus Deficit of 2020: Government Debt Kills People, Too.
- We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.
- You Don't Like It? Write a New Constitution.
- Post-Trans Politics: Legislating Limits to Testosterone & HRT.
- Canceling Nick Cannon: Anti-semitism & New Racism for Old.
- The Politics of Soft Censorship: How "Shadow-Banning" Works on Youtube.
- The politics of "shame" in a post-Christian world.
- Police Pretend Decriminalization Will Solve the Problem Because they Don't Want to Enforce the Law
- Non Fiction: How to Write It & How to "Do" Youtube.
- Youtube says I'm racist, too: political speech and censorship on the platform.
- The India-China Border Conflict... and what America Will Make of It.
- Tents vs. Tanks: Seattle's Anarchists "Exiled from Eden". (CHAZ / CHOP)
- How Pedophiles Discredited the French Left Wing. (Gabriel Matzneff, etc.)
- Elijah McClain: Can Black Lives Matter Save the World?
- Black Marxism: BLM, Cedric Robinson, Alicia Garza & Patrisse Cullors.
- BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.
- The Economics of Antisemitic Conspiracy Theories (vs. Freelee & Coldfusion)
- BLM's Snake Oil "Cure" for American Policing. (Black Lives Matter)
- A Critique of the Canadian Constitution: the 1982 Charter of Rights and Freedoms.
- Know nothing about economics? Be an expert on youtube! (ColdFusion)
- BLM: \$133 Million Dollars FOR WHAT? (Black Lives Matter)

- BLM: the Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- The implications of evolution for ethics: Jon Venus vs. Vegan Gains.
- Is Lindsey Graham Homosexual? This Gay Sex Worker Says He Is.
- George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.
- Freedom of Speech Includes University Students' Right to Complain.
- It's Not Censorship, It's Youtube! Michael Moore & LeafyIsHere.
- Confucius: the Political Principles that Created China's Dark Ages.
- The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21st Century: "GOR".
- 50,000 dollars in debt: am I rich or poor or what.
- China is right, nobody cares. (2020 edition!)
- I Don't Want to Be a One Man Movement: Why I Quit Veganism.
- Democracy: from Ancient Greece to Modern China... with Some Changes Along the Way.
- An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.
- The critique of politics and "actual politics" are not two separate things.
- TYT hate the rich, but ARE the rich. #leftwingproblems
- TYT: the Economics of E-Begging (Where Does the Money Go if you Donate to "The Young Turks"?)
- Fake News & the Endless Expansion of the Drug Culture.
- Drugs in the PNW: talking to the police who refuse to enforce the law.
- Why Won't Richard Dawkins Criticize Sam Harris?
- Nihilism: the political potential of an "old" antidote to ideology.
- Coronavirus and the corrosion of democracy: do the math.
- Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)
- Marx was Wrong. What is Profit? What is Capitalism?
- Coronavirus, civil liberties & the temptations of tyranny.
- Who Wrote the Green New Deal? ☒ Not A.O.C.
- The Case of Somaly Mam (AFESIP) in Cambodia.
- Failed revolution, fake genius, Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring
- Arab Spring, the Idealization of a Violence as "Nonviolence"
- Against Serpentza, re: Burning a Portrait of Chairman Mao.
- The "Superpower" Concept in American Politics.

- Calculating the Gender Pay Gap: University of Toronto vs. Jordan Peterson
- Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada's Border Services Agency, CBSA.
- Youtube is a bad platform for politics... PERIOD.
- Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW
- On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.
- On politics in book form: reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.
- No New Ideas: Party Politics in 2020.
- When Bernie Sanders Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.
- Bernie Sanders is more Conservative than you think he is (I'M NOT TROLLING)
- More than just censorship, Youtube chooses what is news: editors choose who will win & lose.
- Skepticism & Self-Doubt in Research, in Politics & here on Youtube.
- On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...
- Poverty is neither "developing" nor "third world".
- The \$15 minimum wage, nobody is being honest about it on youtube.
- Don't blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.
- Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.
- Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Economic & Political Outcomes... vs. "Good Intentions")
- The Politics of Personal Integrity: the Decision to Sell Out.
- Left-wing extremism on youtube: learning from bad examples, in your personal and political life.
- The Guardian Newspaper Praises Left-Wing Bikini Model's Blog.
- The opposite of privilege is not the absence of privilege.
- Against Moral Realism (Nihilism vs. Objective Morality)
- How Youtube Corrupts Political Activists, i.e., sexually.
- Elizabeth Warren, the politics of ethnicity, and my own family "identity".
- The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.
- Politics in the Age of Instagram (Bernie Sanders & Emily Ratajkowski)
- Did Communism Discredit Corbyn's Election Campaign?
- Books on the history and politics of China (2020).
- The Definition of Happiness has Political Implications: Against J.S. Mill's Utilitarianism.
- Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (Political Philosophy in Praxis)

- Can we be honest about the history of human rights? And the U.N.?
- World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)
- \[████\] What Was China's Cultural Revolution? █████
- Will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care? Centralization and decentralization.
- ████████████████████████████████\[TAIWAN\]
- Anti-Capitalism is Crypto-Communism: Wrong Questions, Wrong Answers.
- Bernie Sanders is lying about the cost of Medicare for All.
- China does not pretend to be a democracy.
- Hong Kong vs. "Extinction Rebellion": Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions.
- Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.
- Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (██)
- The Pnyx (Πνύκκα = Πνύξ) in Athens.
- Money, Integrity, Corruption: Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- Local Democracy, Centralized Government, Decentralization and Empire
- China is Right About Xinjiang (██).
- Ego & Inequality in Athenian Democracy: Socrates, Plato & Alcibiades.
- When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.
- Pandering to your left-wing audience vs. keeping it real.
- America IS NOT the wealthiest country in the world... politicians keep saying that it is!
- The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.
- ███ Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.
- Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.
- The Economics of Youtube: Why We're Not Making Any Money.
- Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.
- Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip
- ███ Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1
- Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.
- Vs. "But all employment is exploitation!" Vs. "Wage slavery" rhetoric (e.g. Vaush)
- Syria, Turkey & the Kurds: Who is "the International Community"? Who Decides?
- I read Elizabeth Warren's Plans So You Don't Have to.

- Elizabeth Warren Already Beat Bernie Sanders, by Las Vegas Odds
- Contrapoints on Capitalism: Wrong Questions, Wrong Answers.
- The Politics of NOT Getting Paid on Youtube.
- Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.
- Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)
- Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.
- The Bernie Sanders Budget: "Our Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW
- Bernie disqualified by heart condition ...is Elizabeth Warren's diet really healthier?
- Left-Anarchists Are Even Worse than Right (vs. NonCompete)
- Climate change, the grey-haired radicals with PhDs (Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion)
- The Hard Science of Brain Damage, the Social Science of Excuses for Smoking Weed.
- Ecology: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management. Everyone is Lying About Climate Change.
- Autism & Asperger's, Politics & Propaganda: Superpower or Disability?
- Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!
- Actually Insane, the Philosophy of "Extinction Rebellion"
- Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!
- The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)
- On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21st Century
- Against Anarchism (In Principle and In Practice)
- Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship.
- Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.
- What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)
- What if Donald Trump is Right About the Central Park Five? (Guilty as Charged.)
- University tuition, the problem isn't the price, it's the value.
- Understanding Aristotle's Politics IS NOT EASY...
- The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.
- A Global Minimum Wage, A Modest Proposal.
- #MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.
- Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.
- Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.



- Why I Quit Vegan Activism.
- Extinction Rebellion, political critique of an idiotic death cult.
- The Future of Transgender Activism: Radicalizing or Normalizing?
- The Political Science of Nationalism as Something Quite Different from Imperialism.
- Eric Garner's Death, Political Consequences in 2019.
- Objective Morality and Its Political Consequences (Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer)
- Marianne Williamson is a Dangerous Religious Leader in American Politics.
- Stop Making Excuses for Marianne Williamson (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)
- Inuit Health: What if the Carnivore Diet is Right? (Eskimo Diet)
- When Moderation Leads to Radicalism: the Belief in Socialism is Evil.
- Why do men wear character armor to court? (Parliament, Congress, the Senate, etc.)
- Bernie & Andrew Yang KEEP LYING about Amazon.com's Taxes
- (XXX) "The End of Exploitation" Promised by the Left. X
- Overt & Covert Racism on Youtube: Evalion, Brian Ruhe, The Golden One, Brittany Pettibone...
- Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.
- (XXX) Talking to a 24 year old Communist. (Anti-Communist)
- The Paradox of the Authoritarian Left (Vaush vs. Ask Yourself)
- Jordan Peterson Doesn't Know the Meaning of Life... But I do. X
- Wrestling with Clinton's Legacy: Cocaine, Iran-Contra, "The Boys on the Tracks", etc.
- The Influence of Napoleon the 3rd on the Development of Marxism.
- Bernie Sanders Supports the Beef Industry... Hates Republicans for Doing the Same.
- The Left Can Lie, Too: Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth.
- The Left Loves to Say, "The Poor Are Getting Poorer", BUT IT AIN'T TRUE.
- Call Me Conservative, Cocaine Should Be Illegal & Users Should Go to Jail.
- Can We Cure Poverty? Andrew Yang and the Challenge of Redistribution.
- Poverty: the Biggest Lie Told at the Democratic Primaries... So Far.
- The Myth of Youtube's Political Neutrality vs. Project Veritas.
- (XXX) On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)
- (Anti-Communist) Brief Q&A on Communism. \[XXXXXX\]
- What if Bernie Sanders and Donald Trump Represent THE SAME POLICY on Tariff & Trade?

- \[████\] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.
- Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.
- Conservatives aren't stupid, but they ENCOURAGE stupidity. :-/
- If Steven Crowder is bad, Youtube Censorship IS WORSE.
- Bernie Sanders Supported Communism, Past Tense. It Still Matters.
- The Philosophy of Being an Immigrant (vs. Sargon of Akkad)
- Is there a conservative peace movement... yet? Why is it left-wing to be anti-war?
- Communism: illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.
- On the Moral Character of Left vs. Right, Progressive vs. Conservative. ██████
- (Q&A) Humanitarian Work: Learning From Suffering. ██████
- You know the "white genocide" narrative is bullshit, right? ██████
- Democracy in Asia: the United Nations Isn't Helping. ██████
- It's Political: Star Wars, Game of Thrones & Mickey Mouse should be Public Domain. ██████
- Debt Exacerbates Inequality: Milton Friedman & Paul Krugman Both Lie About It. ██████
- Legalize Abortion, But Let's Be Honest About It, Left or Right. ██████
- The Politics of "Adversity" in Education: the SAT Score. ██████
- Worse than Wikipedia: CrashCourse World History. ██████
- Government Debt Makes the Rich Richer: Paul Krugman is Wrong. ██████
- What is China's Perspective on the Yellow Vests? Direct Democracy in France. ██████
- The Religion of Democracy in Ancient Athens. ██████
- Buddhism: my past, present and future with the religion. ██████
- Marxism. Worst. Debate. Ever. (Jordan Peterson, etc.) ██████
- ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity. ██████
- ██, Art as Political Protest, Language as Art. ██████
- Politics: Socrates is Still Misunderstood... for Political Reasons. ██████
- Libya 2019: The United Nations vs. Reality. ██████
- Fake News: Censorship & Consequences. ██████
- Candace Owens on Hitler: Insists She's Not a Nazi, BUT... ██████
- They Put the "Neo" in Neo-Nazi: Martin Sellner, Pettibone and Pewdiepie. ██████
- The War is Over: The Trump-Taliban Talks. ██████

- Nipsey Hussle disrespected someone AND DIED. [REDACTED]
- EU's Challenge to China: Human Rights vs. Trade. [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]? IS THIS POLITICAL? [REDACTED]
- Support Peaceful Protest, Oppose Hamas. [REDACTED]
- China, Where Professors Are Afraid to Say "Tyranny". [REDACTED]
- Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis. [REDACTED]
- Islam vs. Gay Rights: Life and Death. [REDACTED]
- Thailand's Elections: Everything is JUST FINE! [REDACTED]
- The Mediocrity of the American Constitution. [REDACTED]
- When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It. [REDACTED]
- The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something. [REDACTED]
- Pettydeep: Opposing Terrorism Through Pious Ignorance. [REDACTED]
- France's Yellow Vests: A Leaderless Revolution? [REDACTED]
- My Humanitarian Work in Laos: How it Suddenly Ended. [REDACTED]
- The Politics of Reporting Terrorism (Even in Christchurch, New Zealand) [REDACTED]
- How much money does my youtube channel generate? [REDACTED]
- Question Authority: Question Charity. [REDACTED]
- I have three youtube channels... one is for book reviews... [REDACTED]
- How I first got interested in the politics of Cambodia & Laos. [REDACTED]
- "China Uncensored" is LYING TO YOU about... Simplified Chinese! [REDACTED]
- A modest proposal to solve youtube's censorship problems. [REDACTED]
- The changing culture of psychological denunciation. [REDACTED]
- Civilization as the History of Trade: China's "Century of Humiliation"... [REDACTED]
- A Myth that Sounds Like Science: The Dunning-Kruger Effect. [REDACTED]
- Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books. [REDACTED]
- Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...) [REDACTED]
- Cicero's "Democracy" (One of the Most Important Books Nobody Reads Anymore) [REDACTED]
- The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia. [REDACTED]
- Dunning-Kruger is WRONG: the social sciences should be REAL sciences. [REDACTED]
- AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel) [REDACTED]

- Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy. [REDACTED]
- Henry Ford's Holocaust: Detroit's Secret History. [REDACTED]
- Fundamental Differences: Chinese & Western Political Philosophy. [REDACTED]
- The Problem is Inter-Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics". [REDACTED]
- Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism (Jordan Peterson & Richard Wolff) [REDACTED]
- To What Extent Were Nazis Socialists? (vs. Three Arrows, Steven Crowder & Amazing Atheist) [REDACTED]
- European Colonialism Reconsidered: [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]
- Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarchists. [REDACTED]
- A "War Story" from Laos & Vietnam. \[Autobiographical & Political.\] [REDACTED]
- How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis. [REDACTED]
- Jordan Peterson's Narrative Religion & Narrative Morality. [REDACTED]
- Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Kati Morton & Shane Dawson) [REDACTED]
- There Are No "Conformist Radicals": Why Blaire White Quit Politics. [REDACTED]
- Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations. [REDACTED]
- Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State. [REDACTED]
- Circumcision's Final Century (Eric Clopper) [REDACTED]
- For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy. [REDACTED]
- Against Civil Disobedience. [REDACTED]
- The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics. [REDACTED]
- Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore). [REDACTED]
- The Meaning of "Being an Intellectual". [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] Democracy "As Such", Intervention & Colonialism.
- [REDACTED] Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.
- [REDACTED] Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress.
- [REDACTED] Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.
- [REDACTED] Justin Trudeau's Oil Pipeline: Inconvenient Truths.
- Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro. [REDACTED]
- Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler.
- Democracy & (In)Equality: a Podcast. [REDACTED]

- Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)
- Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders, Propaganda vs. Reality. ☒☒☒☒☒
- Dave Rubin is WRONG about the Left. ☒☒☒☒☒
- Lindsay Shepherd: learning (the wrong lessons) from the left? ☒☒☒☒☒
- Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of) ☒☒☒☒☒

## From Ink to Inc.

- On the personal integrity of fictional persons. u/comicpop & @ComicsMATTER
- Rory Gilmore: writing an overtly evil protagonist.
- Dune 2: bad writing, bad book, bad movie (Frank Herbert, 1965, through Denis Villeneuve, 2024)
- Comedy from a Writer's Perspective: Joe Toplyn, writer for David Letterman, Jay Leno, Conan O'Brien.
- Meeting Jason Momoa: He's Ugly In Real Life.
- Stendhal's Philosophy: reading the Charterhouse of Parma (La Chartreuse de Parme) in 2023.
- Being Authentic is Evil: the Feeling of Authenticity is Always Wrong.
- The Case For a Black Batman: Race, Politics and "Modern Audiences".
- HotD is Trash: GRRM Ran Out of Talent.
- The Batman (2022) Was Garbage.
- The end of the book industry; the end of the video game industry.
- The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin: House of the Dragon, ASOIAF, etc.
- Is ASOIAF Fascist or Anti-Fascist? (Pro-Democracy, or... What?)
- Remember when the TV show was SO BAD that we started hating the books?
- Bad Writing in ASOIAF (in the books, not in the TV show...)
- Religion & Regression: "A Song For Lya", Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero.
- Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow's Father "Abandoned Foreshadowing" in the Plot
- Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.
- Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on "Seven Times Never Kill Man"
- Film Review: SEASPIRACY, by Ali Tabrizi.
- The C64 in 2021: an in-depth review with appropriate shallowness.
- The Mandalorian Was Garbage and Is Garbage.

- Sanwa vs. Seimitsu: Arcade Stick Industrial Design.
- The Mandalorian... No Chinese Translation on Disney Plus! (REVIEW)
- Arcade Stick Pro & Mini REVIEW: SNK Neo Geo (2020)
- Everyone hates the Intellivision Amico... but nevertheless...
- Lil B Album Review & Retrospective, "Hunchback of Basedgod" (2010 to 2019)
- A Review of Toronto's "Vegandale" Event, 2019.
- The Philosophy of Stupidity, Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.
- Learning to Live, Living to Learn: On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.
- Animism, Not Minimalism, Marie Kondo Book Review
- The University is Broken, "Academically Adrift" Book Review
- Review of BUMBLE, the Art of Not Being Alone
- Rules for Radicals (book review) Saul Alinsky vs. Eisel Mazard
- Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders Book Review Series, "Our Revolution".
- A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference Berkeley, California.
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG, Black Ken by Lil B (Album Review)
- DETROIT, every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed in depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018
- How I learned Chinese: Review of Keats Language School, Kunming (☒☒)
- Reviews, Honesty vs. Academic Strictures (ARZone Controversy)
- Half Earth, book review, Edward O Wilson
- Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey Taft, Book Review
- Cicero's "Democracy" One of the Most Important Books Nobody Reads Anymore
- The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.
- Mao Zedong's Final Years (Bonny Rebecca Book Reviews)
- Review of Daylyt's Bradley Campbell album, "Little White Lie."
- Why Sega Failed... Not Just the Saturn...
- The N64 in 2019: from Classic to Mini? (Review)
- Review of NWCAV: Northwest Culinary Academy of Vancouver.
- Microphones: Røde vs. Blue vs. Samson (PRODUCT REVIEW)
- "Socrates for Kids" (BOOK REVIEW)

## Eisel Mazard

- I'm on the same team as u/xiaomany and @Glossika, against @OrientalPearl and @languagejones
- Michel Thomas IS WRONG: learning is suffering, love is love.
- The Best and the Worst: Ancient Latin Language Learning Resources (Books + Audio Recordings)
- Polyglot Youtube: a Scam Within a Scam
- He Promises Fluency in 90 Days: IT'S A SCAM.
- Steve Kaufmann: #1 Polyglot SCAM ARTIST. @Thelinguist
- Every hour counts: why I disable YouTube comments AND YOU SHOULD, TOO!
- Roller Coasters: a Trilogy on the Meaning of Happiness.
- On moving to India vs. moving to Japan (and the hopelessness of remaining in Canada)
- Revolution, yes, but BUY MY BOOK on Amazon FIRST: learning languages to change the world.
- Why I'm not moving to Taiwan. Why I'm not learning Chinese.
- Why I'm not invited to Polyglot conferences.
- This is going to become a "teach yourself Japanese" channel... for a while... maybe... possibly... unless...
- Steve Kaufmann REPLIES: Debating & Debunking the Polyglot Pied Piper.
- The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: Polyglot Prince, Polyglot Pied Piper or Polyglot Fraud.
- Scams and Pseudoscience: Steve Kaufmann's New Religion.
- La critique de la compassion pure (French & English, bilingual)
- Prelude to a critique of Steve Kaufmann.
- Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann of Lingq, a.k.a. Lingosteve, @Thelinguist
- Polyglots: every month is autism awareness month (when you're learning a second language).
- Spanish and English, parallel: "El futuro de una ilusion"...
- Polyglot Philosophy: does the study of languages make you more... philosophically sophisticated?
- How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds in just a few months, weeks, days hours.
- Learning Latin is a Bad Idea: Why You Should NOT Study Latin in 2023.
- Learning Latin in 2023: a Manifesto.
- Learning Latin in 2023: WHERE NOT HOW???
- Learning Chinese in 2023: How Not Why.
- Polyglot Youtube: a Scam Within a Scam.
- Alexander Arguelles: lies, languages, polyglottery and professorship.

- Prelude to a Critique of Alexander Arguelles.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- Polglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000
- How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak?
- Languages: on the radical reform of university education.
- Are #Polyglot promises an outright scam? #Laoshu #LindieBotes
- Debunking Laoshu505000: outcomes matter, not entertainment value, not "encouragement".
- It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Foreign Languages.
- 饭饭饭: Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.
- Curriculamachine: there was a time when I studied Japanese...
- Karafuto or Sakhalin? There was a time when I studied Japanese...
- The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.
- Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril.
- Learning Languages through Games: Chinese Video Games, Software, Apps, etc.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: 饭饭饭饭饭饭
- The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)
- Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 3, 饭饭饭饭饭?
- Learning languages, how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Learning Languages in Immersion is Overrated, Chinese Especially.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 2: 饭饭饭饭饭饭饭饭饭饭
- E01 The Antidote to "Integrated Chinese" Language Course
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: 饭饭饭饭饭.
- I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can't!
- Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Questions about Human Rights.
- E06 Learning Chinese With Radicals (饭饭), Putting the Principles into Practice.
- E05 Learning Chinese With Radicals (饭饭), "Simplification" and Corruption, Ancient and Modern.
- E04 Learning Chinese With Radicals (饭饭), the Meat and Moon Radicals.
- E03 Learning Chinese With Radicals (饭饭), the "Atoms" of the Written Language.
- E02 Learning Chinese With Radicals (饭饭), Explaining the System of Symbols.



- E01 Learning Chinese With the Chinese System of Radicals, 囧囧囧
- Eisel Mazard 囧囧囧囧
- A new fable by Eisel Mazard (the start of a series of children's stories)

## Veganvania

**Source:** <web.archive.org/web/20240717152350/https://www.youtube.com/@VEGANVANIA>

---

- You will always be fat... unless you QUIT VIDEO GAMES. @MetalJesusRocks
- M30 vs Big6 vs BrawlerGEN (8BitDo vs Retro-Bit vs Retro Fighters) #review #SEGA
- Buy it: 8-Bit Tetris on the My Arcade Pocket Player
- Ambition, sacrifice and suffering: the life of the body and the life of the mind.
- Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.
- The best version of Space Invaders? The most underrated "hidden gem"?
- Do I miss playing video games? Yes, but... #quitvideogames
- The problem isn't just video games: the product of how you spend your time IS YOU
- Quitting video games (again!) in 2024: five minutes a day down to zero...
- The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.
- Truly Retro: Nintendo DS Hidden Gems in the "Neoclassical" Tradition
- Everything wrong with the Evercade Super Pocket: the only honest review on the internet!
- Evercade ALPHA: full review without trying it even once!
- Unboxing the Evercade "Super Pocket" in 2024: Taito Edition, Hyper Mega Tech, etc.
- Video Games "In Moderation", How Much is Too Much?
- The Lost Avant Garde of the 8-Bit Shmup: Retro Gaming Lore.
- How to force your fat, lazy boyfriend to quit video games.
- Quit Anime. Quit Manga. Quit Cosplay. Quit Video Games.
- Evercade is Broken By Design: top five problems that COULD be fixed...
- Actually Evil: @The8BitGuy and the Commander X16
- Shovelware is Worse than Malware: Evercade vs. My Arcade Pocket.
- Shelf collectors: don't collect video games, books or anything else. Don't be a collector at all.

- Malware: Everyone is Lying about the Evercade. Everyone on Youtube.
- Join the conversaton: #veganism #atheism #nihilism livestream on Sky's channel...
- The Evercade VS is worth buying just for THE CONTROLLER!
- Retro Gaming Lore: the Greatest Controller of All Time.
- Envy Me! Arcade Joystick Unboxing: Hori, Sanwa, Seimitsu, Modding, etc.

## Zel from Ashdod

Not archived.

## Sorted by Topic

### Table of Contents Nutrition & Health

- *Diet*
- Weight
- *Exercise*
- Supplementing
- Lifestyle vs Medication

### Lifestyle

- Domestication (A Vegan Perspective AGAINST Pet Ownership, etc.)
- Minimalism
- Pest Control
- Recreational Drugs
- Vegan living around the world
- Family, Friends & Partners
- Children

### Advocacy, approaches and critique

- Approaches – Positive about
  - *THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.*
  - Veganism: the Wildlife Management Paradigm
  - Veganism as a political movement

- Brass Tacks (Vegan Political Organization NOW)
- On community building
- “On Community” (a Vegan Manifesto) in Many Languages
- *Permanent Vacation and/or/as/ vs. Vegan Activism*
- *THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.*
- Approaches – Negative about
  - Social Justice: Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.
  - *Civil Disobedience, Critique Of*
  - *Extinction Rebellion, critique of*
  - *Cube of Truth / Anonymous for the Voiceless*
  - DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)
  - *Vegan Youtube, state of the demimonde*
  - *So-called “Nation Rising” (Canadian Vegan Movement)*
  - Idiocy! Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too.
  - Advice nobody wants to hear.
  - *Permanent Vacation and/or/as/ vs. Vegan Activism*

## Activism

- Vegan Storybook (For Children), “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”
- Interviews with journalists / press / media
- Vegan Mind Tricks: Talking to Meat Eaters.
- Running a YouTube Channel
  - Book Reviews (Politics / Vegan Politics)

## Ethics

- Historical Nihilism, ~~XXXXXXXX~~, “My Own” Philosophy.
- Buddhism (A Pali Scholar’s Perspective)
- *Utilitarianism, critique of*
- Consequentialism
- Virtue Ethics
- Deontology
- *The Meaning of Life. Not Clickbait.*

## Ethical issues

- Economics
- Guilt

- Human Rights
- Ecology
- Vivisection
- *Second-hand leather (critique of excuses for)*
- Fur
- Culture/ Tradition
- *Anti-Anti-Natalism (Ecology & Having Kids)*
- *Palm Oil (Vegan Idiocy About)*
- *Racism and/in Vegan Politics*

### **Other**

- Autobiographical (Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel)
  - *Divorce (My First Wife)*
- Learning Languages
  - Learning Chinese (Written Language + Spoken Language)
- *Modern Greek, learning the language*
- Fiction
  - ASOIAF (“A Song of Ice and Fire” & “Game of Thrones”)
- Feminism
  - Stop Treating Women Like Infants
- Music
  - *Rap Music / Hip Hop (Commentary)*
- Atheism
  - *Replace Christmas*
- Academia
  - *University Education, Critique Of*
  - *On Peer Review (Critique of Academia)*
- Career Advice
  - *[ESL☒☒] Advice on Teaching English in China*
  - *The State of Youtube (Analysis of)*
- International & Historical Politics
  - *China & Taiwan (Contemporary Politics, Society, Culture)*
  - *Canada (Canadian Politics)*

- *Athens & Rome, Political Philosophy.*
- Policy
  - *Immigration & Refugee Politics*
  - *Bernie Sanders, analysis, critique, commentary.*
  - *Elizabeth Warren, analysis, critique, commentary*
  - *On Capitalism (the political and economic system itself)*
- Ideology
  - “*The Left*”
  - *The Economics of Inequality.*
  - *Anarchism, critique of*
  - Communism
  - *Critique of Karl Marx, Communist Manifesto (series)*
  - *Conservatism & Republicanism, the future of?*
  - *Refuting Libertarianism, Anarchism, etc.*
- Depression
  - *Anti-AntiDepressants (Depression, etc.)*
- Recreation
  - *Drugs #QuitEverything*
  - *Quit Video Games.*
- *Satire is not comedy*
- *(Comedic) Vegan Masterpiece Theater*
- *True Love / True Romance (Advice?)*

## **Conversations & Responses to**

- Vegan
  - Conversations With Vegan Gains
  - Responses To Vegan Gains
  - *Earthling Ed, Critique of*
  - Nina-and-Randa: Most Offensive Playlist Ever?
  - *Claire Michelle (Responses to)*
  - *Unnatural Vegan (On critique, consequentialism and pet domestication)*
  - *Criticism of Mic. the Vegan*
  - *Durianrider (on the defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudo-science)*
  - “*Ask Yourself*” (*Criticism of the Youtuber known as...*)
  - *Peter Singer, Critique Of*

- A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy: Ted Carr.
- Gary Yourofsky
- Gary Francione
- *Plant Based News (Critique of)*
- *Mayim Bialik, critique of*
- *Norvegan is Lying to You*
- *Gary Yourofsky, Critique Of*
- *Erin Janus, Critique Of*
- *Supreme Banana (Cammy), Critique Of*
- *Ted Carr, A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy.*
- *Aaron Yarmel, replies to*
- Mod Vegan
- Tofu Goddess
- AmericanUnicorn (formerly PlantBasedHippy)
- Dumb Vegan
- Vegan Lass
- Vegan Revolution
- Dexter Deveau (formerly Lance Carbstrong)
- Reg Flowers
- Onision
- Earthling Ed
- Cory McCarthy
- Vegetable Police
- The Golden One
- Tobias Leenart
- Andy Warski
- The Vegan Anarchist
- Wengie
- Kiwi Banana
- Zahria
- Conradical Vegan
- Vegan Minimalist Mark
- Lea P
- Anonymous
- The Vegan Activist
- Ex-Vegan
  - *Bonny Rebecca (ex-vegan icon?)*

- *Kalel Kitten / Kalel Cullen, Critique of*
- *Ex-Vegan Jacko Wacko Vegano*
- *Vegan Cheetah, Conversations With*
- Responses to Vegan Cheetah
- *Izzy Davis, Replies To.*
- Joe Vegan
- Anti-Vegan
  - *Sv3rige, Critique Of*
  - *Jordan Peterson (Critiques Of)*
- Politics
  - *Vaush, critique of*
  - *Richard Wolff, Critique Of*
  - *Rachel Oates, critique of*
  - *NonCompete, critique of*
  - *Mexie (Responses to / Criticisms Of)*
- Athiesm
  - *Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism*
  - *Rationality Rules, critique of*
  - *KanadaJin3 (Japan, Islam & Canada)*
  - *Atheist ☒Activists☒, critique of*
- Other
  - *ProJared*
  - *Onision, Critique Of*
  - *Jaclyn Glenn, critique of*
  - *Faith Goldy, Critique Of*
  - *Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama*
  - *Based Zeus vs. Based Pawn*
  - Celebrities
- Viewer Questions

---

## Nutrition and Health

### Diet

- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- What I Eat in a Day (#4), the Last of the Snub-Nosed Monkeys of Yunnan.

- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- What I Eat in a Day (Lately), Vegan in Kunming, China.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [XXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.

---

## Weight

- Vegans over 200 pounds, represent (Vegan weight "loss").
- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!

---

## Exercise

- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Vegan Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.

---

## Supplementing

- Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.

## Lifestyle vs Medication

- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.

## Lifestyle

**Domestication (A Vegan Perspective AGAINST Pet Ownership, etc.)**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_)

- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.



- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and evil.
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Domestication vs. "the Wild": Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)

---

### **Minimalism**

- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- (Anti-)Minimalism discussion... book review of Marie Kondo coming soon.

---

### **Pest Control**

- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.

---

### **Recreational Drugs**

- Cannabis Causes Brain Damage (Controversy from My Vegan Blog, etc.).
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science

---

### **Vegan Living around the world**

- This is Dehong, Sept. 2016 (🇨🇳, 🇨🇳, 🇨🇳)

- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- The Dark Side of Being Vegan in Kunming, What I Eat in a Day (#2)
- Being Vegan in Victoria, B.C. (Green Cuisine, etc.)
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Cambodia
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China [XXXXXXXX02]
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- FRANCE IS HELL (FOR VEGANS)
- Japan = Vegan Hell? XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX?
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [XXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.

---

### Family, Friends & Partners

- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Vegan Politics: "HOW TO GET ASS!" critique & comedy.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Vegans Dating Meat Eaters, Advice for Day One (a Non-Chinese Perspective)
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).

---

### Children

- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter’s Question)
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born) [Vegan Parenting]
- Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- Goodbye, My Daughter
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.

Advocacy, Approaches & Critique

**“On Community” (a Vegan Manifesto) in Many Languages**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://way](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://way)

- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- 社区 / 社区 / 社区
- Veganismi: yhteisö ja politiikka (Finnish) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (Veganismus / vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 社区: 社区 (社区) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- О сообществе (и веганстве) (веган / веганы / веганство)
- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad verdadera (cuestión política)
- Veganismen: politik og fællesskab. [“On Community”, with Danish subtitles.]
- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]
- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθούμε ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?

---

## On community building

- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- The Black and White Issue.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

---

### **Veganism as a political movement**

- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- Should Meat Be Illegal? Vegans & State Power.
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?

---

### **Veganism: the Wildlife Management Paradigm**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeu](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeu)

- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Riddle of the Lion’s Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition
- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

---

### **Brass Tacks (Vegan Political Organization NOW)**

- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Brass Tacks: Reducetarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism.
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or “Corporate Shills”?
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.

---

### **Book Reviews (Politics / Vegan Politics)**

- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- Sam Harris, “Waking Up”, Book Review.
- Cowspiracy, Vegan Review (a Pol. Sci. Perspective?)
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.

---

### **Social Justice: Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.**

- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can’t offer “Social Justice” for animals.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- I don’t believe in Animal Rights.

---

## **Anarchism**

- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor “A Privilege”
- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)
- “A Privileged Vegan” is a Coward and a Hypocrite.
- Vegans & the Very Concept of Capitalism. [+ Kunming Streets]

---

## **Communism**

- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture.
- 中国: Kang Youwei’s Utopia & Mao’s Revolution (中国 & 中国)
- [中国] Mao Zedong’s “Smoking Gun” Quotation [中国03]
- The New Literature on China’s Great Famine & the Great Leap Forward [中国02]
- Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & Document Number Nine [中国01]

---

## **DxE: Critique of Direct Action Everywhere (Activism in Theory & Practice)**

- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and “Disruption” as Protest.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Vegan “activism”: Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]

- Activism & Outcomes: Unnatural Vegan vs. DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn't tell you what you want to hear...
- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Mutiny and "Elections" at Direct Action Everywhere.

---

### **A Critique of the Permanent Vacation Philosophy: Ted Carr.**

- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the "digital nomad" dream are lying to you.
- Don't Drop Out of University (to move to Thailand... because you're vegan)
- Don't Move to Thailand.

---

### **HCLF / RT4 Critique**

- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- The Death of a Dream: Veganism After the End of HCLF / RT4 / Durianrider / Freelee /etc.
- Freelee didn't quit, SHE IS A FAILURE ("Vegan Activism")
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- Freelee's 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Gaining Weight: Freelee's Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Crohn's Disease: the secret to Durianrider's diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- Freelee's Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider "Save the World".
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.

- Durianrider's Vegan Diet Delusion
  - Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.
  - Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
  - The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism
- 

### **Gary Yourofsky**

- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
  - Veganism is NOT an excuse, Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
  - Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
  - Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects.
  - The Vegan Violence Problem (Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Me)
  - Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)
- 

### **Gary Francione**

- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
  - A Vegan Critique of "Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach", by Gary Francione.
  - The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs. Melanie Joy.
- 

### **Celebrities**

- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is NOT, Richard Dawkins is NOT)
- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- Jordan Peterson says Veganism is a Religion without a Philosophy.
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (Pol Pot, etc.)
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- Cenk Uygur is Not Vegan (Not Yet...)
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (Taxstone, Russell Simmons, John Salley)



---

### **Idiocy! Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too.**

- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle's World Peace Diet.
- Veganism: what if our leaders are idiots? (No, seriously...)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, "Vegan community is fu\*ked up!"
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Dead-End Losers & the "Attainable Fantasy" of Youtube Fame.
- Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.
- Why I'm Against Trolling: Veganism is Not a Game.
- Why do Vegans Lie? (Politics, Religion and So-Called "Drama")
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, "Vegan community is fu\*ked up!"

---

### **Advice nobody wants to hear.**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/y](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/y)

- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]
- Activism & Ambition: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 002]
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- "Chase Your Dreams" = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- So, you're starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- You can't read this stuff in a book: "recommended reading" is hard to do.

---

### **Misc Advocacy:**

- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.
- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, Cowspiracy, etc.
- Cattle Rancher's Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rights News
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now.
- Maybe try prison activism? (A Snippet from the Cutting Room Floor.)
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- Debating the "I Don't Care" Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- "you're either vegan or you're not" (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won't "Go Vegan".
- "Veganism doesn't work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE..."
- War: should veganism imitate "the peace movement"?
- Maybe I'm wrong: vegans working with meat-eaters in the movement.
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- Veganism: this ain't for you, this ain't about you, your issues aren't the center of the world.
- Vegan Youtube "Activism": the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (A response to "Why I'm a Vegan")
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (and Stannis Baratheon)
- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.

- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, Just Now.
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital “Drama” Demimonde
- Real Animal-Lovers Don’t Own Animals, Don’t Raise Animals, Don’t Keep Animals.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- “Animal Sanctuaries”, Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old “Ethical Veganism”: What’s the Deal?
- “Abolitionism” and its Implications (with Amy: “The Vegan Transition”)
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- Equality and inequality: activism is “unequal”, political friendships are “unfair”.
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald’s, etc.

---

### **Misc Bad Vegan Advocacy:**

- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not “class war”.
- Against Violence in Political Praxis (The 35 Minute Version!)
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.

- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights

---

## Activism

**Vegan Storybook (For Children), “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”**<https://web.archive.org/web/20190501120000/http://www.veganstorybook.com/>

- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- The (Ongoing) Vegan Storybook Project & Reflections on University (in China & Canada).
- [Veganer Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- Даже дождевые черви хотят увидеть небо [Vegan детская история]
- 地球人の子供たちへ / 地球人の子供たちへ
- βιγχανισμός: Θα οργανωθεί ποτέ να γίνουμε μια κοινότητα?

---

## Interviews with journalists / press / media

- Talking to a mainstream journalist (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)

---

## Vegan Mind Tricks: Talking to Meat Eaters.

- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- Veganism: Don’t Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- 2. What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- 1. What if Science is Irrelevant? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (vegan / vegans / veganism)

- Excuses for Eating Meat, Excuses for Being a Good Person: Debating Veganism, Face-to-Face.
- Vegan Cake: “Converting” People in Casual Conversations.
- Veganism: Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.

---

### **Running a YouTube Channel**

- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- Vegan Cheetah is Wrong: What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement.
- Getting the “Thumbs Down” (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.
- A Vegan on Patreon: My Exclusive Content... WHAT IS IT?
- I’m on Patreon. Surprised? Me too. (à-bas-le-ciel, 2016)
- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)
- Vegans: I don’t respect my audience, I don’t respect your questions, and I don’t respect you.
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- “You’re JUST a Youtube Vegan” — DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- #VeganCannibals
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.
- VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- Don’t sue the broadcaster, sue youtube.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of YouTube.
- For the Future of the Cause: Why Would Anyone “Do” YouTube?
- We Can Change the Game: Freelee, Durianrider & HHV (Happy, Healthy Vegan).
- Activism vs. “Digital Nomadism” (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- Is Youtube a Waste of My Time? (Hint: No.)
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on YouTube.

---

Ethics

**Historical Nihilism, [REDACTED], “My Own” Philosophy.**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback)

- On Historical Nihilism ([REDACTED]) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)
- On Historical Nihilism ([REDACTED]) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- Max Stirner’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- Arbitrary “Lines” in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 001]
- Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- “Dogma”: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- Ethics: Vegans, Vasectomies, Flexitarians... questions of good and evil.
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- [Self-Parody:] Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a community.
- Karl Popper’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.

.  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VQnL1QCSPyA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/VQnL1QCSPyA) [**Buddhism (A Pali Scholar’s Perspective)**]

- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [REDACTED] Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1

- [XXXXXXXX] Gods with a Lower-Case G (& Douglas MacArthur)
- [XXXXXXXX] Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- Buddhism, Apotheosis and the History of Religion
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- The Death of the Buddha, Historical Facts vs. Mythology
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Why I Don't Have a Future.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- Anecdotes about Buddhist Monks, Pythons, Wild Monkeys, Veganism, etc.
- Buddhism, Scholar vs Practitioner
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- Buddhist Meditation is NOT a Science of the Mind
- Buddhism, when "Interpretation" Means Fiction
- Reading Mythology but Seeing History: the Historical Buddha and the Historical Hercules.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- Why I am not a Buddhist
- Atheism, Empirical Attitudes, and Buddhism
- Buddhism, Ancient vs Rational
- Misinformation and "The Movement": Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (ex-Pali scholar)
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism
- The Problem of "the Exotic" in Philosophy & Religion
- Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism

---

## Utilitarianism

- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer

---

### **Consequentialism**

- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

---

### **Virtue ethics**

- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- You can't read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer “Social Justice” for animals.
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.

---

### **Deontology**

- Gary Francione is Wrong (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
  - A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
  - Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer “Social Justice” for animals.
-



## **Ethical issues**

### **Economics**

- Are Milk & Cheese Prices Fixed by a Conspiracy? Well... Sort Of.
  - The TPP is Good for Vegans (Trans-Pacific Partnership)
  - The Profit Motive, Vegans vs. McDonald's, etc.
- 

### **Guilt**

- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
  - Water Scarcity, White Guilt & You (Vegans)
  - Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.
- 

### **Human Rights**

- Human Rights: A Nihilist's Perspective.
  - Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.
  - Veganism vs. Human Rights (the Politics of Putting Humanitarianism "First")
  - "But have you been to a farm / factory?" (Human Rights, Veganism & Labor)
  - Vegan vs. "What about Farm Workers?"
  - Q&A2: The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
  - Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (vegan steez)
- 

### **Ecology**

- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights. (Vegan)
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The U.N. on Meat, Ecology and Veganism
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- Vegans, Leaders & Followers (Freelee, Durianrider, Gary Yourofsky & Ecology)
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.

- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century

---

### **Vivisection**

- Vivisection: the next 10 years (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- [40 min version:] Vivisection, an Insider’s Perspective.
- Vivisection, an insider’s perspective (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture & Activism)
- Durianrider says I’m “pro-vivisection”: what does “anti-vivisection” really mean?

---

### **Palm Oil**

- Vegans vs. Palm Oil; Agriculture vs. Habitat. (Veganism).
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.

---

### **Leather**

- Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.

---

### **Fur**

- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.

---

### **Culture/Tradition**

- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, etc.
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition

---

## Ex-Vegans

- Ex-vegans & pedophiles: don't make excuses for people who make excuses.
- Passion vs. Reason (Vegans & Ex-Vegans)

---

## Other

### Autobiographical (Eisel Mazard / à-bas-le-ciel)

- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions.
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Sixty seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Why I DIDN'T Drop Out of School: University & Brianna Jackfruitson.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.
- They don't pay me to sing
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- à-bas-le-ciel on Twitter (single-sentence monologues on veganism?)
- From Göttingen to Nice, Côte d'Azur, France.
- Visiting my two-year-old daughter in France.
- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, & Train)
- Going to Germany and France (Tomorrow!)
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.

- Goodbye, My Daughter
- How I Became Vegan (My Vegan Story)
- [🐻] A Baby Seal! 🐻 / 🐻🐻 [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻]
- [🐻] My Life in Canada: UVic Campus [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻]
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.

---

## Learning Languages

- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Why Do I Study Languages? Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 003]
- Personal Life: Languages, Career, Education, etc.
- What Language am I Learning Next? (Japanese, not Ojibwe, nor Cree, apparently)
- Endangered Languages (🐻🐻 & 🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻)
- Why I stopped learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Why I started learning Cree (Nêhiyawêwin)
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- How I learned Pali (Theravada Buddhism) and my Positive Experiences in the Field
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- 🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻(Japanese writing assignment)
- Why I Am Not French

---

## Learning Chinese (Written Language + Spoken Language)

- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻01] Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻02] Chinese is not a system of symbols
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻03] The “atoms” of the Chinese written language
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻04] Chinese isn’t vegan (the many strange uses of the meat radical)
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻05] Chinese simplification, ancient and modern.
- [🐻🐻🐻🐻🐻06] Chinese Etymology: 🐻/🐻/🐻/🐻.
- 🐻🐻, Learning Japanese (or Chinese) with “Paintbrush-Pens”.
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)

---

## **ASOIAF (“A Song of Ice and Fire” & “Game of Thrones”)**<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkg>

- ASOIAF: Preston Jacobs is 100% WRONG on “Seven Times Never Kill Man”.
- ASOIAF: Barbrey Dustin & Jon Snow’s Father (“Abandoned Foreshadowing” in the Plot).
- ASOIAF: You Can’t Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen.
- ASOIAF: Political Realism and Revenge (+ Trump vs. the Boiled Leather podcast).
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression (“A Song For Lya”, Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- [ASOIAF:] Season 5 (Book vs. Show)... will it get any worse?
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)

---

## **Stop Treating Women Like Infants**

- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO.

---

## **Music**

- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- Rap vs. My Professors (being a white, intellectual hip-hop fan)
- First, rappers supported Trump, then “Grab Them By The Pussy” became a slogan and a song.
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: “Black Ken” by Lil B (Album Review)

---

## **Atheism**

- Thunderf00t vs Richard Carrier (Devil’s Advocate Amongst Atheists?)
- Atheism as an ideology (agnostic vs. nihilist)

- The Solar System vs. the Bible vs. Skepticism

---

## International Politics

- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, “Goodbye World”)
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- Why I Am Not Left Wing.
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- Being Offended: A Political Behavior.
- [xxx] Economics in 2015: Recovery vs. “There will be no recovery!”
- KOKANG 2015 (Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)
- [xx] Sunset on the Coast & 2015 Election Debates [xxxxxxxx]
- [xxx] In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (99.9%?)
- [xxx] China’s Economy in 2015: Sovereign Debt is NOT the Problem
- [xxx] Cold War Consequences: is Okinawa an American Colony? Is Thailand?
- What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailand” or “I love Japan”?
- [xxx] Crime and Punishment in Japan [xxxxxxxx]
- [xxx] 1920: mass-murder on the border between Russia, Japan & China.

---

## Careers Advice

- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- University: should ANYONE study Political Science? (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- “Publication Bias” and Learning from Failure.

- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?
  - Reflections on Teaching English in Asia (DON'T MENTION CAMBODIA)
  - Thailand: Personal Safety, Politesse and the Impermanent Vacation.
  - “Chase Your Dreams” = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
  - Applying for Jobs... Moving to Japan?
  - Why I don't have a PhD [Pt. 2 of 2]
  - Why I don't have a PhD
- 

#### Conversations with **Vegan Gains**

- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
  - Body Image: Vegan Gains joins the Permanent Vacation Podcast.
  - Vegan Gains: a Conversation from Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat.
- 

#### Responses to **Vegan Gains**

- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, “Goodbye World”)
- Vegan Gains Gets Married: Congratulations and Reflections.
- Nietzsche's “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- Debating the “I Don't Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bullshit)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG about “Canada Goose”.

---

*Earthling Ed, Critique of  
 Claire Michelle (Responses to)  
 Criticism of Mic. the Vegan  
 Durianrider (on the defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudoscience)*  
*Peter Singer, Critique Of  
 Gary Yourofsky  
 Gary Francione  
 Plant Based News (Critique of)  
 Mayim Bialik, critique of  
 Norvegan is Lying to You  
 Gary Yourofsky, Critique Of  
 Erin Janus, Critique Of  
 Supreme Banana (Cammy), Critique Of*

---

*Unnatural Vegan* (On critique, consequentialism and pet domestication)

- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)
- “You Can’t Take Criticism!” Boo-Hoo.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- I’m not a nice guy, veganism is not for soft hippies and instagram models.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- Utilitarianism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- Vegan Activism I.R.L., Beyond Peter Singer & Potluck Dinners.
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- Come On, Fhqwhgads: Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat.
- [Video:] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)



- Unnatural Vegan admits she's wrong about Cats... BUT...
- Oh, believe me, I'm still determined to have youtube comments "off"...
- The "No Comments" Debate in a Nutshell.
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Measuring "Effective Activism"? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)
- (This is NOT a shallow gossip/drama video!) Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer.
- No, You're NOT Vegan: Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer
- Q&A about my "Core Message", Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets) vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals. Unnatural Vegan.
- Autonomy vs Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk: Sorsha, Freelee, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie.
- Your Cat Hates You: Unnatural Vegan is Wrong, and it Really Matters.
- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Your Dog Hates You: "Service Animals" and Airplane Pillows.
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, stop making excuses for it.
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, you twisted sicko.
- Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess. (Vegan Civil War?)
- Q&A2 (Part 5!) Cats Eating Cows ("Pet Food").
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and evil.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- Domestication vs. "the Wild": Vegans & the A.R. Paradigm
- Alcohol & Caffeine: Unnatural Vegan is WRONG
- Pet Ownership as SLAVERY (vegan / vegans / veganism)

---

**Durianrider controversy** (on defamation lawsuit, permanent vacation philosophy and diet pseudoscience)

- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)
- Vegsource: what is “the deal” with me and Jeff Nelson?
- My legal case vs. Durianrider: update and “the principle of the thing”.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan. (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- Harassment: Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- Fake Facebook Accounts (Vegan Cheetah, Durianrider, etc.)
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan’s Documentary)
- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- Vegan Footsoldier: what if you (and Durianrider) are 100% right?
- Plant Based News LIES (Retraction & Apology?)
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- Freelee’s 4000 Calorie Per Day Diet and Its Dissidents.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don’t Own Adelaide, They Don’t Own Chiang Mai, They Don’t Own Vegan Activism.
- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Are We All Millionaire Shills on Steroids, or is Durianrider Just Lying?
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape.

- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.
- I support Sorsha, TBH, and Durianrider got it right on this one.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to "Nina and Randa's Dad", Jeff Nelson)
- Durianrider says I'm "pro-vivisection": what does "anti-vivisection" really mean?
- Just the Drama (Excerpt from a Patreon-Only Podcast)
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- I spent \$6,500 at K.F.C. (Kentucky Fried Chicken)
- On Hannah Chloe's Situation and Sex Itself.
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- Introducing Veganism as a Political Struggle (Not a Diet, etc.)
- Put Durianrider in Prison: DONATE NOW, Legal Action Against Violence & Defamation.
- CALL FOR DONATIONS: Let's Put Durianrider in Prison.
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do.
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- The "I did it all for my daughter" fallacy.
- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- Karaoke tonight (Chiang Mai, Thailand) (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- My Apology to Freelee (Not a Joke, Not Sarcastic).
- Durianrider's Threats & Allegations (in his own words).
- Durianrider threatens arrest, violence & defamation.
- Crohn's Disease: the secret to Durianrider's diet. ☒
- 80/10/10 vs 90/5/5 (Doug Graham vs. Freelee & Durianrider)
- Freelee's Credentials: Half-Truths & Pseudoscience.
- Passion vs. Organization: Henya vs. Durianrider.
- Permanent Vacation: Freelee & Durianrider "Save the World".
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Durianrider's Vegan Diet Delusion

- Is Veganism a Cult? Not Yet.
- Freelee: Attack of the Clones.
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikinis & Bicycles.
- The Thai Fruit Festival, Ego-Trips & the Future of Veganism

---

### **Nina-and-Randa: Most Offensive Playlist Ever?**

- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to “Nina and Randa’s Dad”, Jeff Nelson)

---

### ***“Ask Yourself” (Criticism of the Youtuber known as...)***

- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)
- Theatricality vs Dishonesty on Youtube feat Ask Yourself, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy
- Vegan vs. Vegan: “Ask Yourself” Boxing Match in Chiang Mai or GTFO
- [2 min.] The resolution of the dispute with “Ask Yourself”?
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)

---

### **ModVegan**

- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- “Community and Discord”, an open-ended discussion.

---

### **Tofu Goddess**

- Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.
- The Cult of à-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- Time & money, why I'm doing less and less on YouTube.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice (and Veganism).

---

#### **American Unicorn** (formerly PlantBasedHippy)

- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Politics & Potential.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.

---

#### **Dumb Vegan**

- Why Did You Start a Youtube Channel? (The Dumb Vegan Experience)
- Don't Mention Durianrider: The Dumb Vegan Experience.
- It's realer than flip flop: "Dumb Vegan" is what we deserve.
- The Dumb Vegan Experience: the Podcast NOBODY Was Asking For!

---

#### **Vegan Lass**

- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- (1hr+) The Vegan Lass on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- THE VEGAN LASS vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒

---

## **Vegan Revolution**

- An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- It’s About the Movement: Holocaust-Denial from “Vegan Revolution”.

---

## **Dexter Deveau** (formerly Lance Carbststrong)

- An Hour With Lance Carbststrong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via YouTube.
- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.

---

## **Reg Flowers**

- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- Tea Time with Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel)
- .

---

## **Kiwi Banana**

- Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.

---

## **Zahria**

- The Agony of Activism: Zahria 269 (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.

---

## **Steven Feith**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0--8pvs-vGg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0--8pvs-vGg) [

- Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- The Future of the Community (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

- Measuring “Effective Activism”? (Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement)

---

### Conradical Vegan

- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)

---

### Lea P

- Gaining Weight: Freelee’s Diet Delusion. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

---

### Jake Eames

- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?

---

### The Violent Vegan[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6Nkdq6T8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/6Nkdq6T8)

- Interview, à-bas-le-ciel vs. “The Violent Vegan”

---

### Lauren Kenzy[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7V5PndEkt2k](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/7V5PndEkt2k)

- Lauren Kenzy vs. à-bas-le-ciel, the podcast nobody asked for! ☒
- *(1hr+) Lauren Kenzy on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.*

---

### Jason Pizzino

- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino: Vegan Politics, Leadership & Living for the Cause.

---

### Henry Mania[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q6DUExtkzh4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Q6DUExtkzh4)

- Henry Mania vs. Freelee & Joe Best.

---

### **The Vegan Transition**

“Abolitionism” and its Implications (with Amy: “The Vegan Transition”)

---

**The Light Twins**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0YRqefTqVR](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/0YRqefTqVR)

- Why A-Bas-Le-Ciel CHANGED His Name!? Interview Pt.3
  - What Durianrider DOES NOT want YOU to know! Interview Pt.2
  - A-Bas-Le-Ciel vs Durianrider and Freelee TELL ALL- FULL SKYPE INTERVIEW PT.1
- 

**Angry Vegan**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I6A2D1bzTr0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/I6A2D1bzTr0) [

- Durianrider admits the court-case is real... + yet more defamation!
  - Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
  - Durianrider confronts a-bas-le-ciel on livestream (good quality)
- 

### **Earthling Ed**

- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can’t offer “Social Justice” for animals.
- 

### **Cory McCarthy**

- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
  - Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss. (1 of 2) Cory McCarthy.
  - Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)
- 

### **Vegetable Police**

- Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He’s “Not a Holocaust Denier”.
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...



---

**Tobias Leenaert**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wGXSCyinYgY](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/wGXSCyinYgY)

- “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]
- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)

---

### **Andy Warski**

- FAKE VEGANS (Andy Warski & Tobias Leenaert)

---

### **The Vegan Anarchist**

- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- What Nobody Says Out Loud (the Vegan Anarchist)

---

### **Wengie**

- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.

---

### **Vegan Minimalist Mark**

- Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

---

### **The Vegan Activist**

- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.

---

**Erin Janus, Freelee & Angie Varona**[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive)

- Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.

---

*Aaron Yarmel, replies to*  
*Mod Vegan*  
*AmericanUnicorn (formerly PlantBasedHippy)*  
*Tobias Leenart*  
*Anonymous*

---

---

Pro-Vegans  
**The Golden One**

- Vegan Neo-Nazis Actually Exist (Beneath Contempt).

---

**Ex-Vegan**  
**Melanie Murphy**

- The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)

---

**Tori Sterling**

- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.

---

**Conversations With Vegan Cheetah**

- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)
- The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.

---

**Responses to Vegan Cheetah**

- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah's lawsuit.
- [Low-Res. version] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah's lawsuit.
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & "The Man of Principle" Problem.
- Vegan Cheetah vs. Durianrider: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- Vegan Cheetah: Fresh Out of Rehab

---

### Joe Vegan

- I'm not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest Ex-Vegan
- Joe Vegan's Fake Fantasy-Farm: I saw it six months ago.
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.
- Joe Vegan's Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Joe Vegan will hate me 5ever (but I still got love for him!)
- Veganism: Mission & Mandate, Evil & Idiocy (vs. Joe Vegan & Vegan Cheetah)
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. "Drama".

---

*Bonny Rebecca (ex-vegan icon?)*  
*Kalel Kitten / Kalel Cullen, Critique of*  
*Ex-Vegan Jacko Wacko Vegano*  
*Vegan Cheetah, Conversations With*  
*Izzy Davis, Replies To.*

---

*Anti-Vegan*  
*Sv3rige, Critique Of*  
*Jordan Peterson (Critiques Of)*

---

*Politics*

*Vaush, critique of*

*Richard Wolff, Critique Of*

*Rachel Oates, critique of*

*NonCompete, critique of*

*Mexie (Responses to / Criticisms Of)*

---

*Athiesm*

*Sam Harris is Wrong: Theravada Buddhism*

*Rationality Rules, critique of*

*KanadaJin3 (Japan, Islam & Canada)*

*Atheist ☒ Activists☒, critique of*

---

*Other*

***ProJared***

---

***Onision, Critique Of***

- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
  - Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice.
- 

*Jacklyn Glenn, critique of*

*Faith Goldy, Critique Of*

*Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama*

*Based Zeus vs. Based Pawn*

*Celebrities*

---

## **Viewer Questions**

- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Patreon Supporter's Question)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.

- Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2016)
- Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining “Perspective” Through Travel.
- Replies to my Patreon Supporters (Two Questions, Two Answers)
- Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike’s Question).
- Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)
- Q&A2 (Part 5) Killing Cows to Feed Cats (Again!)
- Q&A2 (Part 4) Unpopular Ethical Arguments and Democratic Pluralism.
- Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
- Q&A2 (Part 1 of 999!) On Humanitarian Motives & “What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?”
- Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
- [Patreon Q&A] 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
- Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- Fan Mail or Hate Mail? (Q&A 01)

---

## Unsorted

### Misc:

- Herbivore Man (食草男子) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japanese).
- The Case of the Mistranslated Tattoo

## Unsorted

- *“Dignity”, beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.*
- *“Having a Personality” is a State of Cultural Contradiction.*
- *“Hooking Up” as opposed to just plain “Hooking”.*
- “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion) [vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!]
- *“I was wrong”, says ex-Durianrider supporter, Ultrafitrunner.*
- “If not you, then who?”
- “It’s Not My Problem” (Activism & Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- “Leading by Example” is Not Leading Anything at All.
- *“Secular Christmas”, the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.*
- “So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk?” [REAL TALK]

- “Teddy Bears’ Picnic” (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)
- “The Street” is not “Real”. #Activism
- “Vegan Gains” = GARBAGE CONTENT.
- “What happened to the spherical microphone?” ☒ My new product review channel.
- “Why Don’t You Debate ‘Ask Yourself’?” [Q&A]
- #MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.
- #ReplaceChristmas (“New Atheism” Needs New Holidays)
- (I have a book-review channel!) *The Other Slavery: Political History Book Review.*
- (SLIGHTLY PHILOSOPHICAL) *Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted.*
- (Vs. Onision) *Open Relationships, How To.*
- (☒☒☒) “The End of Exploitation” Promised by the Left. ☒
- (☒☒☒) *Can Anyone Deprogram a True-Believing Communist? (Anti-Communist)*
- (☒☒☒) *On the Definition of Communism (Anti-Communist Perspective)*
- [Discussion:] *A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.*
- [Divorce] *How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.*
- [Divorce] *Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.*
- [Divorce] *Return to ☒☒ (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)*
- [ESL☒☒] *Class Discipline: Bad Students & Bad Teachers.*
- [ESL☒☒] *Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).*
- [ESL☒☒] *Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.*
- [Interview] *Veganism: an optimistic, political interpretation of “the market for altruism”.*
- [Old Patreon Exclusive:] *Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.*
- [Q&A] *Why We’re NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)*
- [☒☒☒☒] *The Future of Veganism Ain’t Nostalgia for Feudalism.*
- [☒☒☒] *Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.*
- [☒☒☒] *Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.*
- [☒☒☒] *Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism.*
- [☒☒☒☒☒] *Descent from the Golden Temple.*
- [☒☒] *“Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan”*
- “Vegan” is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.

- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- *10 Signs He's Not THAT Into You – Nina and Randa*
- *100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.*
- *1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.*
- *2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.*
- *A “War Story” from Laos & Vietnam.*
- *A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel*
- *A Conversation: Plantriotic, Izzy Davis & Durianrider's Long Shadow.*
- *A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.*
- *A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.*
- *A Global Minimum Wage (vs. Bernie Sanders & Donald Trump)*
- *A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.*
- *A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)*
- *A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals' Lives. (Brass Tacks)*
- *A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.*
- *à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST*
- *À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!*
- *Abbey Sharp, “Why I Will Never Be Vegan”. Dietician vs. Ethical Veganism.*
- *Abolish Christmas, Abolish “the Trappings” of Faith.*
- *About Me, Filmmaking, & the Future of Veganism.*
- *Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)*
- *Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa's Insane Diet.*
- *Activism Motivated By Money: Veganism & Patreon.*
- *Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.*
- *Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism: Politics can be Ugly or Beautiful.*
- *Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.*
- *Activism: Don't Waste My Time.*
- *Activism: if you're irreplaceable you're making a difference.*
- *ACTUALLY GARBAGE (& Here's Why)... Game of Thrones “finale”, Season 8, Episode 6.*
- *ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.*

- *Actually Insane, the Philosophy of “Extinction Rebellion”.*
- *Admitting REGRET: the Last Taboo.*
- *Advice Nobody Wants to Hear [Ep. 004], the most offensive video I have ever made.*
- *Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.*
- *Against “Leftist” Violence (On Effective Activism & Vegans / Veganism).*
- *Against “Race Realism”: my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.*
- *Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. “Left Anarchism”)*
- *Against Civil Disobedience. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.*
- *Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .*
- *Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.*
- *Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)*
- *Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.*
- *Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.*
- *Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.*
- *Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.*
- *AlexandrasGirlyTalk, We Need to Talk About “Vegan”*
- *Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez vs. ICE: the Elephant in the Room.*
- *Alt-Right Racism Adapts: from Evalion to Brittany Pettibone.*
- *Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (Politics & Personal Consequences)*
- *Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)*
- *Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.*
- *An Asymmetry: “Pro-Capitalism” vs. “Pro-Communism”.*
- *An Education in Politics: WHAT DO I READ?*
- *An end to PETA’s “Sexiest Vegan” competition... but...*
- *An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.*
- *Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)*
- *Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism*
- *Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.*
- *Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.*



- *Answering “White Privilege” (Vs. Joey Carbstong!)*
- *Answers! Patreon-exclusive Q&A (May 8<sup>th</sup>, 2016)*
- *Anti-Depressants Have Been Debunked: Joanna Moncrieff.*
- *Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.*
- *Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.*
- *AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)*
- *AR&IO: Art as Protest, Language as Art.*
- *AR&IO: Brunei vs. Gay Rights vs. George Clooney?*
- *AR&IO: In China, the High Price of Dissenting Opinions [🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳]*
- *AR&IO: On Cicero’s “Democracy”.*
- *AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)*
- *AR&IO: Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Stop Lying About the Differences.*
- *AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.*
- *AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.*
- *AR&IO: The News You’re Ignoring. (Ep. 001)*
- *AR&IO: The Religion of Democracy in Athens.*
- *AR&IO: When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.*
- *🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸 Cicero & Socialism (the Definition of)*
- *🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸 Lindsay Shepherd’s “GOODBYE TO THE LEFT”.*
- *🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸 Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.*
- *Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)*
- *Aristotle’s Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.*
- *Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *Ashley Elisa: it’s shallow and it’s deep at the same damn time.*
- *Ask Yourself’s Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.*
- *ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)*
- *Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia & Thailand.*
- *Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?*
- *Atheism 🇺🇸 Nihilism 🇺🇸 Vegetarianism 🇺🇸 Veganism.*
- *Atheism is creative, not destructive; we’re losing, here’s why.*

- *Atheist ☒ Activism ☒ (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachel Oates, on down)*
- *Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.*
- *Autism: Superpower or Disability?*
- *Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.*
- *Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.*
- *Baby, You Ain't Sober Till You're Sober: THE MUSICAL.*
- *Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)*
- *Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.*
- *Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... in the books).*
- *Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05*
- *Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.*
- *Based Zeus is WRONG: "Achieve ANYTHING You Want"*
- *Beauty ≠ Advocacy ≠ Activism (Vegans & Animal Rights)*
- *Beauty is Meaningless.*
- *Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan's "Unmasking" & Me.*
- *Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)*
- *Being "Good at Sex" (Who, Really, Is An Expert?)*
- *Being Loving vs. Being in Love: Self-Discipline in Relationships.*
- *Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)*
- *Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.*
- *Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?*
- *Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)*
- *Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com's Taxes*
- *Bernie Sanders, "Our (Unattainable) Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW*
- *Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)*
- *Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.*
- *Black-Owned Veganism.*
- *Blaire White Quit Politics: There Are No "Conformist Radicals".*
- *Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.*
- *Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, Not Ugly?*

- *Bonny Rebecca Does Book Reviews! Mao Zedong, Politics of China.*
- *Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.*
- *Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.*
- *Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? “The Backlash”.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.*
- *Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).*
- *Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.*
- *Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.*
- *Boxing Match for Charity: Durianrider vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel?*
- *Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.*
- *Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.*
- *Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)*
- *Broken Tattoos: Ariana Grande vs. James Aspey.*
- *But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)*
- *Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.*
- *Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.*
- *Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?*
- *Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?*
- *Canada, a Country that Doesn’t Resemble Its Propaganda.*
- *Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)*
- *Candace Owens Attempts to “Pun” Congress.*
- *Cannibals when Convenient: Edwin’s Generation & Unnatural Vegan.*
- *Caterpillar (in Mangshi, Dehong: 德宏州芒市)*
- *Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)*
- *Catharsis: the “Game of Thrones is Garbage” Bandwagon*
- *Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.*
- *CFAT Preparation/Analysis (Canadian Forces Aptitude Test)*
- *Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.*
- *Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!*

- *Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Vegan Tourism & Autobiographical Reflections)*
- Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- *Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.*
- *Chinese & Western Political Philosophy: Fundamental Differences.*
- *Circumcision's Final Century (Eric Clopper)*
- *Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy.*
- *Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry.
- *Cocaine & Prostitution.* [XXXXX]
- *Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)*
- *Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel*
- *Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)*
- *Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.*
- *Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship. (Vs. NonCompete)*
- *Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.*
- *Communists are creepy: Mexie is wrong about sex... and politics.*
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- *Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.*
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (Joey Carbststrong)
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.
- *Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer: Nihilism Wins.*
- *Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.*
- *Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.*
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- *Critique of "Fat Positive" & "Fat Acceptance"*
- Critique of "Terrorism Lite": Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- *Critique: Earthling Ed's Political Philosophy. [TBT]*
- *Cube of Truth: Joey Carbststrong is WRONG.*
- *Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.*

- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- *Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.*
- *Daoism & the Decline of University Education* (XXXXXXXX)
- *Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)*
- *Dave Rubin is Wrong About the Left* (on XXXXXX)
- Day One With My Daughter (When She Didn’t Know Who I Was!)
- *Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...*
- *Debating Frank Tufano: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- *Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.*
- *Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.*
- *Demanding Direct Democracy: Gilets Jaunes in France & China.*
- *Democracy “As Such”, Intervention & Colonialism* (XXXXXX)
- *Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.*
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change (vegan / vegans / veganism).
- *Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures On Morality.*
- *DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)*
- *Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.*
- *Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.*
- *Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.*
- *Discord, I started a discussion forum (for à-bas-le-ciel / AR&IO)*
- *Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. “The Law of Attraction”).*
- *Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’ )*
- *Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?*
- *DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)*
- *Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is SHRINKING, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?*
- *Doja Cat “Mooo!” (I’m a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW*
- *Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.*
- *DON’T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.*

- *Doomed Gym Romance (& Reflections on Learning Languages / Chinese).*
- *Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we're each responsible for ourselves.*
- *Drugs: Jordan Peterson's Philosophy of Mind.*
- *Durianrider & Freelee: Lies & Faith-Healing. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)*
- *Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?*
- *Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.*
- *Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.*
- *DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.*
- *DxE's Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)*
- *Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.*
- *Earthling Ed vs. Bobby's Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.*
- *Earthling Ed's Fake For-Profit Charity*
- *Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow's Milk.*
- *Effective Activism: The Boycott Mentality. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)*
- *Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.*
- *Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.*
- *Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.*
- *En vegansk bok för barn: Till och med daggmaskarna vill se himlen.*
- *Eric Garner's Death, Political Consequences in 2019.*
- *ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.*
- *Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)*
- *Ever.*
- *Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.*
- *Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.*
- *Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.*
- *Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.*
- *Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]*
- *Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!*
- *Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.*

- *Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.*
- *Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth Mentality.*
- *Facing Facts: Veganism is a FAILURE (in 2019, in Canada)*
- *Faith Goldy: “Race Realism” gets SURREAL.*
- *Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler. ☒☒☒☒☒*
- *Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it’s DxE.*
- *Fake Diet, Real Politics: fads & the future of Veganism.*
- *Fake Ex-Vegans.*
- *Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.*
- *Falling in Love for Ugly People.*
- *False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.*
- *False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.*
- *Fan Mail (Q&A)*
- *Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)*
- *Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY’S LAST STAND (feat. “the Flemface”)*
- *Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.*
- *Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (With My Daughter)*
- *Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.*
- *Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.*
- *Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.*
- *For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒*
- *For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.*
- *For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.*
- *Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.*
- *Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!*
- *Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.*
- *Freelee’s New Scam: Let’s Do the Math.*
- *From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.*
- *Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.*
- *Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the “Bradley Campbell” Project.*

- *Getting Disrespected by Your Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *Getting shot in the head and “The Lessons of History”.*
- *Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]*
- Gifts for my Daughter
- Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity / Being Durianrider
- *Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.*
- *Grandpa Pete! “A Chat With Eisel’s Father-In-Law” #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.*
- *Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.*
- Happy Cow: Are Bad Vegan Restaurants Bad for Veganism?
- Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.
- Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- *Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.*
- *Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?*
- *Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)*
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- *How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review*
- *How I justified eating Meat after 6 years Vegan (Tim Shieff Response)*
- *How Racist is “Ask Yourself” on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?*
- *How to Get High Grades in University/College.*
- *How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.*
- Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- *I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. “The Crowd”).*
- I DO NOT believe Durianrider is “A Narcissist” (N.P.D.)
- I Don’t Believe in “Open Rescue” (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- I don’t believe in Animal Rights.
- I don’t believe in linguistic genius.
- *I Killed Anthony Bourdain.*
- *I know why Nipsey Hussle died.*



- *I read Elizabeth Warren's plans so you don't have to.*
- *I respect you enough to disrespect you ("ethical" cow-milk & watered-down veganism)*
- *I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.*
- *I spent all my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.*
- *I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.*
- *Idiot vs Idiot: Unnatural Vegan vs. Destiny the Streamer*
- *Idiots: Vegans On/Against Birth Control.*
- *If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.*
- *Ignorance, Activism & Optimism (vegan / veganism / vegans)*
- *Immigration: is there a "moderate" position anymore?*
- *In Canada, You Have No Civil Rights at the Border (CBSA, No Human Rights, No Accountability).*
- *In India, white people get special seats in parliament, but American Indians...*
- *Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.*
- *Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.*
- *India's Beef Ban & Vegans in Power (Hypothetically Speaking).*
- *INJUSTICE: Durianrider's Day in Court (No, He Wasn't There).*
- *Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.*
- *Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram*
- *Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent's perspective.*
- *Interview, hiring and protocol: teaching in Chinese universities.*
- *IQ Is Not Intelligence. WHAT IS?*
- *IRL "debates" with meat eaters are not really debates...*
- *Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)*
- *Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?*
- *Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!*
- *Is Durianrider a Paranoid Schizophrenic? He says so. (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)*
- *Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppressive?*
- *Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?*
- *Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.*
- *Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?*

- *It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy.* ☒
- *It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!*
- *It's about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.*
- *It's always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.*
- *It's Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.*
- *It's not just name calling: pop psychology denunciation.*
- *Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is lying, I have evidence.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn is Worse than Onision.*
- *Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.*
- *James Aspey's Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?*
- *Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1*
- *Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.*
- *Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.*
- *JEALOUSY ☒ Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge.*
- *Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.*
- *Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.*
- *Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.*
- *Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.*
- *Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.*
- *Joking around.*
- *Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.*
- *Jordan Peterson & Slavoj Žižek: Defining Left and Right... Reconsidered.*
- *Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his "miracle" diet...*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil.*
- *Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.*
- *Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.*
- *Jordan Peterson's 100% Meat Diet.*
- *Jordan Peterson's 100% Pseudoscience Diet.*

- *Jordan Peterson's Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.*
- *Jordan Peterson's Diet is Killing His Wife.*
- *Jordan Peterson's New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!*
- *Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.*
- *Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn't let me join a SILENT protest!*
- *Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.*
- *Jussie Smollett: What Would the C.I.A. Do?*
- *JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis*
- *Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.*
- *Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)*
- *Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.*
- *Kalel Went Back to Eating Meat: Response in Description.*
- *Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?*
- *Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.*
- *Kanadajin3 Replies: Slavery & Racism in Islam!*
- *Kanadajin3: Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism.*
- *Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...*
- *Ken Saviour: Satire "vs." Vegan Activism.*
- *Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.*
- *Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War. #BanFruitarians*
- *Knowing and Feeling.*
- *Kunming at Night, 2016.*
- *Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?*
- *Laos: Death Threats While Doing Humanitarian Work, etc.*
- *Laos: Does Anyone Think the United Nations Will Help?*
- *Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. "Polyglot" -ism)*
- *Learning Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.*
- *Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?*
- *Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.*
- *Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.*

- *Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?*
- *Less Than Science, More Than Drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)*
- *Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.*
- *Let's Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!*
- *Let's get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.*
- *LET'S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)*
- *Let's Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck)*
- *Libertarians Say, "Legalize Heroin and Cocaine". I Disagree.*
- *Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.*
- *Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE*
- *Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.*
- *Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.*
- *Life in Kunming (the job that never was, and other anecdotes, Dec. 2016)*
- *Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)*
- *Life isn't fair, save the planet anyway. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Live-streaming on Younow, right now. (Vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Live-streaming right now (Vegan in B.C., Canada)*
- *Live-streaming, two vegans on the China-Myanmar border.*
- *Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)*
- *Maddie Lymburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.*
- *Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?*
- *Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan, China (XXXXXXXXXX), downtown, 2017.*
- *Marianne Williamson, More Crazy than Evil? (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)*
- *Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.*
- *Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?*
- *Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.*
- *Marrism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.*
- *Marxism within Veganism; Socratic Method is Dead.*
- *Matt Dillahunty, "Kill Half the World's Population, like Thanos!"*

- Matters of principle: “Innocent until proven guilty”.
- Matters of Principle: Vegan Cheetah PWNS à-bas-le-ciel on Younow.
- *Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)*
- Meanwhile, in Adelaide (Podcast Excerpt)
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- *Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.*
- *Meeting John Sakars I.R.L. (Vegan Steez)*
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- *Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?*
- Mexie is a Communist (Marxist-Leninist).
- *MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).*
- Mic the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- *Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead*
- *Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent [divorce]*
- *Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or Vegan Activism.*
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- *Morality: What You Do When Nobody’s Watching.*
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: “Trust” as a political concept.
- *Mumkey Jones: Political Censorship on Youtube in Practice.*
- *My 1000<sup>th</sup> Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.*
- My Apology to Norvegan.
- *My Daughter’s Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]*
- *My emails with ex-vegan Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson*
- *My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.*
- *My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.*
- *My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.*
- *My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)*
- *Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.*
- *Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup>... J.J. McCullough is WRONG!!!*

- *Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)*
- *NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.*
- *Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.*
- *New Era, New Error? ☒ or ☒? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.*
- *New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.*
- *NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?*
- *Nihilism "vs." Veganism (Is Veganism "Just Another Religion"?)*
- *Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.*
- *Nihilism: "If animals don't have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?"*
- *Nihilism: Living as if Santa Claus Isn't Watching.*
- *Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.*
- *Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).*
- *Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!*
- *Nina and Randa Say "Everyone is Beautiful", WE DON'T.*
- *No compromise with Communists: what "Marxist-Leninist" really means.*
- *No More Masks (vs. Joey Carbstong & Cube of Truth)*
- *No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.*
- *No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.*
- *No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.*
- *No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.*
- *No, it's about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa's WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.*
- *Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!*
- *Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.*
- *Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.*
- *Not a Me Diet, It's a We Diet. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.*
- *Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.*
- *Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.*
- *OIL PIPELINES: Justin Trudeau and Ecologists Could Both Be Wrong.*

- *On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.*
- *On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend. #Advice #Storytime*
- *On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.*
- *On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor's False Facts About Birth Control.*
- *On Critique Itself (vs. Unnatural Vegan)*
- *On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.*
- *On Feeling Stupid: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.*
- *On Feminism (vs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism)*
- *On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.*
- *On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.*
- *On Reflecting & Reflection: Onision & Socrates.*
- *On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.*
- *On the Morality of Joe Rogan.*
- *On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.*
- *One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?*
- *Onision slept with the babysitter, but "a broken promise is not a lie." ☒*
- *Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.*
- *Onision, don't date the babysitter.*
- *Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒*
- *Onision: Some People CAN'T Be Vegan.*
- *Onision's final judgement. And Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.*
- *Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)*
- *Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.*
- *Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)*
- *Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too*
- *Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life Vegans*
- *Our Age-Gap Relationship: ☒26 ☒40 (14 year age gap)*
- *Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?*
- *Our parents: why they didn't become vegan, and we did.*
- *Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.*

- Patreon Q&A Part 6 (Four Questions in 22 Minutes)
- Patreon Question: Cosmopolitanism & Gaining “Perspective” Through Travel.
- *Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)*
- *Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.*
- *Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics).*
- *People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.*
- *PETA's “Sexy Vegan” Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.*
- *Peter Singer's Philosophy is Anti-Vegan.*
- *Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis.* ☒
- *PhD Options: Discussion with a Professor of Buddhism.*
- *Phillip DeFranco is SLIGHTLY Wrong About China (Geopolitics & Trade).*
- *Phillip DeFranco is WRONG: “No Face, No Name”.*
- *Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)*
- *Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.*
- *Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets... #vegan #vegans #veganism*
- *Pirates: Pewdiepie, Brittany Pettibone & Martin Sellner.*
- *Plant Based News is “The New Freelee”.*
- Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel
- Political Action, Guanxi & Vegan Social Networks
- *Political dissent and the basis of moral judgement.*
- *Political Identity and Desire: Faraday Speaks.*
- *Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.*
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- Politics: Israel, Ignorance and Activism.
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You're “A Good Person”.
- *Predictions (vs. Preston Jacobs) [ASOIAF / Game of Thrones]*
- *Prelude: JAMES ASPEY GOES TO ISRAEL.*
- *ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.*
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- *Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians*



- *PUA, the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.*
- Q&A2:The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- *Questioning Kristina's Virginity.*
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- *Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)*
- *Quote, "Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought", Matt Dillahunty.*
- *R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.*
- *Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama.* ☒
- *Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.*
- Rachelleea is Right: "Why I Can't Stand Vegans"
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- *Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.*
- *Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.*
- *Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip*
- *Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).*
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- *Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.*
- *Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.*
- *Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!*
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life.
- R-Rated Q&A: Ted Carr, Durianrider, Freelee, Charles Marlowe, etc.
- *Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.*
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.
- *Sam Seder, "If People Don't Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?"*
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- *Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.*
- *Sargon Still Claims He's ¼ Black: Mystery Solved.*
- *Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]*
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).

- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children's picture book)
- Sentimental Update (Thailand, changes in the meaning of my life, etc.)
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Vegans "Save the Planet".
- *SHILL: you realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing.*
- *Shoot the Gorilla: Harambe and the Vegans.*
- *Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)*
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- *So, You're Planning on Turning 40?*
- *Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.*
- *Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders (on [REDACTED])*
- *Sociopath, They Say. (Vs. Shane, Jake Paul, Logan Paul)*
- *Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.*
- *Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.*
- *Socrates Wore a Robe, but he was NOT a Buddhist Monk.*
- *Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto's Animal Rights March)*
- *Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement ("activism")*
- *Solutions, the Future of Veganism.*
- *Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.*
- *Sometimes there's not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.*
- *Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.*
- *Spirituality: Lies & Consequences. (Light Twins)*
- *Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.*
- *Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...*
- *Still Not Boxing? Durianrider: Defamation & the Damage Done.*
- *Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.*
- *Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.*
- *Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.*
- *STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.*
- *Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.*
- *STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!*

- Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- *Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.*
- *Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy (25 min. discussion)*
- *Stupid or Evil? Supreme Banana's Disorganized Religion.*
- *Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson's Family Dying to Eat Meat.*
- Stupidity is REAL (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- *Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.*
- Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.
- Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?
- *Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.*
- *Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?*
- *Take your "emotional support hamster" AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!*
- *Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. update on learning Chinese, diet & exercise update).*
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah about Activism, Education, Life (& Veganism)
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.
- *Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.*
- *Tankie see, Tankie do: Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism.*
- *Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, "By the Book".*
- Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- *Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.*
- Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.
- *Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)*
- *Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk. #veganactivism*
- Tess Begg vs. Joe Best ("Lifestyle Veganism" vs. Real Politics)
- *That time we live-streamed from Bangkok airport.*
- The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (Vegans / Veganism / Animal Rights)
- *The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.*
- *The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)*
- The Appeal to Nature Fallacy (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- *The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. #ReplaceChristmas #Socmas*

- *The Backlash: Raw Alignment, “I am not vegan.”*
- *The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.*
- *The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...*
- *The Campus (XXXXXXXXXX: Mangshi, Dehong, Yunnan)*
- *The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre Aftermath: Censorship, Democracy and Dissent.*
- *The Christchurch Massacre: the Responsibility to Reveal (Not Conceal).*
- *The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)*
- *The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.*
- *The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples’ Therapy)*
- *The death penalty for drug addicts: China & Canada.*
- *The Definition of Nihilism, a Political Philosophy.*
- *The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.*
- *The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.*
- *The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism*
- *The dumb get dumber: “The Meritocracy of the Mind”.*
- *The Dunning–Kruger Effect is NOT Real: Do the Math!*
- *The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.*
- *The Endgame to Cultural Genocide: Cree, Ojibwe, Nez Percé (Languages).*
- *The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)*
- *The Ethical Omnivore: Melanie Murphy. (vegan / vegans / veganism)*
- *The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.*
- *The False Ecology of Bernie Sanders (2019–2020)*
- *The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).*
- *The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or “Abolitionist Vegans”).*
- *The Future is Vegan and/or You. (Live streaming on Younow)*
- *The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)*
- *The Great Debate: Inmendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.*
- *The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.*
- *The High Price of Micro-Fame (My Face on Phil’s Wall)*

- *The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)*
- *The Image of the Ringing Bell.*
- *The Internet Has Zero Empathy for ProJared.*
- *The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore*
- *The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?*
- *The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.*
- *The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.*
- *The Meaning of "Being an Intellectual".* ☒☒☒☒☒
- *The Meaning of "Conservative" (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)*
- *The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.*
- *The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)*
- *The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendum)*
- *The Meta-Politics of Aristotle's Politics.*
- *The Moral Basis of Veganism (His Girlfriend Should Dump Him)*
- *The Museology of Morality, the "Spirituality" of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.*
- *The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.*
- *The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)*
- *The Opposite of "Vegan Drama": Keeping it Real for a Reason.*
- *The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.*
- *The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.*
- *The Phony Cure: Let's Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson's Daughter)*
- *The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.*
- *The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.*
- *The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad*
- *The Problem is Inter Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics"*
- *The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.*
- *The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.*
- *The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.*
- *The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.*
- *The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be "Deregulated".*

- The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)
- *The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)*
- The Real Vegan Drama: Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.
- *The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.*
- *The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.*
- The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.
- *The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)*
- *The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.*
- *The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #VeganDrama #Vamous*
- *The Tragedy of Reparations: Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.*
- The University is Broken: “Academically Adrift” Book Review.
- The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- *The Vegan Demimonde: Mexie, Ask Yourself & Anti-Communism.*
- The Vegan Identity: “Ghosts” of Public Perception.
- The Vegan Jerk (vs. “Being a Nice Guy”)
- The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic (by Rock Steel).
- The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear
- *The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.*
- *The Vegan Movement is Pathetic in 2019, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.*
- *The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.*
- *The Warning Vegan Gains IGNORED.*
- *The Wigs we Wear: a Vegan Morality Lecture.*
- *THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.*
- *Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.*
- *Theatricality vs. Dishonesty (Ask Yourself, Durianrider, Vegan Gains, Cory & Tara McCarthy)*
- *There is no “easy” weight loss: vegan or carnivore.*
- *There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.*
- *They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.*
- *They’re raising kids.*
- *This is Sparta [Melissa only]*

- *This Week in Utopia: Afghanistan.*
- *This Week In Utopia: Libya.*
- *Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”*
- *Tim Shieff vs. “The Vegans”.*
- *Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.*
- *TKAT: “Heroin is Vegan”.*
- *TkyoSam: Un-Vegan Weight Loss Advice.*
- *Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.*
- *Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.*
- *Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)*
- *Twentysomething Virgins & Video Games: Addiction is Not the Problem.*
- *Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He’s Not.*
- *Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]*
- *Two Vegans: whole, unedited conversation / podcast.*
- *Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore). [REDACTED]*
- *Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.*
- *University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.*
- *University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).*
- *Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider’s “Narc Hunter”.*
- *Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.*
- *Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.*
- *Unnatural Vegan says you don’t need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Donate Now... For What, Exactly?*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Our Emails Revealed.*
- *Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)*
- *Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.*
- *Vaush vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)*
- *Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)*
- *Vegan “activism”: Gandhi & DxE (Direct Action Everywhere)*
- *Vegan “Purity”: Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.*

- *Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work*
- *Vegan Activism in Canada, Now or Never.*
- *Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of “Nation Rising”, Ottawa, Canada, 2019.*
- *Vegan Activism is Not Cool: “The Vegan View”.*
- *Vegan Activism: Invitation to Start a New Organization.*
- *Vegan Ava: Durianrider’s Last “True Believer”.*
- *Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).*
- *Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed’s School for Saviors.*
- *Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.*
- *Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)*
- *Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.*
- *Vegan Fundraising Scams: Who’s Accusing Whom?*
- *VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, “It’s Not My Fault”!*
- *Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism. (vs. John Rose)*
- *Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)*
- *Vegan Gains Says He’s Gonna Sue Me!!!*
- *Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)*
- *Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.*
- *Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.*
- *Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: “We Have the Moral High Ground!” says Jasmin Gains.*
- *Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.*
- *Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.*
- *Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. “Name the Trait” & Peter Singer)*
- *Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris’s “Net Positive” Argument vs. Ask Yourself.*
- *Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized “Movement”.*
- *Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement.*
- *Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.*
- *Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.*
- *Vegan Politics: Are “Nation Rising” Sheep in Wolves’ Clothing?*



- Vegan Politics: Blood & Money.
- *Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.*
- Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.
- Vegan Protein Supplement Review (Many Brands)
- Vegan Purse Review: Matt & Nat, designer handbag.
- *Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.*
- Vegan vs. Michael Shermer's Moral Philosophy
- *Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)*
- *Vegan Wars: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.*
- *Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)*
- *Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.*
- *Veganism (囹圄) in Chinese: why people say, "It's not (just) a diet".*
- *Veganism 2.0*
- *Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.*
- *Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it's principled but moderate.*
- *Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here's Why.*
- *Veganism Must Change, Here's Why.*
- Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself
- *Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.*
- Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.
- *Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)*
- *Veganism, The Killing Joke.*
- Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
- *Veganism: A False Religion. Lexie Lombard Quits.*
- *Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.*
- Veganism: Despised Minority, or "New Technology"?
- Veganism: Don't Debate the Details. (Vegan Artichoke Response)
- *Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.*
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics.
- Veganism: the Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.

- *Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.*
- *Veganism: You're Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.*
- Vegans "Being Taken Seriously"?
- *Vegans "vs." the Far Left: Intersectionalism.*
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue: Hunting, Domestication & the Concept of Evil.
- *Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...*
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- *Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?*
- *Vegans in Thailand: The Politics Are Fine, Jump Right In!*
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Vegans on Issues OTHER THAN Veganism
- Vegans on Youtube Talking About Veganism on Youtube
- *Vegans vs. Paul Bashir*
- *Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)*
- *Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.*
- *Vegans, "Ready for Jail"? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)*
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots.
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- *VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? ("Cube of Truth" etc.)*
- *Vegans: false copyright claims and even "hate speech" complaints.*
- *Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.*
- *Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.*
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.
- *Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.*
- Vegans: Want My Job? I'm Leaving in December.
- *Vegans: We're More Hated than Jehovah's Witnesses.*
- *Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized.*
- *Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)*
- Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective (Vegans in Lab Coats?)
- Vs. Based Zeus: "FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!"

- *We Don't Need a Vegan Majority, We Don't Need Izzy Davis*
- *We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)*
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- *We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.*
- *We're Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.*
- *Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)*
- *What I hate about Conservatives (vs. J.J. McCullough)*
- *What I learned about weightlifting at age 40.*
- *What I Love/Hate About Cambodian Culture.*
- *What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.*
- *What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)*
- *What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)*
- *What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)*
- *When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.*
- *When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.*
- *When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.*
- *When Multiculturalism Means Genocide.*
- *When Vegans Call People Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)*
- *When your gf dumps you because you're not vegan.*
- *When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.*
- *Where have all the Skeptics gone? The future of a failed movement.*
- *While Paris Burns: the Yellow Vests Movement (Gilets Jaunes)*
- *White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules x Rachel Oates*
- *Who Are The Most Effective Vegan Activists In Modern Day History?*
- *Who I really am; why I became vegan.*
- *Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (☒☒☒☒)*
- *Why are ESL teachers so despised? (& Tkyosam)*
- *Why Did Carrie Fisher Die? Jeff Adachi? #SOBRIETY*
- *Why Erin Janus Hates Me. #vegandrama*
- *Why I Am No Longer Vegan — Quitting After 4 Years*

- *Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.*
- *WHY I STOPPED BEING VEGAN AFTER 10 YEARS*
- *Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.*
- *Why I’m Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.*
- *Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)*
- *Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?*
- *Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?*
- *Why Joe Best Hates Me: Wrath of the White Pariah.*
- *Why Kevin Smith is not Vegan.*
- *Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.*
- *Why Sega Stalled: 8-Bit↔16-Bit↔*
- *Why the Chinese hate white people in 2019 & 2020.*
- *Why Vegans Hate the Green Party (with Tofu Goddess), etc.*
- *Why vegans still won’t join PETA.*
- *Why vegans still won’t join PETA.*
- *Why White People Don’t Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]*
- *Worse than Islam: “The Law of Attraction”.*
- *Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.*
- *Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.*
- *Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.*
- *Yes, I love my daughter.*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and “skepticism”.*
- *Yes, Jaclyn, the PLACEBO EFFECT (vs. Jaclyn Glenn)*
- *Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You’re White!)*
- *You ain’t sober till you’re sober.*
- *You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.*
- *YOU CAN’T RAP: Nina and Randa.*
- *You don’t need to be brilliant... you just can’t be a crackhead.*
- *You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice*
- *You work with people as they are, not as they should be.*

- *Your “Mental Health Problems” Are Who You Really Are.*
- *Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)*
- *Youtube is not profitable for anyone, neither creators nor the company.*
- *Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.*
- *Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien. (Kinderboek)*
- *Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.*
- *Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.*
- *Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.*
- *Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life: Conversation with Jae Costly*
- *Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.*
- *Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάνε.*
- ☒☒☒☒☒: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒.
- ☒☒☒ *Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.*
- ☒☒☒ *Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1*
- ☒☒☒ *Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)*
- ☒☒☒ *Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.*
- ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒: *European Colonialism Reconsidered.*

**Blogspot**

# 2023

2023(78)

## Sept

Sept 2023(9)

- Sam exits, stage left.
- NOLA 2023 #2
- Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is comin...
- N.O.L.A. 2023 #1
- Iran: one year later.
- Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.
- To be unique is to be an orphan; to be a conformis...
- This is human nature: I can work with it or I can ...
- Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or ar...

## Aug

Aug 2023(14)

- On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religi...
- I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...
- I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail.....
- Y'all know the rules, we don't fuck with fools.
- Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is sti...
- On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of ve...
- False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi "statistics" tha...
- Thomas Jefferson: it's possible to be racist (and ...
- My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't ...
- Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to wa...

- You say that you are an intellectual.
- The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)
- Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.
- Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.

## Jul

Jul 2023(15)

- Erin Janus and the People Who Believe in Demons
- And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN...
- On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU...
- Quitting YouTube: “This has become a company that ...
- How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.
- I may be accused of being mean spirited... but at le...
- From zero to a hundred, real quick.
- Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Noth...
- The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)
- Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: “How do you pr...
- The problem with hating your audience (is differen...
- Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.
- The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back
- I do not identify as an egomaniac, but...
- Not all learning is book learning, but, today, boo...

## Jun

Jun 2023(17)

- The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and...
- Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.
- How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtub...
- MONEY.
- Armor, in battle, is worth more than a medallion f...
- Ghosts of Fandar: Every Month is Autism Awareness ...



- Self-Portrait as a Pragmatic Centrist
- The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Ta...
- “It” wasn’t worth it because “you” weren’t worth it.
- Comedy is Clothing for the Soul
- 100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and ...
- On the unusual popularity of, “Why I’m forcing you...
- On attracting an audience of intellectuals.
- Meditation: it’s hard to accept that people are re...
- Two, three, many Vietnams.
- People want to lead a meaningful life and don’t kn...
- Emotion is not the opposite of reason.

## May

May 2023(7)

- The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at yo...
- What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the l...
- Veganism and the often ignored potential for total...
- Dept. of Hate Mail (Laoshu505000, etc.)
- Neither Determinism Nor Free Will: Some Clarificat...
- What we all need now is another hundred Voltaires.
- A Shark Amidst the Manatees.

## Apr

Apr 2023(4)

- “I am also a clown”, addressed to Professor Robert...
- Collagen, Gelatin and Nihilism: Beyond the Vegan P...
- Nothing but praise: the culture of encouragement i...
- A sacrifice on an altar: the same thing happened t...

## Mar

Mar 2023(1)

- Miss me with that, catch me with this.

## Feb

Feb 2023(5)

- Cosmic Skeptic: Before & After.
- Like Schopenhauer (Unlike Ghostface?)
- I deserve a better audience... and I'm going to go o...
- What each person does with my philosophy (positive...
- To walk the line between madness and sanity, leadi...

## Jan

Jan 2023(6)

- Will I be able to attend my own mother's funeral? ...
- Preaching Unpopular Virtues to Incels ("Decline")
- Then, and only then, you will begin to change the ...
- I am not entirely unprejudiced, HOWEVER...
- On the importance of NOT moving to Germany.
- My ongoing crisis revisited: a Q&A on "A Desperate...

# 2022

2022(81)

## Dec

Dec 2022(2)

- Full transcript of “A Desperate cry for Help”.
- Nobody is going to help me (a follow-up to “A desp...

## Nov

Nov 2022(4)

- “Ain’t nobody ever gave me any help.” @4:52
- Should my books be translated into other languages?
- Living for the Tunnel
- The Stupidest Comment of the Month.

## Oct

Oct 2022(5)

- Nihilist Messiah: Eisel Mazard After “No More Mani...
- Messianic atheism; messianic nihilism.
- The Non-Autistic Spectrum.
- Dog freedom is not freedom freedom.
- The Worst of the Worst: Just How Bad Does Youtube ...

## Sept

Sept 2022(9)

- Youtube censorship: further absurdities.
- New camera, new you, but it’s still season two.
- Creativity and Consequences: Comedy and My Changin...

- On the meaning of the word “impossible”.
- Comedy, the art of using stupidity, productively
- It is through disagreement that we come to agreeme...
- Inmon: abbreviating “involuntary monogamy”, parall...
- Democracy is not enough... BUT... even so...
- Apparently, I’m the first person to say “Tradcon I...

## Aug

Aug 2022(6)

- The will to learn, the will to live: as real as a ...
- Hollow Tourism, Hollow Cosmopolitanism; Deep Touri...
- Art is the Opposite of Compromise.
- Will this be the end of my Youtube channel? Yet m...
- There is nothing real hear (“There is nothing real...
- Some things never change: Durianrider in 2022.

## Jul

Jul 2022(6)

- Bronze Age Values. #BronzeAgeValues
- The Epitome of Advice Nobody Wants to Hear: Writin...
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but there’s...
- This is not a minor footnote in the history of veg...
- Torn from the Comment Section. (“Tkyosam” & “Orien...
- The Wonder that Was Cambodia: an email written in ...

## Jun

Jun 2022(12)

- Hated by many, admired by few.
- And if the cover is awful, this will be the collec...
- Advice nobody wants to hear: career and/or/as/vs...
- I don’t always tell people to quit video games.

- All those puppets for all those years.
- Q&A: The Nutrition and “Micro Economics” of a Vega...
- Tkyosam, defender of the unexamined life not worth...
- The Lao Language in 2022: AGAIN.
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: Final Judgement.
- Vegan Gains: “Secret” Emails, Lies & Defamation.
- How Joe Biden Changed the World: the End of An Era...
- The Mythification of Barry Lord (i.e., My Deceased...

## May

May 2022(10)

- Don’t Be a Scholar. Don’t. A Rejection of the Anci...
- Micro Fame: Dept. of Intelligent Replies to Stupid...
- Against Dietism: What I Tell “Try-and-See” Vegans.
- Your donation dollars at work: the absurd price of...
- The Denouement to Paul Bashir’s Million Dollar Sca...
- Footnotes on the decline and disappearance of the ...
- [From Ink to Inc.] The end of the book industry; t...
- Ryerson’s role in Canada’s Slow Motion Genocide: W...
- YOU KNOW THE MOTTO.
- Correspondence with an imbecile: DiogenesofSinop.

## Apr

Apr 2022(6)

- Book Reviews (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion)
- This is my song to sing, I have no other.
- On Moral Superiority: Torn from the Comment Section.
- In bringing an axe to a tree, we should not preten...
- Veganism: the Future of an Illusion. (Available on...
- You can’t ruin your brand when being a ruin is you...

## Mar

Mar 2022(6)

- Now We Are Six Million.
- On being Canadian (with a cameo from Michael Mahung)
- [ASOIAF:] My Interpretive “Warre” With Preston Jac...
- The Youtube Censorship Committee: Racism, Harassme...
- Dept. of “Where are they now?” Soyocrates in 2022.
- Dept. of “Where are they now?” Izzy Davis in 2022.

## Feb

Feb 2022(7)

- Go ahead, sue me.
- The strange case of Charles DeBarber (WHO IS NOT A...
- Stop sleeping with idiots: “cerebralist” sexual mo...
- Unpopular politics in the age of the internet: a p...
- You know, I have a playlist of videos titled, “Sto...
- Is James Aspey Flat Broke, or What? The Strange C...
- Durianrider: New Dirt. (Defamation and Consequence...

## Jan

Jan 2022(8)

- Dept. of Unpopular Aphorisms: According to Google,...
- Extinction Rebellion: Stupidity is Real.
- And, sometimes, they break down weeping and lament...
- Talking to stupid people: the philosophy, politics...
- What I said to Harley (“Durianrider”) directly (si...
- The most flattering email (from a publisher) I’m e...
- Cover Art: More Difficult Negotiations with the Bo...
- Q&A: What About Pornography? (Will There Be “Quit ...

# 2021

2021(40)

## Dec

Dec 2021(6)

- Stupidity is Real. No, REALLY...
- Gormless Conformists and the Reform of Education.
- It's not a humblebrag if you're actually humble, a...
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Revolution that Neve...
- Youtube: better than handing out sacks of rice to ...
- On the production of new fables (and songs) for So...

## Nov

Nov 2021(6)

- Fake Vegans: George Monbiot is Living a Lie.
- Money: the Last Lingua Franca.
- Be a snob. #SnobLife
- Jordan Reichert: Calibrating Failure.
- I'm not impressed.
- If my life consists of a series of stumbles, I'm n...

## Oct

Oct 2021(6)

- Calibrating measures of success (and failure) as a...
- Just the facts: a follow-up to Vegan Footsoldier's...
- Getting hate mail from a fellow vegan youtuber: "V...
- I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys...
- Elitism: My Changing Approach to "Micro-Fame".
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of critici...

## Sept

Sept 2021(1)

- Remember 2013? My Final Judgement on Buddhism.

## Jul

Jul 2021(2)

- I am (still) working on the book full time (i.e., ...
- Don't Make Excuses for People who Make Excuses: th...

## Jun

Jun 2021(4)

- Political freedom of speech: if this isn't permiss...
- Book Review: Troy Parfitt's Critique of Jordan Pet...
- Satire or flattery?
- On Failure.

## May

May 2021(5)

- Taxonomy of Canadian Democracy.
- 2018: Me With My (Long Absent) Daughter.
- The Right and the Wrong, the Rich and the Poor.
- [From 2006!] On the Misinterpretation of the Philo...
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long cont...

## Apr

Apr 2021(3)

- Make Reading Productive: a Practical Philosophy of...
- Canada: Making Money out of Myanmar.
- Science Fiction.



## Mar

Mar 2021(2)

- [Autobiographical:] Economic incentives, authorshi...
- On the Paucity of Educational Video Games (Languag...

## Jan

Jan 2021(5)

- MEANWHILE...
- On having political expertise: a polite reply to a...
- “We live our lives in the sunlight of assumptions ...
- On the cultivation of (dubious) moral characterist...
- A searchable index of my youtube videos (most of t...

# 2020

2020(20)

## Nov

Nov 2020(3)

- Is my channel “sexist”? A final reply to Fandar, a...
- Yet more on (against) determinism: Sam Harris, Ric...
- Contending with the culture around you: Q&A.

## Oct

Oct 2020(3)

- Dealing with fans: people will impose on your time...
- On Pleasure, Enjoyment & Happiness.
- My subscribers discuss leading a meaningful life (...)

## Sept

Sept 2020(1)

- Applying for a very humble job with the local city...

## Aug

Aug 2020(7)

- You cannot learn from snow: you learn from walking...
- Chinese handwriting practice, and ETYMOLOGY practi...
- A brief Q&A on my (stated) alienation from Canadia...
- Love is a way of living with other people, not a w...
- Books I’m reading, and books I’m NOT reading...
- Censorship for reasons blatantly untrue has become...
- The Point of a University Education (vs. “The Vega...

## **Jul**

Jul 2020(1)

- Where there's a desk and a desk-lamp...

## **Apr**

Apr 2020(3)

- à-bas-le-ciel responds to his harshest critics (re...
- If you live by your philosophy for five years, wha...
- Policy Statement: À-Bas-Le-Ciel is Going to Give i...

## **Feb**

Feb 2020(2)

- Three Years Together, and Counting.
- The art of not making excuses (and actually quitti...

# 2019

2019(40)

## Dec

Dec 2019(3)

- My Chinese handwriting, 2019 sample.
- For the first time I experienced how much the pass...
- On academia itself. Reflections, now at more than ...

## Nov

Nov 2019(4)

- More lies and bullying about Copyright on Youtube.
- Every day I have to deal with (false) copyright cl...
- South Dakota has become the first state in the con...
- You know the lifestyle.

## Oct

Oct 2019(4)

- People learn when they want to learn, people chang...
- Untitled. My kitchen in Taiwan.
- My “Why is there no math?” moment, made into a meme.
- Reminder: Chinese has Two Sets of Numerals (“Banki...

## Sept

Sept 2019(4)

- Climate Change, Men With Hammers in Search of Nails
- The non-philosophy of the internet, the replacemen...
- September, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I E...
- Missing my daughter, drawings made when first lear...

## Aug

Aug 2019(1)

- August, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn...

## Jul

Jul 2019(2)

- July, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn F...
- On the moderate dishonesty of professional histori...

## Jun

Jun 2019(3)

- Standard reply to the question of, “How Dare you C...
- June, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn F...
- Virtue begins and ends with a refusal to compromise.

## May

May 2019(3)

- Question from a viewer about learning Greek (Ancie...
- ☒☒☒☒: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ (☒☒☒☒☒☒)
- May, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn Fr...

## Apr

Apr 2019(3)

- Dao-De-Jing (☒☒☒), the Hopeless Mess of the Modern...
- April, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: How Much I ...
- A Peculiar Quotation from My Father.

## Mar

Mar 2019(4)

- March, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: How Much I ...
- Erin Janus Will Have Her Revenge.
- The role of the author in the paperless age.
- How Buddhism is Taught in Canadian Universities.

## Feb

Feb 2019(5)

- Don't make someone else's stupidity an excuse for ...
- [XXXXXXXX] Day two.
- [XXXXXXXX] Working from (and against) Chinese propaga...
- 2:00 AM Chinese handwriting practice
- Vegan Gains Threatens a Lawsuit, Dodges Obvious Mo...

## Jan

Jan 2019(4)

- Another phrase coined on my youtube channel?
- ...my point is, rather, "I'm asking the right questi...
- Highlights of my latest attempt to convince "Ask Y...
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work.

# 2018

2018(15)

## Dec

Dec 2018(2)

- “Not everyone can be lucky (nor beautiful!), but e...
- As Dominoes tend to fall in one and the same direc...

## Nov

Nov 2018(3)

- Writing to an atheist podcast about the problem of...
- The most dangerous academic discipline became boring.
- Sarcasm for Social Change. :-/

## Jul

Jul 2018(1)

- A Funny Story From My Time as a Denizen of the Chi...

## Jun

Jun 2018(3)

- ☒☒☒☒
- Sources on Aristotle’s Political Context & Career.
- About Peer Review (Again)

## Apr

Apr 2018(1)

- Giving advice to a suicidal (long-time) viewer.

## Mar

Mar 2018(1)

- Published in a Chinese Newspaper! “ 

## Feb

Feb 2018(2)

- My Chinese handwriting (on the meaning of “pirate”)
- First Nations Languages (A Very Strange Job Applic...

## Jan

Jan 2018(2)

- My work on Buddhism: how is it perceived by (non-s...
- I finally discarded the jacket I got married in.



# 2017

2017(7)

## Nov

Nov 2017(3)

- My former Cree Teacher Advocates for Cree Street-S...
- Yes, Aristotle really meant “Election By Lottery”.
- A Letter to My Next Lawyer (& A Current Summary of...

## Oct

Oct 2017(2)

- My Laotian Handwriting (having “forgotten” the lan...
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but only on...

## Aug

Aug 2017(2)

- Letter to my Cree Language instructors (from years...
- A Complete List of My Youtube Videos (à-bas-le-ciel)

# 2016

2016(91)

## May

May 2016(17)

- What I Value About Chinese Culture.
- On Community.
- Veganism: Don't Debate the Details.
- Vivisection, an insider's perspective
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends.
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Vivisection: the next 10 years.
- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal R...
- Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change.
- 1954–1979: The Wars in China, Cambodia & Vietnam.
- Activism vs. "Digital Nomadism" (a Political Autob...
- My Daughter & My Divorce, 2016.
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong.
- Ecology: Pragmatism & Local Activism
- Patreon Channel Opened / Announcement
- Vivisection, a Letter to E.M.

## Apr

Apr 2016(25)

- Against Violence: Against Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky is Wrong: Vegans Kill Insects
- What if Beauty is Irrelevant? (Pt. 2 of 2)
- What if Science is Irrelevant? (Pt. 1 of 2)
- Dealing with disrespectful questions (as vegans)
- Vegans Kill Cockroaches (Vivisection, Agriculture ...
- Talking About Veganism on Youtube (with Cheetah)
- Melanie Murphy: The Ethical Omnivore
- The Vegan Mojo: Real Politics vs. Swimwear
- Vegans: A Conspiracy for Social Change?
- The Agony of Activism: talking to Zahria 269
- Vegans: skepticism, dogma, democracy & paradox.
- The Appeal to Nature Fallacy
- Ignorance, Activism & Optimism
- Is Ethical Veganism Reasonable? Sustainable? Oppre...
- The Question of “Being Taken Seriously”
- ☒☒☒☒: an Essay on the Nikolaevsk Massacre, 1920
- Pet Ownership and/or/as Slavery
- Talking to the Vegan Cheetah (Video and/or Podcast)
- Goals in Life OTHER THAN Vanity & Issues OTHER THA...
- Organizing Dissent: Digital Veganism vs. Real Life...
- Why Do I Study Languages?
- Vegans don't own pets: domestication and/or/as evil
- Vegan vs. Noam Chomsky (on Animal Rights)
- Vote Vegan: Erin Janus vs. Freelee vs. Angie Varona.

## Mar

Mar 2016(18)

- Talking to Jason Pizzino on Thailand, Life & Politics
- Ethics, Vegans and Various Questions of Good and E...
- Interview vs. “The Violent Vegan”
- “Being a Nice Guy” vs. The Vegan Jerk
- On Freelee’s Credentials (or Lack Thereof)
- Beauty is Meaningless.
- Air Pollution, Catching Up With Kunming
- Vegans Kill Rats. REAL TALK.
- Passion vs. Organization
- A Funeral in Laos (5 Min. Video)
- Gifts for my Daughter (short reflection)
- Stupidity is Real
- India’s Beef Ban, State Authority & Veganism (Two ...
- Personal Life Update
- Activism vs. Lifestyle-ism
- Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
- Vegans and the Indigenous Issue
- Domestication vs. “the Wild”: Vegans & the A.R. Pa...

## Feb

Feb 2016(19)

- Alcohol & Caffeine (Overcoming Cultural Assumptions)
- The Indigenous Question on Soviet Sakhalin
- Veganism is not a philosophy; vegans are not a com...
- Beauty  $\neq$  Advocacy  $\neq$  Activism
- ☒☒☒, Learning Japanese with “Paintbrush-Pens”
- Any Idiot Can Go Vegan (That’s Good News)
- Permanent Miracle: Japanese Unemployment Statistic...

- Herbivore Man (☒☒☒☒) Does Not Mean Vegan (in Japan...
- What is the Future of Buddhism? (20 min. of reflec...
- "...But Have You Been to a Farm / Factory?", Human R...
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear, Episode 002
- My First (And Last?) Comment on Diet and Exercise.
- Mohandas Gandhi & DxE, on Activism & Political Cha...
- Noam Chomsky Supported the Khmer Rouge (deal with it)
- My life: applying for jobs, perhaps moving to Japan.
- No Utopia, No Vegan Revolution.
- Vegan vs. "What about Farm Workers?"
- On Michael Shermer's Moral Philosophy
- Why I am not French.

## Jan

Jan 2016(12)

- Politics: Ignorance and Activism (and Israel).
- A Book Review, "Waking Up" by Sam Harris (On Youtube)
- Gary Francione is Wrong (On Youtube)
- Farm Photo With Slogan (My Old Steez)
- Communism, Mass Starvation and Agriculture
- The U.N. on Ecology, 10 Years Later...
- Cocaine & the Philosophy of Science
- Riding a Bicycle is Not the Meaning of Life
- Why I don't have a PhD (Part 2 of 2)
- Thailand is Not Paradise, Revisited
- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear, Episode 001
- Self-Portrait w a Bowl of Fruit

# 2015

2015(87)

## Dec

Dec 2015(13)

- Veganism: Compassion, Contempt and Loathing.
- What does it mean when people say, “I love Thailan...
- Crime and Punishment in Japan [XXXXXXXX]
- Why I DON'T have a PhD (Part 1 of 2)
- Visiting My Daughter in France
- Sanity, Insanity & Political Isolation
- Buddhist Meditation, Pseudoscience & Sam Harris
- Political Action, Guanxi & Greek Philosophy
- “Fake Vegans”, the Conflict with Reducetarians
- The German Diet (Vegan)
- From Victoria to Göttingen (Airplane, Boat, Bus, &...
- Theravada Buddhism, Sam Harris & Skepticism
- Nature vs. Culture vs. Nutrition (on Youtube)

## Nov

Nov 2015(9)

- Fake Vegan Statistics: Water, Drought, etc. (Youtube)
- Talking to a slaughterhouse worker (Youtube)
- The Death of the Buddha, Textual Evidence, etc.
- Japan = Vegan Hell? (On Youtube)
- A Rare Example of Ojibwe as a Living Language
- How (and Why) I Became Vegan
- Cenk Uygur is Not Yet Vegan (But...)
- Cattle Rancher's Perspective on Vegan & Animal Rig...
- Being Offended: A Political Behavior.

## Oct

Oct 2015(10)

- Don't Move to Thailand
- Pali vs. Sanskrit (Theravāda Buddhism in Academia)
- Are Dairy Prices Fixed by A Conspiracy? Well... Sort...
- Veganism as Cultural Imperialism, Neocolonialism, ...
- On the Importance of Not Learning Sanskrit
- The Vegan Restaurants of Victoria, B.C. (Youtube)
- You know, I used to study philosophy and politics...
- Lil B on Being Vegan
- To My Ever-More-Distant Daughter
- Activism & Outcomes (Talking about Veganism on You...

## Sept

Sept 2015(3)

- Veganism vs. Human Rights (Youtube Video)
- Learning Japanese with ㊦㊦㊦㊦㊦, the Jinsei Game.
- Economics in 2015, a Recovery for Some

## Aug

Aug 2015(7)

- What Happens When the Permafrost Melts? (Global Wa...
- Scenes from Urban Canada (5 min.)
- Veganism, Racism & Anti-Racism (21<sup>st</sup> Century Probl...
- What Language Am I Learning Next? (On Youtube)
- Ravens of Victoria: the Bored and the Beautiful
- Taiwan Discovers Japan, Not Vice-Versa
- Vegan Critique of DxE: Direct Action Everywhere

## Jul

Jul 2015(9)

- In Japan, Everyone is Guilty, Nobody is Innocent (...)
- China's Economic Crisis (2015), NOT About Sovereig...
- Oddly, some of my work was translated into Chinese...
- Veganism: Neither Anti-Capitalist Nor "A Privilege"
- Veganism as Digital Activism: Moving Beyond Bikini...
- Vegans, Leaders and Followers
- Thailand: the Future of Veganism is Not Bikini Mod...
- Why is there a town called Mohawk in Arizona?
- My Divorce, Episode 2 (Monologue)

## Jun

Jun 2015(9)

- Styles P is Vegan (Elon Musk is NOT, Sam Harris is...
- On Youtube, How I learned Pali & my Positive Exper...
- The Deer Downtown
- The Legend of Snow Beach (Raekwon)
- Last of the White Elephants (a story, though non-f...
- In Japan, (Almost) Nobody is Ever "Not Guilty"
- Cold War Consequences (Youtube Commentary)
- Minor Ironies in the Life of a Former Pali Scholar
- The Kets of Siberia and Canada's First Nations

## May

May 2015(9)

- The Acquittal Rate in Japan, China & Canada (Is An...
- ☒, Kanji of the Week
- The Gini Coefficient in Asia (Social Inequality in...
- Military Spending Since the Fall of the Berlin Wall



- The first steps toward native language curricula (...)
- The Overly-Familiar Brink of Thai Succession Politics
- “Real” Buddhism: Book vs. Folk
- Thomas More’s Utopia in Chinese & Japanese Transla...
- Ras Kass on Growing Up with the Encyclopedia

## Apr

Apr 2015(7)

- Wage Growth (or Lack Thereof) in Japan & Canada
- Learning Japanese, How Many Hours To Reach “Level 1”?
- 𠩺, Kanji of the Week
- Post-Communist Poverty in Perspective (China, Laos...
- Japanese Immigration Policy (Near Zero)
- The Meaning of the Word “Statism”
- R.J. Lifton & The Psychohistory of the Cultural Re...

## Mar

Mar 2015(5)

- Kita Ikki (𠩺 𠩺) and the Origins of Democracy in J...
- Kokang 2015 (On Youtube)
- 𠩺, Kanji of the Week
- Vegan Politics (Real Talk)
- Lil B, Not Yet Vegan

## Feb

Feb 2015(2)

- The Japanese Red Army (𠩺𠩺𠩺𠩺), Wakamatsu Kōji (𠩺𠩺𠩺𠩺...
- 𠩺, Kanji of the Week

## Jan

Jan 2015(4)

- The Buddhist Influence on Wu-Tang in 30 Seconds
- The Future Was Here.
- On Learning Chinese (and NOT Learning Chinese) in ...
- Gidinwewin, a new (2011) Ojibwe language textbook

# 2014

2014(77)

## Dec

Dec 2014(13)

- How the Thais Lost Laos
- Mason's Pali Grammar, New for 2015
- Following up with Prof. Erick White (Buddhism and/...
- The Brutality of the Cultural Revolution (a Small ...
- Another Buddhist Publication Steals Another One of...
- When Budgets Run Into the Millions
- Buddhism and/or/as/vs. Politics (Discussion)
- On Youtube: Kang Youwei's Utopia & Mao's Revolution
- The Dream is Dead, The Dreamer Remains
- Putting my own name into Google Books search
- On the Ostensible Sources of Mao Zedong's Utopia: ...
- The Era of Unpaid Authorship
- Talking to Idiots

## Nov

Nov 2014(1)

- Mongolian Democracy, Chinese Dictatorship (1989–2014)

## Oct

Oct 2014(6)

- [🔒🔒🔒] Mao Zedong's "Smoking Gun" Quotation [🔒🔒🔒🔒03]
- Devil's Advocate Amongst Atheists: Thunderf00t vs...

- From Kunming to Kyaukpyu (Colonialism Lite?)
- On Youtube, China's Great Famine & the Great Leap ...
- One of the greatest titles in the history of peer-...
- Shout Out to Young Droog, Shout Out To Myanmar.

## Sept

Sept 2014(2)

- On Youtube, Chinese Politics Now: the Mass Line & ...
- Being Vegan in Cambodia, Laos, Thailand & China (O...

## Aug

Aug 2014(12)

- Vegan Documentary Film "Cowspiracy" (my comments o...
- [XXXXXXXX06] A Falling Leaf Marks an Era
- [XXXXXXXX01] Vegan Steez, the Banana Rack.
- Sinomania: Can Anything Justify the Hype about the...
- Wealth, Poverty and the Perception of Corruption
- How the Beatles Influenced Buddhism (via "T.M.")
- Combat Jack Identifies as Buddhist
- On Youtube, "Gods with a Lower-Case G"
- Metta (A Pali Word Drops Out of Common Usage)
- Language-instruction videos: why are the actors al...
- George Monbiot, a lifetime of excuses for eating meat
- Genocide Lite

## Jul

Jul 2014(5)

- A short list of long articles (at Medium.com)
- Snapshot of San Francisco
- Chinese before the squares became square
- Endangered Languages, Chatter (On Youtube)
- XXX (One Word at a Time)

## Jun

Jun 2014(4)

- Chinese etymology and the logic of the modern lang...
- Poverty and Participation
- The Many Strange Uses of the Meat Radical
- Measuring Poverty Through Overcrowding

## May

May 2014(8)

- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part Three)
- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part Two)
- How I Ended Up Learning Chinese (Part One)
- Corruption in Contemporary Buddhism
- Richard Dawkins Endures Buddhist Chanting
- Listening to Abenakis, an extinct language
- Richard Dawkins Eats Meat and Makes Excuses for It
- The “Atoms” of the Chinese Written Language

## Apr

Apr 2014(4)

- On Youtube, Atheism and Apotheosis: Regarding Reli...
- Your questions answered (on Youtube)
- The daughter I'll never see again
- Learning Cree, Reflections on Youtube

## Mar

Mar 2014(13)

- Buddhism, Scholar vs. Practitioner
- Chinese is not (quite) a system of symbols
- Atheism as an Ideology
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 3

- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 2
- 消失的巴利語:消失的巴利語 (the disappearance of the Pali Lang...
- Brand New Ancient Buddhist Philosophy, Part 1
- On Youtube, the Problem of “the Exotic” in Philoso...
- Why Learn the Kangxi Radicals?
- On Youtube, Meditation is NOT a Science
- Canon and Reason, Complete Chinese Translation
- Mind and The Material Elements (article)
- Vegetarianism and/or/as/vs. Buddhism

## Feb

Feb 2014(9)

- On Youtube, Reading Mythology but Seeing History
- Sangharakshita and the Scandal that Never Ends.
- Buddhist Philosophy, Known or Unknown?
- On Youtube, Atheism, Empirical attitudes, and the...
- On Youtube, Ancient vs Rational
- 1893, When the French and the British Fought to Ru...
- My Two Articles on the 12 Links
- The Buddha Was Bald
- Laos: Endangered Languages, Education, Internation...

# 2013

2013(5)

## Oct

Oct 2013(1)

- The Opposite of Buddhism (Article)

## Jan

Jan 2013(4)

- Interview with 譚林國源 (Tung Lin Kok Yuen) in Hong Kong
- Buddhist Academia, what's wrong with this picture?
- Prof Lorna Williams Defending (or Abandoning?) Fir...
- Giving Away my Copy of the Pali Canon

# 2012

2012(68)

## Dec

Dec 2012(7)

- The Ordination of Women in Buddhism, Old Facts & N...
- Recently Asked Questions 02
- Buddhist Philosophy 08, Dissent from the Top
- Buddhism and the Leaders of Public Opinion
- Gaps on the Map (more on “the silence of the inter...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Buddhist Philosophy 07, No Soul, Not Selfless Persons

## Nov

Nov 2012(10)

- Buddhism and the Silence of the Internet
- Recently Asked Questions 01
- Female Monks vs. Thailand
- Buddhist Philosophy 06, When Primary Sources Aren’...
- FAQ (How to Ask Me Questions)
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Gay Marriage, Buddhist Conversion and Attrition
- Buddhist Philosophy 05, Traditionalism and Transla...
- Introducing Catalan to Thailand (and Thai to Catal...



## Oct

Oct 2012(7)

- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Catalan + Chinese + French + English Vocabulary Pa...
- Buddhist Philosophy 04, The Trouble With Transcend...
- Buddhist Philosophy 03, Critique of Bhikkhu Bodhi 01
- Buddhist Philosophy 02, The Methadone of Modernity
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 05
- Buddhist Philosophy 01, The Happy Criminal

## Sept

Sept 2012(9)

- The Opposite of Nostalgia (Laos, Cambodia, Thailand)
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 04
- Chinese Brushstrokes 3, Bread Never Means Bread, C...
- On Learning Cree (and Not Learning Cree)
- When Buddhist Monks Arm International Terrorists
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 03
- My Mainland Chinese Publications (Exist) On Paper
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 02
- Lao + Pali + French + English Vocabulary Part 01

## Aug

Aug 2012(8)

- Herodotus and/or/in the Jataka Fables
- When Statistics are Junk: a Study of Religion and ...
- Peer-Review Works (or Doesn't) Both Ways
- Tzu Chi's Reformation of the Buddha Image
- Buddhism in 21<sup>st</sup> Century Lebanon
- Taiwan's Funeral and Cremation Statistics (2001–2011)
- Religious Identity in Taiwan 2001–2011
- Religious Identity in the Canadian Census

## Jul

Jul 2012(5)

- Robert Jay Lifton and the self-directed cult
- Chinese Brushstrokes 2, Never Eat Apples
- Chinese Brushstrokes 1, No Dog in Cat
- The Only Statistic for Buddhism in the USA
- Hô-ló vs. Xiàmén (More on Contextual Tones)

## Jun

Jun 2012(9)

- Contextual tones in Hô-ló (Taiwanese Hokkien)
- Not everyone can have luck, but everyone can have ...
- Vegetarianism and Theravada Orthodoxy
- Totalitarian by the Numbers
- Sri Lanka is Different, Sri Lanka is the Same
- History of Amoy Cinema 2011 book review
- Lexical tones in Hô-ló (Taiwanese Hokkien)
- On Learning Pali (Fascicle 1)
- Hô-ló Sin-gí 2 Animals from Comenius

## May

May 2012(13)

- Hô-ló personal pronouns
- Hô-ló Sin-gí 1 Fruit
- Spoken Hokkien new textbook review
- Translate Your Own Ashokan Inscription
- A new system for transliterating Khmer
- Pali Revival and Survival in Cambodia
- The Telakaṭāha-gāthā in Thailand
- Causality and Canonicity, Misinterpreting Dependence...

- On Learning Lao (Fascicle 1)
- Ashoka's Edicts, Dead Languages and the Culture of...
- The Cree Written Language, Thomas More's Utopia, a...
- Ceux qui s'éveillent sont le cauchemard de ceux q...
- BABM: Japan's (inspiring?) answer to Esperanto

**Patreon**

I'm getting pretty fast at spreadsheeting website code and turning it into lists for hobby research. Creating this list is related to my Deleted Vegan Video Archive where I'm attempting to preserve some of the recent history of vegans and legal animal rights advocates digital presence.

Listed below are all the patreon posts for the youtube channel a-bas-le-ciel. This means you can hit Ctrl+F and search for a topic that interests you. The further back you go, the more likely you are to find productive discussions. Also you can always sign up for a few days and cancel before midnight at the end of the month to avoid getting charged.

Obviously beware the echo-chamber effect of clones dogmatically agreeing with all his views and the absense of strong critique due to people having to pay to engage in the space and knowing they might have their comments deleted or be banned anyway.

Finally, here's a few other spaces where fans and critics can discuss his content and any related subjects:

- Discord
- Reddit
- Facebook

**2023**

# September

## Food Truck: Sam Bankman-Fried v. Caroline Ellison.

Source

2 days ago at 9:42 AM

And now: a very important rap song...

*Canadian government comes to the defence of Nazi SS and Nazi collaborators but why?*

*In late April more than 50 members of the U.S. Congress condemned the government of Ukraine's ongoing efforts to glorify "Nazi collaborators."*

*ottawacitizen*

## [Back in 2018:] "It's particularly troubling that much of the Nazi glorification in Ukraine is government-supported..."

Source

2 days ago at 4:24 AM

[2018:] *"Contrast that to how the Canadian government handled a related issue last year when the Russian Embassy in Ottawa tweeted out that, 'There are monumets (sic) to Nazi collaborators in Canada and nobody is doing anything about it.'"*

The article is worth reading, but if you don't have time, it is **also** worth clicking on just to take a glance at the photographs.

*Poland's education minister says he's 'taken steps' to extradite Yaroslav Hunka — CBC News*

*Poland's education minister says he has "taken steps" to effect the extradition of Yaroslav Hunka, a 98-year-old Ukrainian Canadian, to Poland after it emerged that the veteran served in the Nazi SS Galizien formation during the Second World War.*

*CBC*

## [Meanwhile:] Will Canada's 98 year old Nazi end up in jail for WW2 era atrocities?

Source

2 days ago at 4:18 AM

Poland has politely proposed an extradition so that the elderly man can be put on trial...

Ed Hawkins

Death to Nazis and not in Minecraft.

## [Meanwhile:] The question of Neo-Nazi military units in Ukraine re-emerges from obscurity.

Source

2 days ago at 4:10 AM

Quote, “*Liberal MP Anthony Rota is stepping down as Speaker of the House after inviting a Ukrainian who fought in a Nazi division to Parliament.*” This is a 30 minute long video, but the story is told within the first sixty seconds or so.

Quoting Al Jazeera: “[He] invited Yaroslav Hunka to Friday’s special parliamentary session in the House of Commons, where he recognised the 98-year-old as a “Ukrainian hero”. Hunka served in the 14<sup>th</sup> Waffen Grenadier Division of the Nazi’s SS military unit...” <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/9/26/canada-parliament-speaker-faces-calls-to-step-down-after-honouring-nazi>

Eisel Mazard

Quoting Al Jazeera: “[He] invited Yaroslav Hunka to Friday’s special parliamentary session in the House of Commons, where he recognised the 98-year-old as a “Ukrainian hero”. Hunka served in the 14<sup>th</sup> Waffen Grenadier Division of the Nazi’s SS military unit...” <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/9/26/canada-parliament-speaker-faces-calls-to-step-down-after-honouring-nazi>

## [Other voices:] “Norway’s Muslim immigrants attend classes on western attitudes to women.”

Source

2 days ago at 3:57 AM

Seven years later, here’s a surreal glimpse at the (left wing) Guardian Newspaper’s attempt to articulate western Europe’s equivalent to Xinjiang re-education camps, eleven minutes long. Note that many (all?) of the classes are conducted *in English*, as the “lingua Franca” *in Norway*.

Wesley Potts

So the drugs don’t work, but the camps...?

## Buying one console per game: makes sense. @MyArcaderetro

Source

4 days ago at 9:07 PM

The My Arcade Pocket Player (with or without the “Pro”) line of products encompasses Galaga, Galaxian, Xevious, Pac-Man, Ms. Pac Man, Street Fighter, Mega Man, Street Fighter 2, Dig Dug and several others —now, also, including a collection of eighty Atari 2600 games. BTW, I do now have a separate youtube channel for just this kind of thing: <https://www.youtube.com/@VEGANVANIA>

Arturs Čistjakovs

The gamer’s video game console is his gun, his game—its mag.

## The Danziger Bridge Massacre: Police Brutality in New Orleans.

Source



September 22 at 11:03 PM

Eleven minutes long.

Arturs Čistjakovs

“Everything I learned is from the way I see it:/ You can’t trust your fellow man, the government, or even Jesus”

## Kalel Cullen will never be young and beautiful again.

Source

September 22 at 8:28 PM

Marian112358

I thought the main discourse, at least several years ago was about changing cultural beauty standards or at least accepting the differences between people and not about complaining about how hard my life is because i’m not fitting into those beauty standards.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Body-positivity?

*Sam exits, stage left.*

*This is the same Sam who reviewed my book, No More Manifestos , many months ago.*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Sam exits, stage left.

Source

September 21 at 5:42 AM

This is the same Sam who reviewed my book, No More Manifestos, many months ago.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Body count number 4080. The unexamined life is not worth living.

Eisel Mazard

Yes, but you can see he’s self-loathing about it: he wants to be someone (and something) other than what he is.

Zaigham Nisar

“I’ve paid university professors thousands (per course per semester) and I’ve gotten much less.” Bruh

☒☒

Eisel Mazard

Dude, the vast majority of university professors I’ve known (1) do not do “Q&A” during office hours (even though they’re paid to and contractually required to) and (2) will not provide a substantive reply to a question by email —they certainly won’t record a video/livestream for an hour in reply to an email. My viewers get a lot more value out of their connection with me than I’ve ever gotten out of a connection to a professor.

Cedar

True that. I had a language professor once who never answered any of my emails asking for help with basic grammatical concepts over a six-month period. She also didn’t grade a single assignment until months after the course was over.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I express sympathy.

Evan Hackett

Sorry to see that.

## A desperate cry for help revisited.

Source  
September 21 at 4:38 AM

---

---

---

---

---

---

Gail,

I think you fundamentally misunderstand the situation we are in.

I think this is because you never watched my video, “Desperate Cry for Help”, although we both repeatedly urged you to do so.

(1) Insofar as people here know me, they hate me.

(2) This is not a surface level hatred: the more that they know (and understand) who I am, the more they hate me.

This is an anti-intellectual culture.

I am an intellectual.

I was trapped here by (1) Coronavirus and (2) a desperate need to complete a university degree at UVic (in something, anything). It is a serious error for us to behave as if we’re trapped here again, now, for no reason at all. It is a serious error to think that we can remain here for even three more months.

We need to leave Victoria immediately. You spent your time here, Gail, ignoring and dismissing the seriousness of the problem.

The fact that I do not have a solution does not diminish the seriousness of the problem: (1) I must leave, (2) there is nowhere (that I know of) that I can go.

There is no contradiction between point 1 and point 2. This is the problem we must address.

E.M.

---

Arturs Čistjakovs

That line is as long as my gastrointestinal tract.

## 5,400 views in its first day: my 20 second video on the Danziger Bridge Massacre.

Source  
September 19 at 4:56 PM

Evan Hackett

Perhaps “Shorts” are a loophole out of the shadow ban. The way youtube is pushing Shorts, trying to become TikTok... it wouldn’t surprise me.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sounds like you’ve seen some shit.

*NOLA 2023 #2*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## The wonder that was New Orleans.

Source

September 18 at 8:51 PM

Joe Hart

Typical healthy American snacks in the last picture ☒

September 18 at 5:26 PM

[Meanwhile:] A rare example of actually “defunding the police”: town of 250 persons w. 50 police officers.

Annoyingly, this first posted with the autocorrect error “defend” for “defund”.

Arturs Āistjakovs

Error, Error on the Wall, Who’s the Fairest of Them All?

## MEANWHILE...

Source

September 18 at 6:22 AM

Arturs Āistjakovs

Silence. No, literally, watch (or listen to) their video on this: “CBS News poll has Trump with a 1-point edge over Biden in potential rematch” [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTodjFB3tAA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/DTodjFB3tAA)

## [Dept. of Difficult Subjects to Satirize:] “Send Them Back!” — AOC migrant press conference...

Source

September 16 at 7:07 PM

5 min. long, but the first 30 seconds will do...

Arturs Āistjakovs

I wonder why the migrants wear slick clothing from brands such as Nike, Adidas, Champion.

*Lost my girlfriend to gaming*

*3 weeks ago my 3.5 year relationship came to an end over an MMO. My girlfriend (28f) and I (24m) were in a LDR and she would spend most the day...*

*reddit*

## [Other voices:] “We came to a compromise that she would only play [video games] for around 8 hours a day...”

Source

September 16 at 6:27 AM

I will have you know, parenthetically, that the only video game I have played this week was Xevious, *and I never once reached level two*. I’m sure my Xevious habit has exceeded 15 minutes this week, but when you’re in the position of asking someone to **reduce** their habit to **eight hours a day...**

*Duxpeer: the legacy of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel).*

*When I was living in Yunnan many (many!) years ago, I bought just two shirts manufactured by Duxpeer -a brand name so obscure that you can h...  
A-bas-le-ciel*

**Duxpeer: the epoch of the pale, red shirt is coming to an end (on my channel).**

Source  
September 14 at 9:07 PM

**Neil Degrasse Tyson is right, vegans are wrong.**

Source  
September 14 at 6:38 PM  
Evan Hackett  
Touché  
Joe Hart

This reminds me of how the US supported the Taliban/Mujahideen against the Soviet Union. Today in Ukraine the US is supporting the Azov Battalion. Working with people/groups with opposing ideologies to try to achieve a common outcome. With the result that those you supported end up being your enemies in the future.

Eisel Mazard

It applies to problems big and small. What if you want to open a stand up comedy club: what kind of guys are you willing to employ as security?

Marian112358

Guys with the highest number of likes on LinkedIn

Marian112358

“bifurcation of people’s reaction” Neil The Great Observer.

**[Other voices:] The “Canada is Hell” discourse in 2023.**

Source  
September 14 at 4:35 PM

It’s really hilarious how shallow these people are... the more profound (political and cultural) problems never get mentioned... cf. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rent\\_Is\\_Too\\_Damn\\_High\\_Party](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rent_Is_Too_Damn_High_Party)

**[Meanwhile:] Chicago, also, is struggling with the absurd implications of “a world without borders”, infinite immigration and refugee arrivals, etc.**

Source  
September 14 at 4:09 PM

Two minutes long.

## **[Other voices:] Should transgender prisoners be allowed to switch between prisons?**

Source

September 11 at 10:29 PM

Seven minutes long.

*NYC rushes to enroll migrant students ahead of first day of school on Sept. 7*

*New York City schools are preparing to educate about 19,000 temporary housing residents this year — most of them asylum seekers.*

*New York Post*

## **[Meanwhile:] 110,000 asylum seekers, of whom 19,000 are students...**

Source

September 11 at 3:19 PM

The article is, in fact, relatively sympathetic toward the students (and their parents) rather than *merely* ringing the alarm that an already bad education system is about to get worse (due to the burden of having so many students who don't speak English, and who are reliant on government handouts to a massive extent).

-----  
"I came here from Venezuela because the situation is so unstable. There is no work, no education for my kids, no food, nothing," said Silva.

*"I'm really excited for him to be able to go to school here. The education for him before was so bad."*

Silva and other shelter residents talked to The Post in Spanish as National Guard members were on hand at the hotel handing out supplies and registering people for various social services.

*"The process has been really easy so far. The paperwork has been no problem. People show us what to do. We have gotten a ton of help from people for the process," she said.*

*"My son doesn't speak English, but I'm not worried about it. They will give him English lessons at school."*

## **[Meanwhile:] Drastic change in the propaganda message about "asylum seekers" and "sanctuary cities" from New York's Mayor Adams.**

Source

September 11 at 3:05 PM

Quote, *“this issue will destroy New York City... 110,000 migrants that we have to feed, clothe, house, educate the children...”*. The video is only six minutes long.

## **The End of Philosophy: Kristen Leo is Ex-Vegan.**

Source  
September 11 at 2:00 AM

## **Kristen Leo ALSO blocked me on Instagram.**

Source  
September 10 at 11:16 PM

## **Being an intellectual in an anti-intellectual culture: banned by Kristen Leo.**

Source  
September 10 at 10:22 PM  
Shout out to Kristen Leo for Banning me: <https://www.twitch.tv/kristenleotv> @KristenLeo #nihilism

## **[Footnote to a footnote:] Brian Turner blocked me on Instagram.**

Source  
September 6 at 7:09 PM  
Alas, Brian Turner has now blocked me on Instagram.

So a collab will not be forthcoming.

I wonder if he showed the video ("Bomb Cyclone") to a friend, having a laugh, and the friend wrote back saying, *“Do you have any idea who that is?”*

## [Other voices:] An especially depressing dialogue on transgender surgery, hormones, etc.

Source

September 6 at 7:40 AM

*Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.*

*Las Vegas is both a victim and a canny exploiter of cultural inertia. Everything here is about 30 years behind the present day: ...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Comedy in Las Vegas: where old ideas come to die.

Source

September 5 at 9:15 PM

## Untitled excerpt from a conversation with a fan.

Source

September 5 at 7:44 PM

---

Re: *"I still value your content and I hope to be able to contribute more again, sometime in the future."*

^ I don't value my own content any more...

The impossibility of anything positive coming from it entails that I don't value the content I create myself.

I pointed out to my mother a few days ago:

I have seven million views (on ABLC)...

even if you say, "it's one in a million"

I should have seven colleagues, or seven friends, by now, as a result (of so many years put into making so much content).

And I don't.

I don't even have one.

And I live with the grim expectation that I never will have even one.

So, in this sense, there's nothing for me to value about content creation anymore:

I did this to meet talented, passionate, highly motivated people.

I did this to meet intelligent people who had some kind of common ground with me (not necessarily veganism, not necessarily anything else in particular).

And I've met zero.

Absolutely zero.

So, now, I have to ask: what is the point in content creation? For me, how/why am I supposed to value it?

(Obviously, I'm not doing this for the money, and the money is vastly less than a minimum wage job, etc.)

And I could say the same thing about studying Chinese:

I had to quit studying Chinese, because I was living with the grim expectation that nothing positive would ever come from it.

---

*I don't know if this is any consolation, but while you may not have found a colleague, I do think that you often positively inspire some few people to a great extent.*

*I don't think being inspired by you and sharing some values and working on oneself will ever enable people to be your colleagues.*

*At least that's not all that's necessary, I think.*

*But still, some people will do good things on their own (or at least try to) because of your videos, I believe.*

*It may not be what you wanted. But it's a good thing that you achieved, nonetheless. And I see value in that, even if you don't*

---

I should know people I can record podcasts with.

I should know people I can record TYT-style discussions of politics with (i.e., three people sitting around a desk).

I should know seven people I can record a book review with.

I know zero.

I don't know one.

---

## Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

September 4 at 7:40 PM

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sYPxgGCxOQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sYPxgGCxOQ)

## There's no future in comedy, just go into Latin.

Source

September 4 at 5:47 PM

Logoguy

Roma delenda est!

## Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

September 3 at 9:29 PM



**The only trace of Brian Turner's scam is (now) the critique of it on my channel.**

Source

September 3 at 8:52 PM

BRIAN TURNER DELETED EVERY TRACE OF HIS STOCK MARKET (AND CRYPTO) INVESTMENT CHANNEL:

IF YOU SEARCH FOR "BRIAN TURNER INVESTS", GUESS WHAT YOU'LL NOW SEE?

**[Other voices:] A cinematic edit of the (anti-)Burning Man climate protest... and its malcontents.**

Source

September 2 at 7:44 AM

*Mushroom pickers urged to avoid foraging books on Amazon that appear to be written by AI*

*Sample of books scored 100% on AI detection test as experts warn they contain dangerous advice*  
*the Guardian*

**[Meanwhile:] Completely normal news.**

Source

September 2 at 5:08 AM

No description necessary.

*Denouement to "I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO..."*

*If you haven't seen the correspondence this is a sequel to, here it is: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/08/i-rarely-use-n-word-but-w...>*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

**Are you writing to me, offering to help me... or are you begging me to help you?**

Source

September 1 at 6:00 PM

[This is the denouement to an earlier post titled, "I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO..."]

Let me ask you a really simple question: are you writing to me, offering to help me...

or are you begging me to help you?

In your mind, the two are one and the same; in reality, they're two diametrically different things.

The purpose of this conversation cannot possibly be to make you feel better about yourself: you've known about my youtube channel for five years, and you've never yet lifted a single finger to help me.

You should re-read this correspondence from beginning to end: there is something important for you to learn from it.

And there is nothing, absolutely nothing, for me to learn from it.

Re: *"But I doubt I would continue to work with someone who was cursing and using slurs."*

(a) We have not begun to work together: therefore you can't continue.

(b) And you never once ask yourself why it is that I would want to work with you: why do you imagine I'd have some kind of respect for your opinion, in this "creative dialogue" that you're fantasizing about?

Quote: *"Please let me know if some kind of dialogue interests you. A creative dialogue."*

In the last five years, what has your relationship to me been? You take and take and take; you give me nothing in return. What do you think is going to change in the next five years? Nothing. Nothing at all.

Here is your rather surreal offer of assistance, in your original words:

*"As I have been quietly watching your channel for more than 5 years, I am surprised that you do not have a massive following. I would be willing to dialogue with you on how to solve this."*

That is not the problem I'm complaining of in my "desperate cry for help" videos. And that is not a solution I could possibly expect you to provide: I am not asking you or anyone to provide me with "a massive following", but it is especially bizarre to imagine how you (you of all people!) would actually be able to provide that —especially through "dialogue". It is a surreal offer that I am eager to refuse.

The problem that I am asking for help with (in my "desperate cry for help" videos) is stated very clearly there, and it has been briefly restated here, along with a few examples.

The difference you can make is what matters more than the difference you can't. You have — presumably— heard me say that many times.

You write to me telling me that my philosophy has given you so much (that it's so meaningful, that it's transformed your life in so many ways). That is what my philosophy means to you, that is what my words mean to you (that is what my books are to you, that is what my videos and podcasts are to you, etc.). And what does your philosophy mean to me? And what is it, now, that you're supposed to give?

Re: ***"You began this conversation by admitting that you're not even willing to risk revealing your real name. Dig deep. Look in the mirror. Figure out what the fuck you are willing to do."***

You have not answered this question: it is a question you must demand of yourself —and without cowardice.

E.M.

Genevieve

Typical spam advice.

## JFK Assassinology in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Not Just a Book Reivew.

Source

September 1 at 8:35 AM

# August

## [JFK:] A partial confession from a sharpshooter on the sixth floor.

Source

August 31 at 4:17 AM

Just a few weeks before he died, Loy Factor spoke on camera, wistfully identifying Mac Wallace as the man who had recruited and paid him to be part of the team that would shoot J.F.K. from the sixth floor, and admitting that he held a rifle (although he claimed he did not shoot, while the other two men did). In general, the testimony from Loy Factor has been massively inconvenient *for everyone*, overturning many longstanding theories and seemingly factual assumptions.

## [Other voices:] Richard Dawkins eats meat... but not when he's home... because it's immoral.

Source

August 30 at 9:02 PM

Start at the ten minute mark (10:00).

*Going to Burning Man? Climate, anti-capitalist activists block traffic into festival*

*Climate and anti-capitalist activists blocked a road leading to Burning Man, creating gridlock and leading to clashes with motorists and tribal rangers.*

*Los Angeles Times*

## [Department of Minor Ironies:] Protesting against “Burning Man” for all the wrong reasons.

Source

August 30 at 6:15 AM

You might think that SOBRIETY protestors would be trying to shut down the burning man festival... but no...

Eisel Mazard

[Block quote:] \_ Video and photos posted on X, the website formerly known as Twitter, show a trailer blocking the road that leads to Black Rock City, along with about half a dozen protesters, some of whom locked themselves to the trailer, and banners with signs including “BURNERS OF THE WORLD, UNITE!,” “ABOLISH CAPITALISM,” and “GENERAL STRIKE FOR CLIMATE,” also blocked the road. A sign reading “Ban Private Jets” was draped across the asphalt.\_

## **[Meanwhile:] The Wild Boars of Haifa.**

Source

August 29 at 9:02 AM

NO, LITERALLY. In case the link doesn't work: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/soTyjFlyaTE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/soTyjFlyaTE)

## **[Other voices:] Aristocracy: another scandal drawing attention to the extent to which universities are built on fraud.**

Source

August 29 at 2:45 AM

## **Left Wing Atheists (Should) Oppose the Transgender Agenda.**

Source

August 29 at 12:17 AM

## **[Other voices:] Anti-vegan propaganda from the BBC.**

Source

August 28 at 9:27 PM

Five minutes long. Reminder: the BBC is a government agency.

## **[Other voices:] Hitomi talks about prostituting herself, attempting suicide five times in a week.**

Source

August 27 at 8:53 PM

The link should take you to 16:20 (and you might want to fast forward to that point if the link doesn't work). And this is Hitomi Mochizuki, not Hitomi Tanaka, we're talking about.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Just to get by man, just to keep living in the outside, mane

*On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence.*

*Stuart, [a.k.a. "The Unrepentant Atheist" on youtube] I've made a few comments on your channel raising the question of, "To what extent do w...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## On evidence: reasoning through nihilism vs. religion in the absence of evidence.

Source

August 27 at 5:10 PM

On Ye Olde Blog.

Arturs Čistjakovs

evidence (n.) c. 1300, “appearance from which inferences may be drawn,” from Old French evidence, from Late Latin evidentia “proof,” in classical Latin “distinction, vivid presentation, clearness” in rhetoric, from stem of Latin evidens “obvious, apparent” from ex “out, out of, fully” + videntem (nominative videns), present participle of videre “to see” (from PIE root \*weid- “to see”).

## Chess is Transphobic. @BotezLive

Source

August 27 at 12:22 AM

Manan Goenka

Fucking genius. I often say a version of “Nothing can get me to care enough about sports, to think about trans people in sports”, and this just made a shallow thing way deeper. 10/10. The subtle stuff is brilliantly placed, in only a way that Mr. Clean could’ve done. Love it. Studying it.

Eisel Mazard

Thanks for taking the time to write in, Manan.

Michael Favata

It is absolutely not true that any significant percentage of tournament chess games are repeats of other recorded games. There’s an often cited factoid that there are more possible games of chess than atoms in the universe. The number of reasonable moves (or reasonable looking moves to human eyes) in any given position is not constrained in the way you describe. Repeat games do occur but they’re unusual. The biggest exception is that at the lower levels something could go terribly wrong in the opening. There are also known drawing variations where the players may draw by threefold repetition, perpetual check or agreement. This would require one or both players to be motivated to bring about a quick draw. Over a genuinely competitive game of any real length, one player will nearly always zig where another zags. I’ve seen top level games where a unique position was reached before move 10. I would guess most top level games reach a unique position between moves 15–20. For lower level chess this is even earlier because people know less theory. The average game goes to about move 40.

Eisel Mazard

(1) Bullshit. “Repeat games do occur but they’re unusual.” At Cambridge (when I was there, briefly) they were checking a database for all of the competitive matches, and they’d all happened before: I just think the vast majority of games aren’t compared to a database, and were never recorded in a database to begin with, because nobody cares. (2) I discussed this with a computer programmer who had made “A.I.” (footnote: not really A.I.) for computer chess. He talked to me in detail about how finite the number of possible moves was at each stage, and how crucial this was for programming a machine to appear to play chess intelligently —and he was interested when I presented him with a contrasting board game that had too many possible moves per turn (in his opinion) to program A.I. in this same way for. (3) I would ask you whether or not the type of uniqueness you’re asserting is actually unique in a meaningful sense: in the endgame, you can chase around the last pawn in a zigzag several different ways, but the differences really are meaningless. (4) Finally, it’s a comedy video, not a thesis on chess. Although I admit: it’s both, to some extent.

Michael Favata

It is true that the number of moves in any given position is far more constrained than in a game like, for example, Go. (It's worth noting that even in that game, the best humans are inferior to a Google Deepmind program). The observation that the number of legal moves is countable enough for either a brute force calculating machine like Stockfish or a neural network system like DeepMind to be successful at chess cannot lead you to deduce that human beings are playing identical games. Each individual position might lead many people will make the same decision when confronted with it. However, when you scale this up to many moves, there are so many paths that uniqueness is almost inevitable. I would be very curious to know what level these matches were and how long these games were at Cambridge. Again, this is only conceivable in a world where people were playing for tricks in the opening and winning in less than 20 moves. I completely reject the idea that many games go "out of book" when the king takes a trivially different route to mop up a pawn. It is the middlegame where the complexity scales up. I have played dozens of tournament games. If one of them was identical to another game up to move 25, I would be very surprised (the one exception being a game I lost in the opening that lasted far less than 25 moves). If another game was identical to mine up till move 40 I would fall off my chair. This does have the problem that most games, especially at my level of class B player, haven't been put into the database, but I would be surprised if I don't have access to a database at least as large as one at Cambridge. I could test this by uploading them since I already have the digital game files. Do you think this is happening at top level chess? (where people do check databases and top players do have their games recorded). Or is your contention that it mainly happens at lower levels where there are far more competitors? You often admonish people for speaking about things they know little about. You're stepping into one topic where it's obvious that you've formed incorrect conclusions from surface level engagement. And I completely accept point four that it's a comedy video and that this particular point is not even central to the point that chess is ultimately pointless. I would add that chess is no longer a significant part of my life in large part because of your influence. I don't dispute that broader conclusion. In this case I simply have to ask you to relinquish the title bestowed upon you in recent fan mail of "always right about everything" ;)

Eisel Mazard

Alas, I will take off the crown of being right about everything, and replace it with a baseball cap symbolizing my ability to bully my audience as misperceiving me as right about everything: which is the more important skill. ;-) I do still think chess is a very repetitious game lacking meaningful variation from one match to the next, and that one game played will closely resemble another, even if the moves taken are not identical, as you argue, when checked against a database.

*Labrador chess master blindsided by ruling banning transgender women from competing in events — CBC News*

*Chess player Morgen Mills, a transgender woman who has competed internationally, says a ruling by the World Chess Federation that bans transgender men and women from competing in the official events without proof of their gender could hurt young chess players looking to make a name for themselves.*

CBC

## Chess is transphobic: transwomen expected to compete with... men?

Source

August 26 at 7:33 PM

I would also recommend a quick google search of *where the hell* Goose Bay is.

---

*Most chess tournaments are split into two categories — an open category and a women's category. Women can enter both categories, Mills said.*

...  
“There’s no reason to believe that men would be better chess players than women. It’s more to do with the importance of having female spaces, because it’s been a long male-dominated sport and community,” she said.

“Having female-only competitions provides, you know, a welcoming, comfortable, safe space to grow the game among women and girls.”

---

## SBF: no vegan options in New York city jail.

Source

August 26 at 12:55 AM

A significant footnote:

“His lawyers appealed the ruling to jail him to the 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. And earlier this week, they complained at a hearing that he has had to survive at a Brooklyn lockup on bread, water and peanut butter because they won’t provide him with vegan food.”

Source: <https://financialpost.com/pmnl/business-pmnl/sam-bankman-frieds-lawyers-renew-claim-that-the-ftx-founder-cant-prepare-for-trial-behind-bars>

“Department’s Bureau of Prisons, which runs the jail, to address the issues with Mr Bankman-Fried’s medication. She was “reasonably confident” the facility offered vegetarian food, but was not sure whether vegan food was available, Judge Netburn added.”

Source: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-66589797>

## I do not believe you’re autistic, but...

Source

August 25 at 11:44 PM

**[Arright, one more comment on the same video:]** You ask, “Why would I care what men think?” If you’re an architect, you care about what other architects think; if you play guitar, you care what other guitarists think, male or female. Your problem is that you haven’t developed intellectually in any one field —let alone an array of many different fields. I do not believe you’re autistic: you’ve just made the wrong choices. *You’re still trying to figure out how to be a teenager when you need to be figuring out how to be a man of substance in your mid thirties.*

**[I’ve already made a video questioning the extent to which non-autistic people end up cultivating stereotypically autistic behaviors. Probably an important area of social science research, TBH.]**

**[Addressed to Decline:] “You can’t choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you’re going to be known or unknown.”**

Source

August 25 at 11:32 PM

You can't choose whether to be loved or hated: you choose whether you're going to be known or unknown. We do not get to choose whether other people love or hate us, we ONLY choose whether to be known or unknown. What you've been doing in the last two years, it's a strat: *there is more than one possible strat*, and you are extremely hostile toward anyone telling you (1) what strategy has worked for them, and (2) what strategy they think would work for you (and what wouldn't work). I've seen you being extremely hostile toward guys just talking through with you their own experience with doing a ton of hard work but getting only mediocre results. I've been encouraging you to think in terms of *the life of the mind*, and I've really explained how that would improve your life in every way (including your relationships with women). That's not advice you want to hear, so you perceive what I'm doing as "negative" rather than "positive".

---

^ Posted as a comment below the following video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eTNJfko\\_Jc0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/eTNJfko_Jc0)

## The instructions on this cardboard box clearly say, "recycle".

Source

August 25 at 8:41 AM

Ladies and gentlemen: I have invented THE SEIMITSU SHOEBOX.

## What actually happened with Jordan Peterson's day in court (in just six screen shots).

Source

August 25 at 6:14 AM

This is everything you need to know (directly quoted from the judge's decision)... and it's a significant contrast to what he's saying about it.

*I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...*

*Well, look: I didn't meet ONE good person via my research in Buddhism (Buddhist Studies, Buddhist Philosophy, etc.). I didn't meet ONE good ...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## I rarely use the n-word, BUT WHEN I DO...

Source

August 25 at 1:27 AM

The title may be a bit of a joke, but this is as important and serious as any of these posts on Patreon get. Each and every one of you is in an "act now or act never" situation, whether you realize it or not.



*I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind.  
Hello Eisel, I have been watching your channel for a long time. I am writing to you about videos you made earlier this year. In them, you ha...  
A-bas-le-ciel*

## **I am always 100% right about everything: fan mail... of a kind.**

Source  
August 24 at 10:01 PM  
An interesting read from a five-year-long fan of the channel.

## **Refuting “Gender is a Social Construct”: God is a Social Construct.**

Source  
August 24 at 9:02 PM  
Evan Hackett  
Conservatives: “you are your biological sex.” Progressives: “you are whatever you choose to identify as.” Eisel: “you are an idiot.”  
*\$4 million settlement for family of man who died covered in bug bites at Georgia jail*  
*Officials approved a \$4 million settlement for the family of LaShawn Thompson, who died from “severe neglect” at a Georgia jail, an autopsy found.*  
*USA TODAY*

## **Mr. Thompson was found dead in a filthy jail cell after being eaten alive by insects and bed bugs.**

Source  
August 24 at 4:17 AM  
Ah, yes, I can remember the days of yore, in 2020, when people wanted to reform the criminal justice system...  
*The report listed Thompson’s cause of death as undetermined. The report said there were no obvious signs of trauma on Thompson’s body, but his entire body was covered in bed bugs and his cell had a “severe bed bug infestation.”*  
From a separate article, linked below:  
*The Fulton County Jail, also known as the Rice Street Jail, is currently under investigation by the U.S. Department of Justice for potential civil rights violations.*  
*Seven people [!] have died in custody there since the start of this year.*  
*Labat, the Fulton County sheriff, has pledged to cooperate with the federal investigation and says it reinforces his calls for a new jail.*  
*“I have publicly, privately and repeatedly raised concerns about the dangerous overcrowding, dilapidated infrastructure and critical staffing shortages of the jail,” he said in July.*

*This month, the county reached a settlement with the family of Lashawn Thompson, who died in the jail's psychiatric wing last year and was found covered in bedbugs. An independent autopsy commissioned by the family found he died from neglect.*

...

*Eighty-seven percent of the jail population is Black and the vast majority have not been convicted, according to the Justice Department. Most are waiting for bail hearings or competency evaluations or are denied release awaiting trial because they cannot post bail.*

**LINK:** <https://www.npr.org/2023/08/21/1195080489/donald-trump-georgia-booking>

Arturs Čistjakovs

When you say people wanted to reform the criminal justice system, did they really want to improve prison conditions, the thing that you care about? Because criminal justice system may mean several things: Law enforcement agencies, usually the police Courts and accompanying prosecution and defence lawyers Agencies for detaining and supervising offenders, such as prisons and probation agencies.

## Comedy Writing for Late-Night TV by Joe Toplyn, a book review.

Source

August 22 at 5:48 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

“For me, the most discouraging part is facing up to the reality of what it means to write jokes for an audience of people that I despise, and jokes that don’t mean anything, jokes that don’t go anywhere, that aren’t part of a plot or a story, as opposed to the pursuit of, what I consider, comedy that matters.” Seems like you’ve made a grammatical error, IMHO: you seemingly intend to make the viewer ask themselves “What does it mean to write jokes for despicable?”, but then you immediately answer with saying “In reality, it means to write meaningless jokes”.

Eisel Mazard

That is not a grammatical error.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Then tell me, what is the reality of what it means to write these meaningless jokes? It means you’re perpetually stuck at pleasing people you despise. We could write those two sentences in the reverse order. There’s a grammatical relation that your original paragraph fails to address.

## You do realize this guy is the author of five highly successful books, right?

Source

August 22 at 1:42 AM

Yes, you can see what an expert stylist he is, just from the quality of his composition here... and in the midst of his reproaches directed against my own writing.

Evan Hackett

Hah, the hero always seems to arrive just in time, right before the brink of destruction, right as you are about to give up all hope... In other words: it's about time! I'm tired of your humble bragging, feigning lament, that you "have no rivals or equals". Hah! I hope you weren't getting too complacent there, Eisel, old boy, because you have clearly met your GRINDSTONE.

Eisel Mazard

You know, there should be a separate font for this kind of intentionally voiced irony: we have italics, we have bold... y'know?

Arturs Čistjakovs

It's about time you get destroyed.

## **The increasingly surreal situation of open borders and sanctuary cities in 2023.**

Source

August 22 at 1:14 AM

BTW, if you missed it, compare today's post (above) to this one from New York City, a few months ago: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bY-DQwqf3zE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/bY-DQwqf3zE)

Arturs Čistjakovs

"I want to go to London with my family." Yeah, London is nice, there's fish and chips and double-decker buses...

## **I'd turn off my email account if I could.**

Source

August 21 at 11:45 PM

I would close down this Patreon if I could, too.

It's not 95 percent of you who are idiots: it's 99.999 percent. And I've had enough. And I'm quitting. And I'm moving on. And nobody is going to help. Not even with advice. Not even with Google searches, frankly.

## **Gendergeddon 4: Two Gender Two Geddon. @rationalityrules**

Source

August 21 at 5:48 AM

Rationality rules is wrong. About Gender. Again. #skepticism #atheism #rationalityrules

Arturs Čistjakovs

I understand the new title better "Too Gender To Geddon".

## Venice is sinking; Yellowknife is burning... and completely depopulated.

Source

August 19 at 6:55 PM

*“Bangkok underwater and my name in lights...”*

Arturs Cistjakovs

Lights in the sense of “the lungs of a slaughtered animal”?

## You have freedom of speech so long as you limit your discussions TO MATTERS OF NO SIGNIFICANCE.

Source

August 18 at 12:04 AM

Imagine if they applied this policy to all wars equally (that you were neither allowed to dismiss nor condone it... not **any** given war) instead of *just this one war, just in these special circumstances, supposedly.*

Logoguy

This has been going on for a lot longer than you realize (and it's not just youtube). I remember back when the Syrian Civil War was unfolding, there were numerous pro-Assad channels dedicated to exposing the crimes and staged attacks committed by “moderate” rebels. Around the time of the Ghouta chemical attack, most (if not all) of those channels were deleted. I don't know to what extent you're allowed to discuss the Syrian Civil War today, but it doesn't matter now, as that conflict has already more-or-less concluded. One thing you are allowed to discuss (if you're a mainstream news channel, though it hardly receives any attention) is that Israel has/still routinely launches airstrikes into Syria to this day. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-jets-allegedly-bomb-damascus-triggering-syrian-air-defenses/> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iran%E2%80%93Israel\\_conflict\\_during\\_the\\_Syrian\\_civil\\_war](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iran%E2%80%93Israel_conflict_during_the_Syrian_civil_war) There's a lot I could say about the other wars too, but it's beyond the scope of this format to be able to effectively convey here (and likely to incur the wrath of the censors here as well).

Arturs Cistjakovs

dismiss (v.) sense 3a: to reject serious consideration of (something or someone) condone (v.) : to regard or treat (something bad or blameworthy) as acceptable, forgivable, or harmless If so, then there's no fault with this policy. The implementation of it is what's cancerous.

Joel hartman

Youtube dictatorship is real.

## [Other voices:] J.J. McCullough with the shallowest angle on Afghanistan imaginable...

Source

August 16 at 3:16 AM

but... I mean... nevertheless... *HE'S GOT A POINT...*

## **[Other voices:] Remember the economic hype about China's “Belt & Road” strategy?**

Source

August 16 at 12:44 AM

This was —believe it or not— an important reason for why we set foot in Athens in the first place.

## **[Other voices:] The caliber of climate change discussions in American government.**

Source

August 15 at 9:10 AM

*“50 trillion dollars?”* Circa five minutes long.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sad.

*Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist.*

*Here's Mexie herself speaking: Mexie speaking: Footnote: she also identifies as ...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **Mexie is now EX-VEGAN and anti-vegan... but is still an insane Communist.**

Source

August 15 at 7:47 AM

## **Alex O'Connor: the Ethics of Rape and/or/as Veganism. @CosmicSkeptic**

Source

August 14 at 10:10 PM

*On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense.*

*My elegy to the vegan movement is more than two years old... [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GueIxWi7vOE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GueIxWi7vOE) My book, *Veganism: Future of an Illus...**

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **On quitting the vegan movement: my final act of vegan activism is already in the past tense.**

Source

August 13 at 7:45 PM

My elegy to the vegan movement is more than two years old...

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GueIxWi7vOE](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GueIxWi7vOE)

My book, *Veganism: Future of an Illusion*, was written in response to ONE request from ONE viewer (i.e., a supporter on Patreon) as my final act of vegan activism, looking back on the moral and intellectual bankruptcy of the movement in retrospect. I understand that people who read the book are excited by it, as if it's the beginning of a new period in which I become some kind of guiding voice for the cause, but the exact opposite is the case.

Talent is scarce: the Cree and Ojibwe (language and politics) need all the talented people they can get, but they (i.e., anyone who cares in that field, not necessarily a person with power in an institution) squandered the opportunity to work with me (or to help me or encourage me) while it lasted, and they'll never have that opportunity again.

You might want to read that single sentence paragraph twice: I can say the same about research in Laos and Cambodia, or about Pali and Buddhist studies, or several other fields that I lost years of my life to without meeting a single person of any brilliance, ambition or even moral fiber (this includes the politics and language of modern China: supposedly significant to over a billion of us on planet earth, but paradoxically a smaller field than the other examples mentioned). I'm not going to be a one man political movement: I'm not going to be a one man academic discipline. I have to work with people, I have to work for people, and I have to work toward real outcomes: none of that is possible in veganism (nor in Chinese, etc.) so I'm moving on —and many members of my audience have disregarded the extent to which I already have moved on. I'm not suck in 2016: they are.

I still have people writing to me saying that I'm this uniquely important voice for the future of the vegan movement. They're wrong: in 2023, I'm a uniquely important voice FROM THE PAST. I'm part of the history of the vegan movement that's already over.

My book may be the most brilliant thing that's ever been written about vegan politics, and it may remain the most brilliant thing for many years to come. Yeah, guess what? Not a lot of people are writing brilliant essays about the politics of Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar or even (shockingly) China. You wanna take a look at how much talent is on the bench for Hobbema, Alberta, as the Cree language slowly goes extinct?

By sheer dint of the stupidity and self-indulgent fatuousness of my contemporaries, I could have been (and/or briefly was) the most brilliant writer in any number of fields (even if I was only involved for a short time, as with Cree and Ojibwe). As an intellectual, I can't work *FOR NOTHING* and *FOR NOBODY*: being talented isn't rewarding for the person who has the talent, it's only rewarding for the people who lack it. Being the most brilliant author in veganism is an utterly thankless task: it would be just as miserable to be turning out one essay after another on the politics of Laos, or the misinterpretation of ancient Buddhist texts, I assure you.

The audience has power over the fate of the author: if everyone within Buddhism is genuinely too stupid to appreciate what I have to offer (and they were, and presumably still are) then I'm not going to remain a Buddhist intellectual. It absolutely never occurred to me that a field as enormous as Modern Chinese could be *WORSE* (in all these respects) than the rare and recondite areas of study I'd been in before, but it was (and is). Most of you can't imagine the kind of sacrifice (and permanent brain damage) you endure in learning Chinese as a second language over so many years; it is easier for you to visualize the permanent harm done to my life by my involvement in veganism (i.e., very few career options are open to me now, etc.). You tell me what's harder: walking away from Chinese, or walking away from the vegan movement?

They're both easy, because I'm walking away from you: from you utterly untalented people, who were neither worthwhile to work with, nor worthwhile to work for. I'm leaving nothing of value behind, because I'm leaving nobody of value behind. I will never wake up and wish I was back in Cambodia, but, likewise, I'll never wake up and wish I was (once again) eating lunch with my professors of Chinese studies, etc.

## [Other voices:] SOMEONE ELSE (bothered to) CRITICIZE DECLINE!

Source

August 13 at 3:31 AM

My comment on the video:

---

I thought I was literally the only channel on youtube criticizing Decline over the last several years. I mean... perhaps *I WAS*, but I'm happy to see at least one other channel putting some effort into it. You can learn a lot through the examination of other people's mistakes (AND MORAL ERRORS)... whereas you can learn nothing by ignoring them.

---

Manan Goenka

I found this short documentary thingy(not worth watching) about incels that briefly features him [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YWeKsNPdhMw](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/YWeKsNPdhMw)

## [A semi-satirical fundraiser:] Veganvania: Castlevania... without the meat.

Source

August 12 at 8:43 AM

SAVE THE WORLD!!! DONATE NOW!!!

Arturs Čistjakovs

Watch this man Cinemassacre make fun of the meat: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hfo6hoN0PUw?t=262](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/Hfo6hoN0PUw?t=262)

Arturs Čistjakovs

Emuparadise for some, feasting on flesh for others.

## [Other voices:] Memories of the “wild west” years on youtube.

Source

August 11 at 5:31 PM

This contains comparative reference to WorldStarHipHop, and the culture of capturing moments of crime and police violence on camera, etc., that has (now) long since disappeared.

[My comment, left below the video:] *During those years —when there was \_a real opportunity\_ on youtube— I totally ignored the platform, and I ignored social media, broadly defined. I wanted to reach the public through the written word: articles, books, magazines, journals, newspapers. I figured out (too late) that people are only going to read my book (in the 21<sup>st</sup> century) after they've become interested in hearing what I have to say, because they've heard my voice on youtube —or via some competitor to youtube (past, present or future). At an early phase, youtube was a “can't fail” proposition (i.e., anyone making content would find an audience, i.e., the audience would find them); but in 2023, it's a “can't win” proposition (even the most talented and assiduous uploader \_WILL NOT\_ find an audience here).*

## [Other voices:] “Senator, I am not a Communist.” An especially surreal moment.

Source

August 11 at 8:53 AM

A professor from Cornell Law School is questioned about the extent to which she may be a Marxist. It's only five minutes long, I'd encourage you to watch all the way to the end.

Cf. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saule\\_Omarova#OCC\\_nomination](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saule_Omarova#OCC_nomination)

## [Other voices:] U.S. Congress gets into the details of the lab leak origin hypothesis: was there “a cover up” on the American side?

Source

August 11 at 1:37 AM

## False facts endure long: Neo-Nazi “statistics” that still pollute political discourse.

Source

August 10 at 11:29 PM

My own words are in italics, the (anonymous) commenter's words are in bold.

---

**2:51 — are there still people who don't think replacement is happening...**

---

*The real statistics are presented here (around the four minute mark, although I recommend watching the whole thing from start to end). Mysteriously, you'll never see Lauren or Faith presenting (or being honest about) these statistics: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_xJp2mEwyeY?t=247](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_xJp2mEwyeY?t=247)*

---

**@a-bas-le-ciel so your argument is it's happening in USA but not in Canada?**

---

*No, on the contrary: the per capita rate of real immigration to the United States IS MUCH LOWER than Canada, you're just someone who has chosen to imbibe (and utterly unconvincing and statistically falsifiable) fictional narrative that makes you feel morally superior to other people (who don't believe in the same fables that you do). Note the series of charts on screen here starting at the one minute mark: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kRhZdmtw3Wg?t=63](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/kRhZdmtw3Wg?t=63)*

---

## The doomed planet: what can we actually do about climate change?

Source



August 10 at 9:05 PM

Evan Hackett

Great video, I sent it to several friends.

Eisel Mazard

Thanks: all my stuff is greylisted (if not blacklisted)... and if you just glance at the front page of my channel, it's obvious that the big exception is videos about Jordan Peterson... apparently because people who love him (and/or hate him) share the link. ;-)

Evan Hackett

I am guilty of sharing links to your JP videos :)

## **The Doomed Hobby: Arcade Stick “Modding” (Retro Gaming Lore)**

Source

August 10 at 9:02 PM

## **What is the best version of Puyo Puyo? Retro Gaming Lore.**

Source

August 10 at 9:02 PM

## **My critique of “the great replacement theory” from more than five years ago: the spirit of season one.**

Source

August 10 at 5:59 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Season two started when you were repatriated to Canada (not Melissa, she's from Detroit), am I correct?

Eisel Mazard

No: season two basically starts with the new livestream format, and the white (anti-Communist) flag (with a dragon on it) hanging in the background, etc. There was a formal announcement for season two, that you've probably seen a dozen times: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M-7NNaLl67s](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M-7NNaLl67s)

*No quick fix to reverse Antarctic sea ice loss as warming intensifies — scientists*

*Sea ice in the Antarctic region has fallen to a record low this year as a result of rising global temperatures and there is no quick fix to reverse the damage done, scientists said on Tuesday in a new study of the impact of climate change on the continent.*

*Reuters*

## Global warming in the news: the masses (briefly) pretend to care about antarctic sea ice.

Source

August 10 at 9:15 AM

I like this use of the word “loss”: *sea ice loss*. Perhaps we should start saying *brain loss* instead of *brain damage*.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Brain decapitation [di-ka-pə-ˈtā-shən]. Sea ice transportation to hell.

## Jordan Peterson used to be left wing.

Source

August 10 at 9:11 AM

The NDP is further to the left than Canada’s liberal party: especially in the context of Alberta politics at that time, it’s fair to refer to this as “left wing” and not merely “left”.

Directly quoting Wikipedia:

*In junior high school, Peterson became friends with Rachel Notley and her family. Notley became leader of the Alberta New Democratic Party and the 17<sup>th</sup> premier of Alberta. Peterson was a member of the New Democratic Party (NDP) from ages 13 to 18. As a teenager, Peterson decided that “religion was for the ignorant, weak and superstitious” and hoped for a left-wing revolution, a hope that lasted until he met left-wing activists in college.*

*Thomas Jefferson: it’s possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies.*

*Context:*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Thomas Jefferson: it’s possible to be racist (and a white supremacist) and nevertheless have mixed race babies.

Source

August 10 at 6:54 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

What was the holy trinity, again? Stupidity, malignancy, and insanity?

*My message to AronRa. He won’t read it, he won’t reply, but...*

*Aaron, you’re a scientist, but you never studied \_political science...\_ and you never developed any (“scientific”) background in the study of...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## My message to AronRa. He won't read it, he won't reply, but...

Source

August 10 at 3:36 AM

*If anyone knows a better way to get a message to the guy, by all means share the link with him, etc.*

---

Aaron, you're a scientist, but you never studied *\_political science...* and you never developed any ("scientific") background in the study of religion. I would not lecture on the evolutionary links between "clades" of dinosaurs; but you have to be willing to recognize that you're far, *\_far\_* outside of your area of expertise (and competence) when you talk about politics —and, to be blunt, when you talk about religion. And you've never been willing to talk to anyone who could have helped you in these areas because (in my opinion) it would require a kind of humility from you that's unfamiliar; I am not saying you're incapable of it, just that it's unfamiliar (whereas, e.g., I have to be prepared to humble myself every time I start learning a new language (like Chinese) and I struggle to speak at a child-like level, or when I start working on the history and politics of a heretofore unknown country and culture).

---

## Lauren Southern is Still a Nazi.

Source

August 9 at 10:28 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

vagina (n.) "sexual passage of the female from the vulva to the uterus," 1680s, medical Latin, from specialized use of Latin vagina "sheath, scabbard, covering; sheath of an ear of grain, hull, husk" (plural vaginae), a word of uncertain origin. Perhaps cognate with Lithuanian *vožiu*, *vožti* "to cover with a hollow thing" and Latvian *vāzt* "to open or to close".

## Blackpilled Incels: Refugees from the Toxic Optimism of Christianity.

Source

August 9 at 4:54 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

"When I used to go to the gym in my twenties [...] I never went to the gym to draw no hoes, because I don't believe that working out will draw any hoes to you" Man's been lonely since his twenties. EDIT: He says he's 34, less than I thought, I thought he was 44 or something.

## No, seriously: I refuse to pander to the stupidest 80% of the audience.

Source

August 8 at 11:13 PM

If you didn't see the first half of the conversation, here it is: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/08/unsubscribe-now-you-may-not-be-smart.html>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Intelligence is a gradient; there's the smartest 20% of the audience, the stupidest 80%, and then this guy who can't even be the member of the audience.

## **Converting to Mormonism so I can attend the only university in America with a decent language program IN CHINESE.**

Source

August 8 at 7:27 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

"America" can mean a lot of things.

## **[The Spirit of Season Two:] Coronavirus and Direct Democracy.**

Source

August 8 at 7:17 PM

We have Coronavirus symptoms again RIGHT NOW... although with much milder symptoms than before... let's take a look back at what I said about government restrictions (on personal freedom, etc.) on April 11<sup>th</sup>, 2020... I admit, it hasn't been quite long enough to have "nostalgia" for this issue, but... this is an instructive contrast to demagogues like Jimmy Dore... and, indeed, a contrast to Peter Breggin...

## **Gendergeddon: the Gender Politics Apocalypse**

Source

August 8 at 7:05 PM

You know, I have a long history of coming up with snappy titles for things...

I COULD HAVE gone with Transnarok...

Arturs Čistjakovs

Youse mean ze myth of Ragnarök?

## **The Taliban's long shadow: you will learn nothing by ignoring Pakistan, you will learn something by paying attention...**

Source

August 8 at 8:20 AM

*Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch these videos.*

*Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to wa...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

**Unsubscribe now: you may not be smart enough to watch this video...**

Source  
August 8 at 6:04 AM  
It's shallow and it's deep AT THE SAME TIME.  
Arturs Čistjakovs  
Haha "intro-digression"

**Gendergeddon 3: Richard Dawkins vs Rationality Rules.**

Source  
August 8 at 1:12 AM

**Optimism is Dangerous: Against Steve Kaufmann... AGAIN.**

Source  
August 7 at 8:21 PM

Steve, 99.9% of people will NEVER have these opportunities offered to them: not in Paris, not in Hong Kong and certainly not in Canada (and I have experience living in all three). You really seem to have lost touch with the extent to which life is a tragedy for the vast majority of people, the vast majority of the time: you're encouraging people in the audience to make sacrifices (devoting themselves to study languages) with the expectation that (magically) fate will reward their hard work. That isn't true: the vast majority of people who devote themselves to learning Chinese end up regretting it for the rest of their lives, and even the vast majority of people who start off studying at Cambridge and Oxford end up regretting the sacrifices they've made for the rest of their lives.

Quote, "we're surrounded by opportunities" —no, Steve, that is just not true. Really think about how few illegal immigrants (in Paris!) get to study at Univ. Sciences Po, as you did. Think about how few political science majors get handed a position in Hong Kong, as you did. The failure rate is worse than 99%. The vast majority of people who take up E.S.L. work in Asia really have their lives ruined by it —and it just isn't convenient for you (and your youtube hustle) to face up to this.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IMOXHnviCH4](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/IMOXHnviCH4)  
^ I have, also, read the salient parts of his PDF autobiography, describing the same trip to Paris, etc.

**The only time the Federal government pretends to have an education policy is when it is bemoaning the failure of education policy.**

Source

August 7 at 5:41 AM

AMEG Strategic Plan

2012-12-04 AMEG Strategic Plan This strategic plan was prepared by the independent policy group, AMEG (the Arctic Methane Emergency Gr...

A-m-e-g

## Catching up with 2012: the arctic-centric view of climate change.

Source

August 7 at 5:24 AM

*The retreat of sea ice is causing a non-linear rise in Arctic temperature, so that it is now rising at about 1 degree per decade, which is about 6x faster than global warming, reckoned to be rising at between 0.16 and 0.17 degree per decade. The temperature gradient between the tropics and the Arctic has reduced significantly over the past decade, as a result of this so-called 'Arctic amplification of global warming'.*

[...]

*A further feedback loop is ominous: as the Arctic warms, the thawing of land and subsea permafrost allows the discharge of growing quantities of the potent greenhouse gas, methane, which in turn causes further warming in a vicious cycle. This cycle is not yet noticeable. However there is over a trillion tons of carbon stored in permafrost in the form of organic material, which is liable to decompose anaerobically to form methane. And the permafrost forms the cap on an even larger carbon store already in the form of methane. Most scientists now accept that Northern Hemisphere land permafrost will thaw entirely this century. There is the potential for the release of enough methane into the atmosphere to cause runaway global warming, with temperatures rising well over ten degrees C.*

Arturs Čistjakovs

Interesting. I'd like to boast that my phone is nine years old. Okay, thanks.

## [The spirit of season one:] Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.

Source

August 7 at 3:17 AM

Again, I would never make a video like this today: I would never make a video with this (positive, hopeful) tone reaching out to the audience. Now, what I do is both (i) more purely creative and (ii) more purely destructive.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I wonder what you mean by "destructive". You used it in No More Manifestos in relation to your philosophy of art, where you said: "This book contains new answers to the question of how we live, how we create, how we destroy". I don't think this is in the department of art. You can't just trash somebody's artwork. Or can you? That's unsportsmanlike.

## Our one friend in Israel has convinced me **NOT** to consider moving to Israel as an option.

Source

August 6 at 10:10 PM

That's pretty much the whole message:

Danny (our one friend in Israel) convinced me to **NOT** consider Israel as an option.

Perhaps I should add the word "finally":

Danny (our one friend in Israel) **FINALLY** convinced me to **NOT** consider Israel as an option.

E.M.

---

[Marta:]

*and his reasons (in short)?*

*Israel seems particularly difficult at the moment, but I wonder if he meant the political situation...*

---

Yeah, it's everything.

He is (like myself) genetically half-Jewish (and it is his father, not his mother, who is non-Jewish [*and for purely supernatural reasons, **this matters** in Israel*])...

he's an atheist

he's a vegan

he's NOT left wing

but (obviously) left wing people are the only people who eat lunch with him,

etc.

Allegorically;

in Japan, I would be an outsider, but not a hated and despised outsider.

In Israel, I would really be a hated and despised insider: the majority of Jews would hate me (my mere existence challenges their presuppositions about the universe in a way that makes them uncomfortable) and they would really prefer that I not exist.

A minority of Japanese people would be willing to work with me, and in a city of 30 million people, that minority is a significant number—even if the majority of Japanese would **NOT** want to work with me.

In Israel, basically, the math is much worse—and the depth of invidious hatred much worse, too.

I would just add:

for me, at this moment, Japan is not "Plan A", nor is it "option 1".

At this moment, I have to say: Latin seems like the most appealing option.

It is humanly possible that I'll reconsider one of the "agenting" options (going into filmmaking and comedy (etc.) via being a talent agent and a booking agent).

I would say Japan is in third place, out of those three. However, if Melissa now visits Japan, she might love it.

If Melissa were to visit Italy (and Latin programs in Italy)... who knows? [*Note that Melissa **already** went on a long and expensive "exploratory mission" in Spain!*] My opinion of Italy and Italian academia, I must admit, is very low: of all the post-fascist countries, Italy has done poorly in its... transition. Certainly, the comparison between Italy and Japan (as post-fascist states, making a transition to democracy after WW2) is extremely unflattering for Italians to behold.

E.M.

Jules Deret

I can talk about the situation of the Latin language in France. It's bad. It's teaching has been on the decline in high schools for the last decades both in volume and quality. Eighty years ago, most students who got into university to study the classics used to be able to read Latin before taking their first class.

But academia did not adapt to the fact that they now had to actually teach Latin and Greek, for both economical and ideological reasons. This, combined with very low motivation from the students' part (good students do not go on to study the classics anymore, as there are no prospects of employment, besides becoming a high school teacher), is causing the collapse of the discipline. So basically, my only hope, as someone who wants to devote my life to it, is to found a Latin school, as there are a few people all over the world disenchanted with the way academia is going, which I hopefully will be able to do in a few years. Just to say that you risk to be disappointed with Latin. I don't think the situation is much better if at all in Italy. Even outside of academia people really committed to the language tend to have religious and or dubious ideological motives. I'm sure that what I'm saying mirrors what you encountered in the field of Buddhist studies, at least to some extent.

Arturs Āstjaks

"But academia did not adapt to the fact that they now had to actually teach Latin and Greek" How does this manifest itself?

Jules Deret

You get a 90min long low quality language class a week, when 900min would barely be enough...

## Kristen Leo is moving to New York: I am not.

Source

August 5 at 9:06 PM

Here's my comment, left below the video:

Kristen, I understand that you don't have any *bad intentions* in saying this stuff (and I don't even think you're making excuses) but at age 31 you can't just think in terms of the creative arts as *a kind of person that you want to be*: you need to have specific ambitions and specific methods that you're committed to building up your ability in *for many years*. At age 31, you're not saying that you want to be a sculptor (or a filmmaker or anything else) you're just saying that you want to be *\_the creative artist type*. I think that's a red flag, and I think that you'll think that, too.

Eisel Mazard

Here's my comment, left below the video: Kristen, I understand that you don't have any bad intentions in saying this stuff (and I don't even think you're making excuses) but at age 31 you can't just think in terms of the creative arts as a kind of person that you want to be: you need to have specific ambitions and specific methods that you're committed to building up your ability in for many years. At age 31, you're not saying that you want to be a sculptor (or a filmmaker or anything else) you're just saying that you want to be *\_the creative artist type*. I think that's a red flag, and I think that you'll think that, too.

## You say that you are an intellectual.

Source

August 5 at 5:23 PM

[The person I'm writing to here speaks English as a second language: my own style of writing—in reply—is thus significantly different than it would be in writing to a native English speaker.]

You say that you are an intellectual.

Maybe so.

You say that you are studying to get a PhD.

Maybe so.

Most of the people I have known who have PhDs are stupid, crazy and malign.



Sometimes they are just stupid and crazy, sometimes just stupid and malign, etc., but very often they are all three: stupid AND crazy AND malign.

I have known many, many people with PhDs who are genuinely insane. I have known many PhD students (whether or not they completed their PhDs) who were insane.

How many people with PhDs were NOT STUPID? (Very few.) How many PhD students were NOT STUPID? (Very few.)

I have known these people all over the world, in many walks of life.

Do you actually believe that you are intelligent enough to sit at a wooden table with me for two hours and talk about politics, to record that as a podcast, and upload it for the world to hear?

IN NINE YEARS nobody has ever been willing to do that with me, including people with PhDs, and the most frequently given reason is: “I would feel stupid sitting next to you.” *[Footnote: many, many people have actually said this to me, directly, this is not an indirect inference on my part.]*

Many, many times people with PhDs (including my professors) have said to me (sometimes in words that are polite, sometimes in words that are impolite), “you make me feel stupid”, or “I feel stupid talking about politics / history / religion / etc. with you”.

It isn’t subtle. This isn’t a matter of my interpretation. This isn’t a matter of my psychological “projection”. People openly tell me, again and again, that they feel I’m too smart (or too knowledgeable) to work with —or, reciprocally, they say that they are too stupid (or too ignorant). *[Footnote: and this has been in many different fields of study, including fields I had only recently switched to, such as when I’d first started on Chinese.]*

Why do you think it is that after nine years I am still broadcasting TOTALLY ALONE? Why do you think I’ve never had a news and politics “show” with just one other person collaborating with me, as an equal? Why not two people or five people? Why was it impossible for a-bas-le-ciel to expand in any area?

(Note: I could have expanded in atheist news, in Chinese news, just reviewing new books on political history, ecology... I could have hosted “a show” in so many different areas unrelated to veganism... do not presume I’m talking about veganism primarily or only.)

Why?

And now, simply, I have to ask you to calibrate your claim: yes, perhaps you are tremendously intelligent, perhaps you are an intellectual who can talk to me on an equal level, and perhaps my new friendship with you will transform my life —forever— for the better (and I should fly off to Germany just to meet you!).

But this seems incredibly improbable.

Where is your “proof of genius”? Where is your Toulon?

I have been extremely positive and encouraging to people (like Tofu Goddess, etc.) who had no more “proof of genius” than a modest youtube channel where they expressed their frustrations. But you, like 99.9% of the people writing to me, do not even have that.

Again: I do not say this to insult you. I do not say any of this to insinuate that you have bad motivations.

*Instagram*

## Among the dead and dying.

Source

August 5 at 5:10 PM

Eisel Mazard

The same link again, in case you didn’t figure out how to click on it, above: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CvkbBIeLjXk/?hl=en>

[The spirit of season one:] “I stand with people of all species”, etc.

Source

August 4 at 10:13 PM

I wouldn't make a video like this today. It's still salient, it's still meaningful, it's still “contemporary”. But, for me, never again.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Hmm... “Video like this”... It's not like it's hard for you to make it: you observe things, you tell about your associations with the topic at hand, and then wrap it up, no moral of the story even required. You still do this now, and additionally you hone your skill at outrhyming. Outrhyming Oscar, that is.

Eisel Mazard

No: videos like this (in season one) were made with the expectation of a positive outcome from the audience. Look at my most recent livestream, by contrast, “Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999.”, and you'll see that I now relate to the audience with the expectation that they will perpetually disappoint me: there's no hope anymore, what I do is (1) entirely despairing, and (2) entirely punitive.

## The Red Queen of Climate Change: Jordan Peterson vs Greta Thunberg.

Source

August 3 at 9:36 AM

Satire is not comedy.

Arturs Čistjakovs

This is the first time I heard the word “Geniuses”.

## The revolution will not be... nude.

Source

August 3 at 2:12 AM

Mysteriously, nudity ***doesn't actually*** result in lower level of carbon dioxide emissions, nor some sort of drastic shift in the politics of ecology, ***no matter how many times*** the tactic is used...

BLOCK QUOTE

*“My dangerous areolas are a threat to some,” said 37-year-old Ever, acknowledging societal discomfort with women baring their breasts.*

*“I'm attracting attention to raise an alarm for our world in crisis — a place where ancient trees that give all of us the oxygen we breathe are clear cut for profit.”*

*Ever remained on top of the visitor centre for over two hours. VicPD arrived on site but did not attempt to remove or arrest her.*

*Prior to this incident in Victoria Ever had also ran topless onto the pitch of a soccer game happening at BC Place Stadium in Vancouver in June, 2022.*

*She bared her breasts that time as well and glued herself to the goalpost, which caused the game to be delayed.*

END QUOTE

<https://www.victoriabuzz.com/2023/03/topless-junos-protester-has-bared-her-chest-for-trees-in-victoria-before-this-latest-scandal/>

Wesley Potts

Meanwhile, Avril Lavigne: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L9mUefSjz60](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/L9mUefSjz60)

Arturs Čistjakovs

I don't understand people who eat ice cream when it's not hot or warm weather. I understand Eisel when he ate cuz he was in S.E.A., although I once heard him say he was buying some when the cashier reproached him for being vegan, sounds more like cold Canada.

Eisel Mazard

The way she's dressed... she needs some kind of award for, "Worst sartorial choices made by someone who employs a professional stylist".

## Meanwhile...

Source

August 2 at 9:11 PM

Eisel Mazard

<https://www.youtube.com/@zel-from-ashdod/videos>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Good video. But now that I rewatch it, a confusion cleared up where I thought the doctor mentioned (I think he's called "HealthyGamerGG") was the voice of reason as opposed to the mentioned presumable virgin. He's actually a conformist.

Eisel Mazard

Yeah, I'm a pretty harsh critic of HealthyGamerGG. <https://www.youtube.com/@a-bas-le-ciel/search?query=HealthyGamerGG>

**[The spirit of season three:] I am more attractive than you: it's the only thing that matters.**

Source

August 2 at 7:35 PM

Or, "Why season two must die".

Ten minutes long.

Salient to yesterday evening's podcast, and to the post before it, etc.

**[The spirit of season two:] I'm still too ugly to lead the vegan movement.**

Source

August 2 at 7:32 PM

Only eight minutes long. AND SEASON TWO AIN'T OVER YET!

## Veganism is Doomed, Episode 998 of 999.

Source

August 2 at 4:22 AM

*The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)*

*I'm 21 years old and from \_\_\_\_\_. I discovered your channel about 10 months ago via the video "Ashley Elise: it's shallow and it's de..."*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## The sun also rises; I also get fan mail. ;-)

Source

August 2 at 1:23 AM

An anonymized message from a viewer (and reader!) in support of the channel, and or "the team" behind it. ;-)

## A supernatural appendix to my conversation with Anna Scanlon.

Source

August 1 at 10:40 PM

*Things turned toward mortal sins and immortal verities toward the end of that conversation: it got a bit supernatural, if not quite occult. ;-)*

*About twelve of you clicked on my collected email correspondence with Anna Scanlon as soon as it was posted, and thus didn't see the final two messages in the sequence (containing the Yiddish verb "DAVEN", that I have never once seen or heard before in my life). These were added to the blog-entry later simply because those messages didn't yet exist at the time of its first posting. So... here are the FINAL THREE emails in the correspondence... all three may be new to you, or just two of the three, or you may have seen them all, etc., depending on when you clicked on my earlier link.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
[Title:] Breadcrumbs

You see what I mean, now, about the need for a little bit of self-examination on your side following the trail of breadcrumbs?

And tell me, if our positions were reversed: do you think that I would have been speaking to your ex-husband (in parallel circumstances) without mentioning it to you ("behind your back") in the way that you did to me?

And do you think I would have been talking to Norvegan and Hannah Chloe, as my "good friends", if they had been doing to you what they'd done to me —i.e., something far worse than what Cheetah did to you?

Breadcrumbs, Anna.

You're an utterly despicable person. You're worse than Cheetah, and you're worse than Durianrider (and I know both of those men well enough to say so!).

I assume this is the last time I'll ever hear from you, or that you'll ever hear from me, given (1) that you have this indescribably awful disease that's killing you, and (2) given that you're a coward and an imbecile. I want to reassure you: there is no afterlife, however, in the same sense that each of us lives

with an unequal amount of light, each of us —in death— goes into a different degree of darkness. And you, Anna, have been dim in this life, and shall be abyssal in that darkness.

E.M.

---

*I'm sorry you're in so much pain in your life that this is how you choose to speak to people you don't even really know and/or feel they owe everything to you because you briefly supported them. I didn't realize our relationship was so serious and that you were so loyal to me and that I owed so much loyalty to you. I really do feel badly for you, and it must be sad and lonely to lash out at people you don't really know so horribly. I will daven for you and hope you find some inner peace.*

*PS- you gave me advice in 2017, I dropped the case in 2019.*

---

I'm gleaming in the darkness, Anna.

The light I bring to the world is something that creatures like you and Mireille and Hannah will never understand.

This “daven” you speak of won't help you, and it won't help me, either: you're preparing for a transition from being a nonentity in this life to being something blacker still —a darker shade of nonentity.

People like you are trying to pray your way out of hell, while I'm trying to kick down the gates and fight my way in.

Oh, and the irony is that you're proud of yourself: that you sat in the audience cheering Hannah and Norvegan on, while they defamed me, without feeling the slightest sense of hypocrisy as you'd heaped so much scorn on Cheetah's audience when they gossiped and lied about you —when they enjoyed the lies being told about you as a kind of sport —as an exhibition. But that's why you were in Cheetah's audience in the first place, wasn't it? You were one of them: you dined on gossip, you regarded it as entertainment to see other people's reputations being destroyed —and so too you were thoroughly entertained to see Norvegan and Hannah doing it to me (and you were delighted to see Hannah conspire with me ex-wife against me, etc.). You must have been smiling from ear to ear as you saw this little conspiracy with my ex-father-in-law unfold: it never occurred to you that you ought to stand up for the same principle you supposedly stood up for in your own case. It never occurred to you that you were —now— guilty of the same evil you'd reproached others for in the past.

Hell is real, Anna: there are neither gods nor souls, and yet here I am, trying to lead an army, to break down the gates of hell.

E.M.

*Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.*

*The first two messages, below, date from March 31<sup>st</sup>, 2017, and then we leap forward to the present day (the last day of July and the first ...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **Anna Scanlon is a Scumbag and a Hypocrite.**

Source

August 1 at 8:26 PM

The whole conversation, 2017 — 2023.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Squeaky rat.

*Extinction Rebellion founder served carrots as vegan option*

*Roger Hallam, 56, posted a photo of an almost empty plate from his bed which had just a portion of carrots on it, writing 391 words on the environmental benefits of going vegan.*

*Mail Online*

## **After many years of being ANTI-VEGAN, is Roger Hallam now... ?**

Source

August 1 at 7:29 PM

If you don't know who Hallam is... <https://www.youtube.com/@a-bas-le-ciel/search?query=hallam>

*Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.*

*Re: "At the time, Charles was living with Will and had access to guns and neither my partner or I felt safe being near him as it was obviou..."*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **Violence: Peace is the Shadow of War, etc.**

Source

August 1 at 8:05 AM

## **It's Only a Theory: Jimmy Dore vs. Greta Thunberg and "THE VEGANS".**

Source

August 1 at 12:07 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Just the other day I watched your video entitled Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite. Hmm, I'll maybe watch some of your other videos about this man. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BGTgANw4WJ8](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BGTgANw4WJ8)

# July

## Footnote.

Source  
July 31 at 5:52 PM

## And the irony is, I REALLY DO WANT TO LEARN LATIN...

Source  
July 31 at 4:41 PM

*Two emails in a row here. Another contrast is to Hebrew and Arabic: I would MUCH RATHER learn Latin than modern Hebrew and/or modern Arabic. Chinese isn't really a fair comparison because I've already sunk so many years into it.*

---

Gail,

You know, if there were anything positive I could do within Canada, I would do it:

I bought a huge stack of books on Latin (i.e., the ancient language, literature, history and politics) because it seemed like the only positive thing I could do if I continued to be trapped here in Victoria (i.e., there is a classics department at UVic, etc.).

If I believed there were a program in Cinematography worth doing, if I believed there were a program in "agenting" worth doing, etc. etc.

Anything...

If there were anything positive I could do under any heading (learning Chinese, learning how to bake bread, anything) I would do it.

But there isn't.

I don't know what you expect me to do from here: we could (both of us) literally enroll to get university degrees in Latin at UVic...

but that would then create a new crisis at the end of the program / degree (several years from now) when we'd have to ask all the same questions again (we'd still have no home, no possible way of earning an income, etc.).

---

The thing is...

I have a much more sincere interest in Latin than I ever had in Chinese or Japanese...

it is REALLY interesting to me, and it would be REALLY rewarding for me...

(in terms of history, philosophy, politics, etc.)

but it's impossible to be optimistic about (1) the Canadian university system, and (2) any kind of employment ensuing thereafter.

Melissa asked me once (within the last few months) what I'd do (with my life and career) if we broke up and I was living here (in Victoria) alone and my answer was that I'd probably re-activate my

student status at UVic and study Latin (and again: the huge pile of books on the subject is visible in the middle of our one room apartment at all times).

What's a worse use of my time, at age 44: studying Latin vs. studying cinematography, given that the university system is garbage either way?

And given that the film industry is (now) dying, in the same sense that book publishing (and magazine and newspaper publishing, etc.) died within my lifetime.

E.M.

Eisel Mazard

BTW, I assume you guys have already noticed the huge stack of Latin-related books in the background... but the truth is that ABOUT HALF OF THEM are usually UNDERNEATH the microphone (the one place you can't see during my videos and livestreams). ;-)

## [The Spirit of Season One:] USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.

Source

July 31 at 4:52 AM

Not a smash hit, but a video that *very gradually* climbed its way up to 5,000 views. And it's still worth seeing to this day.

This does, also, relate to the recurring theme of why I don't have any vegan friends, and/or why it is that the majority of vegans hate me. ;-)

## Crisis Q&A with... my mom, for a change.

Source

July 31 at 1:59 AM

Gail,

Looking back at your prior emails, I tried to copy and paste your questions together into a summary.

I'm using bold italics just to differentiate your words from mine (what happened to colored text in emails?).

***What is the cost of "sending Melissa to Israel"***

☑ We've googled airplane tickets and we know *nothing else*.

***Does Melissa want to go?***

☑ We don't want to live in Israel. We don't want to live in Japan. I do not want ANY of the available options. Out of total desperation, I'm talking about Israel and Japan. I would remind you that Melissa spent several thousand dollars of her own money (and she has zero income) to travel to Spain: she did that when we both thought the U.S.A. would be open to us (and, thus, the Spanish language would be of significance, even if Spain itself proved to be impossible). If I could live in Spain, Greece, France... or even the U.K.... these would be options I'd seriously consider. Years of research has proven all of them to be impossible, so what remains to be discussed? Japan and Israel. Both are —so far as I know— indescribably horrible. (I REALLY MEAN THAT!) But maybe if Melissa visits Israel, she'll actually like it.

***I think that you are saying that you still need to explore different locations.***

☑ Yep, but the list of theoretically possible options is now dismally few.



*How long can Melissa stay in Canada. When and for how long can she return to you after being out of the country (e.g. Israel)?*

☒ I don't know.

**Then, If it is an exploratory visit, why don't you both go?**

☒ This is entirely possible for Israel, and it's entirely possible for Japan, also... however, if I'm going to continue to pay rent on this apartment, presumably I'd be away for a relatively short period of time, whereas Melissa could be away for a longer period of time (and this is what happened with Spain: she was there for two and a half months... in theory I could have joined her for two weeks, but I didn't—both due to illness and poverty).

Summary: Japan is bad, Israel is bad... I wish I had a better alternative, with or without a credential attached to it.

There are absolutely zero viable university (or college) programs anywhere in the world for me.

E.M.

## **An especially surreal example of “Mascotismo” (Petism).**

Source

July 30 at 2:23 AM

@2:51 “How would you feel if you had to live in a bathtub for your whole life?” Seemingly nobody is interested in questioning how a wolf feels when it is castrated and forced to live in their suburban home's back yard—or, worse, on their apartment's living room floor.

*On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...)*

*Gail, Re: “You need to do some actions to help yourself” I've already done everything I can do: I've already researched everything I can res...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **On the inevitability of the current crisis (IF YOU ONLY READ ONE THING FROM THIS BLOG...)**

Source

July 29 at 5:54 PM

Please take the time to read this one: it's the most important email I'll write this month (or last month, or next month) and it's the most important update I've ever posted to Patreon, or ever will. RIGHT NOW is the time when someone (anyone) can make a difference. And soon enough it will be too late.

Arturs Čistjakovs

There's a student group called “Lettonia”, but now that I read their website, they're conformists, just look at this: “A member of Lettonia cannot at the same time be a member of organisations that cultivate an anti-governmental, anti-national or anti-religious spirit and whose activities run counter to the spirit and traditions of Lettonia”. But for you it's out of question in the first place because they don't speak English.

## Meanwhile...

Source

July 29 at 7:07 AM

There was a time when this was exactly the kind of political news I wanted to cover and discuss on my own youtube channel... *and that time is now over.*

Manan Goenka

Why not?

Arturs Čistjakovs

Notice the word “discuss”.

## Conspiratorial Political Censorship in the English-Speaking World: 5 Minutes of Your Time...

Source

July 28 at 7:47 AM

5 minutes on the *SEEMINGLY* boring story of Hunter Biden’s laptop computer...

## Zero out of 2,700. So far.

Source

July 27 at 9:03 AM

Another email to my mother.

---

Gail,

I am asking for help.

I am asking everyone for help.

I am asking anyone for help.

I am asking complete strangers on the internet for help.

Anyone, anyone, anywhere, please please please help me.

That’s what I’m saying again and again and again.

And nobody helps.

And nobody tries.

And nobody cares.

And when I asked you and Melissa for help, more than eight months ago now, neither one of you helped, and neither one of you even wanted to listen: neither one of you replied to my “desperate cry for help” video, and you both (at first) refused to watch it.

So: that is something very interesting that you and Melissa have in common.

2,700 people saw that video. More than eight months ago.

I am still asking for help. I am still begging and pleading with complete strangers for help on the internet.

If there were anyone I could ask for help here —face to face— in Canada, I would do that, too.

Nobody is going to help.

E.M.

---

2700.png

Arturs Čistjakovs

“Can you stop giving me irrelevant advice? No, I can’t help it. Can you stop being a bystander? I can’t help it. Can you stop being so easygoing? Can’t help it. Can you help me? No, I can’t help you.”

## I hate you, unsubscribe now, revisited.

Source

July 26 at 8:47 PM

*This was/is posted publicly on Instagram with a photograph of a haggard man with a beard staring off into the future (link at the end).*

When I had a newborn baby in my arms (approx. ten years ago) I sent photographs to a long list of brothers and colleagues and “so-called friends”. The people who didn’t reply at all: I never forgave them, and I never spoke to them again —aside from informing them (when they asked) that this is why I’d never speak to them again. Mme J. Filliozat of the EFEO sent me a baby-sized cotton sweater: not a single one of my brothers or sisters sent me a gift or toy, and not a single one gave me a Skype call. This is what you have to understand: I now hate my audience and Patreon supporters in the same way, because not a single one of you cared when I posted the “Desperate cry for help” videos. Guess what? If you’re trying to rent an apartment in Los Angeles, or if you’re trying to rent an apartment in Athens, or if you’re trying to rent an apartment in Tokyo, JUST ONE PERSON who takes the time to provide you with advice can really help: it can mean SO MUCH to have just one person provide advice (no, not a sweater) and to talk the problem through with you... and there are SO MANY people in my audience who I’ve directly helped in that same way (talking to them about their career choices, education choices, deeply personal life choices involving family, death, breakups with bfs/gfs)... and not a single one of them gave a damn when I was the one asking for help (not even the specific people I’ve helped: and over a ten year period that adds up to a significant number of people). I can get a new audience: you’d be surprised how many new people subscribe even now, and I don’t have the same attitude toward new subscribers as the old. But yes, “you people” need to know: if you’ve been following me since 2016 and you didn’t lift a finger when I posted “desperate cry for help” over 8 months ago, I am never going to forgive you. I was never asking for money: I was asking for every kind of help aside from money... and nobody could even be bothered to try (not even the specific people who have thanked me for profoundly influencing their lives, etc. etc.).

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CvLDw-lvarj/?hl=en>

Arturs Čistjakovs

I can read four negative hyperboles in this text. ☒ [wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_numerology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_numerology)

## Still.

Source

July 25 at 7:40 AM

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/\\_CL6n0FJZpk](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/_CL6n0FJZpk)

Joel hartman

Can’t sell shit with the Fandar attitude. Wouldn’t last a day in sales if he said the shit that he says online.

Eisel Mazard

Fandar is just a genuinely stupid and malign: I assume he's been diagnosed with a mental disability (based on what he's said to me directly) but if not... he is simply an example of an extremely stupid person.

Arturs Čistjakovs

If he weren't stupid he would structure his comment above more like this: "I agree on this point, she really let herself go".

**[Other voices:] I don't normally share links to edutainment videos, but... this one is an exception to all the rules.**

Source

July 24 at 8:30 AM

Primarily about North Korea.

Secondarily makes you reflect on the extent to which Hank Green is a no talent bum.

**Revolution, yes, but buy my book on Amazon first: learning languages to change the world.**

Source

July 23 at 9:46 AM

An interview (or conversation) with **thehyperpolyglotactivist**.

Arturs Čistjakovs

The blue robe seems to be now your signature. It gives the coziness of the trope where the narrator is sitting by the fireplace, reading a book, and says to the viewer "Hello! I didn't see you come in!". Wouldn't be too bad if you appeared in my nightmares, if I had any. Before, I was hesitant to work hard, they say you should take breaks so as to prevent mental exhaustion/burnout, and even you play your video games a little bit. As for you playing video games, I don't know, it's hypocritical of you to be doing that, but it bears no meaning on who you are.

Eisel Mazard

Re: "As for you playing video games, I don't know, it's hypocritical of you to be doing that..." (1) I don't practice what I preach because I'm not the kind of person I preach to —J.R. "Bob" Dobbs. (2) I play video games for FIVE MINUTES, not five hours, and not even one hour: the main example I recommend is (the NES version of) Pac Man Championship Edition: there's a clock at the top of the screen, and the maximum duration of a game is about 3 minutes, etc.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I like that the fictional character you quote has "worked weekends doing Evangelical Christian preaching "strictly for the money"".

**Quitting YouTube: "This has become a company that creators hate."**

Source

July 21 at 5:16 AM

[Here it is posted on *ye olde blog*, in case you'd want to share this "on the outside":] <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

Humans make mistakes:

I have a video that was first banned for being racist...

I appealed, explaining that the video is NOT racist...

that appeal was accepted

but suddenly

after the video was uncensored for NOT being racist

a reviewer decided it contains nudity.

So the video was banned again.

Then I received an email from YouTube admitting that the video contains zero nudity, admitting that a mistake had been made.

Then (just as suddenly) I received an email that the video will be restricted to viewers over 18 because of nudity.

The video contains ZERO nudity: it does not have women in bikinis. It is just a lecture against racism (with quotations from the racist people I'm criticizing).

I'm told the same thing you're telling me now: "all decisions are final, no appeal is possible."

Why?

Anyone who is not blind would agree: the video does not contain nudity.

I've brought more than seven million views to YouTube with the work of my hands.

Why should I be treated this way?

People like me now deeply hate and resent YouTube: we are all waiting for a competitive website to give us an alternative. The people who should feel gratitude toward YouTube instead feel hatred.

Your website now has advertisements on my video with over 18,000 views: you make money out of it, but I don't. You say the video is too provocative to monetize: but you've monetized it for yourself, while refusing to share the advertising revenue with me –while falsely claiming that the video is violent, racist or excessively sexy (and that the arbitrary decisions of your staff in India are final no matter how obviously false).

It is not possible to get a human being to look at a video and agree, "this does not contain nudity". It is not possible to get a human being to look at a video and agree, "Okay, I can see that you're quoting a Nazi while condemning Nazism, and that this video shouldn't be banned as if it were racist/pro-Nazi."

I had a video banned for being racist against the French, and I wrote in to explain that my own daughter is French (and living in France, etc.). I had a video talking about anti-Semitism with my daughter, in which I'm explaining to her that we're Jewish, and that we'll both have to cope with antisemitism our whole lives long, and this video was censored as if it were antisemitic.

In the past, appealing to human review was possible: now it is impossible. And YouTube is incentivized to steal from its creators by running ads on demonetized videos. It is not possible to get a human answer from a human being any more; and most of the employees are in India, and do not understand the English language (and American political subtleties) well enough to determine what is racist and what isn't (nor what is nudity and what isn't, what is educational and what isn't, etc.).

You have made your supporters into your enemies: this has become a company that creators hate.

E.M.

Eisel Mazard

Here it is posted on *ye olde blog*, in case you'd want to share this "on the outside": <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

Arturs Čistjakovs

There's no end to this, it'll get worse and worse. Curiously, this music video from a successful rapper has a butt naked woman in it. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MrJhGGmyOuc](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/MrJhGGmyOuc)

Eisel Mazard

YouTube still has nonsensical exceptions built into their own rules: nudity can be allowed for educational or artistic purposes... who defines what is and is not a sufficiently artistic purpose? I have a permanent warning ("strike") on my channel because of the appearance of violence that was judged to be "not" for educational or political commentary purposes... and, of course, the video was both educational and political (and the violence = animals in a slaughterhouse). So, yeah, the system is designed to fail, and it is failing.

Marian112358

In the past I could watch something on YT without ad block on, but now one or more ads are visible before each video. For Google it is profitable for sure: <https://www.statista.com/statistics/289659/youtube-share-of-google-total-ad-revenues/> but for content creators like you it would mean more and more control is given to advertisers.

Arturs Ćistjakovs

Control over what?

Eisel Mazard

In 2023, what is the alternative to YouTube? VIMEO?

Marian112358

Control over what is censored and what is not. If your video would contain something that may influence advertisers sales then it could be silently censored beforehand. In the end platform goes into direction which goal is to satisfy the most and in the same time minimize controversy.

Marian112358

If Vimeo is less restrictive then maybe you could upload video to yt and wait for feedback. If it would be censored you could upload instead some dummy video to yt and give link to your video on Vimeo in the description (if it is allowed). Stupid I know but what is the alternative currently? Maybe mixture of patreon and yt would be good idea but I think there is no such a platform yet.

Joel hartman

Post on as many video platforms as possible that way the video stays up and new people are likely to find your channel. This is just a theory I have not done this before. Another option is give everybody the download link and let them post it on other platforms.

Joel hartman

The hardest option will be make a website to post everything on once it's been uploaded to YouTube.

Joel hartman

None of this helps with monetizing your videos.

Evan Hackett

Another sad thing is that many of the alternatives that have cool tech behind them (like peertube) are a haven for nutjob conspiracy theorists or neo nazis. Sort of a typical social media situation where the nuts flock to the alternatives after being deplatformed from the mainstream ones. So then these alternatives, which are sometimes better in many ways on a technological level, become places you want to avoid. No one wants to be associated with the wackos that use the alternatives.

Marian112358

I think you gave good clue why there is no alternative. Maybe solving censorship is the hardest problem on those platforms. If you would leave it to operate as "free market" of ideas it will deteriorate over time because of weird groups already censored somewhere else publishing their dicks everywhere. If on the contrary the platform would be overly censored then it will become boring and meaningless.

Manan Goenka

I was really excited about bittube. It randomly disappeared off the face of the earth with absolutely no explanation to be found of why it failed/was abandoned.

Arturs Ćistjakovs

Don't quit Youtube, please. @TridiverParanormal 2 days ago Well Bye @a-bas-le-ciel 2 days ago <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/07/quitting-youtube-this-has-become.html>

## Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause. [An important video to watch again and also an example of youtube censorship.]

Source

July 20 at 8:36 PM

The stated reason for this (genuinely important, genuinely interesting) video being censored is: *“Raw footage focused on violent law enforcement; graphic dead bodies in a non-educational video; edited video gameplay that primarily focuses on graphic violence; domestic violence.”*

*How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.*

*I uploaded exactly the same video twice: one “version” was censored, whereas the other was not censored -even though the two versions are ...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## How Youtube Censorship Works in 2023.

Source

July 20 at 8:09 PM

[I uploaded exactly the same video twice: one “version” was censored, whereas the other was **not** censored —even though the two versions are identical. Nevertheless, it was (and is) completely impossible (in 2023) to get Youtube to re-examine the decision made by (human) censors, and to correct the error by either censoring both of them, or censoring neither.]

## [The spirit of season one:] My very first video condemning Utilitarianism.

Source

July 20 at 6:07 PM

This is very different from the spirit of my current videos in many ways: note the way in which I ask the audience (and particular people in the audience) to understand and sympathize with my own concerns (e.g. “How do you think this makes me feel in relation to the extinction of the Cree and Ojibwe languages?”). I don’t do that anymore: all of my videos, now, are built on the assumption that the audience is entirely hostile and uncomprehending —an assumption that proves to be true, again and again.

## The Philosophy of Prostitution: Mixing Money & Sex Can Ruin Your Life.

Source

July 20 at 8:11 AM

Marian112358

What if someone would record porn video without selling it and without cheating on his/her partner and then video will become public? Would you expect similar or some social consequences like losing job or ostracism? I would say yes, possibly because public sex and money goes together. But even if

connection would be broken would it make a public sex video socially acceptable? I think not just because the cultural assumption sex is private otherwise something is wrong with you.

Ivan

I think the more interesting scenario are the consequences of the recording of sex videos and distributing them regardless of financial reward. Would it not be the same if they had more or less the same dialogue and scenes but for free? Like an amateur or volunteer thing. Then again realistically i doubt attractive, young women would be less attracted to such a proposition. Which might be an important point there. Then also a point which Eisel has brought up before, what if the money from sex work was used for productive reasons? What if the person came from a poor family and they used the money to pay for college and had like the top grades in the class? Instead of working a dead end job they became the highest rated surgeon in the area. What if the money was used to start a chain of successful restaurants?

Arturs Čistjakovs

@Ivan We can talk about fanciful conceptions, but at the end of the day, you're the one gambling with your daughter's/son's life, when you resign him to sex work. Pragmatism.

Arturs Čistjakovs

@Ivan What you're contemplating on is not far removed from the reality—Eisel has written/talked about prostitutes in South East Asia building hotels from their earnings.

Eisel Mazard

There are, nevertheless, important differences: in your hypothetical scenario, it was a husband and wife (or a boyfriend and girlfriend) together (recording the video for themselves to see) rather than an act of prostitution (and a performance) between two people who otherwise would not have had sex. Am I dismissing everything else you have to say here? No: I am just pointing out that there are some important differences. Quick comparison: a politician is caught (on camera) having sex with his own wife in the back seat of his car (via a security camera, let's say) and the public have a laugh at him, but understand that they were a busy couple trying to meet up and have sex under difficult circumstances. This is different from the same politician being caught having sex with a prostitute (on camera, in a car). Thus, as I say, there are some differences worth thinking about.

Ivan

@Artus That's what i was alluding to but yeah thanks for pointing it out (non sarcastic).

Marian112358

"Then again realistically i doubt attractive, young women would be less attracted to such a proposition." Yes it is possible for example as an ego trip or as the way to "sell" yourself. However I think it may give a mixed results depending who's your target audience. But it points to the fact that even if sex and money link would loosen still public sexuality would be something to think about. "Quick comparison: a politician is caught (on camera) having sex with his own wife (...)" I can see the difference — the first case could be seen as part of intimate relationship caught public. The second case could be seen and coercion or bribery using money to satisfy own urges. The first would make the public smile, but the second will make the public disgusted. Still I think more blame would go to prostitute for depriving honorable man (also potentially through video) as is the case with those women in the video. I have no doubts cheating on someone who trust you is bad and you have all the rights to leave the relationship, but in the same time the social consequences are way to far reaching. It's looks like scapegoating or witch hunt. Still all too Christian.

Lakshan

<https://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/porn-star-professor-goddard-quits-11036444> In this story, there is a university professor who was secretly making pornographic films. In the article it says this started after his divorce, and he did not make much money in his porn career (at least in comparison with the salary of a university professor). Thus, it could be the case that some people record and publish sexual videos of themselves because they enjoy the voyeur and/or humiliation. The "cultural assumption" (as you say) that sex is private creates a



taboo/stigma which acts as further fuel for such a fetish. By the way, I think the assumption that sex ought to be private is not necessarily religious. It is rational that most people do not expect or want to witness people having sex on their front lawn or at a public bus stop. Thus, people who want to have sex in the public eye (which includes the internet) are viewed as degenerate and/or lacking “modesty” (which is a religious concept).

Marian112358

Nice example. I’m not sure why he did it, maybe it was some fetish, maybe he just likes sex, I don’t care. The question is why it was such a fuss in the first place. If indeed there would be something rational (which i’m not denying there is) we would have some form of public discussion about it instead of easy answers. In human history sexuality was both public and private, monogamous and not. It would be good to answer what we’re gaining and what we’re losing choosing any of those options.

Arturs Čistjakovs

“[T]hey ought to be able to have [from the women’s perspective] all the advantages of exploiting their beauty in order to achieve both FAME [Emphasis added] and money, without the disadvantages—that side of the moral equation, I think makes everyone in the audience feel uncomfortable to think about”, this makes me think that even women, who do pursue and achieve fame, porn stardom, also end up bad. Before, I thought of porn filmed in studios as “clean”, everyone’s responsible, they also ascribe names to actors (although, I concede, they could be just adopted pseudonyms), and I can list seven major porn studios off the top of my head. There’s a parallel between transgenderism chopping off sexual organs, and pornography circumscribing parenthood among other things. Now I condemn porn as such.

Eisel Mazard

I think that what makes the problem interesting is the inevitability of some tolerance: you can have a society with zero gambling, but never a society with zero prostitution —and never a society with zero pornography. It is very easy for me to say “I condemn gambling as such”, but not pornography. And, as you know, I like to deal with political questions that are NOT EASY on my channel.

ScottY

I remember seeing a tweet around 2019/2020 from some rando saying that dating was going to be impossible because “every young woman will be on OnlyFans” Obviously it hasn’t gotten that bad, and the time I dismissed him as being paranoid. But I have to say, the amount of people I know, who I’ve met and spoken to, who tried a side hustle on OnlyFans/Twitter, has floored me. In the years since that tweet, I could name about a dozen people from my state school alone who do/done it, and those are just the ones I know about! The real kicker is, you don’t make any money being a nobody posting your nude body for the audience of like 20 people on Twitter

Eisel Mazard

I knew people doing this stuff straight out of high school, circa 1996. I assume the cameras were running at 240 pixels back then. Re: “The real kicker is, you don’t make any money being a nobody posting your nude body for the audience of like 20 people on Twitter.” To be fair: they make more money than I do (for example) on via this very Patreon group, or via my own youtube channel (with seven million views).

## **Why I’m not moving to Taiwan. Why I’m not learning Chinese.**

Source

July 20 at 5:06 AM

An interview with a university professor. And not the first to appear on my youtube channel, I might add.

Ivan

Wow I'm sorry Eisel it was clear how frustrating the conversation was. It was not just a no, it was a "no matter what you say" kind of no. Without clear and reasonable reasoning or pathways to make the difference.

**You fucked up. You let me down. I don't forgive you. I never will.**

Source

July 19 at 11:48 PM

[Writing to Sam:]

I'm not your university professor: you've seen me give lectures about Aristotle (in a surreal sense "I've given lectures to you") and I've seen you read and discuss Aristotle ("I've received lectures from you").

University professors get paid \$100,000 a year to give lectures on Aristotle.

Students pay at least \$5000 per year in tuition, but more likely \$50,000 (and I've seen \$100,000 tuition programs... wish I was joking).

Yeah, guess what?

I do this shit for ten years, and I expect something in return: when I made "a desperate cry for help" I expected people (at least a few people) to really care, and to really try.

Nobody did.

Yeah, I expected something better from you than, "Well, why not devote your life to anti-antidepressant activism", etc.

---

[And now here's a message within a message quoted from a Patreon supporter:]

*I guess the only reason I care about you is that I feel stuck and unsure about how to turn my life around and what you told in your videos felt relatable. I liked your book and I think some of your ideas are inspiring. I felt compelled to offer some support and I'm sorry I can offer none.*

---

[And my reply:]

Re: *"I liked your book and I think some of your ideas are inspiring. I felt compelled to offer some support and I'm sorry I can offer none."*

I'm sorry, too.

Imagine if I had just one fan who could have helped me to publish the illustrated children's storybook I wrote so many years ago.

I don't. I don't have one fan who is a useful or intelligent person in any way.

Producing a children's storybook is a very low-pressure, flexible example: no deadline, and there are many "right" ways to do it (not just one way to succeed with many ways to fail).

My desperate cry for help is a high pressure, inflexible example, with a deadline.

You fucked up. You let me down. I don't forgive you. I never will.

And that's how I feel about everyone in my audience now.

---

Sam Schneider

Everything turned out better than expected. ☒

Eisel Mazard

That's my steez, bro: I tell people how I really feel, I tell people the whole truth, and then I find out what happens next... as opposed to telling half of the truth and living with doubt as to what would have happened if I'd been entirely sincere. And I'm not saying everyone should live this way: that's just my steez.

*Kita Ikki [国 史] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan.*  
*The 1936 uprising in historical photographs. The 1936 uprising in cinema: 1962's [国 史] & 1989's 226 . §1. At a time when Art...*  
*A-bas-le-ciel*

## [My own writing in 2015:] Kita Ikki [国 史] and the Origins of Democracy in Japan.

Source  
July 19 at 7:01 AM  
Eisel Mazard

— Kita has no sense that the benefits of democracy emerge from debate within a given society, nor that the functions of democratic institutions are linked to ongoing negotiations between different social forces. Instead, from his perspective, new institutions (and a new society) could simply be set up by the military, and so it didn't much matter if it were the Japanese military, the Korean military or the Chinese military. This is, again, the quintessentially Japanese assumption that democracy itself arises as a form of "military preparedness in civilian garb". [国 史] —

Arturs Čistjakovs

I think I found a typo in the essay: "The notion that democratic reform arises a military strengthening against foreign threats is ineluctably (and uniquely) Japanese", because "arise" is exclusively an intransitive verb. If, presumably, the meaning of the sentence is parallel to the matter talked about in your comment above (i.e., military intervention gives birth to new institutions), it should be formulated differently, IMHO. Although I haven't read it full, I'll go to sleep now. I think the issue would be resolved if there were "s" in front of "a", as in "reform arises a[s] military strengthening against...". I'm so fucking dumb, you already have it correctly enunciated in your comment at the end, ad finem. Let this idiocy of mine be known to the public eye so they beware.

Eisel Mazard

There are typos in the essays: they were each written in about one day / "one sitting".

Arturs Čistjakovs

You are everywhere and you are nowhere at the same damn time.

Cedar

What was the context for writing this? Was it for a university course when you were studying Japanese?

## How I learned (or failed to learn) Cambodian (ft. Eisel Mazard)

Source  
July 18 at 4:20 AM  
Only six minutes long.  
Joel hartman  
Interview feels too short.  
Eisel Mazard  
The real thing is over an hour long.  
Joel hartman  
Is the full version going to be released?

Joel hartman

It's not worth it for me to watch it anyways if there was a full version. I'm trying to stay away from youtube.

Eisel Mazard

Yes, soon enough, you'll get the whole interview as one (long) unedited file (on à-bas-le-ciel).

Arturs Čistjakovs

You mentioned "the stress you were under, actually in learning Cambodian in just a few weeks before you got on the airplane, you were absolutely cracking up": was that self-induced? More likely I think that was the dread of living in a destitute, free-for-all, literal minefield of a country.

Eisel Mazard

English is your second language, so I just say: self-induced is not precisely the right term... but the stress was 100 percent the result of a kind of rigor that was self-imposed, and an educational program that was self-created. Nobody was teaching me anything, nobody was testing me, nobody was punishing me: nobody created any deadlines for me (or goals for me) other than the ones I created for myself. It was purely a matter of, "be all you can be" —and, also, "be prepared for the worst case scenario".

## Moving to Tokyo, Japan... unless you've got a better idea?

Source

July 18 at 3:24 AM

ScottY

Matt vs Japan, who follows you on Instagram\*, has seemingly relocated to Japan for a few months now. You and him are about as different as can be but if you wanted a biased opinion about moving to Japan he may be the one to start with

Eisel Mazard

AFAIK, I've never communicated with the YouTuber known as Matt vs. Japan. I do not (currently) know any vegan YouTubers in Japan. There is nobody speaking to me of any description that is now living in Tokyo.

Marian112358

You've mentioned some intellectuals in Japan. I'm wondering now what are your criterion to regard someone as intellectual. Do you have anyone specific in mind? Also Japan doesn't seem like safe haven for any dissident. But well it is easy to judge such a things from outside. From other perspective Japan is developed country with low crime rates and rich history.

Eisel Mazard

I have made videos discussing what it means to be an intellectual (and who is an intellectual, who is not) at great length and in great depth, in the past. Re: "Also Japan doesn't seem like [a] safe haven for any dissent..." —take a look at what happens to you if you dare to criticize the government in Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Myanmar or Communist China. Hell, take a look at what happened TO ME. Even when I was a professor in Yunnan, every single one of my emails within the university was read and censored by the Communist Party: a professor asked me to send him an article I'd written about the history of Buddhism (that we'd discussed face to face) and then he was astonished to find that all my replies were blocked by the authorities. That article was not even criticizing the government of China. He was kidding himself about the extent to which we were watched and censored.

Marian112358

I will check the video again. From the description in one of your videos I see some nice definition: "An intellectual is a person who engages in critical thinking, research, and reflection about society and proposes solutions for its normative problems. Some gain authority as public intellectuals." Of course if you compare Japan to China or any other autocratic government, Japan is way better choice. In my

first question I was pointing to the second one, so have you found someone worthy of your attention in Tokyo, because I have no doubts finding anyone from outside is not an easy task.

Ivan

I see i can understand why you would choose Japan. Certainly, if you want to collaborate in these many platforms and mediums then Japan is a great place. It amazes me the amount of things i see get published in their media. If you need an artist to work with it might be the place. i could had suggested Japan for that but you had already stated why you wouldn't be interested in Japan or Taiwan and i figured you wanted somewhere closer to France. I see that you both had made signifcant effort to explore Spain and Greece as possibilities. I write this anticipating that you've already discussed Korea, but i would ask why Japan is more attractive than Korea. I guess I could name the reasons i mentioned above and those you had mentioned in the video. Particularily are there any politics in Japan you find more interesting than in Korea?

## **The return of the 16 star mindset: one month later, it's back on youtube.**

Source

July 17 at 7:49 PM

I am now dealing with censorship problems on a daily basis. Sadly, at least one of my video has disappeared permanently for this reason, and I cannot find a copy of it on my own hard drives (etc.) so it seems to be "gone forever" (i.e., I would re-upload it if I could).

Caz VanDevere

Which video?

Caz VanDevere

I ask because I watch YouTube videos after they're cached on my computer, so I may have a copy of it

Eisel Mazard

I'll send this to you as a DM, also: the video should be about 19 minutes long and titled something like, "Mixing Money and Sex: It Ruined My Life", but (for example) the title is also given as "'It Ruined My Life...'" –and other variations in the title are possible.

## **When incels turn 30 they don't become wizards: "Decline" turns 30.**

Source

July 17 at 8:13 AM

Marian112358

Instead they turn into Übermensch looking with pity onto earthly pleasures

## **Moving to Japan: you got a better idea?**

Source

July 17 at 2:02 AM

Gail,

Absolutely nothing is possible in Spain: Melissa spent many thousands of dollars (of her own money) going there, living there, and studying there to investigate.

The only option in Spain is retirement:

zero employment options, zero education options, zero career options.

This idea of having “a digital nomad visa” is something you read about in a newspaper or something you made up in your own head: that’s never what I was presenting to you.

It is not the case that we ever had the option to work in Spain under a digital nomad visa: that is just not true.

As with France or Greece, the only way we could live in Spain would be having enough money to start up our own business, but even so, the Spanish system really just wants you to retire, whereas France and Greece are more open to you working (I could tell you the legal details, but I think there’s no point).

It is not the case that there are education, employment or career options for us in New York.

It is not the case that Melissa could possibly earn enough money to provide an apartment for herself in New York and travel back and forth to see me in Montreal. Nor vice versa, that I could do so in Montreal.

The idea of living in Montreal relied on the existence of institutions. Those institutions do not exist.

I could say the same about many other places: “if there were a university teaching subject x in place y then we’d have opportunity z.”

x, y, z.

But we’ve got nothing: zero.

Melissa found nothing in Spain. I found nothing in Taiwan. There’s nothing in Victoria, Vancouver, Montreal... it’s a long list, and I could go on.

A lot of zeroes.

So: we’ve got to start a new life in Tokyo, Japan.

There’s some hope there. 30 million people. Zero unemployment. Zero crime. Some intellectuals. Some democracy. Some freedom of speech.

(Thailand has less of these things: you really are in danger talking about politics in Thailand.)

Melissa can earn more money teaching English (or teaching at a kindergarten) in Tokyo than she can

earn in New York City. And she can more easily afford rent in Tokyo than in New York, too.

Economically, Tokyo is sustainable. New York is not. Montreal is not. Spain is not.

E.M.

Sean Altemeyer

Also impossible in Spain: collaboration with Tkyosam ☒

Eisel Mazard

“Collaboration” is an interesting choice of verb... ;-)

Manan Goenka

So fucking happy to see at least one possible country that’s not a complete non option.

Martin

Good luck in Japan, your knowledge of Chinese will come in hand when memorizing the japanese kanjis. Phonetically I doesn’t have tones like Chinese though the grammar is more complex.

Eisel Mazard

If you had been watching the channel more than seven years ago, believe it or not, you would have seen me (briefly) studying Japanese.

Arturs Čistjakovs

At worst, you’ll no longer have drug addicts in your proximity that insidiously sit there, waiting for the moment to catch you off guard and hop on you. At best, “there is a better life you’re going to live in the next five years if you go to Japan, better person [...] and you could know people of real substance—colleagues, even if those are colleagues who work on comedy videos with you or record comedy songs with you, colleagues that you can work in any capacity as a creative artist, as a filmmaker, politically or otherwise” as you said in “A desperate cry for help”. [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BOQ44SHF-OE?t=955](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/BOQ44SHF-OE?t=955)

**Now now now now now now now.**

Source

July 16 at 8:43 PM

**[Under ten minutes long & under 1,000 views:] Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.**

Source

July 16 at 11:39 AM

Sadly, a lot more than 1,000 people need to see this video: this deals with the most fundamental pre-suppositions of the utilitarian (and “consequentialist”) worldview in just 8 minutes —utterly laughable presuppositions that come up again and again in 21<sup>st</sup> century politics (on and off the internet).

## [Still important, still relevant:] Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.

Source

July 16 at 11:28 AM

Relevant to today's upload, and relevant to today's politics, generally (the war in Ukraine, etc.).

## Vs. Rationality Rules (Gendergeddon 2: This Time, It's Personal)

Source

July 16 at 8:32 AM

## If you can help, help; if you don't know how to help, ask how.

Source

July 14 at 10:20 PM

[Also known as: *From zero to a hundred, real quick.*]

Gail, again, these are good questions.

You may be disappointed at how depressing are the answers.

Re: *"The concept of cinema I thought is so you could improve the attractiveness of your already successful presence on YouTube and other media to earn more money on it."*

With cinematography, keep in mind: we're not talking about an abstract concept.

We're talking about particular institutions, particular people (instructors), and a sacrifice of a particular number of years of your life (and many thousands of dollars) for a particular outcome.

These university programs CAN be worse than nothing, and THEY ARE worse than nothing: I know it's easy for you to agree with me about that in an offhand way during a casual conversation, but it is NOT EASY to really live with the implications. It is not easy to think through "what now?" and "what next?" while really remaining rigorously aware of how bad these university options are.

It is possible to learn absolutely nothing in an M.B.A. program: I directly asked the professors of at least two different M.B.A. programs, "What would I learn salient to the stock market in this program?" and the answer was ABSOLUTELY NOTHING. They said that to me: they admitted it. That wasn't my analysis of the program: it was their confession.

Likewise, a program that purports to teach you Chinese can be worse than nothing. A program that purports to teach you baking can be worse than nothing. It is really (seriously) fair to say, of these university programs, "I would be better off just renting an apartment in China (or Taiwan, or Hong Kong, etc.) and learning the language on my own than enrolling in this university program" —even if the total cost were the same for all options. Options like baking and language instruction are unusually pragmatic: they have measurable outcomes and deal with "hands on" (real world) skills. If you're talking about courses in political philosophy, everything gets worse.



What we found with cinematography was basically a mix of what we'd found with baking and political philosophy: these university programs are scams, and they're scams attached to a dying industry.

The other factor here is: WHO IS IN THE CLASSROOM WITH YOU? Whether you're looking at Lansing, Michigan, or Ottawa, Ontario, the actual people you're sharing the classroom with (both professors and students) are losers: you're better off hanging around a strip club in Los Angeles or an open mic comedy club in New York to make contacts who could actually collaborate on a youtube video with you —let alone take on a filmmaking project more ambitious than that (fiction or nonfiction, documentary, comedy, action or otherwise).

I am not joking when I say that: there are strippers who would be interested in getting on camera and acting, and there are aspiring comedians who'd be interested in playing any number of roles —perhaps even flying to Libya to make a documentary about Khalifa Haftar (etc.). The college and university cinematography programs are a dead end within a dead end: you're spending your time with people who are struggling to reach the intellectual level necessary to film a shampoo commercial.

Most of what we'd need to know about Cinematography is contained in one book that we have on our desk right now: you can pretty much read that one book (it's a long book!) and then get out and learn from experience (what angles work with what kind of lighting, etc. etc.). The crucial variable is knowing the right people to work with: that's why I was so interested in "agenting" (being a talent agent, being a booking agent, etc.). This would lead to knowing a network of people ("who to call") who can take on all the other roles in a filmmaking project (again: fiction or nonfiction, documentary, comedy or otherwise).

This, also, presumes a locus: if we're not living in New York or Los Angeles, it's all impossible anyway. Is Tokyo an option? Maybe. Maybe Tokyo is the last place on earth where there are actually enough talented people around for us to make something positive happen. In absolute numbers: there are definitely more people who speak English in Tokyo than there are in Montreal.

However, we do not have a single friend in Tokyo (nor anywhere in Japan). And my knowledge of the Japanese language is the result of just two semesters of education (and education of an extremely poor quality, although I worked very hard at it).

Re: *"Please remember that you are resilient, strong and brilliant."*

I'm not: I was brilliant ten years ago. Now, I'm a broken man on a Halifax pier.

I say again: there is nothing left in me to give. I have given and given and given for all these years, and nothing positive has come from it. Today is the day I crossed seven million views on youtube (and that is just counting my main channel, not adding up the smaller ones); even if people who were worth talking to were one in a million, I'd have seven of them by now. I don't. I need help and nobody is going to help me.

How I wish I was in Sherbrooke now.

Re: *"This strategy could also work for Greece."*

Okay: how many intellectuals are there in Greece?

How many of them speak English, or would have anything to do with us?

If we move to Greece, we'll be living TOTALLY ALONE, FOREVER. There won't be a single stand up comedy event for me to ever participate in (or perform at). There won't be a single person who ever collaborates on a youtube video with me. There won't be any political movement we're a part of in any sense. Nobody will publish my books there, nobody will illustrate the children's storybooks I've written, etc. etc.

The problem with Greece is, in brief, that it's worse than Thailand: we're better off living like millionaires in Thailand (i.e., my implicit point being that \$1000 is worth much more in Thailand) than

living like paupers in Athens —and Thailand would have all the same disadvantages (we'd live in an oubliette).

I'd just like to state again, briefly: we're anti-Communist and anti-Anarchist. Politically, we're close to the mainstream center in Greece today, and in most of the western world today; this does not make us any friends. We'd probably have more friends if we were part of the lunatic fringe in one political ideology or another. Within veganism, obviously, many people hate me precisely because I'm not a Communist (within Chinese language studies, too, I might add!). Politically, you can be isolated in the middle, and you can have a ton of colleagues and contemporaries on the extreme fringe (and this is one reason why people become extremists).

The unabomber had more friends than I do: his pathetic imitators (like John Zerzan) have more friends and followers than I do. I'm further to the right than Bernie Sanders (and, thus, closer to the center) but I'm completely alone "here".

Re: *"I understand that The impossibility of the US option has been devastating for you both because you counted on that for so many years."*

Indeed.

Re: *"I fear that it has thrown you into a depression..."*

No, Gail, I'm not depressed, I am simply running out of time, and running out of options: WE LITERALLY NEED TO DECIDE IF WE'RE BUYING AIRPLANE TICKETS TO JAPAN OR NOT THIS MONTH. And, yes, one of the reasons why I'm talking to you is that I do not remotely have enough money in my bank account to buy those airplane tickets outright (out of my youtube earnings, etc.). This is not a period of depression; this is a period of decisive action.

Re: *"...and that this depression is preventing you from having the confidence to move and start again..."*

Nope, you're thinking of some other guy: I have the confidence to move to Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Japan, Israel OR ANYWHERE ELSE ON EARTH. Self-confidence is not the problem. OTHER PEOPLE are the problem: the reason why I couldn't get a university degree in Chinese (for example) is OTHER PEOPLE. The reason why I couldn't get a college degree in baking is OTHER PEOPLE. How many more items should I add to this list? It wasn't a lack of confidence, talent, brilliance or anything else that stood in my way in these (numerous!) fields (including political philosophy, Buddhism, Cree-and-Ojibwe, etc. etc.) it was —simply— OTHER PEOPLE.

Guess what? Opening a comedy club involves OTHER PEOPLE. Comedy itself involves OTHER PEOPLE. Filmmaking involves OTHER PEOPLE.

You heard me say this many years ago, Gail: *there is nothing more terrible than relying on something that cannot be relied upon.* OTHER PEOPLE: that's what I cannot rely upon.

Just think about what happened at UVic: I had such low expectations, but the reality of that institution (and the people within it, comprising it) was SO MUCH WORSE than I possibly could have imagined. I could now repeat this for a list of other institutions, including the baking school.

No, Gail, my problem isn't a lack of confidence: I taught myself the Laotian language (NO TEACHER, NO HELP FROM ANYONE) while sleeping under a mosquito net and chopping my own firewood (to boil non-potable water) every morning. Getting on stage and doing comedy: my problem isn't a lack of confidence. Writing, researching, etc. —my problem is not a lack of confidence. My problem is other people —and, sometimes, the concatenation of cabals of other people in institutions.

It absolutely never occurred to me, ten years ago, that I wouldn't know a single person (in the whole world) with even a shred of talent or brilliance, but here I am: I have no contemporaries, I have no colleagues, I have no rivals, I have no equals.

There is no talent in Canada. There is no talent in Montreal. Canada is a dead end. Montreal is a dead end within a dead end.

Is Tokyo a dead end? Are there dissident intellectuals in Tokyo? If it's not gonna be Tokyo, then where?

E.M.  
Cedar  
When did you stop considering the US as an option?  
Eisel Mazard  
When we found out the paperwork will be impossible to proceed any further with.  
Arturs Čistjakovs  
It would be such a sad story if such a vivid figure like you would languish in the precincts of a university that rhymes with “eunuch”.  
Eisel Mazard  
Tunic?

## Zero Options: Trying to Make Something Out of Nothing.

Source  
July 14 at 8:13 PM  
**[Original title:]** *There are no intellectuals in Quebec; there is no stand up comedy scene in Montreal; there is no filmmaking opportunity in Canada.*

There are no intellectuals in Quebec.

There is no stand up comedy scene in Montreal.

There is no filmmaking opportunity in Canada.

There are no universities in Canada where I could study cinematography, baking, Chinese, OR ANYTHING ELSE. (It's a long list.)

I am now 44. I've done twenty years of research into SO MANY THINGS.  
I have absolutely nothing positive to show for it: we've only confirmed (again and again) what is impossible.

[And, I will add, I live by this very simple religious principle: **everything impossible is forbidden.**]

Just to get between our apartment and the nearest bakery (which is quite close by!) we walk past/over about 15 drug addicts —very often they are smoking methamphetamine, crack cocaine and/or fentanyl out of a glass pipe while we walk past them (openly). To get to the nearest bank increases the number of drug addicts, we walk past even though we plan our route (street by street) to avoid them. THIS IS NOW LEGAL IN B.C.

There was a time when Melissa wanted to start playing basketball (ALONE: WE HAVE NO FRIENDS IN CANADA) but I told her this was impossible because she wouldn't be able to walk to the park (and back) without me as a bodyguard —and there are drug addicts in the park, also, where she would in theory be using the basketball.

I do not have a single friend in Victoria. I do not have a single friend in Vancouver. I do not have a single friend in Montreal. I do not have a single friend anywhere in Canada (AFTER ALL THESE YEARS AS A PUBLIC FIGURE). Neither Melissa nor I talk with a single person in all of Canada aside from you, Gail.

E.M.

---

You have a good understanding of your situation... It very limiting. The logical conclusion is that you need to move.

Where you move represents a new beginning

If it is less than perfect, It would be an improvement over where you are now.

I love you as your mother

I can support your education

And some basic living expenses

Only you two can choose your destination and only you two can make friends

On the education side, you are both great a self-learning —

Are there learning programmes at great universities that can provide certificates if not degrees?

Would the various “nomad visas” in countries like Spain work for you?? You seem to have friends there to build on?

You often talked about returning to Taiwan — what has changed your mind about that?

It is a good time for you to make choices that get you out of the situation you are in... and take you toward some of your goals which I understood to be marriage and a child.

Taking steps — even if halting and imperfect — can take you in a positive direction.

You are both talented and you have love

I understand your disappointments — but I hope that your strength of character and love will take you toward a happier life... There was a time about a year ago when you were more hopeful. I think that staying in Victoria has been bad for you — I think it is time to make a move that can bring positive change even if you cannot see it now.

Love — gail

---

Gail,

You're asking the right questions.

(1) "Would the various "nomad visas" in countries like Spain work for you??"

The problem with Spain is that we cannot earn money there: moving to Spain basically means "retirement", and we will never be "normal people" there. Whether you call that being a nomad or a retired person makes no difference, really: different icing on the same cake.

There are no other options for Spain: zero.

We can take language classes there (i.e., learning Spanish) but that would really just be a transition to living somewhere else that the Spanish language is spoken (Cuba?).

In the past, when we thought California and Florida were options, there could have been strategic significance to being in Spain for six months (to learn to speak Spanish and then return to the United States). Now, nothing in the U.S.A. is an option anymore, so Spain and Spanish have disappeared from consideration.

(1.5) Greece is different: we could eventually become citizens in Greece, and we could work and earn money in Greece (legally) if we buy a house there and go through a series of stages. I am just mentioning this to say, "Not every country in Europe plays by the same rules as Spain". Each country has its own rules. We do not know of a single positive example or opportunity anywhere.

(2) "Where you move represents a new beginning"

Correct.

(3) "Are there learning programmes at great universities that can provide certificates if not degrees?"

I have searched for any opportunity for twenty years: I have not found a single one under any heading, anywhere in the world.

I have never said to you, "Gail, there's this great university program, but I can't go there for some logistical reason" —I have been saying to you again and again, "there is absolutely nothing".

And I do not know if I can even type out a list of the options I have investigated (it has included so many different subjects, many dozens, even just within the last four years) but the areas I've discussed most recently are (a) "Agenting" (being a talent agent), (b) cinematography / filmmaking, (c) Chinese as a language, (d) Latin (Ancient Latin) as a language.

None of these four would be "my first choice". I never even wanted to study Chinese: I was forced to do so because of the impossibility of studying other things (including Cree and Ojibwe!) that I actually did study (in some cases for many years, e.g., the overlapping languages (and history and politics) of Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Burma and Pali —a huge amount of work that very few people alive can imagine)

Eisel Mazard

Coincidentally, this was posted on the day my most popular youtube channel (ABLC) crossed SEVEN MILLION views, in total (according to the statistics I get out of youtube's own interface, directly). So... if people worth talking to were one in a million, I should have seven of them by now... AND I DON'T.

## A desperate cry for help revisited.

Source

July 13 at 11:05 PM

If you can help, offer. If you don't know how to help, ask.

Sean Altemeyer

Hello Eisel, what can I do to help? I am a 21 year old resident of Manitoba. PS: I am sadly not in the position to upgrade my membership to the \$142 / month fee...

Sean Altemeyer

So I just re-watched two of your videos: "You are too stupid to watch this video (you're too stupid to help me)" and "A desperate cry for help.", and the conclusion that I have come to is that I am likely too ignorant and too stupid to help you, and for that I am sorry.

Arturs Čistjakovs

That's just a snapshot of time you're seeing in yourself: if you put the work in, you will get just as apt as Eisel, he has said it could take two years. He needs hundreds, thousands of intellectually redeemable comrades/opponents. He's basically idle at the moment.

Eisel Mazard

A fundamentally optimistic statement from Arturs, for a change.

## Oregon decriminalized drugs 2 years ago; British Columbia decriminalized drugs 6 months ago; it isn't working.

Source

July 13 at 6:59 PM

Note that in the first few minutes of the video we're shown the police issuing a \$100 fine to a drug addict, and instructing the addict that *the fine will be waived* if he calls a number to (hypothetically) arrange for therapy. Here in Western Canada, decriminalization entails nothing of the kind: the use of these drugs (including cocaine, heroin, meth, etc.) is now simply legal.

Joel hartman

They give people free drugs in Boston. <https://t.co/x1CiPJVsB9>

*The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)*

griffmccoy5607:] Centrists/Libs enjoy the "White Man's Burden" and "White Savior" narrative because it reifies their view that they are sti...

A-bas-le-ciel

## The Long Shadow of the French Revolution (in 2023)

Source

July 13 at 2:11 PM

*If we draw a dotted line with Voltaire on the left and Louis XVI on the right, my own position is far to the left of Voltaire, far further down the road indicated by the French Revolution, and my attitudes toward marriage, sexuality, religion and “tradition” as such (even Buddhist tradition, etc.) tend to reflect this.*

## Death Grows Green: Hank Green’s Cure for Cancer.

Source

July 13 at 2:27 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

As we say here “Dots devējam atdodas”: the giver receiveth back what he has given. The bass hits straight up like crunk.

Eisel Mazard

Modern Latvian is shockingly similar to ancient Pali (and, thus, not so different from Sanskrit and Latin).

## [One year later:] Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie.

Source

July 12 at 9:19 PM

A more “relaxed” (although not relaxing) discussion of the philosophical issues covered more briefly (and powerfully) in my upload of just a few days ago (and chapter three of the book).

*Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: “How do you prove god doesn’t exist?”*

*All literature is just literature, behind all authority is mere authorship. To quote NWA, “an AK-47 is a tool”; a book, also, is a tool. ☒...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Atheism vs Agnosticism vs Nihilism: “How do you prove god doesn’t exist?”

Source

July 12 at 8:57 PM

I genuinely think that this is a necessary shift in perspective for the whole atheist movement, skeptic movement, etc.

“Prove god exists” vs. “prove god doesn’t exist” is (IMHO) beginning on a false footing—it misrepresents the problem and prefigures the only possible solution.

If these people (leading the movement) had more experience with significantly different religions (Daoism, Buddhism, Anthropology of tribal religions, etc., not just Abrahamic religion) it would help.

## J.J. Mccullough is Wrong About Everything: American Exceptionalism.

Source

July 12 at 5:58 AM

*The problem with hating your audience (is different from the problem of your audience hating you).*

*This was a public comment on one of Stuart's videos (over at "the Unrepentant Atheist" youtube channel... but, really, you don't need to know...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

The problem with hating your audience (is different from the problem of your audience hating you).

Source

July 12 at 3:11 AM


## Debating (& Debunking) Steve Kaufmann: HE REPLIED!!!

Source

July 11 at 9:35 AM

Also, incidentally, this video contains the secret to the meaning of life.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I see, the secret to the meaning of life is to be able to talk to you as equals about history, politics and study of languages, in that order. 

[Meanwhile:] Not just Quebec, the West Coast is Burning.

Source

July 11 at 6:00 AM

A record setting year for forest fires out here, too, although it hasn't been reported nearly so often as the fires in Quebec that have blacked out the New York skyline.

Arturs Čistjakovs

Banning campfires is a hard measure. My country who's main export product is wood just says that they "urge everyone to be very careful using an open flame. Spark from a cigarette, barbecue, campfire or vehicle could cause a devastating fire". Vegans will continue to be despised, and the only thing they can do is to try to make their raw intelligence shine.

[Meanwhile:] Everything is completely normal. There is nothing to worry about.

Source

July 10 at 2:17 AM



The chart I'm trying to link to is on the right hand side here, but you may need to scroll down for a moment to see it: <https://climate.nasa.gov/vital-signs/carbon-dioxide/>

Arturs Čistjakovs

Aye, yo, these peeps call me El Niño When I hit the vapey they're like where's my burrito Your wifey Monsoon be breezing my d\*\*\* So you know you ain't gon' be having no sh\*\* This took me surprisingly long to cook up.

## How much money did Canada spend on search for that Titanic-bound submarine?

Source

July 9 at 7:06 AM

(1) This is less than two minutes long, (2) yes, it's more money than you could have possibly imagined.

Arturs Čistjakovs

The victim shown at right-hand side made me look up if he's Spongebob's creator, and although they share some facial features, Stephen Hillenburg passed away long ago.

*Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.*

*Truly, a milestone in the annals of polyglot pissing contests. "You are proving that your own methods do not get results with the langauges..."*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Steve Kaufmann backs the fuck down.

Source

July 9 at 3:22 AM

Truly, a milestone in the annals of polyglot pissing contests.

*"You are proving that your own methods **do not** get results with the langauges you've studied more recently, e.g., Arabic and Polish. Your failure with Chinese is an important, empirically real example: you need to re-examine the deepest assumptions built into your language learning advice. They are falsifiable and they are false."*

And BTW, no: I did not respond to his earlier challenge by providing a list of all the languages I've studied, just three examples from three different language families. Apparently that was enough to get him to cut out the bullshit.

Arturs Čistjakovs

You can't expect a full-on apology arguing in the comment section, but this is a significant step in destroying this person.

## The critique of pure compassion: la critique de la compassion pure.

Source

July 8 at 9:26 AM

*The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back*

*File under: Dept. of Minor Ironies.  
A-bas-le-ciel*

## **[Dept. of Minor Ironies:] The Wrath of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ Strikes Back**

Source  
July 7 at 10:14 AM  
Arturs Čistjakovs  
Hypocrite. ☒

## **I now have a “threads” account.**

Source  
July 6 at 11:13 PM  
An alternative to Twitter.  
Joe Hart  
Were you censored before or after Elon took over twitter?  
Eisel Mazard  
Before. Long before.  
Arturs Čistjakovs  
Threads’ terms of service (the same as Instagram’s) have more details generally, so it doesn’t just be like Twitter “We take action against the use of insults or profanity to target others”, but from what I found “All private minors, private adults (who must self-report), and minor involuntary public figures are protected from [...] content that ranks them based on physical appearance or character traits, [...] Negative character or ability claims”. Rules about hate speech are pretty much the same.  
Eisel Mazard  
I nevertheless continue to believe Dr. Greger is a bimbo.

## **[Meanwhile:] Valladolid, 1550 A.D.**

Source  
July 6 at 7:22 AM  
Arturs Čistjakovs  
Judge evaluates the sculpture. He says: “What a tasteless slab of rock! Where’s the Gothic sculpture I ordered?!”

## [Other voices:] Homeless Drug Addicts: Sewage, Turf Wars & Organized Crime.

Source

July 6 at 6:41 AM

Perhaps I should have put **SEWAGE** in all caps.

## [Meanwhile:] White powder that appeared to be cocaine is indeed cocaine.

Source

July 5 at 6:57 PM

The part of the story I do not understand is that *the white house was evacuated* when this “dime sized bag” was discovered.

## [The Spirit of Season Two:] I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can’t!

Source

July 4 at 9:09 PM

13 minutes long... *but the longest 13 minutes of your whole entire life!!!!*

Arturs Čistjakovs

Impressive. It amuses me that there are like 20 chapters generated in the video (the ones that break up the video, like in your “This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement” video).

*Woman pressured into breast removal at 13 under ‘erroneous belief’ she was transgender: lawsuit*

*Kayla Lovdahl, 18, whose breasts were removed when she was 13 years old because she thought she was transgender is now suing the doctors and hospital that oversaw the procedure.*

*New York Post*

## [Other Voices:] And then there are lawsuits...

Source

July 4 at 5:37 AM

---

*Kayla Lovdahl, now 18, says she was pushed to “entertain the erroneous belief that she was transgender” at age 11, after being exposed to online influencers, according to the lawsuit she filed in California State Court against Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and four doctors.*

---

Arturs Čistjakovs

One thing that comes up repeatedly in these type of stories is that the parents are told that their child is under the threat of suicide if they don't medically intervene, which I don't really find convincing, although I knew a transgender girl, who was looking forward to surgery, and she did tell me she used to slit her arms, but I guess it wasn't of suicidal character, as she said it wouldn't bleed that much. Sick children.

## MEANWHILE...

Source

July 3 at 10:44 PM

Link to the original video: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1XnyXvFTUSg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/1XnyXvFTUSg)

## [Other voices:] RFK Jr. is not especially well informed about the assassination of JFK or RFK.

Source

July 3 at 10:27 PM

It's interesting to hear his perspective, but most of what he knows is based on reading mainstream books (some of which he mentions by name in this interview) just like any other member of the *hoi polloi*.

However, in brief: ballistics evidence doesn't lie. That aspect of the story is indisputable (whether we're talking about RFK, JFK, or both).

## I do not identify as an egomaniac, but...

Source

July 3 at 9:22 PM

[Many years ago I stopped giving *advice that nobody wants to hear*; now, instead, here is some advice that *somebody* wants to hear.]

The only thing that is surprising (to me) about this story [that you've sent in to me] is the question that comes at the end of it:

*"What would you recommend so I stop obsessing over this person?"*

It is surprising to me that this is the question, that this is the problem you're struggling with.

Note that I do not identify as an egomaniac, but my own lack-of-egoic-weakness (shall we say) is part of the equation here, and will need to be mentioned.

Do you actually feel that you're better than him? Do you actually feel that you're "too good" for him?

Maybe the answer is no: maybe you feel that he isn't inferior to you, that he isn't contemptible to you, that (really) you wish he would love you (and that you could love him), etc., because you do not regard him as inferior at all.

I think you would admit that if you regarded him as entirely inferior and contemptible you would not be struggling with these feelings.

What do you need to do—in your own life— so that you can feel that you really are (starkly, absolutely) “too good” for this man?

Let me use Hitomi Mochizuki as an example here (a quick “google images” search with that name will familiarize you with why I’m using the example).

What if Hitomi Mochizuki wanted to fuck me? How would I feel? I would feel contempt toward her: I would feel that I’m too good for her. Again: I do not identify as an egomaniac. The basis for this feeling of contempt is not my physical appearance, nor hers: as far I know, Hitomi has worked as a professional model to some extent, and she is regarded as extremely beautiful by a huge percentage of people (she’s not everybody’s type, she isn’t sexually appealing to everyone, but nevertheless... she’s the object of desire for many, perhaps millions, of men and women).

If I went through a similar scenario (as you went through with this German guy) with Hitomi lying to me, or with some other attractive woman with similar attitudes (at a similar level of ignorance and stupidity, etc.) lying to me, how do you suppose I would feel if the lies were revealed (after we’d been arranging to meet but) before we’d met?

I would feel contempt for her, right? I would regard her as despicable. I would feel that she wasn’t worth missing: she wasn’t worth having regrets about, she wasn’t worth worrying about. Even if I actually had met and fucked her, I would feel that she wasn’t worth fucking: I would regard her as someone who wasn’t worth falling in love with, I would feel that she wasn’t worth having any kind of “reasonably profound” relationship with.

If I had never lived the life of the mind, in the same scenario with Hitomi, how would I feel? If I hadn’t read a single book since the end of high school, how would I feel about a flirtation with such a woman, or a relationship with such a woman: if we’re both merely living “the life of the body” and not “the life of the mind”? Comparing body to body, I’m her inferior; comparing the whole person to the whole person, she’s utterly contemptible to me—she’s beneath me.

Now ask yourself: why is it that you do not feel this way in relation to this German guy?

He’s a bad person in various ways that you’ve described, but that’s not how you feel about him: you don’t feel contempt toward him, you don’t feel disgust, you don’t feel that you’re too good for him (that you’re too good “for this”, in general).

Why?

What would you need to do (with your life, with “the life of the mind”, etc.) to feel this way?

Manan Goenka

Having a big ego can be an incredibly positive and constructive thing..

Arturs Čistjakovs

Keep in mind “Men may be bad in many ways, But good in one alone.”

## Q&A for a change.

Source

July 3 at 8:55 PM

---

[Q:] *Would you agree that non-negative health outcomes of a vegan diet are also non-falsifiable? I am still vegan due to the morality aspect, but I don't know how I would feel advocating a plant-based diet if I knew there were detrimental impacts to long-term health from not including small amounts of animal products? I am currently still fine eating bivalves, which don't “experience” pain, having no CNS.*

---

[A:] In general, I would say that *the health benefits of a vegan diet are wildly exaggerated*, but (1) admittedly, each and every other diet that veganism competes with has advocates wildly exaggerating the given diet's advantages, so this is "culturally normal", even if evil, and (2) some health benefits are nevertheless very real, and are very important, e.g., ingesting *absolutely zero cholesterol* (something easily attainable on a vegan diet, and almost impossible on a non-vegan diet). I would point out that the health advantages of drinking zero alcohol are obvious and indisputable, but this is insufficient to motivate the vast majority of people to quit drinking alcohol (and as with everything vegan: compare what I say on the matter in *Future of an Illusion*, my book that costs \$1 digitally, and \$4 on paper). <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7rE69S2fdmcRGJg2u4COrd>

---

Arturs Čistjakovs

Aside from cholesterol in the free form, there's also saturated fat which raises cholesterol levels in the blood, and it, annoyingly, can be found in the vegan diet, too, but fortunately it's only if you'd eat really junky, I mean french fries, mock meat and cheese, etc. that you'd be comparable to the standard American diet. Bivalves? Eww, what an urge to have.

*Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time.*

*A member of the audience wrote in stating that they appreciate my discussion of autism (and stereotypically autistic behavior) in relation t...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

**Not all learning is book learning, but, today, book learning is the only type of learning available to most people, most of the time.**

Source

July 3 at 8:34 PM

**Alternatives to quitting video games: the chronological approach.**

Source

July 3 at 7:52 PM

*"Don't play anything more recently made than the year 2000; if that doesn't work, don't play anything more recent than 1995; if you're still losing too much time to the hobby, play nothing more recent than 1990. Seriously: you aren't gonna lose that much time playing **Star Soldier** on the Famicom. But you can ruin your life with current gen games of any genre: the waste of time is off the meat rack."*

^ The problem with this advice is that some people (**some people**) will become obsessive and addicted to even the simplest games imaginable (Pac Man, etc.) in the same way that they can become addicted to gambling, despite the **utterly boring simplicity** of the particular games involved (roulette, rolling dice, etc.).

However, yes, *for the vast majority of people*, an 8-bit game like Star Soldier would be a fifteen minute experience **at most**. With the exception of menu-driven RPGs, playing for 5 minutes feels like **a very long** time with that generation of games. 5 minutes of Ms. Pac Man is enjoyable; 15 minutes is misery.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I used to play Game Boy emulated Pokémon but I got bored, because even fighting the gym leaders was a breeze, I think the only way to make the game more challenging would be to deprive your Pokémon of medical care, so their health bar is 10 percent full at most.

Eisel Mazard

The whole category of menu-driven RPGs (JRPGs, etc., including Pokemon) = purgatory. You're being trained to regard filling out a bureaucratic form as entertainment, with hours and hours of senseless repetition.

## **Gendergeddon: Matt Dillahunty's Transgender Crusade.**

Source

July 3 at 5:47 AM

Arturs Čistjakovs

This might also apply to other body modifications like piercing, tattoos, but obviously not hair, nobody cares about hair because it grows back.

## **Torn from the Comment Section.**

Source

July 1 at 9:57 PM

Arturs Čistjakovs

Sorry, I'm extremely confused about the last clause you said about Islam “—nor even that it's not tremendously dangerous”: can you paraphrase it? I think it's due to the double negative.

Arturs Čistjakovs

I'll suppose you mean “—nor even that it's safe”.

Zaigham Nisar

It could help to separate that part and look at “it's [Islam is] not tremendously dangerous”. He is saying that that is not the case either (in addition to “Islam isn't a good religion”). But I think you probably got it already.

## **Is Religion “a Mental Health Problem”? Nihilism and/or/as/vs Insanity.**

Source

July 1 at 6:39 PM

**[Meanwhile:] The meaning of “science” is remarkably close to “magic” around here...**

Source

July 1 at 4:25 PM

The meaning of “science” is remarkably close to “magic” around here: I’d propose the definition, ***whatever bizarre hypothetical scenario I need to believe to win this argument IS SCIENCE.***

The video is only two minutes long. Original title: “*Matt Dillahunty In Womb Transplant To Biological Male Claim Plus Man Pregnancy Desire Is Fine.*”

Arturs Čistjakovs

I’m pretty sure the memory in his brain from which this imagery leached is the comedy film “Junior” starring Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Eisel Mazard

I mentioned that to Melissa: that Arnold Schwarzenegger had made a comedy with this “scientific” premise. In parallel, I note: Elon Musk seems to be influenced by the Arnold Schwarzenegger film Total Recall, and regards wildly implausible aspects of that movie as scientifically attainable.

**Scams and Pseudoscience: Steve Kaufmann’s LingQ is a New Religion. @TheLinguist**

Source

July 1 at 2:31 AM



# June

## The inevitable return of the Speedrun to Hell.

Source

June 30 at 10:57 PM

Sometimes you have to fight for your right to party; sometimes you have to party for your right to fight. The quasi-legal battle over this comedy video has —now— taken up more time than the creation of the video itself.

*The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences.*

Re: *Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann* [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GRBKfkgISKg](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GRBKfkgISKg)

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## The misleading legend of Steve Kaufmann: LingQ and consequences.

Source

June 30 at 8:22 PM

ScottY

I took a listen to him speaking just now and yeah I guess I never realized how bad his pronunciation is. Any consonant sounds unique to Arabic he blows right pass and seemingly doesn't even try to pronounce it accurately lol. Specifically ain ٱ and qaf ڦ which are pronounced deeper in the throat

ScottY

For the record I'm nowhere close to fluent but I did pay for lessons all last summer, studied on and off for about 2 years

Eisel Mazard

If you check the link again, you'll see that I anonymized your comment and added it to the post / image.

## Why the study of religion (and “cult phenomena”) still matters.

Source

June 30 at 4:43 PM

Most of you (now on Patreon) did not know me during the period in which I was actively “pitching” my C.V. to start an M.A. (and PhD) in the critique of religion —and, specifically, **cult studies**. It has come up in both my written work and my youtube channel from time to time.

*I have read a detailed account of a person being executed in a small (Buddhist) village in modern Laos because someone else in the village had a dream revealing something they had “magically” done wrong (not quite witchcraft) and the other villagers found the interpretation of the dream convincing. If you have a background in the anthropology of religion, if you have a background in **real** religious studies, let alone the discipline of cult studies more-or-less created by R.J. Lifton, **you will know** examples of insanity and its social consequences. People have hallucinations: those hallucination can be \_ the founding moment \_ for a new religious movement —and they can also result in terrible consequences in an already established religious context (in which people have been trained to take those hallucinations seriously). I heard a detailed account of a whole extended family treating a child like garbage (from birth) because they believed she was the reincarnation of someone they all disliked (with the evidence for this being magical) and they treated her as if she were responsible for the things they resented that had been done by this deceased relative. Yeah, guess what: insanity is real, it is common, and it is **far more dangerous** in a religious context (than in a secular, skeptical one).*

---

*No, Shannon, people who claim they can remember their prior incarnations **ARE INDEED** treated as if they have “a mental illness”; people who hear voices when they pray, people who see the ghosts of their dead ancestors, and so on —along with social phenomena (such as cult behavior) within religious groups. Dealing with insanity is a serious aspect of the “driest” of academic discourse on religion. The self-righteous attitude of S.Q. and M.D. is rooted in the most baleful ignorance imaginable: they are both people with **zero** awareness of the formal, academic study of religion and cult phenomena, trying to front as if they know what’s in the literature and the caller does not. @3:54 Why do you suppose Shannon Q is **so uncomfortable** with one person being “intellectually superior” to another? Why do you suppose Matt Dillahunty has a problem with recognizing the extent and nature of insanity in modern society? Could it be that they struggle with “intellectual inferiority” and “mental health” respectively?*

---

The context for these comments, above: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NwFuTM3Mih0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/NwFuTM3Mih0)

---

An example of my writing about R.J. Lifton: <https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2015/04/the-psychohistory-of-the-cultural-revolution.html>

Joe Hart

Just read the article at the bottom, regarding the Protean Man: “(3) he responds to this anomie and absurdity with “the very antithesis of Maoist rectitude”, namely, a willingness to switch between various beliefs and identities (in constant “flux”)”. Couldn’t help but think of Orwellian double-think.

**[The spirit of season one:] How to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds in just a few months, weeks, days hours.**

Source

June 29 at 10:37 PM

Eisel Mazard

That image and slogan (“THERE ARE NO MIRACLES”) really could be a t-shirt. :-/

## Actually a Scam: Steve Kaufmann — lingosteve #polyglot #languagelearning

Source

June 29 at 6:27 PM

Sean Altemeyer

“Just take it easy, just enjoy yourself, just spend 15 minutes every day, don’t obsess over it”. I’ve been learning how to draw, and ALL of this “advice” is repeated on “#ArtTube”, it’s terrible.

*Augustus Sol Invictus*

*Augustus Sol Invictus — a goat-slaughtering, warmongering, repeat Senate candidate from Florida — is trying to reinvent himself as a leading voice in the alt right.*

*Southern Poverty Law Center*

## The problem with (ancient) Latin in 2023.

Source

June 28 at 4:55 PM

Eisel Mazard

As a bizarre footnote: parallel to Lauren Southern, despite his career as an overt Neo-Nazi, he is the biological father of non-white children. <https://angloamerica101.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/1566736667737-1.png>

## [Meanwhile:] Sammy-Marie Grimm admits I was right... without directly saying, “He was right”.

Source

June 27 at 6:39 AM

I deal with a lot of “high stakes” political and moral questions on my youtube channel, but this was one of the most disturbing controversies I’ve analyzed on the channel... AND... if you listen to just what she says (e.g., about Haldol) and the way that she says it... it would seem reasonable to suppose that she has seen the videos I made discussing the (scientifically proven) effects and side effects of the drugs she was on (and the excuses she made for them at the time).

No, I don’t think I’m gonna get a “thank you” card in the mail.

## Alternatives to Being Autistic: Learning Languages in an Autism-Encouraging Society.

Source

June 26 at 10:41 PM

ScottY

I’m only halfway but I had to comment after you spoke about how a job can make you seem autistic I worked for the student billing office my first two years of college which meant I had to handle dozens of calls per day from dumb students and their angry parents with their billing statements. Oh god I became so socially withdrawn and was so people adverse within months of that job (mind you I wasn’t

the most social butterfly before college) that I thought I must be autistic I was actually tested as an adult and I don't have autism. Also, its been years since I've worked there and its amazing how more social I've become, in part due to not have to deal with fucking idiots every day lol

Cedar

Re: "A disturbingly high percentage of my audience has autism." (Paraphrasing, I watched the video yesterday). I feel like, stereotypically, autistic people are perceived as being very blunt. I once knew an autistic guy who straight up said he had a "disease." I remember thinking that was a striking contrast to the way other people in the room were describing the issues (disability) at hand. I wonder if people with autistic behaviors are less likely to be offended. It seems many of your "haters" are reacting to an initial feeling of being offended. It could be the reason many of your fans have or have been perceived as having autism is that some of the attitudes associated with autism are the attitudes that would lead someone to actually consider your message in a more detached manner. That said, autism is a very broad concept, and I can also see the opposite argument being made with a totally different set of stereotypes that people could still perceive as being under the "autistic" umbrella.

Eisel Mazard

Re: "I wonder if people with autistic behaviors are less likely to be offended." I would say the exact opposite: my experience with autistic people is that they quickly become overwhelmed with inconsolable rage (in response to a very minor challenge to their sense of ego equilibrium, so to speak).

Cedar

Interesting. Maybe that just further goes to prove how broad/varied the category of what people culturally perceive as autism is. (Or maybe I'm just wrong.)

## **[Other voices:] Atheists vs. Christmas: Nihilists vs. Copium.**

Source

June 26 at 8:55 PM

Six years after the first Socmas... this is the first glimmer of my "modest proposal" even being heard by atheist youtubers.

## **On the absurdities of youtube censorship: Bomb Cyclone.**

Source

June 26 at 7:12 PM

In case it wasn't abundantly obvious: I DO NOT SAY THE N-WORD but there is a clip of an African American rapper using it (en passant) in the video in question.

---

Hello E.M,

I hope you had a great weekend.

I hear back from our team and as per checking, there is heavy profanity present in the video at 0.04 seconds.

I hope this helps. If you have other concerns, please let me know.

---

So your claim is that a black person cannot say "the n-word" in the context of a rap song?

(The rapper being quoted is indeed African American: that is a clip of a black man using the n-word.)

So your claim is that there are not any videos on youtube of black people (in rap songs) using this same word that are not demonetized and censored ("restricted")?

Are you saying that the same video that I've quoted (at 0.04) is demonetized and censored, where it was originally uploaded on youtube?  
E.M.

---

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sYPxgGCxOQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/8sYPxgGCxOQ)

## Department of Minor Ironies.

Source  
June 26 at 6:44 PM

....

Source  
June 26 at 7:29 AM  
....

...

Source  
June 26 at 2:32 AM  
...  
Eisel Mazard  
Three images, this time

## Lauren Southern pretty much says about herself the same thing I said about her in Future of an Illusion.

Source  
June 26 at 1:41 AM  
She uses the term “alternative conservative party” rather than “alt right” or “neo-nazi”, but... if you recall what I said about her (i.e., as a sort of condemnation) in Future of an Illusion, what she says about herself (in retrospect) here comes fairly close to it...

...

Source  
June 25 at 12:22 AM

...  
Eisel Mazard

Note that there are two images in the sequence.

*Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.*

*People like Dillahunty SHOULD have the strength to say, "I know this is stupid and bad and wrong and I'm doing it anyway out of weakness". T...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## Being Wrong is an Important Part of Being Right.

Source  
June 24 at 10:18 PM  
Sympathy is an analytical tool; self-righteousness is merely a fashion statement.

## [The spirit of Season One:] Some reflections on my career(s), or the ways in which I did and did not specialize.

Source  
June 24 at 9:48 PM

Although my reason for directing your attention to it now has nothing to do with the title of the video, I'd encourage you to take seriously what I'm saying in the first five minutes here and directly salient to what I'm still struggling with in 2023.

## Youtube is getting worse: there still is NO ALTERNATIVE platform to me to switch to.

Source  
June 24 at 8:56 PM  
What am I supposed to do, upload to Vimeo?

---

(1) The policy (erroneously) applied to this video is "Nudity and sexual content" @1:25. At that time there is a fully clothed adult male on screen, and he is not saying or doing anything sexual. (2) Most likely, the reason for censoring the video (at 1:25) is the use of coarse language (and an error has been made). However, (3) this is a satirical (parody) rap music video, and the use of language must be evaluated relative to that standard. The person being quoted at 1:25 is the rapper Kanye West: he has similarly vulgar language in every one of his songs, and in innumerable youtube videos THAT ARE NOT restricted (to viewers 18+) on youtube. The video that moment was quoted from was not restricted to viewers 18+. You are applying a deeply incoherent policy in an incoherent way.

---

Martin

E. Michael Jones was banned from both amazon and youtube and he's now uploading his videos in bitchute

Eisel Mazard

If you search for me on Bitchute you'll see that I already tried it, years ago.

## **[Meanwhile:] Hey, even a broken watch is right twice a day...**

Source

June 24 at 8:25 PM

The atheists are incapable of seeing that they're doing something wrong when the monotheists are right.

The left is incapable of seeing that they're doing something wrong when the right wing is right.

## **[Other voices:] The gathering cloud of transgender surgery skepticism.**

Source

June 24 at 8:09 PM

Note that this is one trans-trans person interviewing another (i.e., both women had been born as women but had transitioned to male, and then transitioned back again).

What's your estimate on this issue? Another 20 years? 200?

## **[Meanwhile:] Eliminating Fentanyl at its source: Mexico.**

Source

June 24 at 4:48 AM

I have no idea how this became a "left vs. right" issue. And even so, I have no idea how Joe Biden (of all people!) ended up on the left wing side of the equation.

*Lao activist who was shot over weekend still alive, Human Rights Watch says*

*'Jack' Anousa had been reported dead, but family and others tell HRW that he is alive*

*Radio Free Asia*

## **[Meanwhile:] In Laos, you can still get shot for criticizing the government.**

Source

June 24 at 1:04 AM

*"Anousa was among the few people in Laos who regularly and openly expressed views that were critical of the Lao government," HRW said, urging Laos authorities to "urgently conduct a credible and impartial investigation" into the shooting.*

*[...]*

*Anousa, 24, was the administrator of the Kub Klue Duay Keyboard, or “Driven By Keyboard,” Facebook group that uncovered and denounced human rights abuses and called for the end of one-party rule in Laos.*

*In security camera footage that was later posted on the Facebook group page, Anousa was shot at 10:26 p.m. on Saturday in the After School Chocolate & Bar shop in Vientiane.*

*In the footage, an unidentified gunman wearing a cap and beige jacket came to the door and apparently asked a question. He then closed the door briefly and reopened it, stepped into the shop and fired what sounded like two shots at Anousa, who was seated on or near the floor, before fleeing.*

Whether or not I’ve ever done a decent job telling the tale on the internet, and I suspect **that I have not**, as it was a story I was already bored of telling before my youtube channel began, I do have my own tale to tell about members of the government of Laos threatening to kill me (etc.). I did both literally and figuratively laugh in the face of danger at the time, and I had difficulty believing that I would be “worth killing” from the perspective of the Lao Communist Party, but nevertheless, Lao politics remains a game that is played with bullets and body bags on all sides.

*Palestinian leader supports China’s Uyghur policies in joint statement*

*“The Uyghur issue does not align with Palestine’s interests,” an expert says.*

*Radio Free Asia*

## Department of Minor Ironies.

Source

June 24 at 12:41 AM

“Xinjiang-related issues are not human rights issues at all, but anti-violent terrorism, de-radicalization and anti-separatism.”

## [The Spirit of Season One:] How to Get High Grades in University/College.

Source

June 23 at 7:30 PM

This is salient to current and ongoing problems (just posted about) in my life (and visible on my youtube channel).

..

Source

June 23 at 7:12 PM

..



## **[Other voices:] Punch the ceiling**

Source

June 23 at 7:28 AM

“Retweeting does not indicate agreement or endorsement” —isn’t that what people always say these days? ;-)

## **Cross examination before the Senate has become indistinguishable from parody.**

Source

June 23 at 4:40 AM

It’s not just what she says, it’s THE WAY THAT SHE SAYS IT. This could never be captured in a transcript.

.

Source

June 23 at 4:13 AM

## **[The spirit of season one:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.**

Source

June 22 at 9:23 PM

Apr 24, 2017

## **How many hours per year do I spend fighting Youtube’s censorship and copyright system?**

Source

June 22 at 8:03 AM

I probably spent two hours doing this TODAY (both censorship AND copyright, entailing separate pseudo-legal processes). How many hours does it add up to in a year?

---

This concerns my parody video found on YouTube: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HNTN4cROt2o](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/HNTN4cROt2o)

This is a parody presenting original lyrics over a familiar melody for purposes of comedy and social criticism: there is absolutely zero ambiguity as to how American law and YouTube policy apply in this case.

Representatives of your organization have filed an erroneous takedown notice that will remove this video (from public view) within seven days.

Quoting Cornell University's Legal Information website:

*"In the United States, parody is protected by the First Amendment as a form of expression. However, since parodies rely heavily on the original work, parodists rely on the fair use exception to combat claims of copyright infringement. The fair use exception is governed by the factors enumerated in section 107 of the Copyright Act: (1) the purpose and character of the use; (2) the nature of the original work; (3) the amount and substantiality of the original work used; and (4) the effect on the market value of the original work. Generally, courts are more likely to find that a parody qualifies as fair use if its purpose is to serve as a social commentary and not for purely commercial gain."*

Quoting Wikipedia:

*"Campbell v. Acuff-Rose Music, Inc., 510 U.S. 569 (1994), was a United States Supreme Court copyright law case that established that a commercial parody can qualify as fair use.[1] This case established that the fact that money is made by a work does not make it impossible for fair use to apply; it is merely one of the components of a fair use analysis."*

Note that this court precedent (510 U.S. 569 (1994)) directly concerns a parody song (original lyrics over a beat/music owned by someone else).

This is the most clearly protected form of freedom of speech under (1) Youtube's own policies, (2) U.S. law and also (3) Canadian law. Youtube has its own guideline videos on "fair use" and "transformative content" that explicitly protect this form of free expression —and it is even more expressly protected when the purpose is political commentary social criticism.

If it were not legal to create original lyrics over an established melody (or beat) that would have a chilling effect on both comedy and political discourse: it would create two classes of speech, one that can be criticized, and one that cannot (indeed, the latter class could not even be quoted without violating copyright). Fair use is not a trivial concept, ethically, legally or politically; parody itself may seem trivial, but the suppression of parody through the misuse of copyright claims on youtube is a substantial violation of civil rights.

*MONEY.*

*Fan:] Can you comment on Neil deGrasse Tyson supposed cosmic perspective about veganism from his book "cosmic perspectives" including rele...*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **Money: dialogue with a fan... with a plot twist at the end.**

Source

June 21 at 7:53 AM

The ending is actually LESS DEPRESSING than you think it's gonna be. ;-)

Evan Hackett

"You don't need to read the book, just watch this 50 MINUTE video" lol

Eisel Mazard

I said to another youtuber (MANY years ago), "Look, you can't be better than Freelee without ACTUALLY BEING BETTER than Freelee: you have to do the research she doesn't do, you have to go to school and get the scientific credentials she doesn't have, etc." —and there's something similar to be said here. I'm better than the other youtubers partly because I WOULD ACTUALLY READ THE BOOK before criticizing it!

## **Nihilism vs. Jordan Peterson: the nihilists are right and you know it.**

Source  
June 21 at 2:24 AM

## **Carly Hammond and Jordan Chariton: Open Relationship Office Politics.**

Source  
June 20 at 8:11 PM

## **[Other voices:] Why I think atheism failed**

Source  
June 20 at 5:22 PM

## **[Dept. of Uncritical Endorsements:] “LOOK AT THAT FAT” Super Mario 64 Remix**

Source  
June 20 at 6:44 AM

## **Atheists: Stop Making Excuses for Buddhism.**

Source  
June 20 at 6:06 AM  
*Merely* 48 minutes long.

## **The wonder that was Fandar: a very different “speedrunning” video from years ago.**

Source  
June 20 at 1:38 AM

I thought about re-posting this to Patreon for obvious but unrelated reasons. I assume that today’s video on “the 16 Star Mentality” was the first time most of you could remember me mentioning the speedrunning subculture... but... in fact... it’s not the first time it has come up on the channel... and now I might as well share this as the idiocy of Fandar has been “brought up” in such a dramatic fashion.

## Ghosts of Fandar: Martin Exists Stage Left.

Source

June 20 at 1:25 AM

How old do you think this guy is? I would have to imagine he's very callow indeed. But, yes, the other possibility is that he's just as mentally disabled as Fandar.

---

**Martin**

*First. I was typing from a fucking cellphone.*

*Second I don't accept impositions of morally inferior people (Yes, coincidentally, just so happened that I came across Fandar3 videos exposing you. You are, mentally and morally, fucked up).*

*If you took that long to write a book then you are not that smart as you pretend to be in your videos. ( Yes, I took my time to investigate further about you after your childish 5 year old angry reply).*

*20 years of research, C'mon! that's part of the character you created all this time to justify your lifestyle and mistakes of your own past. As fake as the body language of many of your videos.*

*What do you for a living? Do you even have a job (any job)? Oh no that would be to low for Mr. Intellectual oops don't forget he's vegan. Holy Shit the next Buddha right here ladies and gentlemen.*

*Who the fuck are you demand stuff from me (or anyone else)? I live on my own and don't depend from daddy and mommy funding me and I am younger than you. Already with that I am "I.R.L" miles ahead of you.*

*Since, you wanna interrogate me, someone told me about a video in which you (ex-buddhist and morally superior because... vegan!) claimed that your deserved more financial support than your brother who has a disability. How is that (Mr. intellectual and of course vegan!) something, morally superior?*

*By the way where's the video in which you talk about your brother in such demeaning way?. I wanna show it to some people to warn them about these new breed of pseudo-intellectuals and morally bankrupt. (We had your type back in the days of rise of tibetan buddhism in the west, years ago).*

*Haven't you thought about why I prefer an electronic version (which I am willing to PAY BTW), let me give you a hint, Ok let's go: books require -->paper --->requires chopping down trees (are you following me Mr. Intellectual).*

*Maybe there's a more eco-friendly solution. Could that be an electronic version? (I put some arrows (--->) in case the train of thought is too hard to follow for you, just for you ;-))*

*Now Replying:*

---

"You ain't writing to me about your youtube channel, your podcast, your book —nor about your "I.R.L." politics, ventures, or other achievements.

You want respect? Push respect"

---

*I should thank you for your rude reply. Made me do a quick research which uncovered who you are really (thanks to that youtuber that exposed you). No I am not gonna share with you my politics, ventures, nothing! You are not worthy of any of them.*

*You want my respect, you just lost it for good.*

*P.S. Don't write to me with UPPERCASE mother fucker I am neither your employee nor your submissive (and sadly manipulated) girlfriend, which I hope, for her mental health, breaks up with you ASAP.*

*I saw you were satisfied to see a college professor in the hospital... and you speak about moral superiority. You want anyone's respect? Fuck you!*

*You want respect? Earn it! (getting a job, ANY JOB should be a good start).*

*And have a nice a wonderful day :)*

---

**Eisel Mazard**

Oh yeah, bro, Fandar = 110% legit source of information.

XXXXXXXX

You could learn more about me from a casual reading of my own blog, or even my own Instagram.

Re: *"You want my respect, you just lost it for good."*

No, I don't want your respect: you've quite hilariously misinterpreted my message (and I can't even say that you've misinterpreted it in a self-serving way, so it is a peculiar error on your part).

I have never once been asking you to respect me: I have been asking you to provide evidence of who you are, of what you do, etc., so that I can respect you. That was very clear throughout.

You want me to send you a free copy of my book as a TXT file? I can do that, and I have done that (as mentioned) for one person who really was in a circumstance in which he found it impossible to buy my book on paper. Look at how wildly unreasonable and malicious your responses have been: I am saying to you, "look, if your own behavior were 'on the level', and I had some sense of who you were, etc., then I would be willing to do you this favor" —it is not a tremendously high level of respect we're talking about. However, doing such a favor for a faceless, nameless account on the internet (and, in your case, an account that has ONLY been an asshole toward me) is really a tall order.

Homie: talent is scarce.

When you look back on this five years from now, you're gonna have to ask yourself what opportunity was lost: what opportunity you'd squandered just to indulge your own ego and throw this little tantrum in front of me.

## No Context Necessary.

Source

June 19 at 7:21 AM

Re: *"If you knew (by some means) you would see the world's intellectuals continually referencing your work and you winning a posthumous nobel prize — say in 100 years — would you take any satisfaction from that?"*

No, I am not trying to make myself into a statue. My defiance is not the stuff monuments are made of: I am trying to change this world in this decade. My impatience is both shallow and profound.

## The 16 Star Mindset: Greensuigi's Speedrun from Hell.

Source

June 19 at 6:08 AM

Some of you... SOME OF YOU in my audience... know EXACTLY where to share the link to this video... and some of you HAVE NO IDEA... but trust me... there's A WHOLE SUBCULTURE that wants to hear it... ;-)

[Original title: *The 16 Star Mentality.*]

## Everything is rap music.

Source

June 19 at 2:53 AM

Push respect.

Eisel Mazard

<https://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/03/miss-me-with-that-catch-me-with-this.html>

## [Meanwhile:] The mainstream media can't deal with what's wrong with the University system (BUT I CAN).

Source

June 17 at 6:43 PM

A significant percentage of my book, *No More Manifestos*, advances a new philosophy of education, and a significant number of my youtube videos have presented a critique of the university of system. **Some** of the problems have become impossible to ignore... although the mainstream media remains incapable of really dealing with them.

## Joining the Republican Party in 2023: AN OPTION.

Source

June 17 at 8:55 AM

## [Other voices:] Who is (or was) Louis Farrakhan?

Source

June 16 at 10:21 PM

-----  
*Within a few years, Gene Walcott [who would later adopt the name Louis Farrakhan] had dropped out of college and taken up a career as a calypso singer, styling himself the Charmer. Among those charmed, he would recount years later, were many women: "I wouldn't go to bed with them. They wanted to give me money... I told them, 'You're out of your damn mind.' They said, 'I think you're a faggot.' And I said, 'I know what I am. You'll never find out.' "*

☒

*Before long, her son emerged as Minister Louis X, of the Boston Temple. He had been trained well by Malcolm in public speaking, and he also brought his own particular gifts to the task. He recorded a song entitled "A White Man's Heaven Is a Black Man's Hell," which was a hit in Black Muslim circles, and he swiftly established himself as one of the most promising members of the ministry. He wrote—and performed in—a play entitled "Orgena" ("A Negro" spelled backward), a satire about assimilated blacks. He also wrote "The Trial," in which a black prosecutor (usually played by Louis) tries the White Man for his myriad sins, and at the conclusion a black jury finds the defendant guilty and sentences him to death. Audiences responded with clamorous ovations.*

-----  
Source: <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/1996/04/29/the-charmer>

## **A video that contains the words, “Thanks, Eisel”.**

Source  
June 16 at 4:03 AM

## **[Meanwhile:] Vegan Gains is STILL deleting his old videos to avoid getting banned from youtube... AGAIN.**

Source  
June 15 at 6:42 AM  
Less than one minute long.

## **[Meanwhile:] San Francisco: cotidienne consequences of decriminalizing drugs.**

Source  
June 15 at 4:17 AM  
People who can abandon the city do abandon the city; businesses close down; large complexes of businesses close down.

## **[Other voices:] When do we admit decriminalizing drugs DOESN'T WORK exactly?**

Source  
June 15 at 12:36 AM  
Original title: *Portland's Meltdown: A Progressive Experiment That 'Has Gone Colossally Bad'*  
Evan Hackett  
I live in Portland... My girlfriend asked me an ethical question the other day: “Should I call 911 if I walk past a homeless-looking man passed out on the sidewalk? Maybe they are dying and they need help.” I didn’t have a good answer for her. Obviously they are in a drug induced stupor, but on the off chance they really are dying maybe it is worth it to take the time to call for help? On the other hand, would it actually help to call 911? Likely it would just result in the police showing up, and the “call for help” would be resented (no one likes dealing with the police).

## **[Other voices:] Vice Magazine, Vice Television... Vice BANKRUPTCY.**

Source  
June 14 at 9:50 PM  
To say that I am six degrees of separation removed from vice would be an overstatement: I have known —directly— a few people whose lives were impacted by this “media empire” that formerly had a foothold both in Toronto and Montreal. One fellow spoke to me at great length about the factional

politics that were ongoing within Vice at that time —although I wouldn't suppose those conflicts had much to do with the problems the company had before or since.

The simultaneously overrated and yet unknown podcast “Canadaland” has also attempted to make a sort of documentary about the early history of Vice (in Montreal and Toronto, etc.) including the recollections of people who were involved at the time.

## **Short term, quitting veganism has been “good for business” over at Cosmic Skeptic’s channel.**

Source  
June 14 at 6:55 PM

## **[Meanwhile:] The failed plot to murder Luna, explained by one of the co-conspirators.**

Source  
June 14 at 5:50 AM

## **[Meanwhile:] Trying to make sense of the criminal allegations surrounding Sv3rige.**

Source  
June 14 at 5:28 AM  
Footnote: Sv3rige is now primarily known as Goatis on YouTube.

## **The Blue Bathrobe Interview: life with and without video games.**

Source  
June 13 at 4:41 PM

This is an interview (from 2023) with a youtube channel that no longer exists, for a podcast that no longer exists, so I’ve uploaded it to my own channel, because this is —now— the only place you can see or hear it.

Cedar

Do you know what happened to that channel? I remember when this came out

Sean Altemeyer

What are the odds that he finally quit video games?

Eisel Mazard

He talked about it pretty openly: he moved to a new country, his wife gave birth to a new baby, etc.



MX2

The channel and original video still exist, he's just rebranded to "Cartridge and Disk Podcast" (@cartridgeanddiskpodcast). It's mostly the same content, though he did post a short video yesterday talking about retiring from his current career and going back to college.

Eisel Mazard

Based on what he told me, I'd expect the rebranded channel to disappear, too... but we'll see, I guess.

## [Meanwhile:] An insane, immoral and inaccurate endorsement of the Unabomber...

Source

June 13 at 4:51 AM

...from Krystal Ball of all people!

If you want to know the extent to which she's misrepresenting her source material here, the most efficient way to catch up with what the hell the Unabomber was supposed to represent is to look up the one star reviews of his books (including his most recent books) on Goodreads. Yeah, there are *a lot* of five star reviews from people even crazier than Krystal Ball, but you'll find the one star reviews actually contain quotations to prove their point...

*SEC Seeks to Slash \$22M Fine on Crypto Firm LBRY to \$111K*

*The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) wants to revise a \$22 million penalty set on crypto startup LBRY to \$111,614, according to court documents from Friday. The regulator cited LBRY's "lack of funds and near-defunct status," as reasons for withdrawing its previous request for fine.*

*Coindesk*

## [Other voices:] An already forgotten precedent in Cryptocurrency history: LBRY.

Source

June 12 at 5:32 PM

---

*The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) wants to **revise [!]** a \$22 million penalty set on crypto startup LBRY to **[only]** \$111,614...*

*The regulator cited LBRY's "lack of funds and near-defunct status," as reasons for [the reduction in the fine].*

---

*The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take.*

*You really cannot imagine how much "reaching out" to help others I've done: the mention of talking viewers out of suicide may seem maudlin (it may seem like an exaggeration) but it is (1) literally true, and (2) figuratively gives a sense of innumerable situations in which I did indeed have to be very "giving" to help people -about whom I knew little more than that they needed the help.*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **The Black Hole Problem: Give, Give, Give, Take, Take, Take.**

Source

June 12 at 2:33 AM

You really cannot imagine how much “reaching out” to help others I’ve done: the mention of talking viewers out of suicide may seem maudlin (it may seem like an exaggeration) but it is (1) literally true, and (2) figuratively gives a sense of innumerable situations in which I did indeed have to be very “giving” to help people —about whom I knew little more than that they needed the help.

*“It” wasn’t worth it because “you” weren’t worth it.*

*Compare the reflections on my experience with Buddhism circa page 103 to 107 of Future of an Illusion: I quit that religion not because of the badness of its principles, its abstractions, its theories or even its rituals, but because of the badness of the people within it -I rejected Buddhists, as they really are, not Buddhism as it could be or should be.*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **It wasn’t worth it because “you” weren’t worth it.**

Source

June 12 at 12:35 AM

## **The most serious allegations against Trump never went to court.**

Source

June 11 at 7:57 AM

The spirit of season one.

## **100% typical conversation with a longtime fan and supporter of the channel.**

Source

June 9 at 7:03 AM

Also to be found on ye olde blog: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/06/100-typical-conversation-with-longtime.html>

Eisel Mazard

The image within an image that he’s replying to at the very top of the first screenshot (before the words, “it’s a shame, man”) can be found here: <http://a-bas-le-ciel.blogspot.com/2023/06/on-attracting-audience-of-intellectuals.html> And in case you’re interested in the link in the first image (to a playlist titled, asking the audience for help), here it is: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJMWgCbzGti-z-5DvaIa3Y>

## [Other voices:] Sam reading from (and reflecting on) Aristotle's Politics.

Source

June 9 at 5:32 AM

Yes, just a little bit of commentary has been intrusively added by Eisel Mazard, throughout. ;-)

## [Other voices:] Living surrounded by drug addicts in Canada: a siege “of all against all”.

Source

June 9 at 5:05 AM

Note that this video *is indeed* government propaganda: everything the C.B.C. does is propaganda—even when it is presented as a critique of propaganda. And the most frequent implicit message is one of *boosterism, sensu stricto*. Even in this intensely dishonest context, however, some sense of the bleakness of our lives (**yes, including *my life***) in the Pacific North West is connoted.

[Total runtime = 9:56.]

## Intellectuals: far fewer than one in ten thousand.

Source

June 8 at 5:38 PM

## Differences of degree, differences in kind.

Source

June 8 at 5:09 PM

## Meeting Jason Momoa: He's Ugly In Real Life.

Source

June 8 at 8:34 AM

An extract from a much longer philosophical (and political) discussion, found here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TGdVEjyKdpA](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/TGdVEjyKdpA)

## What percentage of youtubers are on drugs?

Source

June 8 at 12:06 AM

## **[Other voices:] Oh, hey, remember democracy in Hong Kong? What ever happened TO THAT?**

Source

June 7 at 6:30 PM

Original title: *"China clamps down on Hong Kong's annual vigil of Tiananmen massacre"*

## **When atoms get the right to vote...**

Source

June 7 at 3:12 AM

## **[Department of Minor Ironies:] Meanwhile, IN ISRAEL...**

Source

June 6 at 9:57 PM

Original title: *"Anti-Zionist Jewish community flying Palestinian flags in Jerusalem"*.

## **[Department of Minor Ironies:] "Well, let's not politicize the raising of FLAGS..."**

Source

June 6 at 9:55 PM

Raising flags is political. Banning flags is political. Flying flags at half mast is political. Burning flags is political. This is the most inevitable political conflict imaginable, just now starting to unfold.

## **Nothing else for either side to say.**

Source

June 6 at 5:59 PM

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7pJMWgCbzGti-z-5DvaIa3Y>

## **[Other voices:] The long term legacy of looting in 2020: strongarm shoplifting "is normal" now.**

Source

June 6 at 5:43 PM

^ The title is my own "thesis", and is not stated in the video.

*Russia says it thwarts another major Ukrainian offensive in Donetsk*

*June 6 (Reuters) — Russia’s defence ministry said early on Tuesday that it had thwarted another major offensive by Ukrainian forces in Donetsk, inflicting huge personnel losses and destroying eight main battle Leopard tanks as Kyiv forces pressed on.*

*Reuters*

## [Other voices:] War Hasn’t Changed.

Source

June 6 at 5:36 PM

*“Russia, Ukraine blame each other for collapse of dam.”*

*On the unusual popularity of, “Why I’m forcing you to read Aristotle”.*

*I received a question about this video, or about its unusual popularity, or about the unusual quantity of fan mail I receive about it. What is it, exactly, that people like so much about the video? People like the idea that they can change.*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## On the unusual popularity of, “Why I’m forcing you to read Aristotle”.

Source

June 6 at 9:11 AM

Don Juan

Like a new years resolution huh

Evan Hackett

“Want to understand history and politics? READ THESE 10 BOOKS!”

## On attracting an audience of intellectuals.

Source

June 6 at 8:40 AM

Creating videos of lean, fit people showing off their bodies does not attract an audience of lean, fit, healthy people —quite the contrary, it attracts an audience of people who see in that performance something they lack.

They only yearn for what they lack: so it is that highly intellectual content attracts an audience even more mindless than mindless entertainment.

I realize how difficult this is to believe.

You cannot raise the intellectual or moral caliber of your audience by raising yourself up: you can only attract an even lower audience that enjoys gawking at you from a greater distance. Their very inferiority

will make you seem exotic in their eyes.

E.M.

## **Fear of a Woke Planet: the WOKE MOB Anthem.**

Source

June 5 at 10:54 AM

AND WHO IS “THE WOKE MOB” EXACTLY?

**It’s hard to accept that people are really this stupid. They are.**

Source

June 5 at 6:09 AM

People really are this stupid.

REALLY.

90% of people are really this stupid, really this crazy, and really this malign —even at Cambridge University...

ESPECIALLY at Cambridge University.

Here’s the link if you want it: <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZEkgohG7k7piTjOcK4iA4RP6TlLj6-ss>

Joel hartman

People who are stupid don’t see that they are or accept that they are. Those are the stupidest among us. The ones that see how stupid they are can either except it or decide that they will do better. (Like me)

Joel hartman

But in the way that I haven’t reached my full potential because of myself. No other person to blame.

Joel hartman

The good news is it’s not over and we can turn our stupidity around and truly change.

Eisel Mazard

The Dhammapada: Inasmuch as a fool is aware of his own foolishness, he is, to that extent, a wise man, but he who is a fool while considering himself wise is truly and utterly a fool.

Bruno Brunner

I think you are very generous with this 90%. That would mean that there are ~800.000.000 smart people in the world. Even 1% seems too much. Are there 80 million of them? Where are they hiding?

Eisel Mazard

I’ve lived in repressive regimes: I think that in many cultures around the world, intelligent people are indeed LIVING IN HIDING. If I had been born a citizen of Saudi Arabia, or even Pakistan, what would I be doing right now? Living my whole life under a mask —a masquerade.

## **[Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iran... 2023: the revolution that never was.**

Source

June 4 at 12:47 AM

Oh, hey... FOR SOME STRANGE REASON... Americans and Western Europeans are ONLY interested in the early “promising” stages of these rebellions (Iran, Hong Kong and Myanmar much the same, not to mention the “Arab Spring” phenomenon) and then have NO INTEREST AT ALL in the real outcomes that ensue. One of the shops here in Victoria was literally selling flags supporting the democracy-and-women’s-rights (feminism) revolution in Iran... *well...*

## **[Other Voices:] First Nations (Native Americans) in video games: a rare discussion.**

Source

June 2 at 6:35 AM

Dynamic Eye Studios

I recall my brother playing RDR [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RVoq0hLdGmo](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/RVoq0hLdGmo)

## **[Other voices:] What happens to “migrants” after they arrive in New York City?**

Source

June 1 at 5:55 PM

The use of the word “migrant” in 2023 is slightly surreal: this video apparently concerns refugees throwing themselves on the mercy of the social services system and claiming a status (and benefits) totally different from the usual path through getting a green card, etc. (qua immigration, the meaning usually associated with “being a migrant”, etc.).

*Emotion is not the opposite of reason.*

*Hi Eisel. I want to share what I’ve been thinking lately. Each person’s purpose is to become a mature human being, with the potency in their nature actualized. It’s easy to see that the potency of intelligence is to grow and develop, but what is the potency of emotion?*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## **Emotion is not the opposite of reason.**

Source

June 1 at 5:37 PM

## **[The right wing can't be wrong about everything:] "Canada Is Dying" by Aaron Gunn.**

Source

June 1 at 5:21 PM

Only the far right wing cares about drug addiction and the rampant (misc.) criminal activity (and "mental health problems") linked to having a standing army of drug addicts on the streets at all times, so... however risible they may be on other issues, inevitably... the right wing becomes the only credible voice in politics.



# May

## Stendhal: the #1 book on Jordan Peterson's reading list.

Source

May 31 at 8:06 PM

*La Chartreuse de Parme*, a.k.a. The Charterhouse of Parma by Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle)... inexplicably the number one book on Jordan Peterson's "100 Great Books" reading list.

James Newman

Interesting video. I read it six or seven years ago, but It's probably time for a reread. Any thoughts on his book The Red and the Black?

Cedar

Do you think Water Margin also requires a certain level of knowledge about the historical period to appreciate? Or could you read it without knowing much about China? I remember you once recommended reading Water Margin to learn about Ancient China.

Eisel Mazard

Overall, I would say that you can read Water Margin in English without any prior preparation... but I read something like four volumes out of ten (different editions divide the book into different numbers of volumes). I have not read the whole thing.

## [Other voices:] Richard describes himself as teetering on the edge of suicide all day, every day, and thus "needs" Nicotine.

Source

May 30 at 9:43 PM

The link should bring you to the 4:30 mark, but if it doesn't work, you might want to click to jump to that point.

You know... *more than five years ago* I was asking Richard directly, "who do you want to be five years from now?"

What do you want to be doing five years from now? What kind of person are you going to be?

## [3 minutes:] Are any of these people going to be alive 5 years from now?

Source

May 30 at 9:35 PM

Seroquel, Wellbutrin, and (yes, yes y'all) *nicotine...* this is the man who was formerly the most influential voice in the Vegan movement, Richard Burgess, a.k.a. "Vegan Gains".

## Extinction Rebellion: is anyone else asking where all the money went?

Source

May 30 at 7:46 PM

Over one million dollars per year for how many years? And they're NOT operating as a registered charity for some mysterious reason, you notice that? Nobody else is asking questions? Just me? Right.

## [The spirit of season one:] Your mental health problems are who you really are.

Source

May 30 at 6:59 PM

Only 8 minutes long (one of the shortest monologues on the channel).

*The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn't work)*

4:56:28 PM Eisel Mazard: Hello Juvia. 4:56:38 PM Eisel Mazard: I am writing to you about the censorship status of THIS VIDEO: 4:56:39 PM Juvia: Hi there! 4:56:40 PM Eisel Mazard: [https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M18KxgvWPts](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/M18KxgvWPts) 4:56:45 PM Juvia: I hope you are doing great 4:56:55 PM Juvia: thank you for the video URL 4:56:57 PM Eisel Mazard: ^ This video is categorized as "hate speech".

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## The case of the Incel Anthem: how censorship at youtube works (and how it doesn't work)

Source

May 29 at 1:36 AM

The controversy here is the categorization (and blacklisting) of a comedy video "as hate speech" —and youtube's own implicit definition of hate speech (or a series of examples illustrating it) is quoted in the ensuing conversation below (and my video *does not* deserve to be censored by this definition!).

## [Other voices:] Admitting that video games really are the problem: "Hiding in My Room" comes clean.

Source

May 29 at 1:08 AM

I am surprised to hear that his problem began with the Game Boy and Sega Mega Drive... I am *not surprised* that his problems became dramatically worse with PC gaming (and World of Warcraft, specifically.)

## [Meanwhile:] The decline and fall of “Decline”.

Source

May 29 at 12:52 AM

My comment:

[Me:] “If you work out at the gym, you can get a 20% improvement in your appearance, but don’t kid yourself, you’ve got to focus on being a good person under several other headings, like, intellectually...”

[Decline:] “*Only 20%? No way man! You’re just a troll! I can do way better than that!*”

[30<sup>th</sup> birthday deadline:] “Gee, in retrospect, 20% improvement seems pretty good about now, hunh?”

Intellectually and ethically, you can improve **far more** than 20% —but you’ve now found out (the hard way) just how difficult it would be for you to reach a higher level athletically, just 20% above your prior (personal) best.

*The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan*

RAWALPINDI: Digital rights activist Usama Khilji has been vegan since 2013, joining a global movement of people who eat a diet that is entirely plant based, eschewing even the eggs and milk of traditional vegetarianism.

*Arab News PK*

## [Other voices:] The challenges of going vegan in meat-crazy Pakistan

Source

May 28 at 7:08 PM

“Pakistan’s per capita meat consumption in 2000 was 11.7 kg, which rose to over 47 kg by 2020.”

## Does this summer have a name yet?

Source

May 28 at 6:24 AM

I realize “white boy summer” is over, but... ?

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hHtZ4Kbo8R0](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/hHtZ4Kbo8R0)

(Still a great video, BTW, with an explicitly political conclusion... maybe some of you never watched it until the end?)

## [Other voices:] The beginning of the end of left wing drug policy, and left wing mental health policy.

Source

May 28 at 5:35 AM

It’s two minutes long: you don’t get a summary.

*What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one*

*This video just came up in an unrelated conversation: it is an utterly boring video with an utterly boring title, “Veganism 2.0”. It is just 24 minutes of me speaking into the camera (intensely) talking about the theory and practice of veganism -and, again, there’s nothing entertaining about the title, the thumbnail or anything else.*

*A-bas-le-ciel*

## What 2,000 views means to me: a look back at the lost avant garde of season one

Source

May 28 at 1:53 AM

*[From my email correspondence with a viewer.]*

This video just came up in an unrelated conversation: it is an utterly boring video with an utterly boring title, “Veganism 2.0”.

It is just 24 minutes of me speaking into the camera (intensely) talking about the theory and practice of veganism —and, again, there’s nothing entertaining about the title, the thumbnail or anything else. 2,300 people clicked on a video titled “Veganism 2.0” just to hear me give this utterly boring lecture on the ethical implications of killing bears that break into your house, etc.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20e\\_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GF\\_wyl07YKQ](https://web.archive.org/web/20e_/http://wayback-fakeurl.archive.org/yt/GF_wyl07YKQ)

Now my point is this: the video can’t be any more successful. ***It can’t be.***

That is really the upper limit of the tiny audience anyone can hope to reach (with “serious” vegan content of this kind).

Many of the people who watched that video will be the same people who listened to even more boring lectures by Gary Francione. And those people have a limited appetite for listening to morality lectures, as you can imagine.

The hardcore vegan activists are a very small audience in the English language, and it is an audience I know very well —and I had already exhausted the patience of that audience (with my even more puritanical message, reproaching them for being not pure enough, etc.) circa 4 or 5 years ago, when that video was made.

Again, I am not upset about this, and, on the contrary, it’s something I’m entirely comfortable joking around about.

I do realize that it’s implicitly hilarious that my role has been to reproach other vegans for not being vegan enough. And that is something I’ve been quite willing to make comedy videos about, i.e., ridiculing myself for.

It is not the case that there’s a larger audience that I’m failing to reach: the metrics of what is possible if you want to be “the next Gary Francione” are very clear (and please note that Francione had millions of dollars at his disposal, a position of institutional privilege as a law professor, and he was willing to spend more decades doing this than I ever will, etc.).

Just a few thousand people on the whole globe (speaking English) are interested in this stuff (e.g., “Who is more vegan, Peter Singer or Gary Francione?”). And I had already saturated that small market circa 4 or 5 years ago.

So, again, I am not boasting: this is a very small subculture in which everyone knows everyone else.

I was much more surprised when people in the polyglot subculture told me that everyone there knew my work, but apparently that is an even smaller subculture, that is even more tightly knit (again: everyone knows everyone else, etc.).

## **[The Spirit of Season One:] “Veganism 2.0” more than four years later!**

Source  
May 28 at 1:31 AM

## **Hank Green Gets Cancelled by Cancer: the Vegan Perspective.**

Source  
May 26 at 9:42 PM

Has anyone ever told you that you can save the world for the cost of a can of Coca Cola? For the cost of a cup of coffee per day? Have you ever seen anyone argue back that \_THAT IS NOT TRUE\_—or even that it’s a dangerous delusion?

Lakshan

For less than the cost of a cup of coffee, I subscribed to this Patreon, so that I can leave comments :)

Eisel Mazard

Presumably you do not have the delusion that you’re saving the lives of children starving in Africa. ;-)

## **[Other voices:] Can Portland admit drug addiction is the problem? No, of course not!**

Source  
May 26 at 6:54 AM

Long story short: the local government has given in to pressure from physically disabled people to remove homeless people “camping” on the sidewalks... because their presence there is unfair to people with “mobility challenges”. And the implicit absurdity of the situation is that everyone can carry on pretending that drug addiction isn’t the problem —and, I suppose, for a short while they can pretend that this pro-disabled-people policy is the solution!

## **[Other voices:] An ode to the Chinese cinderblock utopia.**

Source  
May 25 at 8:45 PM  
Or dystopia. Or both.

An interesting twist from Oscar Jenkins (i.e., this is a satirical song, but quite different from his others, thus far).

**[Other voices:] There are so many drug addicts, Starbucks is removing all the chairs.**

Source

May 25 at 6:13 PM

I'd remind you: not all drug addicts are homeless, not all drug addicts are poor.

Crime, vagrancy, vandalism and homelessness are blamed for both coffee shops closing down, and coffee shops removing all seating... *at what point* do we bluntly admit that drug addiction is the problem?

**[Other voices:] The implicit absurdities of the “sanctuary city” model are becoming difficult to ignore.**

Source

May 25 at 3:49 AM

Two minutes long. Note the briefly mentioned number of \$150 million dollars.

**[Other voices:] Conspiracy to commit murder allegations against Sv3rige a.k.a. Goatis**

Source

May 24 at 11:30 PM

Conspiracy to commit murder, kidnapping, etc., discussed by a direct witness (and self-confessed participant) in this video.

**[Department of Quitting Video Games:] The Intellivision Amico Saga ISN'T OVER YET...**

Source

May 24 at 11:05 PM

Hey, he's better than John Sakars... and he's singing in his second language...

**May**

- My long-delayed (but still looming) return to Thailand.
- Following up with Vegan Footsoldier, so many years later.
- My ongoing letter-writing campaign to challenge Youtube's censorship of my videos.
- Footnotes on the decline and disappearance of the vegan demimonde.
- [Other voices:] “Did the BLM Form 990 show us the money?”
- Now \$4.00 on paper, and \$1.08 as a digital download.
- [Other voices:] Veganism: these people are never going to get it.

- Handsome, slender people also die of heart attacks: Kevin Samuels is dead at age 53.
- An Indian Perspective on Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Alliance.
- Antisemitism and/or/as/vs Multiculturalism.
- Amber Heard is telling the truth; Johnny Depp is living a lie.
- [Other voices:] Ukraine: War Hasn't Changed.
- The peculiar connection between BLM and Chinese Communism... in San Francisco.
- Primary source document: the BLM financial report ("Form 990").
- The financial details for BLM's missing millions: NYT vs. Fox coverage.
- Things I said to Daniel today (HiMR, "Hiding in my Room")
- "Face Equality": the Politics of Being Ugly or Unusual Looking in Taiwan.
- "Atheists, what are we fighting for?" vs. Matt Dillahunty.
- A subtle change in my self-description.
- Why are comments disabled on my channel? (THE REAL ANSWER)
- El Salvador: Fake Economics = Real Consequences.
- Caveman Economics.
- An Update: Life is Becoming Unpredictable Again.
- The end of the book industry; the end of the video game industry.
- Vegan Mind Tricks: doing the impossible by possible means.
- Freelee's Full Statement on Botox and Durianrider's Sexual Morality.
- For the record: Freelee's original words, as quoted recently in a livestream.
- A Burial for Bitcoin: Nassim Nicholas Taleb, Better Late than Never.
- The Necessity of Nihilism: Atheism is Not Enough.
- [Other voices:] Dept. of Unreasonable People Making Reasonable Arguments.
- Ryerson's role in Canada's Slow Motion Genocide: What Exactly Did Egerton Ryerson Say About "The Indians"?
- Civil Disobedience Doesn't Work: BLM (Black Lives Matter)
- [Other voices:] I'm not the only person warning against cryptocurrency... but I am ALMOST the only one...
- [The Spirit of Season One:] Fake Diet, Real Politics.
- [Other voices:] Napoleon's Long Shadow: Can the French Be Honest With Themselves About Slavery?
- [Other voices:] Civil Disobedience STILL DOESN'T WORK.

- YOU KNOW THE MOTTO.
- Nostalgia is an attempt to vindicate the stupidity of your youth with the stupidity of adulthood.
- Note: the t-shirt “shop” is going to disappear in about a month.
- [The Spirit of Season One:] Remember When Sam Harris Was Ex-Vegan?
- [Other voices:] When Vegan Activism Becomes Indistinguishable from Satire...
- The closest thing to a “collab” on à-bas-le-ciel IN YEARS! ☒☒☒☒
- Durianrider: Truth and Consequences in 2022.
- [Other voices:] 2022: a turning point in the history of steroids?
- Brief Q&A on learning Pali: a dead language that is now dying its second death.
- Roe v. Wade is a Legal Fiction: Abortion in America.
- 215 “missing” human remains: the political consequences of bad anthropology.
- The future of à-bas-le-ciel. A warning rather than a premonition. ☒
- Correspondence with an imbecile: DiogenesofSinop
- The Last PUA in Japan: Tkyosam’s Deleted Videos.
- Most of my viewers are neither intelligent nor well spoken.
- Dealing with Doom without the Doomerism: a response to the book from Hugo.
- Amber Heard Wins. @TkyoSam



# April

## April

- The Spirit of Season One on À-Bas-Le-Ciel.
- Book Reviews (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion)
- [Other voices:] Our non-vegan planet.
- [Other voices:] Russian millionaires are dying in suspicious circumstances... and I don't mean cholesterol.
- Is it too soon to call this "The Secret War"?
- Ending political censorship on Twitter: more easily attained than the colonization of Mars.
- De Facto Freedom of Speech in 2022: Let the Hand Wringing Commence.
- Am I Trying to Ruin Your Life? TkyoSam, Vegan Gains etc.
- This is my song to sing, I have no other.
- On Moral Superiority: Torn from the Comment Section.
- But what does the "edgelord" community have to say about this important issue?
- TkyoSam & Oriental Pearl: Cruel to Be Kind.
- Tkyosam: Pressure Bursts Pipes.
- [Captain Obvious:] U.N. Reports Inexplicably Fail to Mention Veganism.
- Yes, he is really this stupid: Vegan Gains on his anti-depressant use... in response to my video.
- In bringing an axe to a tree, we should not pretend to prune it.
- When Exactly Did "Season One" End?
- [From 2016:] The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or "Abolitionist Vegans").
- Tkyosam: I Challenge You to a Cage Match.
- I am better than Vegan Gains. At video games.
- [Other voices:] Resenting the relentless shallowness of youtube, generally, and "booktube", specifically.
- #Authortube #Writertube #Booktube (Advice Nobody Wants to Hear)
- [Meanwhile:] Lindt always made vegan chocolate... BUT NOW...
- Livestream coming up in about 30 minutes.

- Having Things: #Booktube is Babylon.
- [Meanwhile:] Monkey Business in Taiwan.
- [Meanwhile:] Tash Peterson continues to accumulate criminal convictions.
- [Other voices:] The Apotheosis of Cowardice: Billions in Donations, Instead of Openly Fighting a War.
- Tkyosam: How to Be Stupid for Dummies.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Scotland...
- [Other voices:] “I Tried Being A Sugar Daddy” by Boogie2988.
- TkyoSam is still on drugs. Ally Hardesty is still on drugs.
- Reasonably profound answers to reasonably shallow questions.
- The first review of the book is by Cristobal Peña.
- [Flashback:] What my channel was like in 2015, when I was learning Japanese.
- Sex for Fat People: Tkyosam vs. Reality.
- Q&A About the Book: Send in Questions Now.
- Torn from the comment section.
- Meanwhile, on Amazon...
- Fat shaming is an art, not a science: TkyoSam.
- [Other voices:] My old hometown, Perpignan... is a dump.
- Publishing on Amazon: 72 Hours to Lift Off.
- [Other voices:] A turning point in the history of El Salvador.
- The Russians who have switched sides and are fighting against Putin’s government.
- [Other voices:] Discovering that your daughter is both a prostitute and a porn star.
- [Other voices:] Saudi Arabia’s Crown Prince Owns “Neo Geo” (SNK).
- Publishing: the death of an industry.
- For many years, I wanted to start a show titled, “From Ink to Inc.”...
- Meanwhile... on YET ANOTHER of my Youtube channels...
- Yotube: THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE.
- [Other voices:] The demimonde of Sv3rige’s alienated FORMER supporters.
- [Other voices:] The Unending Spectacle of Detroit’s Economic Decline.
- [Other voices:] First person narratives from the Olympic Winter War.

- What started as a phony revolution ends as a real corruption scandal: “Black Lives Matter” in 2022.
- [Other voices:] The SLIGHTLY SURREAL Serbian Perspective on the Olympic Winter War.
- Shame and/or/as the process of learning: an old video from a new playlist.
- I killed Tkysam: he wouldn’t stop living a lie.
- Reminder: there is a separate channel JUST for the language videos
- Polyglot Youtube: A Scam Within A Scam.
- [Other voices:] Increasingly surreal rapportage on Russian public opinion.
- [Other voices:] What is “shadow-banning”? Let me show you.
- Youtube Censorship: One Small Victory, Against Enormous Odds.
- A Meme: the Quadrilateral Alliance in March of 2022.

# March

## March

- Being Jewish in 2022: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- Youtube Censorship: Playing to Win.
- Youtube Censorship: “The Drug War”.
- [Captain Obvious:] Meat accounts for nearly 60% of all greenhouse gases from food production, study finds
- Another language youtuber quotes me: “Money, fame, power, respect, sex...”
- [Other voices:] Okay... NOW I’m famous... ☒☒☒☒
- [Other voices:] Mirror, mirror, on the wall, who is the dumbest of them all?
- [Other voices:] Is it too late to blame Angela Merkel?
- Youtube censorship: in case you were expecting a happy ending...
- [Department of Minor Ironies:] Kharkiv immediately BEFORE the war.
- Canada has ANOTHER Global Warming Action Plan... AND IT ISN’T VEGAN.
- Crowdfunding & Documentary Filmmaking (Remember “Cowspiracy”?)
- Racism & Anti-Racism: yet more quality time spent talking to youtube’s censorship committee.
- [Other voices:] Marduk and the Tower of Babel: An Archaeological Perspective.
- [Other voices:] Shared FOR THE TITLE ALONE...
- [Other voices:] An interesting response from a video game collector.
- Now We Are Six Million.
- Toxic Diet Culture: @MetalJesusRocks
- How to cheat on your girlfriend, boyfriend, husband, wife.
- [Other voices:] Consequences of Runescape addiction for the Venezuelan economy and international politics.
- A Critique of Alexander Arguelles: Lies, Languages, Polyglottery.
- On being Canadian (with a cameo from Michael Mahung)
- [Meanwhile:] The last time I was in Taiwan, they were abolishing mandatory military service... but now...

- Intellivision: the unspeakable horror of 21<sup>st</sup> century video games.
- Thailand: a gradual end to the era of Bitcoin optimism.
- [Other voices:] Footnote to a footnote to “Future of An Illusion”...
- [Stranger than fiction:] “Russia turns down peace treaty talks with Japan.”
- A (new) excerpt from chapter one (Veganism: the Future of an Illusion).
- Monica Cannon-Grant: a BLM related investigation into missing and misused donation money.
- [Other voices:] Anne Hathaway is still ex-vegan and still anti-vegan
- [ASOIAF:] My Interpretive “Warre” With Preston Jacobs Continues.
- [Other voices:] “Bad Vegan”... THE MOVIE.
- Hitomi Mochizuki is Still On Drugs: Real Sobriety, Fake Vegans.
- [Other voices:] The legal limits to “social media influencer”... INFLUENCE.
- Who is watching à-bas-le-ciel in 2022?
- [Other voices:] Richard Carrier on the state of the “mythicist” literature (i.e., the claim that Jesus never existed at all).
- Writing again to this benighted Christian Missionary.
- The Youtube Censorship Committee: Racism, Harassment and Hate Speech.
- Vegan Gains is Still On Drugs. Unnatural Vegan, Too.
- [Other voices:] Are “pre-workout” supplements addictive? [Re: CAFFEINE.]
- A Conversation with a Christian missionary.
- Youtube: There Is No Alternative.
- Vegan Gains: Caffeine Addict, Video Game Addict, Fake Tough Guy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Moscow...
- The Pseudo-Legal Campaign Against My Youtube Channel ISN'T OVER YET...
- Footnotes in the history of the à-bas-le-ciel youtube channel...
- Compassion is a culturally inculcated lie.
- Advance Warning: An Upcoming Livestream (Today) on an Unusually Piquant Topic.
- [Other voices:] Next year, in Israel.
- [Other voices:] The Debunking of Brian Turner’s Stock Market Analysis... CONTINUES...
- Autism & Gender: Mexie Identifies as Autistic... and a Feminist.
- [Other voices:] Propaganda or not, an interesting tale from Russia’s invasion of Ukraine.
- War illiteracy: Russia vs. Ukraine in March of 2022.

- [Other voices:] Russia's OTHER Disputed Territory: The Border With Japan.
- Jussie Smollett is Going to Prison. He's Not the Only One.
- A glance at the conviviality of the video game youtubers as a critique of the vegan movement.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] When I'm 64.
- [Other voices:] BLM: Even the Government Has Started to Ask Questions...
- Video Games are NOT Addictive: Quit Anyway.
- Chapter Four of Veganism: the Future of An Illusion.
- Intellivision Amico could have worked, Tommy Tallarico's plan could not.
- [Other voices:] Would you nuke the US? 100 Russians.
- [Other voices:] The Prophecy of the Inverted Yield Curve... AGAIN.
- [Other voices:] The slightly surreal world of Ukrainian primary sources.
- Joe Biden's "Secret" Plan: the New Indo-Pacific Strategy (2022).
- A new excuse for censorship at Youtube: "Non-educational and non-informational content".
- Dept. of "Where are they now?" Soyocrates in 2022.
- Dept. of "Where are they now?" Izzy Davis in 2022.
- Throwback Thursday: Izzy Davis "vs." the (ongoing) Girls Do Porn Copyright Controversy.
- [Other voices:] Unstinting praise for the stupidest idea in the history of vegan activism.
- Bikini activism is being outmoded... by lingerie activism, apparently.
- You may think this is uncontroversial, but, IN FACT...
- Quitting video games: because life is too short for simulations.
- The Empress of Eurasia: Jen Psaki
- The Implicit Absurdities of the Ukrainian War Start to Become... Explicit.
- Things people do on Youtube that they'd never do in real life.
- [Meanwhile:] The Community for Democracy and Rights of Nations... has a somewhat misleading name...

# February

## February

- [Other voices:] Biden vs. China: the Story Everyone Has Ignored (While Russia Dominates the Headlines).
- Admitting that Cannabis Can Kill You (Quitting Marijuana, etc.)
- People holding placards achieve world peace, decisively changing the course of history, YET AGAIN.
- Go ahead, sue me. [Dept. of Doing the Right Thing Just Because It's the Right Thing To Do.]
- Chapter Three of Veganism: the Future of an Illusion.
- The strange case of Charles DeBarber (as just one blog post).
- Well, if this is the end of my youtube channel, SO BE IT. ☒
- Who is Charles DeBarber? (He's Not a Lawyer, but...)
- Offering to interview the lawyer: turning a lawsuit into a positive opportunity.
- Is this the end of à-bas-le-ciel? (Yes, in theory, my youtube channel could be deleted...)
- I received a legal threat, for a change.
- [Other Voices:] Will India Oppose Russia? Probably Not.
- [Torn from the Headlines:] 'Nintendo Generation soldier skeleton is not toughened by activity'
- Carol Adams: the idiocy of veganism's "academically respectable" leaders.
- Spice Oddity: Vegan Restaurants Vaguely Claim their Ingredients are "Organic or non-GMO".
- [Q&A] What do I REALLY think about V.R.? ("Virtual Reality")
- Keeping it all the way real: "Look... I'm over-educated and under-employed..."
- The Ukrainian War: Which Side Are You On?
- My first funding proposal to Blue Horizon (or anyone else, frankly... so far as I can recall...).
- The Alex Bez Sex Scandal: the Short History of "We The Free".
- An anonymous email from a mysterious insider.
- Yet another sex scandal in the multi-million dollar bracket of the vegan charity game.
- It's no secret.
- Questions for "We The Free" (WTF)... a "new" vegan organization (but how new, exactly?).

- Q&A: Democracy and/or/as American Imperialism Lately.
- An old article of mine, directly related to my most recent video (on love and the life of the mind).
- [Meanwhile:] Direct democracy and the minimum wage debate that time forgot.
- Stop sleeping with idiots: “cerebralist” sexual morality.
- [Other voices:] Will animal cruelty be Elon Musk’s Chappaquiddick?
- Earthworm Jim 4: Hoax, Fraud, or Innocent Bystander in the Intellivision Amico Debacle?
- Why I Hate Incels: the Politics of Self-Pity
- [Other voices:] How hopeless is global warming on a scale of one to ten?
- Writing to a “NEW” vegan organization... that is in some ways strangely familiar...
- Desire ain’t talent. Wanting ain’t doing. Yearning isn’t an ability... it’s a liability.
- [Meanwhile:] The vast majority of youtubers earn less than their rent.
- [Footnotes in internet history:] After all these years, Onision finally quits Youtube.
- [Q&A] “Organizing a movement” and/or/as my own life in Los Angeles.
- [Q&A] Ecological Pessimism: my changing attitudes toward global warming, etc.
- [Buddhism:] And, while we’re discussing the latest news from Thailand...
- [Other voices:] I’m not the only person finding it impossible to return to Thailand...
- Someone made a video game out of Shakespeare’s Hamlet (AND IT WASN’T ME).
- [Meanwhile:] Human trafficking... of a sort.
- Lessons to be learned from the decline and fall of Tommy Tallarico.
- The 3DS Eshop: What to Buy Before it’s Too Late.
- What is the deal with (current) quarantine restrictions in Thailand?
- Talking to my lawyer in Thailand.
- I need a \$50,000 insurance policy to go to Thailand... ?
- Meanwhile, in El Salvador, Bitcoin ends badly for six million people.
- The Politics of Being Erin Janus (on AR&IO only).
- Incel Appreciation Day: the Day After Valentine’s Day.
- On the origin of the title, “Veganism: the future of an illusion”.
- [Other voices:] I am the jerk for impressing my vegan morality on children.
- [Old, but still in the news:] The truth about Mikhaila Peterson’s miracle cure.
- [Other voices:] State of the art pseudoscience: the carnivore diet.



- Hitomi Mochizuki watches the channel. (“Palpable evidence” of the usual kind.)
- Chapter Two (Already?) of Veganism: the Future of an Illusion.
- I am not the first person to use the term “petism”, nor even “anti-petism”.
- Veganism: the Future of an Illusion. CHAPTER ONE.
- Prelude to a Critique of Alexander Arguelles.
- [Other Voices:] “Fake Subscriber” and “Fake View Count” Tactics in the Demimonde of 2022.
- Being the first and being the best are two very different things: Eric Adams.
- That’s just who she is: “mental health” is misleading.
- Doomed: Mark Zuckerberg’s Metaverse & Tommy Tallarico’s Intellivision Amico.
- Ice Poseidon v. James Aspey v. Brian Turner: Greed & the Politics of Pandering.
- Criticism and/or/as “Being a Good Friend”: Catherine Klein (who is NOT a friend of mine!)
- Unpopular politics in the age of the internet: a practical philosophy of telling people things they DON’T want to hear on youtube.
- Meanwhile, in North Korea... (YES, CATHERINE KLEIN AGAIN.)
- You know, I have a playlist of videos titled, “Stop treating women like infants”.
- How much more advance warning could you possibly ask for?
- I have a degree in science. The only science. Political science.
- Daniel (otherwise unknown) tries to force me to delete the videos about Erin Janus.
- Now with a slightly shorter title...
- Pulling a Kalel Cullen.
- Erin Janus: Why Therapy Doesn’t Work.
- Sigma Male Socialst: #SigmaSocialist
- A genuine candidate for the most unconventional vegan activism of all time award.
- The mayor of New York: enthusiastically “plant based” but not quite “vegan”?
- [Remember 2018?] On the subject of, “There is no professional help...”
- Erin Janus: there is no professional help.
- The most thoroughly discredited economic theory in history remains one of the most influential.
- Is James Aspey Flat Broke, or What? The Strange Case of Tacocat & “EWT” (Energy Web Tokens)
- Dept. of Fact Checking: Early 21<sup>st</sup> Century Affairs, Circa 3 Months Ago...
- Dept. of Salt Mining.

- The mayor of New York does more for Veganism in TWO MINUTES than all the protest marches combined...
- [Other voices:] Within veganism, some people act like adults, and some people act like children.
- Feminism and Spirituality: A Slippery Slope.
- Men with Tremendous Ambitions Endure Tremendous Suffering.
- New Dirt.
- Where Erin Janus, Nina and Randa Went Wrong: Language Learning Methods and the Life of the Mind.
- Quite a few hours' notice for today's livestream.
- Crimes Against Veganism: Durianrider is on Trial RIGHT NOW.

# January

## January

- Matt Dillahunty, Part-Time Vegan, Full-Time Hypocrite.
- Dept. of Unpopular Aphorisms: According to Google, Nobody Has Said this Before...
- [Other voices:] “But do animals have a soul? But do they feel pain?”
- Either Matt Dillahunty or His Wife is Trying to Censor Me (i.e., Get My Video Deleted).
- On the alleged return of Emily from BiteSizeVegan.
- [Other voices:] 90 Years in Prison, Without Seeing the Sun.
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist “Pick Me” Girl.
- Extinction Rebellion: Stupidity is Real.
- Climate change: the vegan perspective is the only perspective.
- Debunking “Disruption”: Asking Extinction Rebellion to Reconsider their Commitment to Violence (Misleadingly Marketed as Non-Violence).
- And, sometimes, they break down weeping and lament that their entire life is a lie...
- Joss Whedon: How I Lost My Virginity and Began My Hollywood Career.
- A stupid question (leading to an interesting answer).
- Economic Forecasting: Put Up or Shut Up.
- The Crypto Crash is Hilarious.
- Conflict: Taking Life Seriously... On Youtube.
- An interesting comment from the audience.
- [Other voices:] Old Man Ethy on screen with “That Vegan Teacher”.
- [Meanwhile:] The “Abolish the Police” Rhetoric Goes Out of Style... In New York... For Now.
- Protest and the Myth of Progress: the Opposite of Democracy
- Democracy is Not A Street Protest.
- [Dept. of Non-Sequiturs:] Talent is Scarce.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Millionaire Defends His Right to Boast About Committing Crimes With Impunity.
- Pat Brown: A Critique of Vegan Optimism.

- Footnote to a footnote (to a controversy about a controversy).
- Joe Biden has consistently claimed he's one of the poorest people in Congress.
- [Reminder:] Obama is a scumbag, too.
- Meanwhile, in Laos...
- Minor Ironies: Pressing the Question with Extinction Rebellion.
- Vegan Chicken (at KFC) is NOT ACTUALLY VEGAN.
- McPlant: Mirage or Marketing Ploy? (It's Both.)
- Talking to stupid people: the philosophy, politics and pragmatic challenges of.
- The continuing debate with Youtube's censorship committee (about my video, "Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS?").
- Megan Phelps-Roper is Wrong About Everything.
- "What are your thoughts on downhill skateboarding?"
- Who's gonna be here? THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.
- The debate against anti-natalism can be won, and we're winning.
- The Vegan Antichrist: Questioning Extinction Rebellion.
- Socmas in Japan.
- Stop Calling Sssniperwolf a Psychopath.
- The First Half of Chapter 10: New and Different.
- The increasing scarcity of aristocrats: the Queen disowns her third child, Andrew.
- I don't use the word Milquetoast often, BUT WHEN I DO...
- Pressure makes diamonds, pressure bursts pipes. #Nihilism
- The Absurdity of "Winning" a Dispute with Youtube.
- [Other voices:] For some, Wii Fit's legacy is body shame
- Dept. of Decline and Fall of Civilization.
- Letter to a Frenemy.
- Is Brian Turner running a scam, or just living a lie?
- [Meanwhile, in America:] The Police Officers Who Were Playing Pokemon While On Duty.
- [Other voices:] Mainstream media warns against raising babies/children as vegans.
- [Ye Olde Blog:] What I said to Harley ("Durianrider") directly (since the trial resumed, in these last few days).
- The New York Times is No Better Than a Blog.

- Meet me in Chiang Mai?
- The Future of Veganism: A FUNDRAISER.
- Italy bans fur farming... although they didn't exactly ban fur...
- Israel bans fur... or... some fur, some of the time.
- The Floppy Police: Talking To Youtube's (Incompetent) Censorship Professionals.
- Meanwhile, in Thailand...
- Gradually Evolving Cover Art Proposals for the Book.
- The most flattering email (from a publisher) I'm ever going to get.
- The surreal "other side" of the cryptocurrency fad.
- [The limits of human stupidity:] As if speedrunning weren't degenerate enough already...
- [Torn from the comment section:] Further Reflections from Lakshan.
- Vegans are routinely lying about Canada's dietary guidelines: they're not as "pro-vegan" as they pretend they are.
- Some of the best videos on my channel never even reached 500 viewers.
- Most of the vegans from 2016 have quit... but those who are still here broke all their promises...
- [Throwback:] What I had to say about the futility of youtubing, when 2020 became 2021.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Living for the Gram...
- The abysmal quality of journalism in Canada revisited.
- Everything wrong with the publishing industry in about six sentences.
- 8% of Black Americans are Now "Vegetarian or Vegan"... allegedly.
- Footnote to a Foonote to my 44<sup>th</sup> video on the topic...
- Sex Appeal: Unquestioned Forms of Discrimination.
- The Pope Can't Be Wrong About Everything.
- The legal implications of sentience: the stupidest debate on earth continues.
- The Drugs Don't Work: the Future of Depression.
- The Society of Pornographers. (Misc. follow-up discussion)
- Meanwhile, in Chiang Mai, Thailand...
- And the punchline is: #nofilter
- Cover Art: More Difficult Negotiations with the Board.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- Nintendo Ruins Lives: Arlo vs. Alec Andersson.

- Q&A: What About Pornography? (Will There Be “Quit Porn” Videos on ABLC?)
- France (also) bans the slaughter of newborn chicks.
- MEANWHILE, in Berlin...
- One of my old articles just came up in conversation: Laos in 1893.

**2021**

# December

## December

- I Killed Matt Dillahunty: How not Why.
- The declining quality of newspaper prose: "...like a very scary bat".
- Jaclyn Glenn: Fake Atheist, Fake Based, Fake Jewish.
- Still radical, still uncomfortable for most vegans to hear, in 2022...
- Stupidity is Real. No, REALLY...
- Anti-Natalism is a Mental Illness: Childfree in Sanity & Insanity.
- Objective Morality, Subjective Morality, Nihilism.
- Who killed Matt Dillahunty? It wasn't a heart attack.
- The Number One Cause of Death in the United States of America.
- In related news... Matt Dillahunty is unlikely to be alive just five years from now...
- Abolish Christmas: Socmas and its "Atheist" Enemies.
- A question on reading anti-Soviet and post-Soviet sources.
- [Other voices:] Socrates in the Snow: A Socmas Story
- Reminder: James Franco and I are Exactly the Same Age.
- Dept. of Sincere Answers to Snarky Questions.
- Socmas vs. Stupidity. You do realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing here?
- Gus Johnson did NOTHING wrong. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] "Retweeting does not indicate endorsement."
- Meanwhile, on Instagram... Melissa's Composition on Socmas.
- The most vegan video game ever made.
- [Other voices:] Travel Restrictions from the Perspective of Urbanized Monkeys (NO, LITERALLY).
- Department of Narrowly Rejected Cover Art Concepts for the Book.
- Dept. of Nature, Red in Tooth and Fang.
- Socmas 2022: THE LAST Christmas... THE END of Christianity!



- You do realize the intellectual caliber of the people we're dealing with here...
- Y'all got the memo? (Two hour warning.)
- To live and die on Youtube.
- It seems to be really easy to find a publisher for dissident literature these days.
- [Other voices:] Labor shortage? Florida man applies for 60 jobs, gets 1 interview
- Vegan Gains: the Mind of a Child in the Body of a God.
- The Ex-Vegan Burn Book: 2022. #VeganDrama
- Gormless Conformists and the Reform of Education.
- [Other voices:] Afghanistan in 2022: the Center of Heroin and Meth Production... As Never Before?
- [Other voices:] You're not famous until...
- [Other voices:] Quite possibly the stupidest video ever uploaded to the internet.
- Video Games: the Opiate of the Masses, the Heart of a Heartless World.
- Haldol: a miracle of the most common kind. @Sammy-Marie Grimm
- It's not a humblebrag if you're actually humble, and actually bragging.
- Youtube censorship: still broken.
- Losing Faith in Veganism: the Failed (But Necessary) Revolution.
- [Other voices:] The Chinese Terror.
- The greatest Nintendo game of all time. #hiddengems
- More than a Meme: "Forever Alone" in 2022. #ForeverAlone
- [Other voices:] Billie Eilish is the only vegan anyone has ever heard of in 2022.
- When people make money on the stock market, they brag about it; when they lose money, they're silent.
- Low Key Hilarious. [Dept. of Minor Ironies]
- [Other voices:] "Thirteen (13) Nutrients That Are Missing Or Deficient On a Vegan Diet"
- [Other voices:] "CNN fires Chris Cuomo"... as explained by CNN.
- Dept. of Replying to Hate Mail as if it Were Fan Mail.
- Putting Vegan Gains IN PRISON in 2022.
- Chinese "Democracy" in 2022: Joe Biden vs. the Dragon.
- [Old video:] DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] I won.
- [Throwback:] Veganism: the future that never was.

- Moving to Los Angeles to pursue filmmaking (as a Youtuber).
- [Other voices:] You do realize the intellectual caliber of the critics I'm facing here.
- The competition for the most bizarre Communist propaganda statement of 2021 isn't over yet.
- On the production of new fables (and songs) for Socmas.
- [Other Voices:] Dept. of Pretending the U.N. Isn't Broken.
- The Political Philosophy of George R.R. Martin (House of the Dragon, Game of Thrones, ASOIAF)
- The comatose state of the atheist movement: take a look at the most happening conference of 2021.
- Do make an effort to avoid sobbing uncontrollably.
- Venus Angelic: the Original 90 Day Fiancée.
- Absolutely nobody: "Canada is Next".

# November

## November

- Dept. of Encouragment.
- [Other voices:] Everyone hates Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other Voices:] Antidepressants and Institutional Corruption: A Civilization-Spanning Political Failure.
- On Revolution (An Entirely New Opening to Chapter Five).
- Stop Buying Nintendo Games. Stop Buying Nintendo Consoles. Stop Buying Nintendo Joy-Cons.
- [Other voices:] Implications of “the right to bear arms”. [3 minutes long.]
- “Bookstagram”... I’m now sharing passages of the books I’m reading via “Instagram Stories”.
- [Other voices:] The world’s least fascinating vegan news story continues.
- Don’t Date a Youtuber. Don’t.
- [In case you missed it the first time:] The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- Friendship: Your Mind is Playing Tricks on You.
- Atheism: how honest do you want me to be, on a scale of one to ten?
- My Experience with Higher Education in a Nutshell.
- Random Google Search: Is Kevin Smith (Now) Openly Atheist?
- You’re Not Agnostic, You’re An Atheist... AND A COWARD.
- Atheism is dead: the future of a movement that ISN’T MOVING.
- [Other voices:] Killing cows to feed them to cats... FINALLY comes up on someone else’s channel!
- Chapter 3... the final text of my book, No More Manifestos.
- Stop Buying Nintendo’s Crap
- Nobody is Going to Save Daniel.
- Fake intellectuals; fake revolutionaries; fake vegans.
- Y’all got the memo?
- George Monbiot: Living a Lie.
- [Other voices:] Vegans: Don’t sign your organ donor card.

- [XR:] They Refuse to work with vegans, but... they accept Communists?
- Excerpt from the book (“No More Manifestos”).
- Steroids: let me put you on game.
- [Other voices:] Tell it to the Judge.
- Riff Raff: Open Relationships, Allegations and Consequences.
- Extinction Rebellion: Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- [Other voices:] They’re Trying To Kill Us: Inside the Next Big Vegan Documentary
- Fan Mail: Research and “Living the Examined Life”.
- Money: the Last Lingua Franca.
- Peaceful Protest Doesn’t Work. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] The expanding frontier of Caribbean vegan cuisine.
- The Art of Quitting Video Games & Motivating Others to Quit.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, IN BERLIN of all places...
- [Other voices:] George Monbiot’s current paradigm for activism/advocacy... when he isn’t working with Extinction Rebellion.
- [Other voices:] George Monbiot EVENTUALLY Became Vegan.
- Be a snob. #SnobLife
- [No commentary necessary:] why hinduism? why vegan? [According to Trisha Paytas]
- Youtube censorship in 2021: still crazy, still broken.
- Jordan Reichert: Calibrating Failure.
- [Other voices:] Dept. of Doing the Right Thing for the Wrong Reasons.
- I’m not impressed.
- [Meanwhile...] Lil B is still recording music... and it is (still) mostly awful...
- [Other voices:] Trisha Paytas is actually doing this vegan thing.
- The Left is Wrong About Drugs. And Racism.
- [Other voices:] Multiculturalism... and Islam... and the Hijab... AGAIN.
- [Other voices:] Heroin has disappeared from the streets of Vancouver, because it was replaced with Fentanyl.
- BRUH. Trisha Paytas is Vegan. For THE WRONG REASONS.
- Socrates Must Die: the political history behind Socmas.
- [Other voices:] Roger Hallam is (secretly?) a Christian “true believer”.

- [Other voices:] Solar and Wind Power in 2021.
- Why I didn't go to film school.
- Giving Advice... to Strangers... On the Internet.
- [Other voices:] Obscure funk song conceals even more obscure vegan cultural references.
- If my life consists of a series of stumbles, I'm not going to pretend that I'm dancing.
- Phony Radicalism: Theory vs. Reality.
- Allegations against Tyler Lang & Kevin Olliff: the Saga Continues.
- COMING SOON.

# October

## October

- [Other voices:] How Val Quit Smoking.
- Their radicalism is consumed by consumerism itself.
- [Throwback:] I was a very different guy in January, 2016.
- I'm not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Ecology and Veganism: the Lost Cause.
- This is Terrorism: the Nonviolence of Extinction Rebellion.
- Shout out to Karl Popper (on the meaning and use of philosophy).
- Carbon (PPM) is Getting Worse (Not Better) in 2019, 2020, 2021 & 2022.
- Extremely stupid self-justification from Footsoldier ensues.
- Save the Lions... FROM THE VEGANS? @Vegan Gains @Vegan Footsoldier
- Lions: someone asked me to debunk Vegan Gains on the predator prey issue... again...
- A university application asked about "mentors" I'd had.
- Filmmaking: how to succeed on Youtube... if that is REALLY what you want to do.
- Writing to a computer programmer: hacktivism / slacktivism.
- Calibrating measures of success (and failure) as a dissident intellectual.
- [Other voices:] Mexico's deadly Coca-Cola addiction.
- Advice to Young WOMEN: Being an Intellectual, etc.
- Footsoldier: When I say this has been going on for years... I mean FOR YEARS.
- [Other voices:] What Sv3rige REALLY did to Luna & Catherine...
- High All the Time.
- Just the facts: a follow-up to Vegan Footsoldier's Boast that He Has More Subscribers than I do.
- Let them eat cake: will the government (ANY GOVERNMENT) finally tax meat production?
- Is this jealousy, or is he just stupid and malign? A sequel on Vegan Footsoldier.
- My fellow vegans: on Footsoldier's opinion of his own intelligence.
- Getting hate mail from a vegan youtuber: "Vegan Footsoldier".

- Privacy is a False God: Repzion vs the Vegans.
- Nobody is Going to Save Nikocado. Nobody.
- [Other voices:] Whole world continues to pretend democracy in Myanmar isn't a problem.
- Meanwhile, in San Francisco, California...
- Plot twist! I secretly am a nice guy! I'm just trying to help!
- Self Explanatory.
- Honesty and the alternatives.
- THE SEQUEL: I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys. I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys. (PART TWO!)
- The last time I spoke to Izzy Davis (i.e., a series of banal emails).
- What Nutrients are Missing from a Vegan Diet? (Izzy Davis)
- I am not a nice guy, but I'm nicer than these guys. I am not a tough guy, but I'm tougher than these guys.
- Advice to Young Men: Quitting Video Games, Being an Intellectual, etc.
- I don't believe in Ketamine therapy: there is no cure for depression.
- Vegan Activism for Computer Programmers: a Modest Suggestion.
- How I talk to Non-Vegans in 2021 (& the Ghost of Sam Harris)
- Ketamine should be illegal: this is controversial.
- Sv3rige: Carnivore Caveman Heartbroken Supervictim.
- Believing in Your Dreams: Worse than Islam.
- [Other voices:] The high tech "cure" for climate change... is STILL bullshit.
- [Other voices:] The misery of playing video games... while vegan.
- Elitism: My Changing Approach to "Micro-Fame".
- A follow-up to that extremely intelligent conversation I had yesterday...
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of criticism I'm facing here.
- [Other voices:] England is at 17%.
- No Talent: Be a Creative Artist Anyway.
- [Other voices:] The origin of the political career of Matthew McConaughey (presumptive future governor of Texas).
- Stop blaming the C.I.A. — the bleeding heart of progressive politics.
- [Other voices:] The mainstreaming of "vegan seafood" proceeds.
- [Meanwhile...]

- Footnote to a footnote to the decline of Buddhist Scholarship video.
- [Other voices:] Video games as ecological activism (global warming, etc.)
- Daniel Quits Video Games. @hiding in my room
- Being Honest on Youtube, or: Why I Hate My Audience.
- Hasan Piker (“HasanAbi”)... a footnote in the history of the internet.
- [Follow-up factoid:] Reduced airplane travel DID NOT reduce carbon dioxide emissions in 2020.
- Sigma Female: Claire Michelle’s Gazillionaire Grindset.
- [Meanwhile:] We use the word “epidemic” for a reason...
- Vegan Gains Challenges Me to a Debate.
- Are there Video Games in Heaven? Boogie2988 at 400 Pounds.
- [Remember Season One?] Strangely Prescient Video from 5 Years Ago.
- The Decline and Fall of Buddhist Scholarship (& “The Q Hypothesis”)



# September

## September

- Christmas in Kabul, 2021. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] It is known.
- [Footnote:] “That Vegan Couple” Burnt Out and Quit the Game.
- [Other voices:] That Time Oprah Was Sued By the Beef Industry.
- This is the End of the World: the Failure of the Vegan Movement.
- Sex with Strangers: Durte Dom & David Dobrik in Los Angeles.
- Depression: There is No Cure. @Vegan Gains
- Fan Mail.
- [Other voices:] The unexpected ending to the “sv3rige” vs. “Luna” saga.
- Anti-Communism, Atheism and Charity: My Origins as a Vegan Activist.
- Fake Vegan “Grimes” Breaks Up With Even-Faker-Vegan “Elon Musk”.
- Vegans who want to kill every lion & shark... for not being vegan... ARE INSANE.
- Remember 2013? My final judgement on Buddhism.
- Don’t Quit Social Media: Quit Living a Lie.
- Vegan Gains: “First, we kill the lions, then all the predators...”
- Vegan Gains: Antidepressants are His New Religion.
- Daoism & Daniel: “Hiding in My Room” v. “Being Yourself”.
- Against the “Tax the Rich” & “Blame the Rich” Discourse.
- Victory: 10,000 views for “Pet Ownership as Slavery”.
- Going to Jail, Quitting Video Games.
- [Other voices:] Become a Real Citizen, Only on YouTube!
- Domestic Violence: Gabbie Petito and the Law.
- How can you quit video games AFTER TEN YEARS?
- Introversion is just an excuse for being an idiot.
- [Advance notice:] How to succeed on YouTube... IF that’s what you really wanna do.

- [Other voices:] You do realize the intellectual caliber of criticism I'm dealing with here.
- Why You're Effeminate & Have No Friends: Video Games.
- Economic Fiction: the Post-Bernie-Sanders Consensus.
- AOC is Wrong: "Tax the Rich" at the Met Gala.
- Peter Boghossian: "Quitting Statement" and Exit Interview.
- [Throwback:] My Critique of Charity (I've Been Saying it For Years...)
- Youtube censorship: still nonsensical, still broken.
- September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2001 (in retrospect, in 2021)
- Love Without Sex; Sex Without Love.
- Bodybuilders: Chronic Pain, Walk With a Cane.
- My sex life: the secret to my success.
- Reminder: Youtube is not a game.
- Hatred: Neither Moderation nor Minimalism, BUT HATRED.
- [Other voices:] "Ethical vegan" quits because of "medical things that are going on".
- Who Killed Martin Luther King Jr.? (Book Review)
- [Other voices.] [In French.] The state of secularism in Switzerland.
- China Quits Video Games: the Three Hour Limit.
- 90% of People Are Stupid and Malign.
- How Much Chinese Can I Still Speak? (In 2021)
- The Realist Thing Ever Said on the Internet. @Logan Paul
- Vegan Gains: Depression, Hallucination, Deletion.
- Seven Years of Sexual Harassment on Youtube.
- Our Abusive Relationship (With the Audience)
- My Girlfriend Dumped Me BECAUSE OF YOU!
- Fandar: the Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- Q&A: Sex & Socialism (Pro-Sex, Anti-Socialism?)
- The Psychology of Vegan Gains: His Deleted Videos.
- Following up on Jasmin Gains: Is this Even Debatable?
- Vegan Gains: Penis Size, Ego & Intellect.

# August

## August

- [Other voices:] Compilation of Vegan Gains Threatening to Beat People Up.
- Vegan Gains: No Apology, Channel Deleted.
- Being Shy is a Lie: Shyness is an Ideology
- Adventures in Merchandising.
- Syria: Melissa Reads Books So You Don't Have To.
- Quit Video Games: "Hiding in My Room".
- [Other voices:] Freeway Rick Ross is now Vegan.
- I could start a youtube channel just reading out dissatisfied book reviews.
- [Other voices:] "Do you find yourself wearing the same shirt over and over again?"
- My own financial situation in 2021: a conversation with a fan.
- Science, Censorship & Democracy: @Amazing Atheist
- Talent is Scarce: the Personal is Political.
- [Other voices:] The politics of cake decoration... AGAIN... in 2021.
- Dax Flame v Mitsy: Looking for Love in All the Wrong Places.
- "Vanywhere": An alternative to Patreon (and Onlyfans)... Maybe.
- Incels in 2021: a critique of the culture we all need to hear.
- Demystifying Poverty: Socialism and Capitalism.
- I'm not willing to read the book... but I'm interested enough to read the reviews...
- [Footnotes in Art History:] 2021's "Warhol / Chris Chan"
- I was right. Brian Turner was wrong.
- Dept. of Misc Sass.
- Has anyone heard of this book before? (The Long Game by Rush Doshi)
- [Other voices:] Iconoclasm & Heresy in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.
- [Other voices:] "I've got more money than Atari."
- The NEW first chapter to my book, "No More Manifestos".

- Not Enough Democracy: Afghanistan & Why We Lost the War.
- Beta Male Morality: the “Scandal” of Keemstar’s 20 Year Old Girlfriend.
- All Your Base Are Belong to Us.
- Department of Minor Ironies.
- Benjamin Franklin: Vegan Hypocrite.
- Christopher Hitchens was Racist (by 2021 Standards)
- Why You Can’t Get Laid.
- [Other voices:] From Hunter to Vegan.
- The Curse of Andrew Cuomo; Cultural Nihilism.
- I’d be willing to do a livestream on just this topic.
- Ant-Anti-Capitalism: Unnatural Vegan vs. the World.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: The Vagina Trap.
- Culture as Tyranny, Multiculturalism as Tragedy: a Sequel.
- Concealing Stupidity: Communist Recruitment and the Cult of Charles Manson.
- Gathering Wild Blackberries with Hei Mudan.
- Multiculturalism is a mistake. #NotRightWing #NotSatire
- If I look exhausted, it’s because I am exhausted. #aboutthatlife

# July

## July

- [Other Voices:] An hour long exposé on Vegan Gains (Richard).
- I am (still) working on the book full time (i.e., No More Manifestos).
- [Beneath Contempt:] Dax Flame's Romantic Voyage "To Europe".
- The world's most predictable route to fame continues to dominate "Vegan Activism".
- Dept. of Cynical Commentary on PARTICULAR Video Game Systems...
- Jimmy Dore vs TYT: Sega vs Nintendo.
- A Modest Proposal for Vegan Activism.
- Attack and Confess: "Truth and Reconciliation" is a Sales Tactic.
- Marxist Mind Tricks.
- Dept. of, "I respect you enough to disrespect you."
- [Other voices:] Censorship & The Vegan Parenting Demimonde.
- Implicit commentary on Canadian nationalism.
- [Other voices:] To what extent is Nigel Farage a Nazi?
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Pocahontas Actress Demands Abolition of "Redskins" Name.
- Cancel Pocahontas. #NotSatire
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] "White Lives Matter" protestor complains that he pays taxes "so that you can sit on your ass".
- Everyone Knew: Canada's Residential Schools.
- [Other Voices:] Trump's Russian Plot: Fact or Fiction?
- [Other voices:] Autism is overdiagnosed, suggests Canadian-led review [2019]
- Genocide Lately: the New York Times Enters the Room...
- MEANWHILE... (American Police Brutality in the Courts.)
- Postmodern Pocahontas: Gender Oppression and Talking to Trees.
- I always wanted a t-shirt that said, "Don't make excuses for people who make excuses".
- Don't Make Excuses for People Who Make Excuses.

- There's a subtle difference between these images...
- The Chad Nihilist Beach Towel. #NotSatire
- On Slander: Glenn Greenwald, Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian & Jimmy Dore.
- On Active Research & Informed Opinion: an email to Vegan Footsoldier.
- Political Decisions with Personal Consequences: Languages, Nationalism & Democracy.
- Sobriety: the High Cost of Living.
- [Other voices:] Doing the math on Elon Musk's satellite internet service.
- [Other voices:] Biden's anti-China alliance... who's on the other side?
- Old video, new thumbnail: "The Constitution is Bad: A New History."
- Dept. of Truth Stranger than Fiction.
- Meanwhile, at Youtube, the censorship olympics continue.
- Video of the Captain Cook statue being destroyed (plus two others in Canada)
- Captain Cook statue destroyed walking distance from where I'm living (in Canada).
- [Other voices:] Canadian genocide, the Chinese (propaganda) perspective.
- [Other voices:] Possibly the stupidest argument ever made against veganism (in under 3 minutes).
- My "official" comments on the Cenk Uygur vs. Jimmy Dore fracas (still unfolding).
- [Other voices:] An unintentionally hilarious article about the ecology of Richard Branson.
- Nina and Randa's dad was banned from Twitter (Jeff Nelson, "Vegsource")
- I'm just happy to be alive.
- The t-shirt: as seen in its natural habitat.

# June

## June

- Permanent Sedation: Drugs, Alcohol, and Antidepressants.
- [Other voices:] Part Two of Two: Challenging the Most Casual Form of Police Brutality.
- [Other voices:] The Right to Walk: Part One of Ed Lawson's Journey to the Supreme Court.
- [Other voices:] Playing the same video game for 193 hours... integrated into a 5 minute video...
- [Other voices:] Less than one minute on Myanmar.
- Political freedom of speech: if this isn't permissible... WHAT IS?
- Genocide Lately: J.J. McCullough & Our Native People ("American Indians", First Nations, etc.)
- John Sakars: Not Everyone is an Idiot.
- The New Racism: Charles Murray, IQ & Innumeracy.
- Evalion and the Right Wing: Questions Left Unanswered
- [Other voices:] You don't really remember how stupid G.W. Bush was... not even if you think you do.
- Forever Wars: North Korea.
- "Canada Goose" ceases to use fur... still uses feathers ("down").
- Vegan "peaceful protester" faces prison, fines, ban from all bars (and most restaurants).
- [Other voices:] Genocide lately: two minute update.
- Cancel Culture: The Tragedy of Tolerance.
- [Other voices:] The Conspirators Against Caesar had their Own Currency: "The Ides of March" Coin.
- Hypocrisy Check: Vegan Gains Fed His Dog Raw Meat.
- The Greatest Album on Youtube with Fewer than 500 Views.
- Quitting Video Games; Quitting Smoking.
- Drugs and/or/as/vs Friendship.
- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious critique of J.J. McCullough.
- Mic. the Vegan still has... honesty problems.
- [Other voices:] On the diet of plutocrats.

- Jimmy Dore vs. Cenk Uygur: the Unfappening of Left Wing Media.
- [Other voices:] Debate about ethics in journalism demonstrates that journalists have no ethics.
- Unnatural Vegan: Naked Lies, Fully Clothed Onlyfans.
- [Other voices:] Jordan Peterson’s “Philosophy” of Osiris & the Eye of Horus.
- Hunter Avallone: Pro-Vegan Because He’s Anti-Abortion (“Pro-Life”)
- My review of the book from yesterday’s show: the critique of Jordan Peterson.
- [Other voices:] Three Minutes on “World Ice Theory”.
- Plagiarism, or just proof of influence?
- The Magic of Jordan Peterson: a conversation with Troy Parfitt.
- The Personal is Political. Especially if You Take Politics Personally. ☒
- [Other voices:] Vegan diets protect from COVID, low-carb diets make it worse
- A new livestream begins in just a few hours’ time.
- [Other voices:] France 24 has a new documentary on the Taliban.
- An email I received entitled, “Business opportunity”.
- Disability as a Political Identity: Chronic Illness on Social Media.
- [Livestream:] Advance warning, for a change.
- Video games & adderall: the death of the soul.
- Vegans increasingly scarce; imbeciles abundant; vegan imbeciles, relatively abundant.
- Even my shop is censored: the steel tumbler was too politically provocative.
- [Other voices:] Canada’s Detroit: Uranium City.
- [Other voices:] Rape: Donald Trump’s Day in Court is Yet to Come.
- [Other voices:] Property-owning democracy or landed aristocracy?
- [Footnotes in Youtube History:] Titanic Sinclair.
- White Boy Summer. #NotSatire
- [Other voices:] You either support riots or you don’t.
- [Other voices:] “A Murder of Crows, etc.” An etymological challenge to our fanciful idioms for groups of animals.
- J.J. bought the worst of the retro consoles.
- Meanwhile, in Genocide News... (RYERSON)
- Melanie Murphy is Not Mentally Disabled, She’s Just Stupid.
- [Other voices:] Canadian Genocide in the International News Cycle.



- Communism in America: Black Hammer City.
- The Ultimate Game is NO GAME! #blackpill vs. #redpill vs. #whitepill
- This is just for fun, it's not a fundraiser for the channel.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel Dot Com
- Political Change: How Exactly? The Failure of #BLM, #Veganism, etc.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel: the T-Shirt. (SEASON TWO!)
- à-bas-le-ciel SEASON TWO trailer (2021)
- An award-winning movie about veganism... that is absolutely awful.
- Hobbes, Hegel, Kant... NOT Reading Political Philosophy.
- Throwback to the inane conspiracy theories of 2016.
- On Failure.
- Chiang Mai and the Death of Veganism.
- [Meanwhile:] Democracy in Myanmar has disappeared from the daily news.
- [Dept. of Minor Ironies:] Rachel from DxE is the butt of a joke on "HasanAbi" (356,000 views)
- I am CURRENTLY reading Machiavelli's \_Discourses on Livy.\_
- [L006] Israel, Canadian Genocide, MLK's Death, Ancient Rome.
- [Other voices:] The Truth About Bodybuilding for Regular Humans.

# May

## May

- Books on my Top Shelf (on Instagram)
- There is now a “Critique of Vegan Gains” playlist... by popular demand...
- Taxonomy of Canadian Democracy.
- A MONUMENT TO LAZINESS. LITERALLY.
- Music Education is Not (Really) Education.
- #StopBoyShark (Monuments, Democracy and the Arts)
- [Oddity:] This old video (2018) just received another 2000 views (in a few days).
- [Meanwhile:] Perhaps 6,000 children in mass graves (in Canada)... rough estimate...
- [Department of not getting the irony:] Be more productive... by watching two TV shows simultaneously... ?
- [Other Voices:] 215 Dead Bodies Found at School-of-Genocide (in Canada)
- [Other voices:] Who said nihilism can't be motivational?
- 2018 (2 of 2)
- 2018 (1 of 2)
- Democracy is Broken; Veganism is (also) Broken.
- Where are they now? The James Randi foundation.
- A rare example of hate mail (re: Earthling Ed).
- The Right and the Wrong, the Rich and the Poor.
- Measuring my own marginalization.
- Earthling Ed vs. Kristen Leo: Vegan vs Vegan.
- Note: there is a half-day delay in posting the “table of contents” to each livestream.
- [L004] Nihilist Booktube (the American Constitution and Its Discontents)
- Meanwhile, in Cambodia. (Two Minutes Long.)
- [L003] #Nihilist #Booktube (A Political History Livestream)
- Introduction to an introduction to introduction on Max Stirner.

- [Blog Version:] On the Misinterpretation of the Philosophy of Max Stirner.
- [From 2006!] On the Misinterpretation of the Philosophy of Max Stirner.
- Department of Not Getting the Irony.
- [Other Voices:] The Strange Fate of Jeffrey Epstein’s Jail Guards.
- Calibrating failure.
- Wrong About Veganism. @The Cranky Vegan
- How to Lose Money on the Stock Market. #NotSatire
- Thucydides vs. China: What Makes “The West” Special?
- [Throwback:] Neither our first nor our last Airport livestream.
- [Other voices:] Canada’s #1 Parliamentary Youtuber on Inflation.
- My seven-year long divorce (in a 20-year long context!)
- [Other Voices:] Woody Holton on the poor quality of his competition in his field (the history of the American Revolution, drafting of the constitution, etc.)
- [BOOKS:] Some interesting additions to my “maybe” list.
- Keeping it real with Freelee, in 2021.
- [History isn’t over:] The Chileans are writing a new constitution.
- The Wrong Constitution (Woody Holton, Polybius, Cicero, Sallust, Plutarch, etc.)
- [Other voices:] Melissa on war, politics... and Thucydides.
- I’ve been canceled! It’s the price of “doing politics”, period.
- [Update:] Jordan Peterson Still Claims He Eats Nothing But Meat (100% Meat Diet)
- The Opposite of Political Philosophy: An Antidote to Abstractions.
- Winning Wars: Something Americans Can’t Do.
- Impossible: Elon Musk and the Politics of Possibility.
- A video with only one view, precisely one minute long. (VEGAN-RELATED.)
- [Other voices:] Youtuber discovers cheating on your wife is “not good”.
- [Other Voices:] ODS on Veganism.
- Questions that were NOT asked in today’s Elon Musk interview.
- Elon Musk: Hero of Mars.
- [Footnotes in vegan history:] Quorn valued at \$1.3 billion... or more.
- Being Gay: Milo Yiannopoulos & Conversion Therapy.
- [Other voices:] Another youtuber who decided to write a book... antics ensue...

- [Other voices:] The History of Sammy's Drug Addiction (BEFORE Her Diagnosis)
- Rachel Oates vs. Jake Paul: Desire & the Double Standard.
- [Fan mail:] Different People Playing the Same Sport By Different Rules.

# April

## April

- Top Shelf: Books I'm Currently Reading / Working With.
- Bitcoin: every bit as worthless as a baseball card.
- Make Reading Productive: a Practical Philosophy of Education.
- More on the Brain Damage (and Neurotoxicity) Caused By Neuroleptic Drugs (Including Haldol, a.k.a. Haloperidol)
- First the excuses, then the drugs, then the brain damage.
- Racism Against White People: Leitmotifs of 21<sup>st</sup> Century Politics.
- Jimmy Dore: Professional Hypocrite.
- [Other voices:] MEANWHILE, in Taiwan...
- Apparently I'm going back to UVic... APPARENTLY...
- Vegan Protein News: Singapore, China & Southeast Asia.
- [Throwback:] What I said about the Syrian Civil War in 2016.
- Ashley Tervort vs. Hitomi Mochizuki: New Religions & Fake Vegans
- Everyone is either a Zero or a Ten.
- You Are Stupid: Letting People Know that They're Wrong.
- The Constitution is Bad: A New History. #Booktube
- [Other voices:] Private sector prisons: a positive example.
- The Disintegrating Definition of Socialism.
- MMT: Half Hoax, Half Fraud.
- Election memorabilia: currently worthless, widely available... but scarce within a few years.
- [Other voices:] Rural Pakistanis react to vegan food & veganism as a concept.
- Brittany Venti is Virtue Signaling. Constantly.
- Immigration is bad for everyone; relocating refugees is bad for everyone.
- George Floyd's PECULIAR behavior in the shop, prior to the police being called.
- Democracy: What's the Point? (No, seriously...)

- Sneako: Tolerance is a Lie.
- Doing Numbers: Don't Be Like Jake Paul.
- [Podcast version:] Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- Talking to Stupid People: A Guide.
- Mass Immigration: After Trump, After Brexit... What's Left?
- 264 American Police Died in 2020... but Mostly From Coronavirus, Not Violence.
- [Other voices:] Yet more debunking of Elon Musk's "public works".
- [Meanwhile, in Carnivoria:] Anti-Vegan Power Couple Sv3ridge and Luna Broke Up.
- My Reply.
- [Other voices:] Modern Witchdoctor explains, "WHY I'M NOT VEGAN".
- Veganism's #1 Topless Protester, Rachel Ziegler.
- Other people with the first name Eisel.
- The Youtube Censorship Merry-Go-Round Continues.
- Sex, Sobriety, Vegan Activism: Rachel Ziegler.
- Canada: Making Money out of Myanmar.
- Science Fiction.
- DMX dies of a heart attack.
- Autobiographical: an unusually verbose reflection on Instagram.
- Talking about the overall failure of the channel with a viewer.
- Anti-Vax Maniacs: Nina and Randa's Dad, Jeff Nelson.
- A smattering of scientific information: cholesterol and the brain.
- Cholesterol: One Day You're Here, the Next Day You're Gone.
- Jeff Nelson is STILL an Anti-Vax Nutcase.
- Reminder: animals are not cute.
- The future that could have been: in 2012, Israel tried to limit and expose photoshopping of models.
- Veganism as an identity, and as an identity crisis.
- Lola Monroe IS STILL VEGAN. (Yes, this is worth commenting on)
- Ally Hardesty: the Deeper Issue.
- The Tomb of the Yellow Emperor: China, 2021.
- [Other voices:] Making meat illegal: India continues to flirt with the idea of banning the sale of meat.

- #ZeroIrony
- Rich from ReviewTechUSA: Quit Video Games.
- Polyglots are not scammers! Laoshu is not a fraud! #Laoshu505000
- America's Doomed Alliance with China, 1971 to 2021: Nixon to Biden.
- Ex-ex-vegans: when carnists come back to veganism.
- A Lottery: Elite Education in the Western World.
- Man changes legal name to "Salmon Dream"... antics ensue...
- [Other voices:] Josphe Nye Emerges from Hibernation to Comment on Sino-American Hostilities.
- [Other voices:] Adrian Zenz: from Obscurity to Fame to Infamy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile... in Xinjiang...
- [Throwback:] Someone asked me to delete this video today... so it's still worth watching...

# March

## March

- One Further Scientific Source on Inbreeding & Intelligence (NOT Used in the Video)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Iceland... (Avoiding Inbreeding)
- [Other voices:] The human face of inbreeding (TWO MINUTES).
- Inbreeding & Intelligence: Marrying Your Cousin Should be Illegal.
- Final Cut Bro: the Politics of David Dobrik, Ally Hardesty & Durte Dom.
- Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- Languages: on the radical reform of university education.
- [Meanwhile:] Unpredictable events continue to unfold predictably in Myanmar.
- The Lowest of the Low: Bonny Rebecca & Unnatural Vegan.
- Seaspiracy: a #Vegan Documentary Review. #Netflix
- Dept. of Bizarre Footnotes in History, Filed Under “Where are they Now?”
- A book review: Cola di Rienzo, the pseudo-democratic revolutionary leader of 14<sup>th</sup> century Rome.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, on the India-Myanmar border...
- Ten years ago... (“Why We’re Stuck With Pakistan”, ca. 2011)
- [Other voices:] On the veganization of video games.
- Scammers! Hating on Laoshu & Lindie Botes. ☒☒☒☒
- [Zero irony news reporting:] Pig walking streets seen by woman eating bacon cheeseburger.
- Thucydides in the news. Yeah, it’s about China.
- Nihilism & Metaphysics: English & German Translation.
- [Other voices:] Chinese diplomacy getting less and less subtle, propaganda more and more truculent.
- [Bonus content:] Supernatural aspects of the case.
- [Other voices:] There is a video game that simulates “life as a Youtuber”.
- BLM Can Lie, Too: Althea Bernstein, the Madison, Wisconsin Hoax Debunked
- [Autobiographical:] Economic incentives, authorship and cultural production.



- [Following up:] Laoshu's widow makes a (written) statement, and I leave a comment below the video.
- Jaclyn Glenn Eats Meats (She's Ex-Vegetarian, Ex-Vegan)
- On the Paucity of Educational Video Games (Language Learning Software Especially)
- [Meanwhile:] Dogs are slaughtered for meat, in much the same way as pigs & cows...
- The cost of reading books, the price of playing video games.
- The Propaganda War Intensifies: China vs. Joe Biden's Quadrilateral Strategy.
- Laoshu's Alleged Murder, Heart Attack & Stroke. #Laoshu505000
- [Saber rattling:] Is the general public now finally figuring out what a big deal this is?
- Carnivore "Nutrition" and the Vegan "Revolution": Diet and Self-Delusion.
- Laoshu was the worst language teacher on youtube. #Laoshu505000
- Meanwhile, in Japan...
- The mainstream media is GRADUALLY figuring out that Biden's anti-China policy is A BIG DEAL.
- [November, 2016:] Joe Biden Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.
- [Podcast version:] The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- The Myth of Mental Health. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- [Other voices:] A tale of hopelessness from America's competitive (sexual) culture.
- The ex-vegan ex-girlfriend phenomenon. #NotSatire
- Joe Biden's Anti-China Strategy: from Alaska to Pakistan
- To be filed under: I Wasn't Born Yesterday.
- [Other voices:] Propaganda response to the anti-China quadrilateral alliance.
- World War Four: Joe Biden and the Quadrilateral Alliance (India, Japan & Australia)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Myanmar...
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in China... (One minute long.)
- The Cult: Freelee vs. Cami Petyn ("Supreme Banana")
- [Other voices:] China's 5 year economic plan is one big humble brag.
- Myanmar's Revolution is (Negatively) Impacting the Video Game Market. #NotSatire
- How Friendships End: "I haven't heard from him in a few years..."
- Elon Musk: Mad Scientist or Stupid Genius?
- [Other voices:] Video Game Addiction Among the Elderly Now (Mis-)Represented as Virtuous.

- Abolishing the Confucius Institute: Chinese Communist Influence in American Universities
- My ex-wife's campaign against the channel continues.
- [Propaganda:] China is not sympathetic to the military coup d'état in Myanmar.
- [Other voices:] Chinese investors buying Canadian farmland.
- Testosterone is a mind altering drug.
- [Other voices:] China insists that you get the irony.
- Rand Paul is Not Transphobic, Just Opposed to the Surgery and Hormone Pills.

# February

## February

- The Ex-Vegan Mentality, and the Neo-Nazi Mentality: “Vegetable Police”.
- [Other voices:] Bill Nye’s bizarre demi-veganism.
- [Other voices:] The formal debate on increasing the American minimum wage (to \$15 per hour).
- On Skepticism in Politics and the Reading of History.
- Minor signs of impending revolution, easily ignored at the time...
- Pump & Dump: James Aspey’s Commodified Relationships.
- A Vegan Perspective: That Vegan Teacher Was Banned.
- Unspecified Hype (Preview Clip)
- The Opposite of Genocide: China (Xinjiang) & Foreign Policy.
- [Other voices:] You want environmental labeling on products? Fine: I’ll write the label now.
- [Other voices:] Common Sense Skeptic Debunking Elon Musk.
- The Critique of Elon Musk Intensifies.
- Batman in Myanmar: a symbol of democracy, or... ?
- Criminal Charges Against Trump for “Hush Money” Have Disappeared.
- Someone filmed my video on their phone, and then re-uploaded it to youtube... twice... at lower quality...
- Myanmar: is this what we invented the United Nations for?
- [Footnote to a footnote in history:] Kim Kardashian is Vegan... APPARENTLY.
- It’s about MONEY: James Aspey & Instagram activism.
- Just the cover image: “Confession”
- Who REALLY Killed Anthony Bourdain?
- [Chatter:] Toxicity and Positivity.
- Still shadowbanned: still “too hot for youtube”.
- The Politics of PTSD (Joss Whedon, etc.)
- Atheism & Islamophobia: a Nihilistic Critique of France’s Anti-Separatism Law.

- There's a Cultural "Sea Change" as Onlyfans (Not Youtube) Becomes the Primary Source of Revenue
- [Other voices:] Abandoned Detroit – The City of Neglect (Documentary)
- The C64: Are You Wasting Your Life... YET?
- 4<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Couple (7 Years of the Youtube Channel)
- Veganism "Not Necessary" to Save the World, U. of Minn. Researcher Finds.
- My Letter to Frank Tufano: Response to His Announced Retirement.
- [Other voices:] Why Socialism failed in AFRICA — George Ayitteh
- Minimum Wage & the Essence of Capitalism.
- [Deep Cuts:] Khrushchev's 'Secret Speech' (read aloud by ODS)
- We should all strive to be NOT RELATABLE.
- My old James Aspey videos, also, are picking up views again...
- Special K Tastes Better in France: Feeding My Daughter a Vegan Diet.
- [Captain Obvious:] We met Randy in 2018. Yes, the same Randy.
- I haven't seen my daughter for two years.
- Natural Born Victims: Autism, Terrorism & Mass Murder.
- James & Randy's Excellent Adventure. #JamesAspey
- Autism: Let's Get Real About Mental Disability.
- Evalon: Interviewing an Ex-Nazi in 2021.
- In Her Own Words: Jordan Peterson's Schizophrenia Diagnosis (in About Two Minutes), According to His Daughter.
- Easy Money? The Inside Story on James Aspey in Panama.
- Jordan Peterson is Schizophrenic: He Was Diagnosed With Schizophrenia.
- Jordan Peterson's Changing Story: A Summary of 2021's Recent Developments.
- Two Competing Interpretations: Talking to TruthCrab
- An anecdote about my own life and IRL conservatism...
- The very paucity of planning becomes an opportunity.
- My Left-Wing Neighbors Want to Kick Me Out! #NotWokeEnough
- Comments from the Dept. of Shallow and Deep at the Same Time.
- Untitled Literary Masterpiece.
- The Stigma of Being a Youtuber: My Neighbors Hate Me.

- Everyone in my apartment building hates me. ☒
- Vegans Loving Carnivores: Russel Brand & That Vegan Teacher
- Ashley Elisa re-launches as OkAshley... after asking me to delete my videos mentioning her...
- Meanwhile, in Myanmar (Coups d'État, Protests, Civil War)
- [Headline of the year:] West condemns Myanmar coup but Thailand, Cambodia shrug.
- [Actual News:] Coup d'Etat in Myanmar, Civil War May or May Not Ensur.
- [Other voices:] Uncle Murda, Change Gone Come (2020 political commentary)

# January

## January

- Heroism & Heroic Morality: Unnatural Vegan vs That Vegan Teacher
- Sex Work: the Political Potential of Prostitution.
- Q&A: How self-righteous was I about Buddhism? (Or... how “spiritual”?)
- The Truth is Not Enough: the Art of Not Misleading Your Audience.
- [Meanwhile:] The End of Onision.
- Nazi See, Nazi Do: FullyRawKristina CAN’T Apologize!
- [Other voices:] The psychopathology of Elliott Hulse, a case study.
- [Other voices:] Why do Chinese Billionaires Keep Disappearing?
- [Other voices:] 100 Million Views: “Putin’s Palace” (Documentary Film)
- The Occult Origins of Nazi Ideology: the Superstition Behind White Supremacism.
- Sex as a Commodity: Illusions of Progress in the Internet Age.
- Ex-Vegans: Judge a Book by its Cover.
- PBN: Klaus pretends to have personal integrity, for five minutes straight.
- MEANWHILE...
- [Other voices:] China has a vaccine, too; politics ensue.
- BLM: where did the money go? We’ll never know. (Black Lives Matter)
- April 2020: Press Coverage of Freelee’s Descent into Alt-Right Madness.
- When the Communists Hate You, You’re Doing Something Right.
- Neo Nazis & the Alt Right: Freelee is Part of the Problem.
- Evalon: Neo-Nazis Are Ruining their Own Lives.
- Dept. of “Where Are They Now?”
- Misc. Sass from the Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- [Vegan demimonde:] James Aspey Needs Money, “Urgently”.
- On having political expertise: a polite reply to a puzzled viewer.
- FRK says she’s “Not a Nazi”, HOWEVER... (Fully Raw Kristina)

- Dept. of obscure vegan youtubers who have more successful at uploading Chinese education videos than myself.
- What's it worth? (One thousand views on youtube, in 2021)
- When Polyamory Fails: Conor & Brittany's Broken "Open Relationship".
- Today was the day we passed five million.
- Quit the Red Pill, Quit MGTOW, Quit the PUA (AWALT) Mentality.
- For those who are trying to figure out the thumbnail for that video...
- A Revolutionary Response to "Anti-Capitalism Is Anti-Vegan" by Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other voices:] DOG THEFT... a specter haunting America...
- Love Not Money: Work Twice as Hard on Your Relationships with Women.
- Continued struggles with Youtube censorship "professionals".
- Fan Mail Often Resembles Hate Mail: ChefBoyRC / Ryan / Ry Nyan
- [Other voices:] A Satirical Response to the Ideology of QAnon.
- Quitting Veganism for All the Wrong Reasons.
- You do realize the intellectual caliber of my critics.
- Video Game Music Tier List: All-Time Top Ten Retro Consoles.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes: part of the pre-history of this youtube channel...
- Arnold Schwarzenegger's association with veganism seems more and more risible...
- 2021: AOC's New Left Isn't New Anymore. #FraudSquad #Forcethevote
- Being Jewish in 2021: Anti-Semitism Lately.
- WORST. ADVICE. EVER. Alain de Botton's "School of Life"
- Vegans: Stop Lying About Sentience. (w. Stijn Bruers)
- [Other voices:] Don't kid yourself, atheists are still a SMALL minority.
- Brand New Ancient Fables: Sokrates und der Fuchs. (Bilingual German + English version.)
- MEANWHILE... Nieder mit dem Himmel und der Erde
- The Left is Anti-Work, But Pro-Sex-Work.
- Vegan Gains admits he's anti-abortion, but pro murder. ☒
- [Other voices:] The Sun Sets Slowly on Last of the Trump Supporter Rallies.
- [Other voices:] "I'm not getting into politics here..."
- I need help: I'm not going to get it. (Two images.)
- THIS IS NOT A DIET ADVICE CHANNEL.

- [Other voices:] China’s (government-controlled) Media Reporting Trump’s Attempts to Overturn the Election Results.
- “We live our lives in the sunlight of assumptions about the future...” (Coronavirus Diaries)
- On Nihilism and Individual Ethnicity. A short statement / Q&A.
- Why Kaitlin is neither trying to get an education, nor a real job... DOING THE MATH...
- Follow up: further discussion on virtue and video-game-playing.
- [Other voices:] Dax Flame “doubles down” on his benighted quest for fame.
- More discussion of the cultivation of (dubious) moral characteristics through video games.
- Quit Video Games: Kaitlin Witcher & Me.
- Failures of 2020, New Directions in 2021: AR&IO.
- An idea.



**2020**

# December

## December

- My Top Ten Youtube Videos of 2020: Happy New Year, 2021.
- [Other voices:] On the disappearance of chestnut trees from the USA and Canada.
- Open Relationship Nightmares w Unnatural Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Jon Venus has a separate “spiritual” channel (space aliens, hippie superstition, etc.)
- [Other voices:] The Long Shadow of Drug Addiction in Seattle.
- [Book:] The Final Text of Chapter Two... EXHAUSTING to read, I might add!
- Don’t ask me to paint your house for you, don’t ask me to write your résumé/C.V. for you.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Papua New Guinea... [Veganism]
- The Interview of the Century: Vegan vs. Frank Tufano.
- [Other voices:] What ever happened to Sv3ridge?
- [Fan art:] illaroma’s Socrates and the Fox (Illustration)
- You call this racist? Youtube censorship strikes again!
- Dialogue on veganism (for a change).
- Socmas: Stop Celebrating Jesus, Start Celebrating Socrates.
- Shallow, Lazy, Greedy: the New Left.
- Merry Socmas, by Milena.
- “The Apostate Prophet” cashes in.
- [Other voices:] Youtube’s advertising revenue = fifteen billion per annum.
- Democracy: Ignorance, Indifference & Constitutional Change.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Thailand...
- Abolitionist Atheism: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- [Meanwhile:] Trump pardons criminals, nobody proposes changing the constitution...
- [Podcast version:] An Atheist Critique of Materialism: Marxist and Non-Marxist Determinism.
- Melissa Cooking in the Background.
- Refuting Determinism: a “How To” for Atheists & Skeptics.

- Science Always Has an Agenda: Sabine Hossenfelder and the Human Ego.
- For disabled readers: ch. 1 again, with a larger, simpler font.
- Quitting Youtube is a Meme Now: Motivation and Money, Fame and Failure.
- [Other voices] Vegan youtuber Joe Best returns from obscurity as... a rapper?
- Nihilism: Advice for my Daughter (& “Perspective Philosophy”)
- Anti-Left-Wing Dialogue vs. “Perspective Philosophy”.
- On the fad term, “a high decoupling mind”.
- King of the White Knights, Queen of the Simps.
- An Autobiography in Athens: Ancient and Modern.
- BLM leader admits she’s a Communist: Marxism and Black Lives Matter.
- Meanwhile, in Xinjiang...
- No new videos: busy writing a book.
- I just sent an email to Frank Tufano, offering to interview the guy.
- On Capitalism: Against “The Amazing Atheist”.
- The Decline of “Vegan Gains”: Are People Finally Noticing that Richard’s Content is Garbage?
- Vegans Against Hindus, Hindus Against Vegans. #Sadhguru
- Debunking Occupy Wall Street & the Zeitgeist Movement... 10 Years Later.
- Divorce: Nihilism & Learning from Regret.
- [Book:] Chapter 9 of No More Manifestos.
- The University: Cosmic Skeptic is Wrong About Everything.
- Sleepovers and Celibacy: Pokimane vs. Fedmyster.

# November

## November

- Buddhism is bad for you: the cult mentality in the modern religion.
- Bad Writing + Bad Acting = Bad Show. The Mandalorian: Critique / Criticism.
- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious non-vegan complaint against his fiancée.
- Someone tries to bribe me, for a change.
- Forgetting Donald Trump, 2016 to 2020 (with Jaclyn Glenn!)
- Why are we still SO IGNORANT about China?
- Fandar invites me to “a public debate” via Livestream... and my reply (screenshot)...
- Disclaimer: fewer videos for the next few days, because I’m busy writing the book.
- Is my channel “sexist”? A final (?) reply to Fandar.
- [Other voices:] Five minutes on the political ideology of Dave Rubin.
- And here we are... four years later...
- I was wrong about quitting video games: go ahead, ruin your life.
- Ex-Vegan Hypocrite: John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- This is Tobias Leenaert endorsing “The Vegan Bros”.
- The second longest running harassment campaign against my channel continues.
- Preview (6 min.) of a much longer video to come.
- Yet more on (against) determinism: Sam Harris, Richard Dawkins, Cosmic Skeptic.
- Nina and Randa’s dirty little secret.
- Requesting an interview w. Prof. Staudenmaier, correspondence.
- A request for help from a computer programmer (i.e., anyone in the audience who can help).
- Wilderness: the Political Philosophy of Habitat Conservation.
- Hitomi Mochizuki & Abigail Shapiro: the shallowness of spirituality.
- [Other voices:] Richard Dawkins’ lifelong hypocritical charade (re: veganism) continues.
- The interview that never was (Buddhism, etc.)
- [Book:] Some amusing changes to chapter six (“re-writes”)

- Trusting Your Doctor: A Fatal Mistake.
- [Book:] Chapter 8 of No More Manifestos.
- Cheat on your girlfriend: the shallowest philosophy on earth.
- Determinism as hedonism; determinism as the-god-of-the-gaps.
- [Other voices:] “The Amazing Atheist” now identifies as a nihilist, and states that he considered renaming his channel, for this reason.
- Both determinism and free will are WRONG.
- Inviting Prof. David Lane to discuss Buddhism, cult studies, etc.
- Determinism Debunked; Cosmic Skeptic Repudiated.
- Contending with the culture around you: Q&A.
- Critique of Nudism: Nakedness, Nudity, Ideology.
- The Future of Poverty: the \$15 Minimum Wage.
- [Book:] Chapter 7 of No More Manifestos.
- My lawyer asked me how much money I make on youtube.
- [Other voices:] Ballots and normal mail thrown in the garbage by the mail carriers (postmen).
- [Other voices:] Reflections from Denmark’s Vegan Party.
- Meatheads (2021) — Bigger Stronger Faster — Prescription Thugs
- [Other voices:] Dr. Greger lies again: misrepresenting scientific sources.
- Trump: from Comedian to Politician to Comedian.
- Polling is propaganda: Trump’s 2020 election results discredit the industry.
- Trump: No Justice for Katie Johnson? (Jeffrey Epstein)
- Racism: Vegan Gains, Jon Venus & Brian Turner.
- [Q&A:] My disillusionment with “the pure sciences”.
- The Failure of the French Revolution: from Afghanistan to America in 2020.
- Therapists can’t help the people who really need it: questioning therapy.
- Where are they now? Vegan Cheetah (Charles Marlowe)
- How Youtube REALLY Works (Contrary to Popular Belief)

# October

## October

- People can't be honest with their therapists: lies and/or/as therapy.
- Therapy: A Second Rate Substitute for A Real Friend.
- The Oppression of the Poor: the Marxists Are Wrong.
- Revolution, Renaissance & Enlightenment: the Marxists are Wrong.
- Dealing with fans: people will impose on your time if you let them.
- Twitch Streaming & Onlyfans: Our New Democracy.
- How Fake is My Youtube Channel? Politics as a Performance Art.
- Live Streaming TONIGHT, 8pm in NYC.
- Nihilism Q&A: life is not meaningless, but you create that meaning for yourself.
- On Metaphysics: Most Philosophy is Not Worth Talking About.
- Jaclyn Glenn: the Lowest of the Low.
- I received fan-mail asking me to disable advertising on my youtube channel.
- Nihilism: the Only Philosophy You Can Really Live By.
- It Feels Like Brain Damage & PTSD: Learning Languages is Over-Rated.
- Honesty: Breaking Up With My Girlfriend... AGAIN.
- Becoming a lawyer... MAYBE a bad idea? (University options, advice)
- Hate mail: unconvincing arguments for video games (and Mahayana Buddhism?) continue to pour in.
- On pleasure, enjoyment & happiness.
- [Other voices:] A Satirical Perspective on Onlyfans, Instagram, Empowerment, 8<sup>th</sup> Wave Feminism, etc.
- Hate mail. Disclaimer: stupidity is real.
- [Book-related:] The high price of a PDF / Kindle e-book (demanded by most of my fellow youtubers)
- Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.
- [Podcast Version:] Wealth Redistribution: A Pro-Capitalist Critique, Unique to 2020.

- Quit Video Games: Learn More, Live More, Be More.
- An Elegy to The Vegan Movement.
- [Podcast:] Politics. Who I Am, What I do. The Complete Truth Crab Interview.
- Democracy vs. Communism, Athens vs. Sparta ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- Typical conversation with youtube employees, re: threats, defamation, Durianrider, etc.
- New Interview Live-Streaming TONIGHT w. TruthCrab.
- [Book:] Chapter 6 of No More Manifestos.
- My existence merits another another footnote in the Cambodian blogosphere.
- The Critique of Dr. K: HealthyGamer is Wrong About Friendship... and Religion.
- Brief comment on the lower and lower expectations for the Intellivision Amico.
- [Book:] Chapters 1 to 5 with all the typos corrected: No More Manifestos.
- [Book:] Chapter 5 of “No More Manifestos”, on Revolution, etc.
- If you quit video games, you’ll regret it: living the dream.
- [Other voices:] The Critique of Climate Change from People Who Actually Want to Solve the Problem.
- I reported Fandar to both the police and youtube.
- [Book:] Chapter 4 of “No More Manifestos”.
- Why Cambodia? Politics, Philosophy, Autobiography. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- [Update:] Titanic Sinclair embraces faux-redneck “simplicity”, rejecting social media and hollywood.
- IN TWO MINUTES OR LESS: Joey Carbstrong vs. Meaningless Controversy.
- Delusion, Desire & Political Discourse: Debate the Dreamer, Not the Dream.
- Billie Eilish: I Have an Opinion.
- [Book:] Chapter 3 of “No More Manifestos”.
- [Other voices:] The War in Afghanistan is Not Over.
- My campaign against Dax Flame continues.
- Politics. Who I Am, What I do. ☒ The Truth Crab Interview.
- Dissident Opinion: Why We Have Freedom of Speech & Why We Don’t.
- Mayim Bialik: How Ancient Religions are “Made New”.
- Vegan Gains in Afghanistan: the last conversation we ever had.
- Coward vs Coward, Vegan vs Vegan: Joey Carbstrong & Vegan Gains.

- An Extra “Thank You” to Everyone Who Bought / Sent Me a Book This Year.
- Requesting an interview with a local politician.
- Call for proposals: top ten vegans whose lives have been destroyed by youtube.
- The Mandalorian: In-Depth Discussion & Review.
- Veganism is not a cult, it’s a million dollar swindle.
- \$4,000,000 FOR WHAT?
- [Other Voices:] “Van Life” = Homelessness.
- A Critique of Freedom of Speech, Protest & Racism in 2020.
- What is clickbait? Honesty & the philosophy of clickbait.
- [Other voices:] Yet more from S.H.A.R.K. (video link below).
- [Dept. of “Where are They Now?”] The Vegan Anarchist (Formerly Male) is Now Female.
- [Other voices:] An update on the Will Potter scam.
- [Other voices:] PETA’s big money game: in 2020, Veganism is a scam.
- I get zero support from “the vegan community,” and zero intelligent criticism.
- [Dept. of Human Nature] Is this why Al Gore invented the internet?
- Veganism: the Health Benefits are Underwhelming.
- Counter-argument: PCRM on the “higher” (?) rate of stroke amongst vegetarians and vegans found by the BMJ article in 2019.
- 2019 Study = not-very-inspiring results, re: veganism, heart-attack & stroke.
- Do the Research: Nikocado, Madfit & the Dark Ages of Ex-Veganism.
- [Other voices:] A critique from the pro-cholesterol people.
- France also bans whale and dolphin shows, a few misc. circus animals.
- France bans fur farms (or just mink farms?)
- Conservative Education Policy: A New Religion.
- The Unnatural Vegan vs. Durianrider vs. Gerson Controversy.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, in Canada...
- My “cans of soup” video was demonetized by youtube for THIS stated reason.
- [Other voices:] The History of “Hiding in My Room” (the Youtube Channel)
- Donald Trump’s Final Meme: the Cans of Soup Remix.
- Youtube advertising has become more intrusive, and I wish I could afford to get rid of it entirely.
- [Other voices:] The ex-wife of “Hiding in My Room” has also uploaded her side of the story.



- My subscribers discuss leading a meaningful life (vs. playing video games).
- Playing Video Games = Cheating on Your Girlfriend. Discuss.
- 囍囍囍囍: Explaining Veganism to the Chinese.

# September

## September

- Consent: Democracy is Not Date Rape.
- Expert claims veganism rots the brain (Nikocado Avocado)
- Is Instagram “Empowering” Women? Angie Varona.
- [Other voices:] Canada is dumbing out.
- Fandar Strikes Again!
- How to Be Smart. How to Improve Your Intelligence.
- In brief: what anti-natalism really is, and why it isn’t worth discussing, under most circumstances.
- [Other voices:] An amazingly stupid response from an amazingly stupid anti-natalist.
- [The Book:] A few added paragraphs on the Magna Carta & the American Constitution.
- Antinatalism is really this stupid. And evil.
- Don’t Become Beholden to a Philosophy.
- Language Education in Video Games: Still Trying to Talk, Positively, to Those Who Know...
- A slightly philosophical response to fan mail, re: my critique of Instagram, Onlyfans, etc.
- [Other voices:] Pay-for-play slacktivism: I disagree with each and every thing she says in this video.
- I can’t get 75 signatures (in 10 days)... so I can’t participate in the Elections...
- The Japanese are taking the retro-gaming mini-console phenomenon to the next level... OF COURSE.
- [Other voices:] Joey Carbstong’s statement on the Anonymous-for-the-Voiceless scandal.
- [Other voices:] A different perspective on the Anonymous-for-the-Voiceless funding scandal.
- Vegan Gains is a Coward; Inmendham is a Coward.
- OnlyFans: Self-Esteem, Self-Loathing, & Self-Hatred on Social Media.
- A Brief Comment on Youtube and/or/as “Real Politics”.
- No More Manifestos (Ch 1 & 2)... the beginning of a book by Eisel Mazard.
- Fans of Erin Janus Send Me Hate Mail. Antics Ensue.
- “Vegan Ava” is Now Ex-Vegan... and Still An Idiot.

- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence
- Wrong About Abortion: Vegan Gains vs. Abby Shapiro vs. Reality.
- Jon Venus: Still Playing the Fake Vegan Game.
- [Other voices:] Ruth Bader Ginsberg was a Sack of Shit.
- Money & Racism: Joey Carbstroong vs. A.V.
- Q&A: Money, Fame, Power, Respect, Sex. Not necessarily in that order.
- Hard On Politics: Breasts as Protests... AGAIN.
- The Right Wing Was Right: Breonna Taylor, Destiny, LeafyWasHere.
- [Other voices:] The Breonna Taylor Story is About 95% Fiction.
- [Other voices:] I Bought Vegan Gains OnlyFans So You Don't Have To
- Reminder: most people are doing this for the money.
- On the debunking of vegan health claims.
- Sanity vs. Insanity: Veganism vs. Animal Liberation.
- Hard On Politics: Abigail Shapiro becomes Classically Abby.
- Steve-o was never vegan. No, seriously.
- 2020: the Year of the Neo Geo, NOT the Intellivision Amico.
- Talking to a Professor about NOT Getting a PhD.
- Kenosha: Voices Only Heard Through Their Absence.
- Talking to a madman: a sequel on Fandar.
- The Revolution is Wrong: Left Wing Violence in 2020.
- Riley Reid Can't Get a Boyfriend.
- James Aspey Watch: Money, Money, Money, Scandal.
- Fandar (the youtuber) continues his/her campaign to "harass" me until I shut my channel down.
- [Podcast version:] Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- This is not new, BUT... a really important warning about vegan activism in 2020.
- James Aspey's OnlyFans is NOT a Scam, but THIS is.
- Miley Cyrus Did Nothing Wrong: the Future of Veganism is YOU.
- [Other voices:] Mike Tyson is Ex-Vegan.
- [Other Voices:] James Aspey switching to Onlyfans (but perhaps not porn... ?)
- What youtube censorship looks like (in praxis) these days.

- Dax Flame is NOT a Genius.
- [Other Voices:] When the British Legalized Prostitution in Holbeck, Leeds.
- Applying for a very humble job with the local city council.
- Miley Cyrus, Morality Doesn't Make You a Hero, VEGANISM Doesn't Make You a Hero.
- Too Hot to Be Taken Seriously: the Milana Vayntrub Controversy
- Statement from the Kenosha Police Association Concerning the Recent Shooting of Jacob Blake.
- [Other voices:] A parody, less than two minutes long.
- Learn Truth from Facts: the Legalization of Prostitution and Its Consequences.
- Mixing Money and Sex: "It Ruined My Life".

# August

## August

- Nuclear Arms in 2020: Proliferation By Any Other Name...
- The Dishonesty of Dr. Greger & NutritionFacts.org
- ShoeOnHead is Single & Socialist: the Breakup & Breakdown.
- Claire Michelle: monetizing veganism, spirituality, & social media fame
- Reply to a question on Chinese calligraphy... really meaning the study of handwriting?
- Hitomi is now advertising sex toys on youtube. #downwardspiral
- On Sex Work: Torn From the Comment Section.
- From GirlsDoPorn to Onlyfans: Milestones in Internet History.
- You cannot learn from snow: you learn from walking in other men's footsteps in the snow.
- Chinese handwriting practice, and ETYMOLOGY practice, I suppose.
- Dogs and Cats: Veganism's Little White Lie, Huge Hypocrisy.
- [Other Voices:] Boring Garbage on Monogamy & Open Relationships from Unnatural Vegan.
- The Quality of Justice: Ending Police Killings in America.
- Who were the native people of Kenosha, Wisconsin?
- Pro-veganism, anti-video-game-ism & living on a human scale (not "a mass scale").
- A brief Q&A on my (stated) alienation from Canadian culture.
- Vegan Gains Goes to Parliament: Delusions of Grandeur.
- The Batman (2021) Will be Garbage.
- Monogamy is Wrong: Hannah McNeely.
- Redistributing Wealth: Kristen Leo is Wrong.
- Hitomi Mochizuki: Breast Massage, Manifestation, Meditation.
- Youtube's Suicidal Beauty: Hitomi Mochizuki.
- Books: I Created an Amazon Wish-List.
- Sometimes, fans donate too much.
- OnlyFans and "Woke" Politics: the New Equality.

- Nothing Else is Racism, Nothing Else is the Solution to Racism.
- My old videos against pet ownership are still gradually gaining views.
- Resolving Racism: an Alternative to BLM & “Defund the Police”
- Youtube Activism is OVER (James Aspey, Maddie Lymburner, Freelee, Durianrider, etc.)
- Misc. Vegan Gossip: Erin Janus & Freelee.
- Love is a way of living with other people, not a way of living FOR other people.
- Books I’m reading... and NOT reading... currently...
- A separate section of the Discord now updates you on what books I’m reading
- Flashback: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.
- James Aspey Cheated on His Girlfriend (Carly Taylor “replaced” by Nicky Madeira)
- MadFit: I sympathize with Maddie Lymburner 100%
- Should I Dump Her for Being Ex Vegan? Madfit = Maddie Lymburner
- Individualism, Collectivism, Corruption: Chinese Culture.
- OnlyFans is the Future: Brooke Lee Adams in Retrospect.
- [Podcast version:] Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- Confucius was a Failed Revolutionary: the Origins of Chinese Political Philosophy.
- 763,081 views in the last 365 days.
- The Xinjiang Conspiracy: When Fake News is the Only News
- The Ethics of ONLYFANS: Easy Money, Hard Choices.
- Belarus: a correction as to who is married to whom.
- OnlyFans: is it WRONG for you?
- Youtube and the Regeneration of Democracy: Belarus.
- Too Woke for Weight Loss.
- Comments on the supposed effectiveness of street protests.
- Ali Abdaal is the New Jaclyn Glenn: Quitting a Career in Medicine for Youtube.
- Youtube continues to censor anti-racism as if it were pro-racism.
- Censorship for reasons blatantly untrue has become part of the drumbeat of daily life.
- The Point of Having an Education (vs. the Vegan View)
- Yet more misguided censorship from Youtube.
- An Anti-Racist Perspective on Stefan Molyneux’s Political Career.

- It's every day, bro.
- Audience Behavior is not an Algorithm: the Future of My Youtube Channel & Misconceptions about How Youtube ACTUALLY Works.
- I started uploading to Bitchute... we'll see if/how that horribly backfires... ☒

# July

## July

- Nuclear Power: the Problem is Political, the Problem is Human Nature.
- Wealthy but Still Ebegging: the Amazing Atheist & Kevin Smith.
- Stupid Conformist Privilege, starring Aaron Yarmel.
- A question about my (current) diet.
- Q&A on Practical Morality: Knowing Right from Wrong, Good from Evil
- “Video Games Improve Intelligence!” ☒ SCIENCE CAN LIE.
- In Defense of Video Games: Joe Rogan & Keemstar.
- Tearing Down Statues: Mob Violence vs. Direct Democracy.
- The Press is Lying About the Debt: Your Country Can Go Bankrupt, Too.
- Is youtube punishing my channel for having “edgy” (offensive) content? MAYBE.
- Youtube Censorship! WILL THIS BE THE BEGINNING OF MY CAREER ON “BITCHUTE”???
- Never Fight In Front of Your Kids: Bad Parenting 101.
- How to Identify Fake Crying.
- We Lost the War: Afghanistan 2020, France 1940.
- Quitting Video Games: Subjectivity, Objectivity, Responsibility.
- [Podcast version:] You don’t like it? Write a new constitution.
- You Don’t Like It? Write a New Constitution.
- On the autobiography of Napoleon’s younger brother, Lucien
- Transgender Surgery: Giving Away Hormones Like It’s Going Out of Style
- Once again, YouTube censors anti-racism as equivalent to racism.
- Nick Cannon & the End of the British Empire.
- The Politics of Soft Censorship: How “Shadow-Banning” Works on Youtube.
- Repzion: False Allegations Have Real Consequences
- Fake Straight: Shane Dawson & Lisa Schwartz “Do” Heterosexuality.
- What if Shame Gets Results? Beyond “Body Shaming” & “Fat Shaming”....



- Analysis: Creative Writing and the Science of the Mind.
- When the Police Refuse to Enforce the Law (Police Pretend Decriminalization Will Solve the Problem Because they Don't Want to Enforce the Law)
- Quit Video Games: Count the Hours.
- [Other voices:] Psychiatric diagnoses are not scientifically valid.
- Non Fiction: How to Write It & How to "Do" Youtube.
- The Closet: Shane Dawson vs. Bashur.
- Quit Video Games: A Second Childhood that Never Ends.
- Shane Dawson vs. Bree Essrig: the Changing Culture of Complaint.
- Youtube says I'm racist, too: the banning of Molyneux, AIU, etc.
- Nobody Understands the India-China Border Conflict... Except Me.
- Share the link: a note on overcoming Youtube's "soft censorship".
- Monomania: Jon Venus and the Ex-Vegan Chic.
- Anarchists Exiled from Eden: CHAZ / CHOP Ends in Seattle.
- Shane Dawson: the Age of Consent & the Age of Reason.

# June

## June

- Quit Everything: No Excuses for Weed / Marijuana.
- The Science Behind Jordan Peterson's Addiction: Benzodiazepines.
- Shane Dawson: the problem is Xanax, and the problem is YOU.
- [Spanish] China tiene razón, pero a nadie le importa. (Política, 2020)
- Shane Dawson: you're NOT a new man, you don't get to start again.
- Final Cut Bro: Kaitlin Witcher vs. ProSyndicate (Tom Syndicate)
- And I coined the word, "Cancelbation".
- Jenna Marbles is Wrong on SO MANY LEVELS.
- The Police Killed Elijah McClain: What Can BLM Really Do About It?
- BLM & "Black Marxism", the philosophy of Black Lives Matter
- I get hate mail from neo-nazis!
- BLM & Brain Damage: Marijuana & the leaders of Black Lives Matter.
- The Economics of Antisemitic Conspiracy Theories (vs. Freelee & Coldfusion)
- BLM is Wrong: Defunding & "Community Policing" are NOT the Answer.
- Canada's Constitution, vs. J.J. McCullough.
- George Floyd, créer de la justice avec nos propres mains.
- ColdFusion is lying: economic illiteracy & ethics.
- Autobiography in about six sentences.
- Satire is not parody: as posted to the Jon Venus fan club.
- BLM: A Million Dollar Failure. (Black Lives Matter in 2020)
- Contre Jon Venus: les conséquences de l'évolution pour l'éthique.
- Jon Venus eats meat because it's natural and has been normal, "for millions of years".
- The Telltale Screenshot, re: Lindsey Graham.
- Lindsey Graham is Homosexual, Alleged by Gay Lover, Sean Harding.
- George Floyd, making justice with our own hands.

- The Painful Demise of Repzion: they lied to the cops, AND to you.
- A reply from an ex-vegan...
- Education and Revolution: Ex-Vegan “Expert” Savanna Stanhope (Savy Menke).
- Katerino was innocent: the men all lied. #NotSatire

# May

## May

- University of Victoria Wants to Silence Me AGAIN (Asian Studies at UVic)
- Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- [Podcast version:] Critique of the Critique of Planet of the Humans.
- [Other voices:] Someone finally criticized Loving Hut / Supreme Master Ching Hai!
- The Analects of Confucius: China's Dark Ages.
- The Irish Perspective on OnlyFans: \$5 minimum per member, 20% kept by the website.
- A cut is a cut, a blade is a blade.
- [Article, detailed:] The Alternatives to Patreon are... Unconvincing.
- "Success" on Patreon & Youtube means \$2000 per month with 600,000 viewers.
- Should I quit Patreon? (Serious question.)
- Torn from the Comment Section
- Learning Chinese, forgetting Laotian, worrying about the future. (Email)
- Vegans: Friends & Foes. (Durianrider & Joe Best)
- Who I am and how I use social media.
- Gossip about my options (OR LACK THEREOF) in the university system.
- [Other voices:] Rat cannibalism reported...
- [Other voices:] Farmer selling "bamboo rats" for meat complains... wildlife regulations unfair...
- [Other voices:] Obese child weeps with joy for McDonalds meal... ?
- Actual Rape, Not "Fantasy Fiction": the Politics of Gor.
- The Politics of Being Pro-Slavery in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: "GOR".
- 50,000 dollars in debt: am I rich or poor or what.
- The absurdities of being a scholar of Buddhism who has actually read the ancient text.
- Money & Meritocracy: Some Anecdotes from SOAS & Oxford.
- China is right, nobody cares. (2020 edition!)
- Delusions of Gor: Interviews with John Norman on the Gorean Philosophy.

- [Other voices:] The secret origin of Erin Janus = ErinXtra.
- Why criticize Erin Janus? A reply to fan mail / hate mail.
- My (written) reply to my most devoted critic.
- My most devoted critic takes a small step toward halfway reasonable criticism.
- Gor & the Goreans: the Anti-Feminist Fantasy that Became... Slavery.
- Why I Quit Veganism: I Don't Want to Be a One Man Movement.
- Edyn Jacks is EX-VEGAN: the mockery and the moralizing.
- Erin Janus: New Truth, STILL Living a Lie.
- Admitting the TV show was garbage: George R.R. Martin.
- Democracy: the Opposite of Communism?
- The WORST Way to Learn a Language, Especially Chinese.
- An Imitation of European Civilization: the Illusion of American Supremacy.
- SUBMISSION: Christian Housewives Say We're Doing it Wrong.
- Ex-Veganism, the "forbidden fruit" fetish of our times
- Quitting Marijuana and Life-Long Regret: "But it makes me a better person!"
- Critique and activism are not two different things.
- Dept. of Missing the Point: A criticism of 30 seconds taken out of context.
- Minor ironies from the comment section.
- Low caliber criticism from my fellow vegans: "The Vegan PARASITE"
- James Aspey BROKE UP with Carly Taylor! ("James & Carly" no more!)
- TYT: Way Beyond E-Begging. ("The Young Turks", fundraising, donations, budget)
- Re: "Vegans Are the Worst Thing For Veganism", Anna's Analysis.
- More Lawyers! Divorce and Seeing-My-Daughter Update.
- Dare to Be Stupid: Ambition & Self-Doubt.
- Anna's Analysis: the Blind leading the Blind.
- Fake Love: Lying to Get Attention (Gabbie Hanna vs. the PUA Subculture)
- Not everyone gets to be beautiful, deal with it.
- Hard Drugs Have Been Decriminalized in the PNW (Talking to the Police, in 2020)

# April

## April

- Sam Harris Says Religion is Science When He Believes In It: Hook, Line and Sinker.
- Youtube claims I'm racist against the French ("a marginalized group").
- Anisa Jomha is wrong, NOT about OnlyFans, about University.
- Sam Harris Sells Hallucination as "Science" AND/OR "Spirituality" (Mushrooms, LSD, etc.)
- Learn Chinese by Flirting on Dating Apps (Tinder) ...at Your Own Peril.
- Sam Harris has started a new religion #NotSatire
- Coronavirus: I BLAME FRANCE. #NotSatire
- Dept. of Not Suffering Fools Gladly.
- Vegan Gains: the problem isn't feminism, the problem is you.
- Anti-Simping Manifesto (Onlyfans, etc.)
- Why You're Still Single. (Marriage & Social Media)
- Inner Peace is Not Enough.
- Meditation: the Madness at the Core of Buddhism, Ancient and Modern.
- Vegan Remix, MadFit vs Drake, Toosie Slide FULL BODY DANCE WORKOUT
- Vegan Pseudoscience: Humane Hancock Wants Your Money!
- Admitting you need help, realizing you have to help yourself.
- Carson was Simping, too. Katerino, CallMeCarson, Fitz AND YOU.
- Definitions: Being an Intellectual & the Meaning of Life.
- New Nihilism for Old: Is Nihilism an Unchanging Idea?
- The Meaning of Life: Try it for Five Years.
- à-bas-le-ciel responds to his harshest critics (re: the "raw" policy statement).
- If you live by your philosophy for five years, what's the outcome? And if you live by mine... ?
- Policy Statement: À-Bas-Le-Ciel is Going to Give it to you Raw.
- Eating Raw Meat, Still Legal. Walk in the park? Banned.
- Breast Size: the Tyranny of Large Breasts.

- Bernie Sanders Lost, How & Why (2020)
- Marx was Wrong. What is Profit? What is Capitalism?
- Learning Languages through Games: Chinese Video Games, Software, Apps, etc.
- Onision Cries Blackmail! ☒ Love & Trust, Sex & Consequences
- Onision THINKS he's clearing his name... ☒
- Grimes is redefining veganism! ☒ [Censored re-upload]
- On the So-Called Veganism of Grimes, in Two Minutes.
- The Primary Source on the Pseudo-Veganism of Grimes.
- “Grimes” (the musician) is pseudo-vegan, not ex-vegan, eats hot dogs.
- Canada, uninhabitable by humans, taken over by feral pigs.
- Coronavirus, civil liberties & the temptations of tyranny.
- AOC vaguely opposes “factory farming” (but not meat itself, not dairy, leather or fur as such, etc.)
- It's not AOC's fault: the Green New Deal is Garbage.
- Nikocado returned to veganism... on April Fool's Day.
- [Cambodia:] The Newsweek Debunking of Somaly Mam.
- [Cambodia:] Truth or Lies: Somaly Mam — 101 East

# March

## March

- Fundraising for Veganism: a Bottomless Pit. (James Aspey & Dr. Greger & DxE)
- Money and Game: Everyone in the Vegan Movement Knows Me, and Nobody is Listening.
- Hunting and Fishing: Video Games and Violence.
- Advice NOBODY Wants to Hear.
- How to be my critic: a call for applicants.
- Talking to Tommy Tallarico: Education & the Future of Video Games.
- Tinder: THESE are the people in your neighborhood
- Still better looking than Rebecca Watson.
- ☒☒☒ Talking to Marxists, Anarchists, etc., HOW TO.
- A Niche Market: Intellivision Amico vs Nintendo Switch, 3DS & 2DS.
- Two years later...
- Failed revolution, fake genius: Gene Sharp and the Myth of the Arab Spring.
- The Arab Spring: the Idealization of a Violence as “Nonviolence”.
- Against Serpentza, re: Chairman Mao’s Portrait on the Wall.
- The “Superpower” Concept in American Politics.
- To tell the truth: politics, persuasion & personal compromise.
- Wrong About the Wage Gap: Jordan Peterson.
- Stop saying “mental illness”, stop thinking in terms of “mental health”.
- Alone in the Crowd: Romance & Politics in the Era of the Internet.
- Some Kid, “Onision is Innocent!”
- A landscape defined by drug addicts: Victoria, B.C., in 2020.
- Bonus footage: talking to authority figures in Canada.
- Violating your Civil Rights Every Day! Canada’s Border Services Agency, CBSA.
- Youtube is a bad platform for politics... PERIOD.
- Even the Chinese-language instruction videos get censored (demonetized, etc.)



- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 4: 中国历史
- Lardlordism vs. Democracy: Abolishing Aristocracy, then and NOW
- On the Elimination of the Billionaire Class: A Modest Proposal.
- Boredom is under-rated, reading primary sources vs. researching historical context.
- Yet more highly intelligent dialogue with Youtube's censorship "committee".
- Keemstar: Onision's Real Story is Hidden in Plain Sight
- [Podcast version:] Politics, the silence of new ideas is deafening; No New Ideas, Party Politics in 2020

# February


## February

- Talking to Youtube About the Bizarre Shortcomings of their (Current) Censorship System.
- Interpreting my Daughter's Paintings (2017)
- No New Ideas: Party Politics in 2020.
- The 99 Questions No One Asks ("Question Tag")
- [Podcast Version:] The 99 Questions No One Asks ("Question Tag")
- Jordan Peterson's Brain Damage: Pathological Selfishness.
- [Other voices:] The demimonde of the semi-pro youtuber that I never set foot in.
- Reminder: most (other) questions about wage growth (& Bernie Sanders) were answered months ago...
- When Bernie Sanders Lies, IT STILL COUNTS AS A LIE.
- I am more left wing than Bernie Sanders: his reforms are really shallow.
- Sneako on College Being a Waste of Time & Money.
- Q&A: Why not "just" get rich? (Before other things...)
- Jordan Peterson is a drug-addicted weight loss guru, PERIOD.
- H3H3 Gets Anti-Semitic on Jake Paul.
- A message to C.D., an older scholar who didn't help me (when he could have, and should have).
- A.V. is Over Type Beat (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Three faces of Galileo.
- The Process of Learning is the Meaning of Life: Skepticism & Self-Doubt.
- On the finite appeal of Bernie Sanders...
- Noam Chomsky, still pro-Khmer-Rouge, still not vegan.
- Dept. of Minor Ironies. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear
- WHY I AM BETTER THAN YOU. (Cheese Speedrunning)
- That Time a Professional Video Game Player Listened to My Lecture About Quitting Video Games...
- Cheese (Professional Video-Game Player) Watches My Video (RIGHT NOW)

- My Ex-Wife “Deletes” My Daughter’s Memory of Me.
- Video Games “In Moderation”, How Much is Too Much?
- Uh... I Hear that Broadcasting Live on Younow is Out of Style... ?

- [[https://www.patreon.com/posts/why-soyocrates-me-34185387][Why Soyocrates Hates Me <verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim> Censored, but with MORE skin showing...]]
--	-----------------------	---

- Poverty is neither “developing” nor “third world”.
- On the “reckless, risk-taking honesty” required by youtube: Onision & the Amazing Atheist in 2020.
- The Gamers are Right: Why Middle Aged People Fail at “Forcing” them to Quit Video Games.
- The time to learn Chinese is RIGHT NOW (2020 to 2040)
- Asian Languages, what can make them EASIER to learn?
- DxE vs. Me: a peculiar, quantitative comparison.
- Nudity and Stupidity: the future of veganism IS YOU!
- “There is no purpose to his channel”, feminist complains.
- The videos on (against) video games do, in fact, impact viewers’ lives.
- Three Years Together, and Counting.
- Quitting video games: the problem is PROFOUND, not just “a waste of time”.
- Unnatural Vegan is No Hero: Who Has Suffered Less?
- On the delusion that video games benefit you by way of maintaining “an active mind”.
- Don’t blame capitalism for your failure on youtube / failure as a creative artist.
- On Being Uncompromising. Again.
- Polling is Dead: Joe Biden vs. Bernie Sanders Fiasco.
- Ethical Consumerism is a Myth (Made with Good Intentions).
- Video Games, the “Skills” You Gain are an Illusion.
- Boogie2988, quit video games first, lose weight as “a side effect” of a better life.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 3: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒
- [Other voices:] From Youtuber to Elected Politician, Cenk Uygur.
- Onision’s Divorce vs. my own: never say “move on” in anger.

- Dropping out of school to do Youtube full time!
- [2<sup>nd</sup> time:] Learning languages, how did this become such a major part of my life?
- Kalel Cullen turns 30, happy birthday, kitten!
- On Lucid Dreams and Dreaming: Least Romantic Love-Letter Ever.
- Internet surveillance: the future & current circumstances in China.
- Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- We should all feel sorry for Jordan Peterson and not hold him accountable at all.
- Immersion is Overrated (Learning Languages, Learning Chinese).
- On Selling Out: Criticism and Personal Integrity.
- You are still a crackhead.
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 2: 
- Don't Deplatform Onision: Learn from His (Negative) Example, Positively.
- Essena O'Neill: Stop Treating Women Like Infants
- Onision's Anal-Sex-Only Relationship with a Teenage Girl.
- Veganism, dept. of minor ironies.
- The Politics of Privilege: the Opposite of Privilege is Not the Absence of Privilege.
- Against Moral Realism, vs. Ethy (Nihilism vs. Objective Morality)
- Onision Won. The Last of the Beans Were Spilled. It's (probably) Over.
- Is 10,000 a reasonable estimate? Is 5,000? (L.A. Vegfest)
- Vegan Activism is a Scam, Millions of Dollars Wasted.
- (2 of 2) There is a (zero fee) alternative to Patreon...
- (1 of 2) There is a (zero fee) alternative to Patreon...

# January

## January

- Vegan Activism Fails Just Like the Anti-Abortion Movement Fails, with the Same Tactics.
- Mutiny at A.V. (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir, etc.)
- Did Transphobia Destroy A.V., or just Youtube Drama? (Anonymous for the Voiceless, Paul Bashir)
- ☒ You called her your daughter, Onision!
- The Corrupting Influence of Youtube... SEXUALLY. (Onision & Wayne Hsiung)
- Dept. of Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- The wrong money is getting spent by the wrong people to do the wrong things for the wrong reasons.
- I feel sorry for vegan activists AND I'M VEGAN.
- LET'S GET RAPEY! Vegan Gains vs. Tofu Goddess. #MeToo
- [Other voices:] Ultimate disillusioned DxE follower rant.
- Self-Evidently Evil, Video Games and Why We All Must Quit.
- Vegsource LIES about Dr. Joel Kahn AGAIN.
- Onision on 18 year old pussy vs. 30 year old pussy.
- Real men DO NOT play video games. #toxicmasculinity
- E01 the Antidote to “Integrated Chinese” (Language Course)
- Elizabeth Warren’s ethnicity & my own family: the politics of seeming vs. being.
- [Other voices:] Fake coffee “inspired by” vegan fake meat... allegedly an ecological improvement?
- The Inquisition! Titanic Sinclair vs. Poppy.
- Someone beat up Durianrider on the street.
- Video of myself with my daughter: fighting youtube censorship and false privacy complaints.
- [Other voices:] Maybe eating animals is the source of the problem... (China’s coronavirus)
- AR&IO Chinese Course Episode 1: ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒
- Ikenna’s advice, what’s wrong with it? Learning Chinese, learning languages
- I learned Chinese in Six Months! But You Can’t! (IKENNA)

- Who is my ex-wife? And Soyocrates? And Chantelle Robin?
- Dr. Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa vs. Vegsource (Jeff Nelson)
- The Formation of Chinese Ideology: Mao Zedong and the First Emperor.
- Fake Breasts, Real Politics.
- Did Communism Discredit Corbyn’s Election Campaign?
- Books on the history and politics of China (2020).
- On Desire, Political and Personal Reality.
- WHAT YOU DO IS WHO YOU ARE. (vs. Onision)
- Utilitarianism = Authoritarianism (vs. Cosmic Skeptic — CosmicSkeptic)
- Cosmic Skeptic’s Pious Defense of Human Rights Doctrine.
- Vegan Footsoldier, the most dishonest dork in the demimonde.
- [Other voices:] 20 minute reflection on vegan discomfort with “veganism”.
- Not transphobic, just opposed to surgery and hormone therapy.
- My question about ugliness was DELETED by the ugliness “support group”...
- Vegans, “It takes a nation of millions to push us forward, we hold ourselves back”.
- Youtube censorship continues.

- [[https://www.patreon.com/soyocrates/posts/why-soyocrates-hates-me-33083539][Why Soyocrates Hates Me <verbatim>	</verbatim>	</verbatim> Ariel Garlow <verbatim>	</verbatim>	</verbatim> Chantelle Robin <verbatim>	</verbatim>	</verbatim> A.L.R. Garlow]]
---	-------------	-------------------------------------	-------------	--	-------------	-----------------------------

- [Other voices:] I can’t believe this exists.
- Even the critique of Star Wars was demonetized (“Soft-Censored”).
- Philosophically, Why STAR WARS Degenerated Into Garbage.
- World War Four: Iran, Trump & Thomas Hobbes (Leviathan)
- Vegan Gains enjoys lying about rape. ☒
- Ariel Garlow (Soyocrates) has asked Youtube to delete my video.

- Joel Kahn vs. Nina and Randa (Does Jeff Nelson have any integrity?)
- Brianna Jackson, Why I'm No Longer VEGAN
- Dept. of Minor Ironies: Durianrider is Sort of a Fan of My Channel Now.
- BEING UGLY is not the same as "low self esteem".
- Michael Greger, \$1,500,000 FOR WHAT? (Nutritionfacts.org)
- THERE IS NO PROFESSIONAL HELP.
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism (in 2020!)
- Vegan Gains is WRONG... the ultimate game is NO GAME.
- Youtube censors anti-racism as if it were pro-racism... AGAIN.
- The Cultural Revolution vs. "Cancel Culture" (Contrapoints)
- Vs. Contrapoints on Cancel Culture and the Philosophy of Education
- Centralization and decentralization: will Bernie Sanders save money while saving health care?
- Is Taiwan Legally Part of China? No, Neither Legally Nor Historically.
- The left wing is asking the wrong questions (vs. Vegan Commie John Sakars!)
- [Other voices:] Veganism, an ethical system that even works for complete scumbags.
- The Enemies of Medicare for All (Bernie Sanders is Lying About...)
- Lesson 3. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.

**2019**



# December

## December

- Xi Jinping's 2020 Announcement, 2020
- Onision, it's not about sex, it's about stupidity.
- Is Luca Lampariello's Language Learning Method a Scam? Maybe.
- Is Laoshu's Language Learning Method a Scam? Yes, IMHO.
- Onision takes a clear ethical stand, finally, on veganism.
- China does not pretend to be a democracy.
- Real, Phony & Failed Revolutions: Hong Kong vs. "Extinction Rebellion".
- Essena O'Neill is ugly now.
- Vietnam & the Afghanistan Papers: a Comparison.
- Against Star Wars: I wrote another newspaper article in Chinese.
- John Salley now owns multiple vegan restaurants.
- [Other voices:] Aristotle & Ancient Greek Philosophy, Pewdiepie's New Thing.
- I guess I'm going back to UVic (Victoria) EVENTUALLY...
- China is building railroads to its remotest regions; Canada isn't even linking its major cities.
- Censorship: the invisible art form. Best done by human beings, rather than robots.
- Western Media is Lying About Xinjiang (XX)
- The Pnyx: the intangible origin of democracy in Athens.
- Motivation: how to learn any language and bench press 270 pounds ASAP
- That perpetually delayed boxing match.
- Language: the requirements are vague enough that they can reject your application without reason.
- After Jealousy: there's an alternative to feeling this way...
- Jealousy X, the Philosophy of Sexual Rivalry.
- (Short Q&A) Reasonable responses to unreasonable criticism?
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains follows up on the Alyse Parker story.
- Walking in the Streets of Athens, Greece; On University.

- For the first time I experienced how much the passions of those who listen have power over those who speak.
- [Other voices:] Whatever happened to Tofu Goddess? (Beauty school dropout narrative.)

- [[https://www.patreon.com/posts/greece-is-32249147][Greece is Hopeless. <verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>Daughter — Divorce — Custody <verbatim>	</verbatim><verbatim>	</verbatim>]]
---	-----------------------	---	-----------------------	---------------

- On academia itself. Reflections, now at more than 40 years of age.
- Money, Integrity, Corruption: Alyse Parker vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- Local Democracy, Centralized Government, Decentralization and Empire.
- [Podcast version:] Economics and or the meaning of life
- Economics and/or the Meaning of Life.
- China is Right About Xinjiang (囹圄).
- [Other voices:] “Vegan Positivity” is Now Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Veganism Has to be about Ethics (by Dom Bower)
- DxE, \$800,000 FOR WHAT? (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Onision & the Open Society: Will Social Media Break Democracy?
- Jon Venus, Fake Vegans Jump Around.
- Humility & language-learning (vs. polyglot-ism)
- [Other voices:] Freelee vs. (Pro-Meat) Dietician Abbey Sharp, Part Two.
- How to Do Open Relationships, Positively. (Vs. Onision)

# November

## November

- Self-Portrait with Jet Lag: Athens, Greece.
- Socrates is Wrong: Inequality, Education & Athenian Democracy.
- Learn as Few Languages as Possible (vs. “Polyglot” -ism)
- [Podcast version:] Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.
- More lies and bullying about Copyright on Youtube.
- Yes, Jaclyn, BRAIN DAMAGE: scientific facts and “skepticism”.
- Can idiots become intellectuals? Beauty, stupidity & inequality.
- Every day I have to deal with (false) copyright claims against my channel.
- Yes, Jaclyn, it’s a placebo effect (Reply to Jaclyn Glenn)
- Insecurity is the new jealousy: Kristen Leo is too dumb for Instagram
- Jaclyn Glenn made a really dumb response video (i.e., against myself).
- You should NOT learn Chinese in Taiwan. #Advice
- [Related news:] Sulphur pollution has been delaying global warming / climate change.
- [Other voices:] OTHER solutions for climate change: “Solar Geoengineering”.
- 100% Vanilla VEGAN ACTIVISM Q&A.
- Reviewing Rythmia AYAHUASCA Vacations!
- Excuses for Ayahuasca, Excuses for Video Game Addiction: the Evils of Youtube.
- Mental Health... WHERE THE CASH AT?
- The Revolution is Not (On) Instagram! (w. Kristen Leo!)
- Οι μάχες για τον βιγκανισμό μόλις ξεκινάνε.
- Taiwan.
- When Communists Oppose a Revolution: Hong Kong, 2019.
- South Dakota has become the first state in the contiguous [sic] United States to recognize an official indigenous language.
- And so her thumb will be immortalized by archive.org forever after.

- [Other voices:] Vegan Masterpiece Theater: A 3 Minute Song vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- You know the lifestyle.
- “Monthly Estimated Revenue”, a new chart from youtube.
- Interesting to note “TechLead” saw the video that quotes him.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Croissants of Paris.
- Mid-Life Crisis: No Such Thing. #AdviceNobodyWantsToHear #TechLead
- Pandering to the Audience vs. Keeping it Real.
- Kai is Worse than Onision (w. Plato & Socrates)
- Jaclyn Glenn is a Worse Person than Onision.
- The most obsessive author of hate-mail to ever write to the channel.
- Jacko Wacko continues spiral toward anti-veganism. (With link.)
- Judge Mathis Has a Laugh at Vegans.
- Warning. They’re raising kids.
- [Other voices:] Protests against bullfighting in Peru...
- Lesson 2, είμαι, είναι & στο. The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- Onision explains he never had sex with Sarah, never would.
- Onision’s final judgement, and Kai? Everyone is transphobic. Everyone.
- The Future of Veganism is Who? (Jacko Wacko Vegano, Ex Vegan)
- [Other voices:] Israel’s army claims 10,000 vegan members, allows vegan boots instead of leather, etc.
- STOP SAYING America is the Wealthiest Country in the World!
- Very simple follow-up on Determinism: yeah, any person with normal intelligence can understand my position.
- Critique of Determinism (REALLY BORING, one hour long).
- Lesson 1, The Level Zero Modern Greek Course.
- [Other voices:] The details on the Onision v. Sarah (“Babysitter”) controversy.

# October

## October

- [Other voices:] The only rap song on animal rights to be NOT GARBAGE.
- Insane Communist Admits She's Afraid of the Revolution After All.
- The problem of virtue on the left AND THE RIGHT.
- The Tragedy of Reparations: Fixing Genocide & Slavery AFTER THE FACT.
- Having a laugh at my critics.
- Class Struggle: the French Revolution (Not Hegel) Created Marxism. Ep. 2.
- DxE Ain't Changed.
- If you know what I mean.
- Brief statement on my position "in" the vegan movement.
- Vegan Organizers, the Petty Tyrants of the Movement.
- [Other voices:] Debunking Jordan Peterson by Simply Disclosing the Sources.
- When Activism Turns Evil: the Vegans of Cube of Truth, Anonymous for the Voiceless, & Paul Bashir.
- There is, now, a "Critique of the Permanent Vacation" playlist.
- [Other voices:] Book, "All the president's women", 43 new allegations against Trump.
- Jordan Peterson's New Book Promises to CURE Depression! Science, Baby! Science!
- [Other voices:] Mr Broccoli joins vegan dance party to end 'climate crisis'
- [Other voices:] A little more about Chile's unequal system of education.
- Chile's riots, inequality does not mean what you think it means.
- The Economics of Youtube: Why We're Not Making Any Money.
- Strategy and Tactics of a Failed Movement, Extinction Rebellion and/or Vegan Activism.
- Real Politics is Humbling, Radical Politics is an Ego Trip
- LIES: "99% Vegan", they say... Arnold Schwarzenegger is NOT VEGAN.
- A relatively friendly email sent to Aaron Yarmel.
- ☒☒☒ Critique of The Communist Manifesto, by Karl Marx, Ep. 1

- Return of the Internet Nobody Database. (Working link this time.)
- Torture & War: Ethics vs. Excuses vs. Idiocy.
- Vaush: boycotts are not the cure for capitalism
- Vaush Vs. Vegan Gains: the appeal to futility fallacy (and veganism)
- Happiness is Not Real: Utilitarianism Justifies Evil.
- Vegans vs. Utilitarianism, PCRM vs. Aaron Yarmel.
- Syria & the Kurds, War & Peace: Who Decides?
- For Onision, True Love Means Living a Lie. ☒
- [Other voices:] An experiment in wage equality, a pay cut for the boss...
- Why the Chinese hate white people (esp. Americans) in 2019 & 2020.
- Nina and Randa NOT ANOREXIC & Back in School! Good News!
- [PCRM] Will cheese carry cancer warnings, like cigarettes?
- Onision: Consequences and... Consequentialism. ☒
- It's a scam, baby! Nina and Randa's overpriced skin care!
- I read Elizabeth Warren's Plans So You Don't Have to.
- [Podcast version:] I read Elizabeth Warren's Plans So You Don't Have to.
- [Other voices:] The role of microscopic ocean life in cloud formation & climate change.
- [Other voices:] Ocean acidification / "Acid Oceans", Scientific Summary.
- You have to work with people as they are, not as they should be.
- [Other voices:] Animal rights vs. hip hop "fur culture".
- Elizabeth Warren Has Already Won, by Las Vegas Odds.
- Youtube Money, Everyone is Lying to Themselves.
- Against Utilitarianism: in Ethics & Politics, Net Happiness is Irrelevant.
- A viewer made a meme of the "Why is there no math?" moment.
- [Other voices:] Louis Rossmann on depression (his strategy / solution).
- [Other voices:] Summary of Eisel Mazard's Positions, Praise, Criticism & Opinions.
- [2 min. clip] Joaquin is Still Vegan. But Looks 64 at age 44.
- Is this really about Aristotle?
- ☒☒☒ Pettydeep: Contrapoints vs. Capitalism.
- [Other voices:] Ppl ask for less cruelty to fish... but keep eating fish.

- Drugs: Jordan Peterson's Philosophy of Mind.
- DO NOT BUY the Nintendo Switch (nor the Switch Lite)
- [Other voices:] Press pretends Bernie Sanders heart attack is "no big deal", as predicted.
- The longest-running copyright battle in my channel's history finally ends.
- On Virtue.
- Coercive secularism, authoritarian atheism (Bill 21, Quebec, Canada)
- Fundamental Disadvantages of Capitalism, a Pro-Capitalist Perspective.
- Bernie Sanders disqualified by his heart condition (NOT vegan for all the wrong reasons)
- Elizabeth Warren's diet is even worse, according to her (perhaps in jest)
- Bernie Sanders (NOT VEGAN) has a heart attack / ischemic heart disease.
- Bernie Sanders, "Our (Unattainable) Revolution" FINAL BOOK REVIEW
- Onision. Can we sympathize? Why do we still care?
- Anarcho-Communism: Actually Evil. (Uncensored Version)
- There are two versions of the latest video.
- Jordan Peterson vs. Extinction Rebellion: Stupid vs. Evil. (On Climate change & global warming.)

# September

## September

- Canada, a Country that Doesn't Resemble Its Propaganda.
- The Hard Science of Brain Damage, the Social Science of Excuses for Smoking Weed.
- Climate Change, Men With Hammers in Search of Nails
- The Sad Story of Onision's One True Love, Netunesa (Skye's Younger Sister, Alicia)
- Well, at least my audience is paying attention... Zhunyin 囡囡 / Bopomofo error.
- Everyone is Lying About Climate Change: the Phony Politics of Crisis Management.
- Learn Chinese from Tyrants, Ep. 1, Refusing to Answer Questions about Human Rights.
- Writing to Vegan Gains (Jordan Peterson, Mikhaila Peterson, etc.)
- Reflections on the Non-Philosophy of the Internet (from Twitter)
- Forms of Patreon Fundraising I Have Not Yet Considered / Attempted...
- Autism: Superpower or Disability?
- Onision is STILL trying to get the channel shut down, STILL trying to silence his critics.
- Wretchboast: Onision vs. Reality.
- Nobody Elected Greta Thunberg!
- Actually Insane, the Philosophy of "Extinction Rebellion".
- Extinction Rebellion Wants YOUR MONEY!
- The American War: Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos & China (1953 to 1979)
- On Sovereignty, Why Borders Still Matter in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.
- [Other voices:] Henya Mania, STILL on Prozac, still miserable.
- Dangers of pet ownership include... dogs transmitting deadly infections.
- Is Al Sharpton Vegan? Probably Not.
- Jordan Peterson is A DRUG ADDICT, in rehab, depressed despite his "miracle" diet...
- [Other voices:] Flavor Flav identifies as Native American / American Indian / First Nations.
- [Other voices:] Osugi Sakae: Anarchist in Taisho Japan.
- Narcissism, my ex-wife vs. my ex-father-in-law's NPD (Grandpa Pete!)



- Homosexuality & D.N.A. (New Research on a Genetic Basis for Gay & Lesbian Preferences)
- [Other voices:] Idiot doesn't care about politics, moves to China... starts to care about politics.
- Against Anarchism (In Principle and in Practice, esp. "Left Anarchism")
- Onision is watching.
- The Phony Cure: Let's Sue Mikhaila Peterson (Jordan Peterson's Daughter)
- Maturity and Making Excuses (Rachel Oates & Rationality Rules)
- Communism, Etic vs. Emic Perspectives & Youtube Censorship.
- [Other voices:] Ep. 4 of the Earthling Ed investigation (The Mysterious Case of...)
- White Knighting HEAVY w Rationality Rules ☒ Rachel Oates
- Abolish Christmas, Abolish "the Trappings" of Faith.
- September, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- [Other voices:] Don't feel sorry for Eisel Mazard (à-bas-le-ciel)
- Rachel Oates: Advice Nobody Wants to Hear.
- [Other voices:] U.S. politician Cory Booker asked about veganism, gives a stupid answer.
- Onision slept with the babysitter, but "a broken promise is not a lie." ☒
- Rachel Oates saw my video and freaked out, reportedly.
- Semi-Socratic Method (vs. Excuses for Communism)
- Would you join the Conservatives / Republican Party if...? Policy Choices.
- [Other voices:] Ex-Vegan Nikocado Yet to Hit Rock Bottom, Apparently.
- What is the most Conservative thing you've ever done? (Or said... in your life.)
- Misc. sass #quitvideogames #quiteeverything #advicenobodywantstohear
- [Other voices:] Taiwan plots to take over the (vegan) fake meat market.
- [Other voices:] Arnold Schwarzenegger, "Not 100% vegan".
- Freelee is a qualified, certified nutrition expert... OR MAYBE NOT.
- Freelee didn't have a (public) Reddit forum, so I created one.
- Someone disputed my interpretation of Aristotle (the allusion to Amasis of Egypt).
- Missing my daughter, drawings made when first learning Chinese.
- Freelee's New Scam: Let's Do the Math.
- Keeping it Real with Vegan Gains (Toronto Vegfest)... If You Play By Your Own Rules...
- Onision, 100% Legal, 100% Evil.

- NEWS: Vegan Gains Dragged Out of Vegfest by Security for... Preaching Veganism?
- How I Became a Fan of Lil B + “Hunchback of Basedgod” Review
- The totality of what I have to say about politics on YouTube, in two paragraphs.
- The Central Park Five are Guilty: the Police Proved their Case.
- Atheist “Activism” (from Richard Dawkins to Jaclyn Glenn, Rationality Rules, Rachael Oates, on down)
- University tuition, the problem isn’t the price, it’s the value.
- Rachel Oates attempted suicide on camera, over youtube drama. ☒
- Intellivision Amico vs. Nintendo Switch, a parent’s perspective.
- Paul Bashir is NOT Quitting Marijuana, but... (Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Aristotle’s Politics: Women, Slaves & Political Equality.
- They say they’re going to quit video games, but they don’t actually quit.
- The world of economics does not exist in terms of “the possible”, but merely the actual...
- The Redefinition of Socialism by the Moderate Left and Crypto Communists, Respectively.
- Peppa Pig is now considered a subversive, anti-communist symbol in China... sort of...
- Jason Pizzino Quit the Vegan Movement, Leaving the World No Poorer.
- Sam Seder, “If People Don’t Care About Killing People, Why Should They Be Vegan?”
- A Global Minimum Wage, A Modest Proposal (vs. Bernie Sanders).
- #MeToo, Freedom of Speech Gets People Fired.

# August

## August

- Still not vegan, hm? (Bernie Sanders v. Killer Mike, 2019)
- Civil Disobedience is the Opposite of Democracy
- Meanwhile, on Discord... (Better than the Youtube Comment Section)
- Marxism and Mass Murder, Richard Wolff & Jordan Peterson.
- Activism vs. Hedonism vs. Youtube vs. Education... Doing the Most You Can.
- [Re-posting an old video:] Against Civil Disobedience.
- A poll to create a new word on Twitter: Fumblebrag, Wretchboast, Verprahlung, Ignomnibrag.
- Against Illegal Vegan Activism, Against Terrorism, Against Violence .
- [Other voices:] There never was “Another Couchsurfing”.
- Talking to an American professor at a small college (about Asian Studies qua politics of Asia)
- On Dignity: Pat the NES Punk Never Apologized to Projared.
- New Program (Gym / Diet / Health / Fitness)
- On “Having a Social Life”. Reply to a Question from a Viewer
- Plant Based News sums up a few of my recent videos “in print”.
- In Canada, You Have No Human Rights (No Civil Rights) at the Border.
- 1989, Beijing. 2019, Hong Kong. Vote or Die Trying.
- Solutions, the Future of Veganism.
- [Other voices:] Further discussion of Dunning-Kruger’s debunking.
- Lies as Activism: Wayne Hsiung from DxE
- Kick Out the Fruitarians: Vegan Civil War.
- Extinction Rebellion, Worst New Movement of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.
- Why Erin Janus Hates Me (Podcast Version)
- Why Erin Janus Hates Me.
- Transgender Activism vs. Veganism, a contrast (Calvin Neufeld, a conversation with)
- I don’t have fun. I am fun.

- From the beach, through the woods, to the Vegan meetup.
- Socratic Method vs. Vegan Activism (at Toronto's Animal Rights March)
- Monthly financial report for August 2019 (i.e., how much do I earn from Youtube?)
- Deeds, not words, decide what's real.
- People don't learn by MAKING mistakes: they learn by noticing them —through the analysis of them.
- Fake blood, real teenagers: WORSE THAN PETA... it's DxE.
- Teenage Girls & DxE, We Need to Talk.
- Pigs are not cute, they do not want to be your pets...
- You ARE Your Emotions: Brain Damage and the Excuse-Making Mentality.
- A diagnosis is not an excuse: acne, emotions, hormones, true love, etc.
- The Demise of British Imperialism and/or/as Canadian Nationalism
- [Other voices:] The vegan hotdog eating contest (1 min. long).
- Vegandale is Garbage (Toronto, 2019)
- Earthquake in Taiwan; Cats Not Disturbed.
- Toronto, the first political protest I ever attended.
- [Other voices:] VEGANS Trying to Remove Dairy From USDA 2020 Dietary Guidelines at Advisory Committee Meeting
- Abbey Sharp, "Why I Will Never Be Vegan." Dietician vs Ethical Veganism.
- [Interview:] Veganism, an optimistic, political interpretation of "the market for altruism".
- Yeah, Izzy Davis asked me to delete the video (in response to her).
- [Other voices:] 30 Monkeys Exiled to Scotland...
- Even this stuff gets demonetized.
- Eric Garner's Death, Political Consequences in 2019.
- We Don't Need a Vegan Majority, We Don't Need Izzy Davis

# July

## July

- Vegan Options Do Not Make a Movement: the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Do the Math: Veganism on Youtube is Shrinking, Smaller Audience, Less Interest... a Failing Movement?
- Claire Michelle, the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Vegan Footsoldier is Incorrect: Short-Term Decline of Veganism, the Stats.
- [Other voices:] Most depressing “one man protest” video ever.
- Veganism Declined by 50% in Two Years: A Warning for the Movement.
- Any Excuse is Good Enough for Bonny Rebecca.
- Kalel, the Future of Veganism is Who?
- Why my daughter is French, NOT Canadian.
- Objective Morality and Its Political Consequences (Cosmic Skeptic vs. Peter Singer)... Nihilism Wins. ☒
- Against “A Course in Miracles”, Against Marianne Williamson, Against Religion.
- The Countdown Continues.
- Stop Making Excuses for Marianne Williamson (Ana Kasparian, Cenk Uygur, TYT)
- Stella Rae was the future of vegan activism, promoted by PETA, L.A. Vegfest & Vegsource...
- The Inuit! Jordan Peterson & Joe Rogan must be right. #Science #Vegan #Carnivore
- There’s nothing wrong with video games, there’s something wrong with you.
- Stupidity is Fatal: Jordan Peterson’s Family Dying to Eat Meat.
- Freelee is WRONG, Jenna Marbles buys meat EVERY DAY.
- The Belief in Socialism is Evil: When Moderation Leads to Radicalism.
- Commentary: I wasted my 20s. (Joshua Fluke) #grindreel
- Age 40, Zero Protein Powder, Zero Steroids, Zero Testosterone Booster, etc.
- On discord voice-chat at the moment, while doing other things at my desk.
- I created a new Discord (round-table voice chat discussion group)
- Why do men wear character armor to court? (Parliament, Congress, the Senate, etc.)

- Bernie Sanders KEEPS LYING about Amazon.com's Taxes
- (☒☒☒) "The End of Exploitation" Promised by the Left. ☒
- Earthling Ed's Fake For Profit Charity
- Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.
- The meaning of happiness, as opposed to the meaning of life.
- July, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- Torn from the comment section: accountability in the private vs. public sector.
- Against Hipster Communism, Against NonCompete.
- Open Relationships, the Anthropology of the Hmong, Akha & Ourselves, Too
- (☒☒☒) Talking directly to a true-believing Communist (attempting to challenge/deprogram...)
- Veganism: Everywhere you go, life is a struggle.
- I still haven't gotten into the habit of lying to my audience.
- Flexing on Mayim Bialik: Vegan vs. Vegan Misinformation.
- Jeff Epstein, Alan Dershowitz & the Implications.
- P.U.A., the Doomed Subculture of David Bond.
- Vaush vs. Veganism (vs. Ask Yourself vs. Me vs. Whatever)
- The Meaning of Life (vs. Jordan Peterson)
- Earthling Ed is a Bullshit Merchant, Vegans are Buying.
- STILL "Too Hot For Youtube".
- Melissa uploads a video from the U.S.A.
- Dept. of Snarky Remarks. ☒
- On the moderate dishonesty of professional historians.
- Earthling Ed vs. Bobby's Perspective: Idiot vs. Idiot.
- [Other voices:] New VEGAN food protein builds muscle TWICE AS FAST!!
- [Other voices:] Can a meat-and-dairy diet cause shortness of breath?
- What if Clinton is Guilty? Billy Jack Haynes, History in the First Person.
- The Influence of Napoleon the 3<sup>rd</sup> on the Development of Marxism.
- What if Lauren Southern is Innocent? (Seriously...)
- On the Morality of Joe Rogan. (Posted in the wrong order, BTW.)
- Bernie Sanders Supports the Beef Industry... Hates Republicans for Doing the Same.

- Advice Nobody Wants to Hear (Vegan)
- No, Capitalism DOES NOT Require Growth: Sometimes, the Left Lies.
- Two Lies Bernie Sanders is Telling About the Economy... and One He's Not.
- Call Me Conservative, But Cocaine Should Be Illegal & Users Should Go to Jail.
- Veganism, Obstacles to Cooperation (w. Ask Yourself)

# June

## June

- [Podcast version:] My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.
- My Girlfriend on Line One! ☒ + “Career” Update.
- Andrew Yang vs. Aristotle: the Limits of U.B.I.
- We broke up AGAIN (On the importance of being loving.)
- The Left is Lying About Poverty in America... WHY?
- Meanwhile, in Taiwan.
- Jordan Peterson: the Lobster as a Symbol in His Social & Psychological Philosophy.
- Complete Bullshit from my Father: Two Hour Lecture on “Art & Energy”.
- Bonny Rebecca is single, BUT I AM NOT.
- The Professionalization of Censorship, the Amateurization of Democracy and Dissent.
- [Other voices] Meat: one month is enough to ruin your health (Mic the Vegan).
- Ethics, activism, egoism, acne. (Chat w. Ask Yourself)
- My channel really was blacklisted, I guess.
- Ted Cruz vs. Youtube (Project Veritas vs. Google)
- Oh, okay... I’ll just wait for 1969 then.
- Gwyneth Paltrow is Neither Vegan Nor Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Eating meat for just one month, how much health damage?
- Acne: Quitting Nina and Randa’s Insane Diet.
- Jordan Peterson’s Bad Advice is Literally Killing His Fans.
- It takes a village to raise a family, thus jealousy. ☒
- [Other voices:] VEGAN – Maria Clara Groppler (Musikvideo)
- The girl who wrote in asking me for help/advice is in an M.A. program... unlike myself!
- Activism: Don’t Waste My Time.
- My emails with ex-vegan fitness-model Brianna Jackfruitson / Brianna Jackson
- (Anti-Communist) Brief Q&A on Communism.



- Tariff & Trade: Bernie Sanders vs. Donald Trump, “By the Book”.
- Reminder... I do indeed rely on Patreon donations.
- Jordan Peterson & His Wife, Eating Themselves to Death.
- Brianna Jackson is Ex-Vegan (Brianna Jackfruitson eats meat, dairy and eggs now)
- Pity the Censors: Employed to Censor Facebook Posts...
- Breaking up with my girlfriend REPEATEDLY.
- Eggs, a typically brutal vegan debate (w. Mic the Vegan)
- Theatricality and honesty, in politics, on the internet, and in real life.
- Quitting Youtube Looms as “The Next Step”
- Anti-Semitic Denunciation of my channel continues
- Something new. ☒
- JEALOUSY. Feelings of Injustice, rage and revenge. ☒
- [☒☒☒] Against Communist Idealism, Live Debate.
- Standard reply to the question of, “How Dare you Criticize the Vegan Movement from Within?”
- The next step in youtube censorship, apparently.
- Stop Blaming the Algorithm: Youtube is Curated Content.
- Vegan Activism is Broken: the Phony Revolution of “Nation Rising”, Ottawa, Canada, 2019.
- Debating Democracy vs. a 19 Year Old Communist (Stupid but SLIGHTLY Entertaining)
- Eisel Mazard “debates” Ewoks / Communists (Yung & Friends)
- Will youtube delete my channel over... a parody of a song?
- On Activism, vs. Vegan Gains, Tofu Goddess, Modvegan.
- June, 2019, Financial Report: How Much Do I Earn From Youtube?
- Meanwhile, on Ask Yourself’s Discord.
- [Other voices:] European Union perhaps banning vegan... nomenclature...
- Vegan Activism: Invitation to Form a New Organization.
- Conservatives on Empty: Turning Point USA.
- Commentary. You get to change your mind, not the consequences of your actions.
- Vegetable Police is Vegan Again: He Never Apologized, Never Retracted His Views....
- Destiny: the Live-Streamer Who Lectures About Morality.
- The Lion Who Said Moo, Talking to My Daughter, Age 3.

- The Political Consequences of Youtube: Caleb on the Cover of the New York Times.
- Study yourself to the point of suicide: keeping it ALL THE WAY REAL.
- If you get that “old money vibe” around me, you need to work on your vibesmanship.
- Against Mexie, Against Halfway Veganism.
- Can Vegans Love and Respect Ex-Vegans? No.
- Beans, a.k.a., life without protein powder.
- The Moral Basis of Veganism, i.e., Why his Girlfriend Should Dump Him.
- [Other voices:] The Ex-Vegan Strikes Back: Jacko Wacko Vegano REPLIES.
- Youtube Censorship is STILL BROKEN (new policy, June 5, 2019)
- Comparisons are Odious... (Japan vs. Russia vs. Nicaragua vs. Cuba)
- [Other voices:] Obligatory Tiananmen Square Massacre Highlights Reel (8 min.)
- Veganism Jumped the Shark. And Here’s Why.
- Bernie Sanders Did Support Communism: Does It Still Matter?
- The worst case scenario is likely, 2019 – 2020
- My Secret Emails with Durianrider + Jezebel (Gawker Media) Interview.
- Talking to a professor who has known me for many years.
- Why is it left-wing to be anti-war? Is there a conservative peace movement... yet?
- Cosplay is not about sex. Colossalcon is NOT about sex.
- Communism, illusions of progress, from China to Ireland.
- Sobriety: The Unbroken Awareness of Who You Really Are.
- Sargon Still Claims He’s  $\frac{1}{4}$  Black African.
- For the parents, serious update, serious decisions.
- Dollars and Cents: Should I Stay in Taiwan? For How Long?

# May

## May

- Vegan Wars 2: Dr. Fuhrman Strikes Back.
- I should have sued Jeff Nelson (Vegsource) instead of Durianrider.
- Writing a letter to Durianrider, asking for a retraction (admission that he lied / made the allegations up).
- Even the older videos on my channel can still make an impact (politically and personally).
- Less than science, more than drama (Nelson v. Fuhrman v. Campbell)
- Jordan Peterson stopped by the channel, and left a comment.
- Ethics. Knowing and Feeling.
- Your “Mental Health Problems” Are Who You Really Are.
- HMU: We’re in Thailand for a Week, Meet Us.
- Veganism: You’re Only as Good as the People You Make Excuses For.
- Moby vs. Natalie Portman: Scandal and/or/as Vegan Activism.
- ProJared Told the Truth: the Witch Hunt Mentality.
- On the Moral Character of Left vs. Right, Progressive vs. Conservative.
- Torn from the comment section. #bonnyrebecca
- Fan Mail Q&A: Humanitarian Work, Learning From Suffering.
- We distinguish ourselves in the act of distinguishing.
- Bonny Rebecca: Anti-Vegan, Pro-Consumerism, Hollow as Hell.
- Democracy in Asia: the United Nations Isn’t Helping.
- The Public Domain: Star Wars Should be “Deregulated”.
- Lies That Ruin Lives: Jordan Peterson, Meat & Depression.
- Question from a viewer about learning Greek (Ancient Greek & Modern Greek)
- Mikhaila Peterson saw the video. ☒☒☒☒
- Jordan Peterson’s Diet is Killing His Wife.
- Fake Ex-Vegans.

- Or, “How I met your mother”: the true story of a peculiar journey from Laos to Yunnan.
- Debt: Paul Krugman and Milton Friedman are BOTH WRONG.
- Even this was demonetized.
- Stop Hating James Charles, Hate Yourself.
- The Vegan Movement is Pathetic, “Nation Rising” Even Worse.
- It’s Infanticide: Legalize Abortion Anyway.
- Diversity is Neither the Problem nor the Solution (SAT’s New ‘Adversity Score’ )
- Torn from the comment section: Patronage and consequences.
- An Open Letter to Professional YouTubers: CrashCourse & Vlogbrothers.
- No, really think about it: the censorship of “straight politics” on Youtube.
- Increasing Government Debt = the Rich Get Richer, the Poor Get Poorer.
- NE RECONSTRUISEZ PAS Notre Dame de Paris.
- How much do I earn from Youtube? Monthly report for May, 2019.
- Bad Writing, Better Writing. S08E05
- Season 8, Episode 5, of Game of Thrones [ASOIAF]
- Demanding Direct Democracy / China’s Perspective on the Yellow Vests in France.
- Stop Hating Projared, Hate Yourself.
- The difference between improbable and impossible.
- [Podcast Version:] The Religion of Democracy in Ancient Athens.
- The Randomly Generated Portrait Phenomenon Continues.
- The Religion of Democracy in Ancient Athens.
- Softcore pornography destroyed the vegan movement (“activism”)
- Even within veganism, almost nobody can deal with this simple contradiction.
- The comment alluded to (& rebutted) in my most recent video.
- Ex-Vegan “Science” and Philosophical Skepticism.
- ASOIAF: Everyone Wants to be a Dictator? (S08E04)
- So, You’re Planning on Turning 40? (Censored & Re-Uploaded)
- [Quip:] “Mind over matter” really amounts to, “Don’t mind what really matters”.
- Solving Suicide: Practical Advice for Terrible Times in Your Life.
- Ostensibly Legitimate Journalist Asks Me for an Interview.

- The “low art” of the youtube thumbnail.
- The Ex-Vegan Euphoria: It’s Kinky.
- Afghanistan in 2019: Journalists Struggle to Put a Moral to the Story.
- Quote, “Meat is Required for Clarity of Thought”, Matt Dillahunty.
- Zero Talent: Matt Dillahunty vs Cosmic Skeptic on Veganism.
- Book vs. Show: Game of Thrones Season 8, Ep. 3.

# April

## April

- Jordan Peterson's 100% Pseudoscience Diet.
- Me.
- When your gf dumps you because you're not vegan.
- Minor Ironies: the Freemasonry of Ex-Vegans...
- Jordan Peterson vs. Karl Marx vs. Breadtube.
- From Fake Vegan to Ex-Vegan: JackoWackoVegano ELIMINATED.
- Buddhism: my past, present and future with the religion.
- [Other voices:] Economic Thesis that Netflix (etc.) Will Fail.
- [23 minute ver.] ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.
- [4 min.] ESL Teachers: Cultural Imperialism & Economic Necessity.
- Footnote: Louis Foglia (Beme News) Did See the Video.
- The Ongoing Failure of Veganism (Beme News / Louis Foglia)
- The Renaissance: Political Origins and Terrible Implications.
- Juxtaposition: Insanity, Evil & One Ex-Vegan.
- [Other voices:] Animal vs. Plant Protein (CONTAMINATION issues)
- Nina-and-Randa: Pre-History to an Inside Joke.
- Bad Writing Clinic: Season 8, Episode 2 of Game of Thrones.
- YOU CAN'T RAP: Nina and Randa.
- [Other voices:] Recycling is not recycling (plastic, etc.)
- Kevin Smith is a (non-ethical) Vegan.
- Heavily foreshadowed plot twist, coming in season 3.
- Ex-Bakers, Not Ex-Vegan.
- ☒☒, Art as Political Protest, Language as Art.
- Vegan Music Video: Anthem for a Demonetized "Movement".
- [Podcast Version:] Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)

- Am I Still Buddhist? (Or, to what extent...)
- Our Culture is Dominated by Christianity: How Will It End?
- One Billion Dollars to build a FAKE Notre Dame Cathedral?
- In an atheist forum, I ask: “Is nobody ashamed to say, “Rebuild the Notre Dame Cathedral?””
- Jar-Jar Binks in a Fur Cape = Game of Thrones, Season 8 Episode 1
- DON’T REBUILD the Notre-Dame Cathedral.
- The Vegan Prince vs. the Vegan President: Tim Shieff vs. Bill Clinton vs. Reality.
- Politics: Socrates is Still Misunderstood... for Political Reasons.
- Libya 2019: The United Nations vs. Reality.
- April, 2019, Monthly Financial Report: Less is Less.
- Legislation Against Fake News: is the solution worse than the problem?
- It’s called having a sense of STYLE... ☒
- I’m greylisted (not quite blacklisted?) for political content.
- #TOASTTUBE (Toasttube, as opposed to breadtube... that’s the concept).
- Yeah, I created a Reddit group, as an alternative to “Breadtube”.
- [Other voices:] Compton Vegan (California)
- Tim Shieff says, “Be selfish, eat meat!”
- Candace Owens Attempts to “Pwn” Congress.
- The Anti-Dungeons and Dragons Controversy (from 6 years ago?)
- Fan art.
- The Long Shadow of Past Campaigns to Denounce Me.
- [Other voices:] In Atlanta... people are lining up for hours for vegan hamburgers, apparently?
- Commentary: Vegan Gains vs. FRK (Racism, etc.)
- Vegan Gains Confronting Anti-Semitism.
- Americans Are Having Less and Less Sex: Fact Check.
- Economic Inequality: to read or not to read Aristotle?
- They Put the “Neo” in Neo-Nazi: Martin Sellner, Pettibone and Pewdiepie.
- The War is Over: The Trump-Taliban Talks.
- I Win: Erin Janus Ultimately Failed to Censor My Critique...
- EU’s Challenge to China: Human Rights vs. Trade (April, 2019)

- I'm selling the "worry your ass off diet". But nobody's buying.
- The T.M.I. Interview w TruthCrab
- New Era, New Error? 令和 or 令和? Japan's Reiwa Epoch.
- Famous last words of Nipsey Hussle
- We got the shout-out from vegan gains (anti-racism, for a change!)
- 24 hrs from now, I'll be doing a live broadcast (conversation / interview) with TruthCrab.



# March

## March

- Support Peaceful Protest, Oppose Hamas. #NotAPeacefulProtest
- China, Where Professors Are Afraid to Say “Tyranny”.
- Pettydeep: the Sapir-Whorf Theory is NOT a Theory...
- Lack of Economic Opportunity = Political Perspective?
- Unnatural Vegan: our secret emails revealed.
- “Time” of itself will change nothing ... People make history, not time.
- Islam vs. Gay Rights: Life and Death.
- A political critique in dual “packaging”.
- Thailand’s Elections: Everything is JUST FINE!
- AR&IO: the Mediocrity of the American Constitution.
- Israel and Indigenusness: Torn from the Comment Section.
- When the U.N. Lies About Israel... Nobody Questions It.
- The Illusion of Inherited Intelligence (Autobiographical & vs. Ask Yourself)
- And, because a new youtube channel is NOT so easy to find...
- A familiar story, but posted to a new Youtube channel...
- Nobody ever asks about this (but a few people make up lies about it)
- The numbers.
- (Ep. 2) Erin Janus will have her revenge... update.
- My Daughter’s Identity Crisis (Still Unfolding). [Divorce]
- Daoism & the Decline of University Education (XXXXXXXXXX)
- The Politics of Pretending to Stand For Something.
- [Off topic:] A YEAR AND FIVE MONTHS????
- Questioning Fully Raw Kristina’s Virginity.
- Frame One.
- A viewer is surprised that I respect D.J. Vlad / VladTV.

- Pettydeep: Opposing Terrorism Through Pious Ignorance.
- The Cost of Animation (for the Fables, etc.) — a Quotation.
- Vegan Slacktivism: Extinction is Not a Four Letter Word.
- Melissa is back on the microphone: The Case Against Pet Ownership.
- France's Yellow Vests: A Leaderless Revolution?
- "Visual Storyteller" (Dept. of Minor Ironies)
- Raw Alignment: I am not vegan.
- How Youtube Censorship Works in a Nutshell.
- [Podcast version:] My Humanitarian Work in Laos: How it Suddenly Ended.
- [New!] My Humanitarian Work in Laos: How it Suddenly Ended.
- The Politics of Reporting Terrorism (Even in Christchurch, New Zealand)
- Ashley Elisa: it's shallow and it's deep at the same damn time.
- Upcoming Format Change: "Footnotes and Sources"
- Stop lying about the money: demonetization & donations.
- I am not "marketing" a "product" on Youtube.
- Censorship: Yes, the Comment Section is Censored.
- Not the first time DJ Vlad has replied to me, as it happens.
- Erin Janus Will Have Her Revenge (False Copyright Strike).
- A Critique of John St Julien Baba Wanyama.
- I sent my critique directly to John St Julien.
- [Other voices:] Credibility, Credulity, Science and Industry...
- The role of the author in the paperless age.
- New cover-art, but not a new video, today.
- The Public.
- The peculiar beauty of 臺東 = Taidong = Taitung (E. Taiwan)
- Explaining the difference between my 3 youtube channels...
- Talking to John St. Julien Baba Wanyama
- NOT NEW, but... How I first got interested in the politics of Cambodia & Laos.
- [Divorce] Return to 臺東 (Taidong / Taitung, Taiwan)
- I get death threats for saying video games are a waste of time.

- Charity & Insanity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.
- My old videos are still reaching (a few) people.
- Insanity & Charity: Erin Janus & John St Julien.
- Four hours of your life you'll never get back.
- [Rap music] #Daylyt continuing the political streak from the "White Lie" project.
- How Buddhism is Taught in Canadian Universities (hint: POORLY).
- [Buddhism:] An old article of mine that's better than I had remembered it.
- I Took an Online "Narcissism" Test (i.e., Testing "Are You a Narcissist?")
- 30 seconds on Narcissism (funny, IMO)
- Languages: Choice or Policy?
- We're in Taiwan.

# February

## February

- The Final T-Shirt Shipped (From Canada)
- (Other voices:) Disillusioned Freelee followers' role in the "ex-vegan" wave.
- The Saga Continues.
- I'm constantly contesting freedom of speech within Youtube.
- Speaking Chinese in the Comment Section.
- Is the Future of Buddhism Hopeless? No, Not In My Opinion.
- A slight difference in tone.
- An unsentimental farewell to Victoria, and Canada. AGAIN.
- Slavery. The abolitionist allegory. Again.
- Kelly "At the Office".
- R Kelly Goes to Jail: The Moral of the Story.
- Torn from the comment section. You got jokes, man.
- I Created Reddit's (First?) "Applied Linguistics" Group.
- Simplified vs. Traditional Chinese: Myths & Misconceptions
- Question, "What race is your daughter?"
- Missing my daughter / the agony of the separated parent
- The Sentimentality of the Left Wing... Lately.
- Barely Legal Bikini Haul Censorship Crisis: The State of Youtube in 2019.
- Jordan Reichert: Vegan Politician.
- Jenna Marbles is So Vegan She Feeds Her Dogs Meat.
- The "No Empathy" Question Revisited.
- The changing culture of psychological denunciation.
- The Last of the Summer T-Shirts?
- The Paperwork: Norvegan is the Lowest of the Low.
- Norvegan Blames the Police, I BLAME HIM.

- (2 of 2) Plot twist (Re: That time somebody bought me an airplane ticket to Amsterdam...)
- (1 of 2) That time somebody bought me an airplane ticket to Amsterdam...
- Shout out to all my viewers who are also in the audience at Renaissance Woman.
- Tim Shieff: Bad Leaders & Vegan Lemmings.
- I lived through this: two years felt like A LONG TIME.
- ACTUALLY INNOCENT: Durianrider vs. Norvegan.
- Politics & the Price of Fame... At Even the Smallest Scale.
- [Other voices:] A specific example of a lie in Norvegan's hatchet-job.
- Grandpa Pete! "A Chat With Eisel's Father-In-Law" #VeganDrama #Vamous
- The Talented Mr. Pete Ripley. #Vamous #VeganDrama
- [Other voices:] My divorce according to Vegan Cheetah (the artist formerly known as...)
- Hitting on strangers... not being a creep... not an option?
- The History of Indigenous People of Mexico "in" Game of Thrones / A Song of Ice and Fire.
- Don't make someone else's stupidity an excuse for your own.
- About me.
- That time I seduced a 20 year old virgin.
- [Other voices:] And then you try raising your own chickens and goats...
- Did Vegan Gains Win? Censorship AND GUNS.
- [Other voices:] "2019 has been declared the 'Year of the Vegan' by both Forbes and The Economist. M"
- Japan's Fascination with Whale Meat Continues.
- Q: is there any "good research" (on politics) within China's censorship system?
- [Podcast version:] Sex and Virtue: Honesty on the Internet.
- Sex and Virtue: Honesty on the Internet.
- That time I had a conversation with Stella Rae.
- China: will you be honest enough (about politics) to put yourself in prison?
- Civilization as the History of Trade: China's "Century of Humiliation"...
- AR&IO: The Dunning-Kruger Effect: a Myth that Sounds Like Science.
- [In English] Why Honey is NOT Vegan... in 5 minutes.
- Jon Venus: Quitting the Movement, Not the Diet.
- Court Case w Vegan Gains: Completely Accurate Summary.

- Broken Tattoos: Arianna Grande vs. James Aspey.
- Learning to Live, Living to Learn. On Scientific Research and Just Reading Books.
- A frequently asked question (and fair enough).
- My final (unanswered) email to Richard (Vegan Gains).
- Spirituality: Lies & Consequences.
- Vegan Gains is Gonna Sue Me!!!
- [3 min.] Vegan Gains Tries to Censor Me, Silence Me, Get My Channel Deleted, etc.
- Reasonable Replies to Reasonable Complaints/Criticism (Re: Vegan Gains)
- Vegan Gains: Half Evil, Half Stupid, 100% Insane.
- Dept. of Remarks Made in Passing.
- Chinese Democracy: A Comment on My Own Video.
- AR&IO: Pessimism about Democracy (China, North Korea, Vietnam...)

# January

## January

- Cicero's "Democracy" (One of the Most Important Books Nobody Reads Anymore)
- How old are my viewers?
- Maddie Lymburner & Logan Paul: Hollow Tourism.
- Stella Rae is my hero: so honest and authentic.
- Quote, "I Reported Vegan Gains to the Police" (the Criminal Investigation)
- Self-parody is part of the original mandate of the channel...
- Being "Good at Sex": Who, Really, Is An Expert?
- Mao Zedong's Final Years (Bonny Rebecca Book Reviews)
- Vegan Gains, GUILTY AS CHARGED: "We Have the Moral High Ground!" says Jasmin Gains.
- VEGAN GAINS Blames Others, Learns Nothing, "It's Not My Fault"!
- Vegan Gains Got Himself Deleted (NOT PHILOSOPHICAL)
- On Jealousy ☒ The Open Relationship.
- Poll, open now on twitter: vote on the banning of Vegan Gains.
- Vegan Gains: Channel Deleted (Here's Why)
- Bonny Rebecca, or Brainy Rebecca? "The Backlash".
- To quote ODB, "I'm the [fellow] who's going to give it to you raw."
- What are you advertising? "Ethical Eggs?"
- Bonny Rebecca vs. Unnatural Vegan: Bonny Bites Back.
- I Blame the Audience (Durianrider v. Norvegan v. "The Crowd").
- The Cure for Jealousy ☒ (NOT Couples' Therapy)
- Ethy: trying to be the Easy E of the vegan demimonde.
- Norvegan is Lying; Durianrider, also, is Lying.
- John Salley: Big Dick Energy, Flat Earth Mentality.
- No comment.
- Bonny Rebecca: Compassion is Irrelevant.

- Onision, don't date the babysitter.
- Worst. Girlfriend. Ever.
- Hm? Kyle (Maddie Lymburner's bf) talked at me for two hours?
- Dept. of Unbelievably Refined and Sophisticated Satire.
- We're Moving to Taiwan. NOW.
- Reading Cicero: Check. Driver's License? Not yet, maybe never.
- Q: "Do you have hobbies?" I seriously try to get as much studying/learning done as I can WHILE walking to the gym.
- Should I live-stream video games myself?
- A question of egoism.
- Penis Size, Money, Meaning of Life, IN THAT ORDER
- An incongruously flattering image used in criticizing me, for a change.
- False Hope: Vegan Gains, Bonny Rebecca & the Moral Bankruptcy of the Movement.
- The Alternative to Cultural Genocide: USA, Canada & Australia.
- EISEL MAZARD DISSTRACK – ETHY (PROD. BREEZEH)
- No. Grow up.
- Dept. of Reasonable Answers to Unreasonable Questions.
- More on meaning & meaninglessness, with a shout out to Felix Nussbaum.
- The Philosophy of Stupidity: Video Games vs. Books vs. Reality.
- It's about the meaning of life and making the world a better place, NOT money.
- Last thoughts on Vegan Gains (vs. video games).
- No, Actually Quit Video Games: Vegan Gains & You, Too.
- Meaning of life revisited. (Vs. Vegan Gains!)
- Vegan Gains STAYS STUPID (feat. Meaning of Life)
- Talking at Vegan Gains... AGAIN. (Meaning of life, Misc.)
- When people ask me to read and review books... \$500 is not enough.
- "The Long Game", looking back on Vegan Activism AND Buddhism in the past tense.
- Let's Get High Carb Hannah Pregnant!
- Keeping it all the way real, in the hope that somebody learns SOMETHING from it.
- Bonny Rebecca & Vegan Gains: Stupid, NOT Ugly?
- Beauty, intellect, morality (and the lack thereof)



- Bonny Rebecca: Not Vegan, Not Talented, Not Intelligent, Not Attractive (NEVER WAS).
- Don't perceive the extrinsic as intrinsic.
- What I (now) eat every day.
- LET'S JUDGE ONISION! (Sarah, Ayalla Renan, Laineybot, Billie...)
- In the shadow of genocide: the legacy of native sovereignty.
- Anecdotes to be filed under: things not even the C.I.A. would know about me.\*
- Is ASOIAF basically fascist or anti-fascist? (Game of Thrones)
- AR&IO (The original concept & future of the channel)
- Wetube: the Death of Youtube. (Bobby Burns x Elle Mills x Caitlin Shoemaker)
- [Podcast version:] Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.
- Biopsychiatry vs Critical Psychiatry: the Implications.
- Challenge accepted.
- Another minor fragment of the Ask Yourself debate.
- The pseudo-philosophy of determinism, further commentary.
- Against "Race Realism": my DNA & IQ debate vs Ask Yourself.
- Refuting Communism: a family legacy.
- Highlighting the phrase, "Change for the better"
- Let's re-examine what we mean by intelligence and stupidity.
- Meanwhile... the thumbs-up vs. thumbs-down game.
- Imagination, Dreams, Creativity, Choice: Cause & Effect.
- How Stupid is Vegan Gains on a Scale of 1 to 10?
- [Podcast version:] Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work
- Vegan Gains is Really Very Stupid (two images)
- Highlights of my latest attempt to convince "Ask Yourself" to be LESS RACIST.
- Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people are indigenous.
- How Racist is "Ask Yourself" on a Scale of 1 to 10?
- Vegan Gains joins the controversy (Patreon, Sargon, censorship, etc.)
- The protein problem: how much is enough?
- A little more commentary on Patreon, censorship, etc.
- [Other voices:] How anti-semitic is "Lil Cheetah", exactly?

- “Having a Personality” is a State of Cultural Contradiction.
- Zero Irony: Patreon is Wonderful. The Right Wing is Wrong.
- I support Patreon, NOT Sargon, NOT Jordan Peterson, NOT Sam Harris.
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work
- Q&A “I have no personality” (at 24 years old)
- Being Loving (Every Day) vs. Being in Love.
- Freelee is selling “the revolution”, but it ain’t free!
- Everyone looks like Condoleezza Rice until you fall in love with them.
- Vegan Activism and/or/as Humanitarian Work.

**2018**

# December

## December

- Explaining Anti-Semitism to My (Jewish) Daughter. [5 Years Old]
- [Other voices:] New E BOOK by Eisel Mazard EXCLUSIVE PREVIEW!!/Vegan Comedy
- My sex life, or, why I learned so little Chinese after leaving Kunming.
- Remarks on happiness (made to a 5 year old).
- Commentary on commentary on Durianrider.
- [Divorce] How & why I fell in love with my (ex-)wife.
- Can we Coin the Term Grandiose Lamentations?
- On the emotional (and intellectual) “glue” in relationships.
- Penis Size: Extra Large Problems.
- By the same token, you can only attend the same street-protest so many times...
- I really don't enjoy managing the comments section.
- [Other voices:] How racist is Ask Yourself on a scale of 1 to 10?
- Uh... I guess this tells you something about my current audience?
- Another (hostile) reaction from “Atheists for Christmas”.
- Eisel Is Leaving the Vegan Community? (What Community?)
- ☒☒☒ Raising Children Communist: A Personal and Political Analysis.
- How/why we met in one sentence.
- Our Age-Gap Relationship: ♀26 ♂40 (14 year age gap)
- Minor ironies of internet censorship.
- Unnatural Vegan says you don't need to be vegan! Neither do Moon & Rock!
- Warning: the “Community” Tab on Patreon Doesn't Work.
- On ALMOST breaking up with my girlfriend.
- High Praise Indeed.
- On Being Excluded: Vegan Politics, Education & Personal Life.
- The “decline” of veganism? The Oprah Winfrey factor.

- [Other Voices:] More on Tim Sheiff & Moon-and-Rock.
- Lies about my divorce and relationship with my daughter: still more popular than vegan politics, apparently.
- “Stay tuned...”
- [Other voices:] The Tattoo Controversy is Covered on Cheetavision.
- Talking at Evan Rock (of “Moon and Rock”).
- Veganism vs. Bimbo-ism: MELISSA SPEAKS.
- The Vegan Movement as “Meritocracy”: James Aspey = Why I Quit Veganism.
- Stupidity is Real: Moon and Rock, James Aspey, Gary Youroufsky, Paul Bashir, etc.
- As briefly as possible, about James Aspey’s Chinese tattoo.
- Footnote on Sv3rige (School Stabbing Incident)
- Livestream! Politics profound and impracticable! #DFW #Vegan
- Intentionally and/or unintentionally hilarious.
- Livestream! Political philosophy & vegan nonsense!
- Just had a chat with Sean Lee! (The aforementioned wastrel.)
- One of our fellow vegans spent 15 days in prison in Shanghai...
- Former Chiang Mai Wastrel Sean Lee launches “Dubu”
- The Atheist Who Stole Christmas. [Video]
- Vs. “Atheists-for-Christmas”, I guess.
- The Atheist Who Stole Christmas (one-and-a-half hour podcast ver.)
- The Museology of Morality, the “Spirituality” of Universities: Critique of Alain de Botton.
- Sometimes there’s not a lot of chasing, just whole lot of dreaming going on.
- Art as an Agent for Political Change: Critique of Alain de Botton.
- New modes of Facebook censorship.
- We Support Nina and Randa 100% (vs. Unnatural Vegan... AGAIN!)
- Death and Diet: Mumkey Jones, Blood Pressure & Heart Attacks...
- A clarification on gophers, insects and grain farming.
- A note on the shifting “weight” between my two (main) channels.
- Alexander vs. Aristotle, Dictatorship vs. Democracy.
- Bad Advice: Confidence, Dating & Romance. (vs. Based Zeus)
- Seems to be common for ppl to blame all evils on modern technology.

- There's also a British vs. New World distinction here...
- Vegans ARE hypocrites: Piers Morgan is CORRECT, yet morally wrong...
- A word of appreciation for my audience.
- Nina and Randa Say "Everyone is Beautiful"; WE DON'T.
- No, it's about veganism, actually: Nina and Randa's WE ARE UGLY AND STUPID.
- Maybe he should call my ex-wife. Again.
- Genocide and Slavery on Wax: the "Bradley Campbell" Project.
- I watched Alain de Botton's "Atheism 2.0" Speech.
- [Other voices:] A remix of old archival footage of D.R. (Under 4 minutes)
- Bad Writing in ASOIAF (Not the TV show... IN THE BOOKS).
- Yeah, it is "quite difficult". Why would it be easy? Would it be worth doing if it were easy?
- A New Fable: Socrates and the Fox.
- A sequel on sincerity in political discourse.
- On the internet, sincerity is rare. We all know why.
- Atheism is creative, not destructive; we're losing, here's why.
- "Lives on a yacht with 'White Privilege' painted on the side."
- Lies & Money: Footsoldier vs Durianrider vs Vegan Gains vs Kalel.
- SLAVOJ ŽIŽEK, Dept. of Unintentional Ironies.
- No, I'm not expecting to do a video on bullfighting any time soon on the channel...
- I'm not infallible; my videos do contain errors.
- "Disappearance or defiance?" A museum for the indigenous peoples and languages of California.
- When a Holocaust Museum Whitewashes a Nazi.
- Dominoes.
- Writing directly to John Sakars (about Communism)
- Sometimes people surprise you.
- [Other voices:] Are some people just too stupid to be vegan?
- U care? Vegan yet?
- Black-Owned Veganism.
- Fundamental Differences: Chinese & Western Political Philosophy.
- Alternatives to humility.

# November

## November

- Dept. of Sardonic Remarks.
- Kalel vs. My Vegan Girlfriend vs. Reality.
- Directly said to Sv3rige: bring the ruckus.
- Writing to an atheist podcast about the problem of replacing Christmas.
- Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.
- [Podcast version:] Diabetes: Unnatural Vegan vs. Neal Barnard.
- When Vegans Call Meat Eaters Psychopaths (Cue the Laugh Track!)
- I'm not the only one, apparently.
- [Podcast version:] Admitting REGRET: The Last Taboo.
- Admitting REGRET: The Last Taboo.
- [Other voices:] "The [Turkey] Farmer Labelled as a Psychopath by Vegan Activists."
- The False Dichotomy of the Flexitarians.
- [Podcast version:] The Problem is Inter-Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics".
- The Problem is Inter-Generational Politics, Not "Identity Politics".
- THE SHORT LIST: my approach to veganism IN BRIEF.
- The Product of Your Ethical Decisions is YOU.
- What difference does it make? The difference is YOU.
- A day of many sassy remarks on twitter (and this is one).
- A follow up comment on chasing fame.
- Fake Vegans and Fame Whores: James Cromwell Eats Eggs with DxE.
- A Buddhist wrote to me asking if I would "come back" to the religion.
- My secret past as a video game journalist. (N64)
- A Very Brief Q&A on Vegan Gains.
- "Hooking Up" as opposed to just plain "Hooking".
- [Other voices:] Kalel's health problems COULD BE caused by breast implants.

- Neal Barnard vs. Unnatural Vegan: The Last Laugh.
- I'm more in the "Love for All Mankind" camp.
- Satire is not comedy.
- It's completely normal to wear your own name on your t-shirt. Completely. Normal.
- Is Buddhism a Philosophy? Was it Ever a Philosophy?
- Why Does Philosophy Exist? Why Do We "Do" Philosophy?
- [Podcast version:] Why Does Philosophy Exist? Why Do We "Do" Philosophy?
- Determinism: A False Religion. A Sequel on "Free Will".
- The most dangerous academic discipline became boring.
- [Podcast Version:] Review of NWCAV: Northwest Culinary Academy of Vancouver.
- In case anyone wanted to see me in a chef's uniform...
- Anti-Depressants in 2018: Debunked, Discredited, Dangerous.
- Should hospitals exclude pseudoscience and... unhealthy things?
- The two-hour version of my conversation with "Weiner Workouts".
- ON FEELING STUPID: Intellectual Competition and Compatibility in Relationships.
- Reflection after a day spent talking to professors.
- [Other voices:] My ex-wife got her own website... I guess.
- Unnatural Vegan confirms that she's on SSRI anti-depressants during pregnancy.
- A question of influence: PLAGIARISM is the sincerest form of flattery.
- [Other Voices:] Pets are Destroying the Environment.
- A "Negative" Reminder of the Positive Significance of Patreon.
- STOP LYING ABOUT SENTIENCE.
- Vegan Activism is Not Cool: "The Vegan View".
- Last thoughts on Henya Mania.
- Admit it: THIS was unexpected.
- If you're UGLY, a vegan diet won't help: carnivore diet... ditto.
- [Other voices:] Somebody else (not me) crowdfunding a vegan children's storybook.
- Emphasis on UTTER CONTEMPT, buried away mid-paragraph.
- Sex & Sympathy: An Anti-MGTOW, Anti-Incel Approach.
- Getting shot in the head and "The Lessons of History".



- [Podcast version:] Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)
- Dating Mentally Mediocre People (Love & Learning)
- Meanwhile... (A glance back at an old video on animal domestication)
- The Nicest Way of Being an Asshole: Vegan Activism.
- Vegan Masterpiece Theater (Misc. Sass)
- [Other Voices:] Conclusions on the Unnatural Vegan Fracas.
- Tim Shieff vs. “The Vegans”.
- [Girlfriend on the mic.] Dropping Out of Culinary College (Baking School) Revisited.
- Veganism 2.0
- Hunting: a relatively brief statement of my position on hunting. ☒
- The founding of ATEP? “What’s past is prologue, son.”
- The crowd has turned against Unnatural Vegan... apparently?
- The Future of “Moderate Islam” in China.
- IQ Is Not Intelligence. What is?
- Brain-Damaged Babies: Unnatural Vegan vs. Ellen Fisher.
- Unnatural Vegan IS LIVING A LIE.
- [Durianrider’s OTHER court case:] A snippet from the judge’s conclusions.
- [ANOTHER court-case:] Actual news about Durianrider.
- Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)
- [Podcast version:] Unnatural Vegan: Reading & Replying to Criticism (in her defense)

# October

## October

- An unexpected follow-up.
- Constructive sarcasm. @KateFruitFlower
- I don't do cheerleading.
- "Vegan Gains" = GARBAGE CONTENT.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Defining Vegan: Negative, Positive, Passive & Active.
- Or, would you rather be working in construction?
- Autobiographical allegory.
- How transphobic are you, on a scale of 1 to 10?
- War / Peace / The Song of the Blood.
- [X] "Honest Opinion On The Vegan Community & Why I Am Not Vegan"
- But is Veganism ECONOMICALLY effective? (Consumer Choice & the Boycott as Activism)
- Canada Will PERHAPS Ban Whale Captivity.
- Disorganized Religion: Self-Selected Belief Systems (e.g. "The Law of Attraction").
- Scientistic Determinism = acephalous pantheism.
- The staple of your diet + the suffix "-bat".
- Nihilism vs. Determinism ("Free Will" Debates)
- The edge of the moment of bursting out laughing.
- Against Marxism, Against Excuse-ism (Jordan Peterson & Richard Wolff)
- Redefining Fascism: A Dangerous Step into Pseudo-History.
- Lions Revisited (The Ethos of the Killing Room Floor).
- What's the Opposite of Commitment? (Jake Paul, Logan Paul, Alissa Violet)
- Who is to be sane, and who is insane? (XXXX)
- "Secular Christmas", the Hypocrisy of New Atheism.
- Open Relationships are NOT for Everyone.
- I ain't new at this here game.

- “Cold Ideologues.”
- Libertarian Ironies Dept.: First Nations vs. John Stossel
- [Podcast version:] Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarcho-Capitalists.
- Podcast version: European Colonialism Reconsidered.
- Youtube’s Lawyers Finally Respond! (Legal Dept. Email.)
- ██████████: European Colonialism Reconsidered.
- Footnote to a footnote (against Libertarianism, and on Athenian democracy, etc.).
- A request for a topic I haven’t addressed before (in 1000+ videos).
- Joey Graceffa and Sam Harris: MEN OF PRINCIPLE.
- Taxation is NOT Theft: Laughing at Libertarians & Anarchists.
- Farm animals capable of behaving like pets = viral video.
- Worse than Islam: “The Law of Attraction”.
- A remarkably awful advertisement for vegan burgers, from Wu-Tang.
- A “War Story” from Laos & Vietnam. [Autobiographical & Political.]
- [Podcast version:] Interview: Filmmaking and the Future of Veganism.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] Interview: Filmmaking and the Future of Veganism.
- What do vegans believe? Someone wrote a PhD thesis on the topic.
- Sv3rige: Anti-Hospital Hysteria Makes Hypocrites of Us All.
- “Socrates for Kids” (BOOK REVIEW)
- How to Handle Libertarianism: Refuting Principles with Praxis.
- [My new product review channel:] Microphones: Røde vs. Blue vs. Samson
- A modest proposal on circumcision (ending “medical” genital mutilation, etc.)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Vegan Mind Tricks: Sam Harris’s “Net Positive” Argument vs. Ask Yourself.
- The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.
- [Podcast Version:] The Hero (Myth): Against Jordan Peterson & ComicPop.
- à-bas-le-ciel: clothing a generation of morality lecturers. ☒
- Dept. of Non-Ironical Commentary.
- [Other voices:] Theo archiving “ghosted” vegan youtubers.
- Larken Rose tackles “Vegan Dishonesty”.
- Neither the first nor the last book in Socmas research.

- Youtube is a Very Spare Art Form (Auto-Commentary).
- Sociopath, They Say.
- [Podcast Version:] Sociopath, They Say.
- Socmas (Socrates... Mas) #ReplaceChristmas
- Lord Jamar is Vegan (MAYBE?).
- Doja Cat “Mooo!” (I’m a Cow) ALBUM REVIEW
- Self-explanatory. ☒
- How dead is “the scene”? Digital vegan activism in 2018.
- We’ve been categorized as “Adult Content”.
- Cocaine & Prostitution. [☒☒☒☒]
- [Podcast Version:] Cocaine & Prostitution. [☒☒☒☒]

# September

## September

- [Other voices:] Honor. Dignity. Telling truth even when it's inconvenient.
- #ReplaceChristmas (Don't tell me this is impossible.)
- #ReplaceChristmas (Dept. of Special Pleading)
- #ReplaceChristmas ("New Atheism" Needs New Holidays)
- There Are No "Conformist Radicals": Why Blaire White Quit Politics.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Vegan Outreach: Talking to Communists on Sidewalks.
- How do you associate these four words? Whale, Skull, Shampoo & Conditioner?
- THE WORST ADVICE on Learning Languages: Welcome to the Internet.
- [Other voices:] A glimpse at the current standard of factory chicken production.
- Learning Languages: ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- A little more castigation of Will Potter.
- [Podcast version:] Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations
- Zero Personal Integrity: the New Politics of Allegations.
- Asking youtube PUBLICLY to enforce community guidelines against Durianrider.
- "This goes way back like the Uni marker..."
- So... You're Planning on Turning 40?
- Or... open a language school in Taiwan?
- [U.S.A.] An extra 12 billion dollars given to the dairy industry (in 2018)
- Decades later, George Monbiot grudgingly accepts veganism as the solution.
- Luke Skywalker needs help.
- Baz Laurency, Dept. of Minor Ironies.
- A better view of the "Vegan Batgirl" methodology.
- [Other Voices:] The... uh... "Vegan Batgirl" method.
- Non-Zero, but still a very small sum.
- Checkmate, Vegans! Bernie Sanders Saves the Dairy Industry!

- Options G, H, I (not running out of letters in the alphabet yet)
- Options D, E and F (more to come...)
- Options A, B & C; there are more letters in the alphabet to come.
- On the street (from the aforementioned outreach event)
- “Humane meat is yuppie bullshit”
- Vegan Cooking School: CEO Lands in Jail [New York]
- Dept. of Stroppy Replies to Stupid Questions.
- Culinary College as a Vegan: NWCAV Baking Program.
- We’re Not Winning: Veganism is Not Edgy or Exciting Anymore.
- [Re-upload of my old] Critique: Earthling Ed’s Political Philosophy.
- The cover image I DIDN’T use for the new video.
- Baking: the wages are a joke.
- It is what it is, man.
- Yep.
- [Other voices:] Reflections on turning 40.
- [Other voices:] Ecological arguments for veganism: Dr. Richard Oppenlander’s summary.
- [Other voices:] Is this a good or a bad idea?
- “Dude Chilling Park”, portrait of Melissa.
- Portrait, “GET RID OF COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP”
- I’m STILL reaching out to vegan organizations... STILL getting nowhere...

# August

## August

- [Other voices:] Flemface switches to a “Vegan News” format... and it works.
- On Critical Thinking: Carly Taylor’s False Facts About Birth Control.
- The Comments Section (On Youtube) Will Soon Close.
- Emily J. Court: Communism is Cancer.
- [Other voices:] In case you think it’s easier in India...
- Historical footnote: on the origin of “The Earthlings Experience” (vs. Anonymous for the Voiceless)
- Will Youtube (Finally) Delete the Videos Defaming Me?
- A message people need to hear, not a message people want to hear. ☒
- Vegan Clown College: Earthling Ed’s School for Saviors.
- The dumb get dumber: “The Meritocracy of the Mind”.
- My mom talking about her life & theory of urbanization.
- Devastating Aimee: Veganism as Personal Growth.
- Earthling Ed & James Aspey: Stupidity is Real
- Vegans in Israel: What Would Martin Luther King Do?
- [Facebook video:] My content remixed/recycled by Karen Savior.
- Vegans: INSTAGRAM IS TREASON.
- People asked for my position on Israel for YEARS...
- Gary Yourofsky, looking back with disappointment?
- Morality, What You Do When Nobody’s Watching.
- [Other voices:] An ecologically-centered approach to vegan activism.
- Talking to Canadians.
- [Other voices:] Asking hard questions about Earthling Ed’s finances.
- My channel actually does have a “positive core message”, ppl just don’t want to hear it.
- Vegans “vs.” the Far Left: Intersectionalism.
- A Vegan Asks Al Gore: Why Omit Animal Agriculture?

- Meanwhile... Al Gore has been vegan for over 5 years.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes.
- Official statement on “Sexy Vegan” (the person using that name)
- Mexie... supports Durianrider? HENH?
- A bit more commentary on James Aspey-ism.
- I didn’t move back to Canada to work alone.
- James Aspey’s Permanent Vacation: Donate Now?
- We’re talking SEASON ONE Cookie Monster.
- What? NOBODY upvoted my challenge on Reddit? C’MON!
- [Other voices:] HERE’S MY MOM ON YOUTUBE!
- People really think they’ve got their insult game on lock when they call me a pseudo-intellectual.
- Convince my Mom to Be Vegan (Challenge for the Audience!)
- Vegans: Life and Politics Are Not Two Separate Things.
- Carnism. It’s a slippery slope, man.
- The geography of my (current) viewing audience.
- Vegans: We’re More Hated than Jehovah’s Witnesses.
- Do you even want to know what words Google associates with your name?
- [Text] I don’t think of myself as a philosopher.
- Is Reducetarianism Retarded, Or Is It Just Me?
- Veganism: Tough Love for a Weak Movement.
- “Grow up.” Tough love for the vegan movement.
- Once in a while, I get past the “how dare you?” phase, with my fellow vegans.
- Obvious-but-not-really-obvious-tho.png
- [Other voices:] Charles Marlowe tries to re-launch his “vegan news-anchor” career.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains used some clips of me in his new video.
- The vast majority of people have to stop trying to emulate athletes.
- Let’s Save Nikocado Avocado (Ex-Vegan Train Wreck).
- Ex-Vegans: the Flat Earth, Raw Meat Mentality.
- [Other voices:] The Bridge to Eastern Europe.
- Marriage, Money & Politics: For Love or... for the Movement?



- Footnote to a footnote to an attempt to “save the planet”.
- Vegan vs. Vegan; Idiot vs. Idiot. (Vegan Gains & Unnatural Vegan)
- Activism, Puritanism & Separation of Church-and-State.
- Vegan Supervillainy: Daphne Reloaded vs. Freelee.
- “The Street” is not “Real”. #Activism
- Is Cory McCarthy Racist? Is Tara McCarthy Racist? YOU DECIDE!
- Vegans: Still Crazy. Cory McCarthy: Still Crazy.
- And now... for something completely different.
- Why I Am No Longer Vegan — Quitting After 4 Years
- Lies about numbers (within the vegan movement)
- Who I really am; why I became vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.
- [Podcast version:] Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.
- Name the Trait: On the Meaning of Being Human.
- Kalel: Fake Vegans, Fake Buddhists, Fake Communists.
- I realize I’m preaching to the converted here, but...
- à-bas-le-ciel = THE DUMBEST
- Uniqueness vs. Conformism: Vegan Mind Tricks.
- The usual bad advice for my channel. A reply.
- Paris Dawn.
- Vegan Road Trip: France, Vancouver, California, Oregon...
- [Podcast version:] Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)
- Circumcision’s Final Century (Eric Clopper)
- Melissa made the bread; I made the chickpea mash.
- [Other voices:] More talent in Manchester.
- From My Formerly-Suicidal Viewer, An Appreciative Reply
- Vegan Gains Funnels Years of Resentment Into an Anti-Unnatural-Vegan Video.
- On Life: For a Suicidal Viewer.
- Yes, Aunt Jemima Masks Are a Thing (Obscure Cultural Reference)
- No More Masks: Cube of Truth & Joey Carbstrong.

- The speciesism-vs.-racism thing still comes up once in a while.
- Being Vegan FOR THE VOICELESS. (vs. Kalel)
- “Socratic method” is easier to preach than to practice, in this case.
- Moving beyond the basic concept of political critique itself.

# July

## July

- Vegans vs. Paul Bashir.
- A short, funny story that I wrote in Chinese.
- An end to PETA's "Sexiest Vegan" competition... but...
- Review of BUMBLE: the Art of Not Being Alone.
- [Other voices:] Isolation in Modern Parenting: An Amateur Parent's Perspective
- Vegans, "Ready for Jail"? (DxE, Wayne Hsiung, etc.)
- [Vegan News] Meanwhile, in Taiwan...
- I started a Facebook group for Vegans Learning Chinese.
- I notice that Izzy Davis deleted her channel.
- You choose whom to criticize, not the caliber of your critics.
- You said this was NOT a protest, right?
- Dept. of Sympathy for the Devil
- Cube of Truth: Joey Carbstong is WRONG.
- "Transcend the times"
- P.E.T.A. is now a brand of leather jacket.
- Me & My Daughter: Quality Time at Age 5.
- [Other voices:] Yet more analysis of what DxE is doing wrong.
- That's wolf hair, not dog, right?
- Cube of Truth: Asking the Question.
- The "Evolution" of Activism? (A short comment)
- VEGANS: Can We Stop Kidding Ourselves? ("Cube of Truth" etc.)
- Self-parody, and yet entirely, literally serious.
- False Cure, Fake Skeptics: Anti-Depressants as Dogma.
- Tana Mongeau: Greatest Rapper of 2018.
- Torn from the comments section (and a note on opening-and-closing comments)

- Body-Positive, Intellect-Negative: Edyn Jacks.
- Do I Hate White Canadians? Do I Hate the Culture?
- [Podcast Version:] The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)
- The Real Cost of Meat (Vegan vs. Vegan)
- Losing patience with low sound quality (not to mention video & lighting).
- Family visit over; new video uploading right at this moment.
- #39isthenew49
- Allegedly you get a \$45 discount using this link.
- Sequel: soap bubbles in mid-air.
- Yet more “quality time with the family Mazard” photos.
- Jaclyn Glenn on Anti-Depressants: ZERO SKEPTICISM.
- Meanwhile, in the South of France...
- Quality time with the family Mazard (a non-update).
- Bread. The research continues.
- Busy in France

# June

## June

- Research. (No joke.)
- Streets of Paris.
- To endorse a false cure for the sake of a false hope.
- I choose to be challenging, rather than condescending.
- Skepticism and secondary sources [short comment].
- Peer review and the construction of knowledge: antidepressants & philosophy.
- [Other voices:] Wayne (DxE) facing prison time, gives an interview.
- [Podcast version:] Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.
- For the poor vs. for the majority: questioning democracy.
- [From the comments section:] “Consensus” is not an average of wrong answers.
- Philosophy: Ethics, Politics, Nihilism, Buddhism, Life.
- [From the comments section:] Religions, likewise, have their ostensible miracles.
- [From the comments section:] A red flag, too easily ignored.
- The Pseudo-Science of Depression: Unnatural Vegan on SSRI Drugs.
- Now in Brussels, Belgium.
- Against Civil Disobedience. ☒☒☒☒☒
- A Review of the Animal Liberation Conference (Berkeley, California)
- STILL searching for any possibility to study Cree.
- Ask Yourself (Isaac) in the t-shirt.
- The Meta-Politics of Aristototle’s Politics, Part Zero.
- [Satire:] I Killed Anthony Bourdain.
- Understand Fascism to Oppose Fascism (vs. Jimmy Dore). ☒☒☒☒☒
- Clothing vegan dissidents everywhere. ☒
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒
- The Meaning of “Being an Intellectual”. ☒☒☒☒☒

- My 1000<sup>th</sup> Video: Top Ten Dumbest / Greatest Moments.
- Vaccination & Vapid Celebrities in Politics: Kat von D vs. Unnatural Vegan.
- ☒☒☒☒☒ Democracy “As Such”, Intervention & Colonialism.
- Melissa Reflects on Learning French (Method)
- [About me, NOT about D.R.:] Surprising commentary from Norvegan.
- BTW, Norvegan’s Part 4 = An Eisel-vs.-DR Greatest Hits Reel.
- [Podcast Version:] A Conversation: Ask Yourself vs. À-Bas-Le-Ciel
- What should we do for my 1000<sup>th</sup> video?
- [Podcast Version:] Philosophy and Politics (with Darren McStravick)
- ☒☒☒☒☒ Neoliberalism & Globalization: Trump & Trade.
- 12,000 Pigs Killed As (Just One!) Factory Farm Burns Down
- JUST THE DRAMA: Durianrider vs. Plantriotic vs. Izzy Davis
- It happened: conversation with Plantriotic uploading ASAP.
- T-shirts sent to: Japan, Estonia & U.S.A.
- Nihilism “vs.” Veganism (Is Veganism “Just Another Religion”?)
- Sousveillance: Academia Will Be Transformed.
- [Other voices:] New study on ecological impact of meat and dairy (global).
- [Podcast version:] Peer Review is Dead, Publishing & Progress (in Science and Politics)
- ☒☒☒☒☒ Peer Review is Dead: Publishing & Progress.
- Izzy Davis is ex-vegan; Plantriotic is a coward.
- The last of the true believers.
- Quote, “If you have 80 plastic bags in your stomach, you die,” he said.
- Assassination and/or Democracy: Cambodia, Laos & Thailand.
- Against utilitarianism & consequentialism (within the vegan movement)
- [Other voices:] 7 billion paths to veganism.
- [Other Voices:] Kevin Smith is NOT an Ethical Vegan, But...
- T-shirts: shipping WITHIN CANADA is cheap, at least.
- Veganism: beyond ecology, consumerism & the boycott mentality.
- ☒☒☒☒☒ Justin Trudeau’s Oil Pipeline: Inconvenient Truths.

# May

## May

- Vegans vs. Second Hand Leather (Second Hand Morality)
- Shipping update 2 (England & USA... not yet Canada)
- [Other voices:] Two Videos on Stefan Molyneux's (Peculiar) Racism & Racialism.
- Socrates Must Die: On Plato's Euthyphro.
- File under, "the struggle is real".
- T-shirt shipping underway: costs mounting accordingly.
- [Podcast Version:] Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.
- Going Bald / Shaving Your Head / Getting Laid.
- Being vegan: suicide, misery & isolation.
- Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.
- [Podcast version:] Why I'm Forcing You to Read Aristotle: Athenian Democracy.
- Growing Up Communist (EX-COMMUNIST perspective)
- [Other voices:] Slaughterhouse worker, heal thyself.
- The easily refuted premise, "everyone is native or else nobody is".
- Faith Goldy: "Race Realism" gets SURREAL.
- Aaaaand... Melissa did her first "personal life" video.
- [REDACTED] Faith Goldy: Canadian Hitler.
- Answering "White Privilege" (Vs. Joey Carbstrong!)
- Free t-shirts shipping ROUND TWO.
- [5 min.] Democracy means government by the poor, for the poor.
- [REDACTED] Democracy & (In)Equality: a [REDACTED]odcast.
- ZOOM IN on this one: Satire (?) by Mentat
- Two new names in vegan & nihilist moral philosophy.
- Open Relationships vs. Enforced Monogamy (vs. Jordan Peterson!)
- We will be in Paris (June 25<sup>th</sup>–30<sup>th</sup> & July 16<sup>th</sup>–18<sup>th</sup>)

- Writing to a Vegan foundation in France.
- Nihilism vs. Lauren Southern vs. Nihilism.
- The Politics of Remembering Slavery: Kanye West & Sargon of Akkad
- This is Sparta [Melissa only]
- “It used to be about the bikinis!”
- PETA’s “Sexy Vegan” Thing IS NOT SEXY anymore.
- [Podcast version:] DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)
- Veganism Must Change, Here’s Why.
- DxE’s Sex/Rape/Cult Allegations (READ THE DESCRIPTION)
- Socialism: Dave Rubin vs. Bernie Sanders, Propaganda vs. Reality.
- DxE: Repercussions of rape allegations discussed (AT LENGTH) by Wayne on a DxE live-stream.
- In Paris: June & July. In Nice (Côte d’Azur) in July.
- 8 (or more) old videos are new again.
- [Podcast version] [REDACTED] Dave Rubin is WRONG about the Left.
- [REDACTED] Dave Rubin is WRONG about the Left.
- Jealousy & Sympathy: A Practical Philosophy Of.
- DxE admits their elections involved “40 to 60” participants.
- I admit, I went through a few “drafts” before coming up with the final concept.
- Yes, I sent this directly to Wayne on Twitter (DxE follow-up).
- Clarification on Sympathy vs. Jealousy
- There is no “easy” weight loss: vegan or carnivore.
- Incels: the Problem is Jealousy, Not Celibacy.
- [Melissa solo:] Pseudo-Xenophon: The Constitution of the Athenians
- My Version of Veganism vs. Ask Yourself: an “illicit” recording from Theo.
- [Other voices:] Do Canada’s animal rights laws mean anything at all?
- Donations for “Rescue” and “Revolution”: Vegan “Charity”.
- Jordan Peterson’s hair, also, is fake.
- Jordan Peterson’s 100% Meat Diet.
- Getting Started with the Ancient Greeks. [Melissa Only!]
- Untitled.



- Plant Based News is “The New Freelee”.
- [Other voices:] Vegan activism is motivated by money.
- Norvegan Seeks New Enemies (Now Footsoldier)
- Minor update on t-shirts shipping OUTSIDE OF the U.S.A.
- Self-parody is, remember, part of the stated mandate of the Patreon channel.
- The Great Debate: Innendham vs. à-bas-le-ciel.
- What would you ask “That Vegan Couple”, if you had one question?

# April

## April

- A t-shirt that will inevitably stimulate both curiosity and confusion.
- [Other voices:] If she's not vegan (yet), dump her.
- [Other voices:] I'm officially famous now.
- What if you're the last speaker of a disappearing language?
- When Multiculturalism Means Genocide: Los Angeles, California.
- [Veganism in Victoria:] Local vegan leader going to court, because... ?
- [Veganism in Victoria, B.C.] Sass and Dissent.
- Americans: \$6 is the cost (\$5 for small), please donate accordingly.
- Shipping t-shirts from L.A.
- TKAT: I gave the guy a t-shirt, and all I get is this lousy collab video.
- My daughter with "the magic stone"
- When you realize there are, in fact, far worse businesses than "Antler" to protest...
- L.A. Tofu
- [Other voices:] Every vegan donut joint in L.A. reviewed (so we don't have to!)
- ☒☒☒☒ Cicero & Socialism (the Definition Of)
- [Q&A] Why We're NOT Global Warming Activists (And Why I Choose, Instead...)
- [USA t-shirts] If I have your address, you received this message.
- Mars Argo vs. Poppy vs. Charlotte.
- I spent 100% of my youtube money on T-SHIRTS for my viewers.
- Shipping t-shirts to the USA now! (HMU with your address ASAP)
- [Other voices:] 21<sup>st</sup> c. science is remarkably unreliable.
- The power, money and politics behind Game of Thrones (the TV show).
- Our parents: why they didn't become vegan, and we did.
- Struggles with youtube censorship: "Shoot the Gorilla" FINALLY back online.
- Critique of "Fat Positive" & "Fat Acceptance"

- Getting Disrespected by Your Own Mom: Vegan Mind Tricks.
- Vegan Mind Tricks (vs. “Name the Trait” & Peter Singer)
- He deleted his best song from youtube for this.
- Outline of our next trip to France (June–July, 2018)
- Let’s get organized: my pitch to a room full of 100 vegans.
- (1) World’s most concise playlist, (2) ppl quitting Patreon over Unnatural Vegan criticism (AGAIN).
- Unnatural Vegan & Joe Rogan: the Anti-Vegan Clique.
- Lyon vs. Brussels. Asking for advice/opinions on upcoming travel in Europe.
- The Name “The Judgy Vegan” Is Already Taken.
- Lies, lies, lies! Mic. the Vegan & Dr. Greger.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Spent a Night in Jail? Police Search Again?
- “Why Don’t You Debate ‘Ask Yourself’?” [Q&A]
- [Podcast version:] Ask Yourself’s Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.
- Ask Yourself’s Vegan Bloodsport: A Failed Paradigm.
- [Other voices:] Lay vegan in Pittsburg (on “hooking” elephants)
- [Podcast version:] Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy.
- Sargon is WRONG: Why Everyone is Joining the Left.
- It’s about money: vegan suicide shooter attacks youtube HQ.
- Vegans: Street Protest vs. Stand Up Comedy. (Discussion)
- Giving advice to a suicidal (long-time) viewer.
- Vegan Youtuber Gets a Gun, Shoots Employees at Google HQ.
- [REDACTED] Lindsay Shepherd’s “GOODBYE TO THE LEFT”.
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendam)
- The Meaning of Life: Against Anti-Natalism (Sam Harris, David Benatar, Inmendam)
- Department of snarky allegories.
- [Podcast version:] The Chinese: the Future of Veganism Ain’t Nostalgia for Feudalism.
- The Chinese: the Future of Veganism Ain’t Nostalgia for Feudalism.
- [Other voices:] Decline and fall of Charles Marlowe Continues.
- Veganism is not a revolutionary cause: it’s principled but moderate.

- My article (in Chinese) was published in a Chinese newspaper! [🇨🇳🇨🇳🇨🇳]
- Ken Saviour: Satire “vs.” Vegan Activism.
- Jordan Reichert: vegans wouldn’t let me join a SILENT protest!

# March

## March

- The T-Shirt: size medium (fresh out the box, not yet washed).
- [Other Voices:] Ask Yourself Cross Examines (Ex-Vegan) Blaire White.
- The Asian Studies Side of My Life (Is Still Ongoing)
- Yep, Blaire White Got the Message. ☒
- Be Skeptical: Dr. Greger is NOT infallible —he lapses into crackpottery from time to time.
- Farting: Why Vegans Quit Veganism (Indigestion & Ethics)
- Writing in Chinese: on the meaning of “the moderately affluent society” in China.
- Blaire White is now an ex-vegan... and I respond/reply.
- Ask Yourself trying to front.
- Most offensive video ever, coming soon.
- DxE is Anti-Vegan: they lied about it, and it still matters.
- A (New!) Platform for Vegan Conversation on Discord.
- Royal conspiracy to support foxhunting? File under “truth stranger than fiction”.
- Vegan Food is Overpriced (really, most of it, in 2018)
- Why I Hate Vegans & Why Vegans Hate Me.
- Impending trip to Los Angeles (meet me / invite me to an event).
- Supreme Banana’s baking = Nadir of Two Civilizations.
- [Podcast version:] How to Get High Grades in University/College.
- How to Get High Grades in University/College.
- Graphic to accompany the new video: my grades (in brief).
- ☒☒☒☒☒... launching a brand within a brand.
- Cancer: Vegans are Lying to You (vs. Mic the Vegan)
- A New Vegan Discussion Group (Actually Poppin’)
- [Other voices:] Differences in Brain-Structure, Comparing Liberals to Conservatives.
- The Problem with Vegan Gains: Gun Control and Self Control.

- Compromise: A False Idol. (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.
- Fans of Sam Harris respond (to my video) on Reddit.
- Photo from the much-mentioned vegan activist meeting.
- [Podcast:] The Election of Jordan Reichert: Vegan, Animal Rights Activist.
- My daughter sees a rainbow for the first time.
- Vegan Politics: Co-Opting and Being Co-Opted by the Left.
- Sam Harris Has an Incurable Disease: Akrasia.
- People who CAN'T be vegan: the ethics of doing the best you can.
- [Chinese audio:] 我：我。
- Vegan Bodybuilder, Activist and Health Food Entrepreneur (Interview).
- My Nihilism is Not Conventionally Nihilistic.
- Estimate: 2.3% of Canadians are Vegan.
- Dutch version of my storybook: Zelfs de wormen willen de hemel zien.
- Last post on the ModVegan drug debate... I hope.
- [2 of 2] Minor ironies from the comments section
- [1 of 2] Minor ironies from the comments section
- Last of the true believers: "Simon Fit" finally turns against RT4 / Durianrider?
- [Other voices:] "Vegan Activism Helped Me Overcome Extreme Social Anxiety"
- Fist Fights: why I do push-ups (on my knuckles) every day.
- [Other voices:] Rant on the declining quality and quantity of vegan youtube videos.
- [Other voices:] Flemface narrates anti-vegan tweets.
- Bread is too expensive in Canada... and it's "a conspiracy" in the strictest sense of the term.
- [Other voices:] A review of P.E.T.A.'s awful pro-vegan video games.
- [Other voices:] The old Gary Francione vs. Wayne Hsiung debate (now on Youtube)
- Recap: vegan rhetoric vs. vegan reality (why this channel is so different from others).
- Thailand is a dictatorship: it still comes up (in veganism) and it still matters.
- Self-parody remains an important part of what I do on this channel.
- My first message to a local activist group.
- My old video against Jordan Peterson (suddenly) got 10,000 views.

- [Other voices:] The informal competition to be the cutest couple in the vegan demimonde rages on.
- Libertarians want to legalize heroin and cocaine: DEBATE.
- #spoilers
- Should Cocaine and Heroin Be Illegal? (Vegan vs. vegan)
- The debate became a THREE HOUR PODCAST UPLOADING NOW!
- [Podcast version:] Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?
- Why is there so much hostility from leftists against vegans?
- [Footnote:] Ex-Durianrider Clone Now a “White Nationalist” Clone.
- 10 Signs He’s Not THAT Into You [We respond to:] Nina and Randa
- A White Supremacist Who is Non-White: Tara McCarthy.
- Moving to Germany... eventually? Any comments from German members?
- Drug addiction IS A CHOICE, indigenous or not, we’re each responsible for ourselves.
- The Death Penalty for Drug Addicts: China & Canada.
- Vegan Ava interview... coming soon on à-bas-le-ciel?
- Meat is manslaughter: reducetarianism is murder.
- “Best-selling author” Joel Kahn gets fewer youtube views than me. (???)
- [Other voices:] A podcast on animal rights in the justice system (in Canada).

# February

## February

- I've made 900 videos (with 2.5 million views)... so far.
- Veganism (囹囹囹囹) in Chinese: why people say, "It's not (just) a diet".
- Vegans don't ride horses: the long shadow of my own (past) Buddhist scholarship over my life.
- Kevin Smith Will Die of a Heart Attack: the Vegan Peril.
- Jessica Nigri: the difference between a wolf and a dog and a toy.
- Talking to a Patreon supporter about format/content changes (on my youtube channel).
- Images of the much-aforementioned "Detroit Vegan Soul".
- Visiting Seattle, Vancouver, Nanaimo & Victoria (Discussion)
- Melissa vs. Detroit (Vegan) Hate-Mail.
- [Becoming a baker:] Melissa's application essay.
- [Becoming a Baker:] My "Goals and Aspirations Essay"
- [Podcast Version:] Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY'S LAST STAND (feat. "the Flemface")
- Februdairy: Vegans Deconstruct DAIRY'S LAST STAND (feat. "the Flemface")
- [Podcast version:] You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.
- [Video:] You don't need to be brilliant... you just can't be a crackhead.
- The future: Ireland has been DELETED from the list.
- DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (In Depth Discussion...)
- [Podcast] DETROIT: Every Vegan Restaurant Reviewed (in-depth discussion of vegan food services in 2018)
- [Podcast 2:] On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface
- On Vegan Slactivism in 2018: Discussing "the Demimonde" with Flemface.
- Ferris Wheel & Vegan Fishing Trip (with my Daughter)
- [Podcast 1 of 3:] Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.
- Eisel Mazard vs Flemface: Ethical Questions WITHIN Veganism.
- [Other voices:] Giant inflatable animal puppets (for Veganism)



- [Other voices:] Unintentionally hilarious news coverage of the basic concept of veganism.
- Still in Seattle: Suggestions NOT Forthcoming.
- We promised you photographs of wild Bunnies: here they are.
- “DIGNITY”, beyond animal rights discourse, human rights discourse, etc.
- Nihilism: Religious Ideology vs. Political Ideology.
- MGTOW is Wrong (Reason 1 of 999).
- Take your “emotional support hamster” AND FLUSH IT DOWN THE TOILET!!!!
- Reminder: “Self Parody” Was Part of the Original Remit of this Channel.
- Why I wear “VEGAN” on my sleeve: literally.
- We’re going to Seattle: any vegan people/things to see?
- [Q:] “What would you say to an executive at a meat company?”
- [Humor?] Randomly-Generated Complaint Against À-Bas-Le-Ciel Has Some Merit.
- Next live-stream coming up Friday night (11:00 PM in NYC = 8:00 in California)
- Political Philosophy vs. Reality: Examples Never Represent Ideals.
- Album coming soon.
- It is decaf: meeting Vegan Called Quest in Vancouver.
- A photo from 2013 (non-sequitor)
- Youtube Censorship: Refuting Racism = Racism?
- An Especially Strange Job Application (First Nations Languages)
- Communism and the Charitable Instinct: An Ex-Communist Perspective.

# January

## January

- Quality Time with the Family Mazard.
- Stupidity is Real: Matt Dillahunty & Unnatural Vegan.
- Culture and Counterculture: Ecology and “The End of the World”.
- On Being Canadian (and having political aspirations in Veganism)
- Back to Bikini Model “Activism”? (PBN & Mic the Vegan)
- Veganism & the political goals of this youtube channel.
- “10 Minute Delay” = more than 10 minutes.
- THE POLITICAL GOALS OF THIS VERY PATREON PAGE (a short letter/essay).
- On the ongoing failure of my Patreon: message to an ex-donor.
- Scheduled live-stream TOMORROW (11 PM NYC)
- Redneck2Vegan: Last of the True Believers?
- The Ottawa language is (probably) going extinct right now.
- Vegan in Detroit (Review video coming soon)
- Will Norvegan have his revenge?
- A Documentary on the Disaster that is Detroit.
- Books I’m reading / recently read.
- [Other voices:] Most Canadians Are Smug, Sanctimonious & Anti-American.
- [Don’t watch it:] Ex-Vegan Nikocado Hates Life, Quits Youtube.
- Freezing by the Detroit River.
- This is Detroit.
- “The Budget is Flexible, the Veganism is Not.”
- Talking to Tim Shieff (a Flat Earth Vegan)
- The only photographs we’ve taken in Detoit (so far).
- Thai Scarf; French Horizon.
- [Other voices:] A weak response to the Nazi-FRK-collab-controversy from Unnatural Vegan.

- My daughter + animals in captivity.
- Cost: Law school vs. PhD vs. Baking vs. Ireland.
- My work on Buddhism: how is it perceived by (non-scholarly) white Buddhists?
- I finally discarded the jacket I got married in.
- Mexie & Priv. on the Hitler issue (vegan neo-nazis)
- After the lullaby (me + daughter in France, Jan. 2018)
- With my daughter on the train “home” (not really home)
- Should we become lawyers? (Law school: an option.)
- Hitler/John Rose: farang vegans of Chiang Mai respond to my recent video.
- Footnote: stop treating indigenous people as other-than-human
- At the park (photo from the New Year visit to my daughter in France)

**2017**

# December

## December

- (2 of 2) We bought her a tent... just for the week.
- (1 of 2) Busy with daughter in France.
- Medium-term, thinking about moving to Ireland.
- An old article (that I wrote myself) on the origin of “Aryan Race theory”
- Yes, I’m calling YOU a Neo-Nazi (vs. Vegetable Police)
- 2018: Every Vegan Restaurant in Chiang Mai Reviewed.
- Vegan Misanthropy leads to public outrage, end of food-truck business.
- (2 of 2) Especially cute/dumb photos from the trip.
- (1 of 2) Especially cute/dumb photos from the trip.
- Chiang Mai Reminiscences (Pali, Politics, Vegan Misc.)
- Yes, I am calling you a Neo-Nazi: Fully Raw Kristina & John Rose.
- Merry X-Mas Modvegan: I made an anti-FRK video “in the holiday spirit”.
- [Other voices:] Malaysia is the fattest country in Asia.
- [Podcast version:] The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)
- The Meaning of “Conservative” (vs. Veganism: a Message without a Movement)
- Fully Raw Kristina collaborates with Pro-Hitler Crackpot John Rose.
- Durianrider: Last of the True Believers.
- [Other voices:] “The Monomeal”: a man who ate nothing but coconuts.
- Historical Amnesia and/or Racism: Asian Perceptions of Blacks, First Nations, etc.
- Vegans: false copyright claims and even “hate speech” complaints.
- Rappers Reply: Kitty Pryde asked me to make this video.
- I do not have a list of how many rappers have replied to my commentary, but...
- INJUSTICE: Durianrider’s Day in Court (No, He Wasn’t There).
- [Other voices:] A source on Inuit/Eskimo Nutrition.
- No PhD? No Friends? [Q&A] Earnest answers to insincere questions.

- [illegible]

- Veganism: Despised Minority, or “New Technology”?
- My dubious influence: a message from a regular viewer.
- Based Zeus is WRONG: “Achieve ANYTHING You Want”
- Theo did follow up with KanadaJin3 (debate surrounding Islam, etc.)

# November

## November

- The competition is heating up...
- [Other voices:] On the origin of my current theme music.
- “If not you, then who?”
- [Other voices:] Fascinating film re: animal intelligence AND indigenous ppl of Australia
- Atheism ☒ Nihilism ☒ Vegetarianism ☒ Veganism.
- New Concept Sketches Coming in from New Artists.
- [Podcast version:] Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- Stop Treating Native Americans Like Infants (vs. Mexie & Privileged Vegan)
- Vegan Gains vs. Plant Eats vs. Canadian Culture.
- One more short statement on the “ending” of the court case.
- Durianrider: The Court Case. Final Update & Reflections.
- That’s a wrap! The End of the KanadaJin3 Debate.
- Historical Nihilism vs. Islamic Idealism (with KanadaJin3!)
- Attraction: Instinct and Understanding.
- Debating Islam with KanadaJin3 (“Is Not Debate”)
- À-bas-le-ciel may offer the worst dating advice on the internet (but I doubt it).
- Seeking an illustrator for a VEGAN storybook (children’s picture book)
- [Other voices:] My former Cree teacher (on Cree Street Signs)
- [Podcast version:] 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- 1% Indigenous Means 99% Genocide: Explaining America to Asians.
- Can We All Stop Saying “First World Problems”?
- Yes, Aristotle really meant “Election By Lottery”.
- Aristotle’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Why I’m NOT Depressed (vs. Kalel, Henya Mania & Supreme Banana)
- Another example of someone who became vegan because of my youtube channel.



- I don't believe in linguistic genius.
- [Podcast version:] I don't believe in linguistic genius.
- Quality Parenting Via Skype. [Photo]
- Politics / Baking: the future format of this channel?
- [Other voices:] Is England (Already) Overpopulated?
- Overpopulation: Vegan Gains vs. Unnatural Vegan (vs. Reality).
- Zoos: Confinement & the Nature of Nature.
- Vegan "Purity": Collaborating with Hunters to Save the Hunted, etc.
- The Birth of My Daughter: The Best Laid Plans...
- [Podcast version:] Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- Yes, You CAN Learn Cree & Ojibwe (Even If You're White!)
- Money in Politics: Bite Size Vegan, Go Vegan World, Mic the Vegan AND YOU.
- [Comment] It's less of a problem in architecture than in politics, philosophy and religion.
- Melissa speaks, but not on all topics.
- Skepticism vs. Meditation (& Unnatural Vegan)
- [Podcast] Falling in Love for Ugly People. REAL TALK.
- Falling in Love for Ugly People. REAL TALK.
- Asymmetrical Relationships: An Obligation to Break Up?
- Hour Long Kiss (Fan-Made Remix)
- [Other voices?] Hour-long looping video of us Kissing.
- [Podcast Version:] I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue".
- I Don't Believe in "Open Rescue".
- The Conformist: From Japan-ism to Islam-ism (an Ex-Buddhist Perspective)
- Why White People Don't Learn Cree, Ojibwe, etc. [First Nations Languages]
- Onision: Some People CAN'T Be Vegan.
- Reconciliation is Irrelevant. First Nations Languages & the Future of Canada.
- [Other voices:] Orcas in Tenerife: the Canary Islands Catch Up With the Anti-Seaworld Discourse.
- Critique of "Terrorism Lite": Mic the Vegan, Glenn Greenwald, etc.
- Unmasking Norvegan: Durianrider's "Narc Hunter".
- "You Can't Take Criticism!" Boo-Hoo.

- “Teddy Bears’ Picnic” (Aspiring Parents, NOT Aspiring Vocalists)
- [ESL☒☒] Grading & Classroom Discipline (teaching in China).
- [ESL☒☒] Work-Visas, Bureaucracy and Economics.
- [Other voices:] “Does Protest Really Work?” [L.S.E. Lecture, Audio]
- Teaching ESL in China WITHOUT Speaking Chinese.
- Contained Rage: Vegan & Anti-Vegan (with Joey Carbstrong)
- A Letter to My Next Lawyer (& A Current Summary of My Divorce Case)
- Diagnosis as Defamation: A New Caption for An Old Upload
- Rape allegations are a very serious matter: Norvegan, Durianrider, etc.
- The R Word: Norvegan vs. Me (not Durianrider?)

# October

## October

- The Respectable Face of Anti-Natalism.
- [Other voices:] Too much milk in Europe — DW Documentary
- My Apology to Norvegan.
- The Middle Age Mentality: In Reply to Alexa.
- The Uneasy Unnatural Vegan Collaboration (Past Tense).
- [Podcast version:] Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway.
- Life is Suffering: Have Babies Anyway. (Against Anti-Natalism)
- Nihilist Philosophy: Beyond Belief (in Truth, Good & Evil).
- Practical Nihilism: Stop Believing You're "A Good Person".
- [Podcast Version:] Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- Having Kids: Being Anti-Anti-Natalist. REAL TALK.
- The Purple Sapphire of India (Species Identified)
- Caterpillar and propaganda poster (Dehong, Mangshi, Yunnan)
- Cults: Religious, Political and Vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?
- Vegan Politics: Are "Nation Rising" Sheep in Wolves' Clothing?
- Who is "Nation Rising"? (Writing to a new vegan activist group)
- Men Pursuing Women: It Changes Who You Are. [vs. Based Zeus]
- Vs. Based Zeus: "FIND Your PASSION ...RIGHT NOW!"
- Catharsis: the "Game of Thrones is Garbage" Bandwagon.
- [Other voices:] Dom Bower: "A-Bas-Le-Ciel says Vegans dont save animals"
- [Other Voices:] Meandering Commentary (About ME) from Charles Marlowe
- R-Rated Q&A: Ted Carr, Durianrider, Freelee, Charles Marlowe, etc.
- Belief is a dangerous thing: it makes people perceive weakness as strength.
- My Laotian Handwriting (having "forgotten" the language for 11 years)

- My Boss Just Mentioned She Makes Less Money than I do.
- Durianrider: Channel Deleted, Case Closed?
- Nothing But Regrets: Learning Chinese, Leaving China, etc.
- Vegans: Want My Job? I'm Leaving in December.
- Full Moon Over Mangshi (Dehong)
- An extraordinary flower (even by local standards).
- Note the flowers.
- [Other voices:] Peter Singer & (Yet More) Invective Against A.C.E.
- Durianrider's Youtube Account (Finally?) Terminated.
- Blame Canada? My Terrible Education.
- [Podcast Version:] The University is Broken: "Academically Adrift"
- The University is Broken: "Academically Adrift" Book Review.
- Vegans Learning to Bake in College (+ Sex / Relationship Misc.)
- Learning Languages in Universities: Is it Worth the Cost?
- Immigration: is there a "moderate" position anymore?
- A very simple lecture on language-learning.
- [Podcast Version:] Is Veganism Based on Belief? Should it Be?
- [Podcast Version:] Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- The Conspiracy Theory Mentality.
- What do you mean, "too intelligent" for poverty?
- Is Veganism based on belief? Should it be?
- Multiculturalism vs. Social Cohesion: "Trust" as a political concept.
- There are many ways to tell the truth, but only one way to lie.
- Yeah, my ex-wife phoned up Durianrider, Cheetah, Joe Vegan, etc.
- Mental disability, Eugenics, and Vegan Politics.
- University: Grad School Applications, Languages & You (First Nations & Asian Languages).
- Seeing my daughter for the first time in years (visit to France, 2017).
- Veganism vs. Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself.
- Dept. of Reasonable Answers to Unreasonable Questions.
- Alt-Right Racism (within Veganism): Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself.

- University: M.A./PhD Applications & Languages (First Nations & Asian Studies)
- France, meeting my daughter (& ex-wife) for the first time in years.
- Yet more delays in uploading (presumably not permanent?)
- Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- [Podcast Version:] University (Languages, Asian Studies & First Nations)
- [Podcast version:] Colonialism & Genocide (vs. “Ask Yourself”)
- [Podcast version:] Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- Collaboration with “Ask Yourself” Proved to be Short Lived.
- Motivation: the difference between brilliant & brainless, good & evil?
- A Scam within Veganism: the “Effective Activism” paradigm.
- Note: the “Brass Tacks” Playlist (Vegan Politics)
- Scams within Veganism, ACE & the “Effective Activism” paradigm.mp3
- My Feud with Unnatural Vegan: How & Why.
- [Again?] Marijuana Causes Brain Damage: Scientific Facts.
- Cree and Ojibwe: the Politics of Language Extinction.
- Y’know, I’m seeing more Durian than fridge, here.
- Naturally, fans of Sam Harris are not pleased with my critique.

# September

## September

- [Podcast version:] New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Sam Harris is Lying: Cognitive Science, Buddhism & Meditation.
- New Values: Politics, Personhood, Meaning of Life.
- Sam Harris is still a charlatan: it still matters.
- À-Bas-Le-Ciel vs. Ask Yourself! Racism, Veganism & the Meaning of Life!
- When your grandmother bakes you a non-vegan cake.
- Economics and/or Activism: Soymilk is More Profitable than Cow's Milk.
- Apoptosis: I know what it means, but I can't pronounce it. ☒
- Mic. the Vegan IS WRONG: Brain Damage from THC.
- It's Coming: Marijuana = Brain Damage (vs. Mic the Vegan)
- Remember When D.R. Could Pull A Hundred Fans?
- Autobiographical: Buddhist Meditation, Superstition & Philosophy.
- Activism: when you're irreplaceable you're making a difference.
- Human Rights? (Saudi Arabia Will Now Permit Female Drivers)
- [Podcast version:] Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics in Pursuit of Outcomes.
- Veganism: Personal Purity vs. Politics in Pursuit of Outcomes.
- A Vegan Diet DOES NOT Save Animals' Lives. (Brass Tacks)
- Debating Meditation with Buddhists: the Fallacy of Having Faith in a Feeling...
- [Podcast version:] Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- Pseudoscience & the Future of Buddhism: A Nihilist Perspective.
- Your Dog/Cat Is Making You Sick.
- So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk? REAL TALK
- [Podcast version:] So, your best friend wants to be a Buddhist monk? REAL TALK
- Autobiographical: Video Games and/or Real Life.
- [Podcast version:] Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.

- Against Video Games: The Principle of the Thing.
- Quit Video Games. #QuitEverything
- Nihilism: “If animals don’t have animal rights, why do humans have human rights?”
- Veganism vs. Animal Rights: I’m not a pragmatist, I’m a nihilist.
- [Podcast Version:] IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- IRL “debates” with meat eaters are not really debates...
- Vegan Cheese Company Starts Up With Only \$3000 Investment???
- Making Money Out of Defamation & Slander: the End of an Era?
- The Mars Colony is Never Gonna Happen: Outer Space is Bunk.
- An astonishing butterfly on campus (yellow and black)
- Vegan Video Resource Library (Meta-Youtube)
- The court-case: a playlist (and a few type-written reflections)
- Coffee-propaganda showing how beautiful Dehong is (i.e., this part of China)
- New batch of vegan lifestyle photos (i.e., my own)
- [Podcast version:] Vs. Tobias Leenaert... “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion)
- [Vs. Tobias Leenaert & Peter Singer!] “How to Create a Vegan World” (Discussion)
- When you see people using #PermanentVacation...
- [Other voices:] Comedian “Kountry Wayne” on being a vegan, bills and having 8 kids
- [Other voices:] 7 Vegans Talking About the Ideas on My Channel
- The definition of veganism is deeply flawed & still debated.
- [Podcast version:] Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- Human Rights: A Nihilist’s Perspective.
- I don’t believe in Animal Rights.
- “Take your B12, Kids!” [Big smile]
- My old divorce videos are online again, will make a new one soon.
- Counter-argument: is the “PETA kills puppies” meme a hoax, to some extent?
- P.E.T.A. stole and killed a dog, paid \$49,000 in court.
- Why vegans still won’t join PETA.
- [Podcast Version:] Why vegans still won’t join PETA.
- Floppy Foxes Invented by the Fur Industry.
- The changing face of the domesticated fox.
- [Podcast version:] Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review

# August

## August

- Animism, Not Minimalism: Marie Kondo Book Review.
- Letter to my Cree Language instructors (from years past)
- I Have Over 700 Videos on Youtube... Here's the List.
- [Podcast version] Unify and Divide... [MP3, audio only]
- Unify and Divide: DxE and the Future of Vegan Activism Generally.
- Brass Tacks: Beyond Pamphlets, Protests, & Prison.
- Reviews: Honesty vs. Academic Strictures. (ARZone Controversy)
- [Part 2:] Casey Taft (author) responds to my book-review.
- [Part 1:] Casey Taft (author) responds to my book-review.
- Weeping on camera, for a change (vs. humane slaughter).
- [Question, me asking you:] In what video did I first say/discuss...
- Vote now! [Dept. of Minor Ironies]
- Anthony Fantano is WRONG: "Black Ken" by Lil B (Album Review)
- [Other voices:] "This trial was based on incendiary devices..."
- [Podcast version:] On Reading Philosophy, How & Why.mp3
- On Reading Philosophy: How & Why?
- [Podcast version:] The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.
- The Vegan Identity: "Ghosts" of Public Perception.
- We baked a strawberry cake (me + gf + 4 year old daughter).
- [Follow up:] There are OTHER FACTORS in S.B.'s anti-depressant use...
- New Album from Lil B (I may well manage an album review / discussion)
- Met with just one Patreon supporter in France (the other two got pregnant!)
- Conversation w a New York Vegan: Languages, Life & Activism.
- Workout/Weight-lifting: Vegan Parent & Teacher & Student.
- Need more content? 30 min. as-yet-untitled video (DIALOGUE!).



- Racism: Where Do You Draw the Line? Why Draw the Line?
- Based Zeus is WRONG (about sex / dating / everything)
- Accusations of Insanity Within Veganism (NorVegan, Durianrider, NPD)
- Vegan Youtube is Dead.
- [Self-Parody:] Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Happiness, obduracy and the meaning of life.
- Stop treating vegan restaurant owners like infants.

# July

## July

- Mutiny and “Elections” at Direct Action Everywhere.
- Mutiny at DxE?
- Advice from an artist: don’t do it.
- [Other voices:] Canadian watches documentary, becomes vegan.
- Zoom in on this one: China to France via Thailand.
- “Dogma”: Axiomatic & Pragmatic Thinking in Vegan Politics.
- [Podcast version:] Episode 7.2 was AWFUL!
- Episode 7.2 was AWFUL! (Game of Thrones) (ASOIAF)
- You guys know I do livestreams, right?
- Meanwhile, in Thailand (a Very Temporary Vacation)
- Toys for my daughter (marble madness + Peppa Pig)
- Next Book Review?
- Learning languages: how did this become such a major part of my life?
- [Other voices:] Henya on struggling to quit anti-depressants.
- Reductarian Pragmatism vs. Vegan Optimism. [Brass Tacks]
- Why We Listen to Rap: Middle Aged, Middle Class, White Vegans.
- [Podcast Version:] Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- Captive Animals ARE NOT Companion Animals (Unnatural Vegan is NOT Vegan)
- [Podcast version:] Karl Popper’s philosophy in/and my life.
- Karl Popper’s philosophy (in/and my life)
- Q&A: The Future of this Channel (à-bas-le-ciel)
- The Vegan vs. Vegan Thing: Gary Francione vs Melanie Joy.
- Career: Painter, Baker, PhD, Language-Educator... or What?
- [Podcast version:] Schopenhauer’s philosophy (in/and my life)

- Schopenhauer's philosophy (in/and my life)
- [Podcast version:] Max Stirner's philosophy (in/and my life)
- Max Stirner's philosophy (in/and my life)
- Brass Tacks: Critique and the Making of a New Movement.
- Beijing: Vegan Restaurants and Airports (Not Much Else)
- [Podcast version:] Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (with JOE BEST!)
- Am I a Vegan Psychopath? (with JOE BEST!)
- (Another interesting example of an interesting person becoming vegan because of my channel.)
- [Podcast version:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism: Socratic Method is Dead.
- [ASOIAF:] Book vs. Show: Great Literature vs. Pop Art.
- Dept. of "Not Everyone is an Idiot"
- [Other voices:] Joe Best calls me a psychopath about 10 times.
- [Podcast version:] I'm not cool with Joe Best... etc.
- NorVegan says I can't handle criticism... about Nina and Randa?
- Meeting the Mom.
- I'm not cool with Joe Best: Digital Demimonde Drama Discussion.
- Most "Lit" Broadcast Ever: Beijing Airport LIVE!
- Vegan Politics: The Logical Fallacies Fad.
- Meet me in France, Thailand or Beijing.
- Vegan Footsoldier: Haunted by my Past Videos on Nina & Randa?
- Plant Based News talks to à-bas-le-ciel

# June

## June

- “Vegan” is a trademark worth \$500,000 per year.
- Letter from a viewer, not (yet?) vegan.
- Dead-End Losers & the “Attainable Fantasy” of Youtube Fame.
- Out of Limbo? Career, Education, Ambition & Vegan Activism.
- Beginnings and Endings: Durianrider, Freelee, NorVegan’s “Unmasking” & Me.
- Two Hour Documentary: Me vs. Durianrider.
- [Podcast Version:] Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Not Vegan: Sperm Whale Hair Conditioner.
- Brass Tacks: Authority in Vegan Organizations.
- Asking “Go Vegan World” for their Financial Details.
- Vegan Politics: when science doesn’t tell you what you want to hear...
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- Living in the Moment: the Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Will I end up in culinary school after all? (VEGAN BAKING COURSE)
- [Podcast version:] Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- A Protest-Based Diet? Revolutionaries & Restaurateurs.
- Wild flowers, picked on campus.
- [Podcast version:] An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- An interview “for the future of the vegan movement”.
- “Am I too late to be a revolutionary?” Or, perhaps, “Am I too late to be on the side that’s winning?”
- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- [Other voices:] #LaptopGate (Impossible-to-summarize D.R. controversy)
- Alexandra and me and a lion and a duck and a frog.
- “Am I too late to be a revolutionary?” Or, perhaps, “Am I too late to be on the side that’s winning?”

- Shout Out to Vegan Footsoldier and TheGlucoseNetwork... One Year Later?
- [Other voices:] #LaptopGate (Impossible-to-summarize D.R. controversy)
- Alexandra and me and a lion and a duck and a frog.s
- Critique of Earthling Ed: Vegans can't offer "Social Justice" for animals.
- [Podcast Version:] Critique of Earthling Ed.
- DxE: Arrests, Lies, Videotape (Direct Action Everywhere)
- Offering to talk (to people who say they hate/dislike me).
- "Who knows what darkness lurks in the hearts of men?"
- Especially hilarious "fan mail".
- Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bull\$hit)
- [Podcast Version:] Wheat Kills: vs. Vegan Gains (vs. No Bull\$hit)
- Don't ask me to respect the audience. Ask the audience to have some self-respect and basic decency.
- Straight murder.
- [Other voices:] Even Joey Carbstong Rejects Durianrider's Leadership.
- Reddit: Opening the Door for Jordan Peterson's Fans a Wee Bit.
- A lot can change in one year (Flashback screen-shot)
- Insects on the mountain stairs.
- A moment from my ordinary life.
- Plutarch vs. Jordan Peterson (vegans have philosophers, too)
- How I learned Chinese (Review of Keats Language School)
- The Girlfriend: how much of our relationship is ABOUT veganism?s
- The price of micro-fame: ppl make up fake Facebook accounts about me.
- "Vegan Revolution", the end of the saga, apparently.
- Friendship, the perpetual parting of ways.
- I offered (repeatedly) to Skype/Podcast with "Vegan Footsoldier"
- [N.P.D.] Narcissism Within Veganism (& NorVegan's Documentary)
- The Kind Diet vs. the Judgemental Diet: Alicia Silverstone vs. Reality.
- Dept. of inside jokes on the outside.
- Why did I major in Political Science anyway? (Autobiographical, obviously.)
- Portrait of Eisel + the girlfriend (by one of our students)s

- University: Should ANYONE study Political Science? (Probably not.)
- [Other voices:] NorVegan's Psychological Analysis of Durianrider.
- First video with the girlfriend on the mic!
- Real Life Update (FOR PATREON SUPPORTERS) ca. 7 min.

# May

## May

- The Fist Fight That Never Was.
- Will India Finally Ban Beef? (New Laws Against Cattle-Slaughter)
- Taking the cactus for a walk.
- Q&A: Chiang Mai, Veganism, Meaning of Life, etc.
- #insidejoke #vegansOfYoutube #pastapartyUSA
- They don't pay me to sing.
- I am 95% sure this apology letter was NOT written by Harley Johnstone.
- Finally got a court judgement from France (divorce / daughter / “death”)
- Divorce update (reading in French at 3:00 AM in China)
- Lies, Lies, LIES. (Vegans, vegans, VEGANS.)
- [Other voices:] El-P: Are There Vegan Rappers? — TMZ TV
- Tear it down: why I oppose the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- [Other voices:] “Based Zeus” is Vegan.
- Vegan Footsoldier: Durianrider court case, festival canceled, Eisel Mazard.
- Snapshot of myself teaching (University-level students)s
- [Other voices:] Eisel Mazard the Vegan Sex GOD
- Durianrider CANCELS the Thai Fruit Festival / Bike Festival.
- [Interview:] The Ecological and Ethical Core of Veganism (vs. Freelee, etc.)
- Durianrider admits the court-case is real... + yet more defamation!
- Bruce Wayne vs. Batman: Ted Carr's Permanent Vacation.
- [Other voices:] Veganism: the beautiful struggle. [2 min.]
- Bios3training vs. vegans: it's not preaching, it's about respect.s
- [Interview:] Real Veganism vs. the Chiang Mai Permanent Vacation Mentality.
- Talking to a mainstream journalist (edited)
- [Less than 2 minutes long:] Klaus, this is not a game.

- Reckless Optimism (About the Future of the Vegan Movement) in Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Asking Klaus (Plant Based News) to do the right thing.
- The stack of evidence presented in court (will Durianrider go to jail?)
- Arrived in Thailand for the court case; nobody tried to kill me (yet).
- ASOIAF: Religion & Regression (“A Song For Lya”, Preston Jacobs & Stannis as Anti-Hero)
- [2 min.] The resolution of the dispute with “Ask Yourself”?
- The channel now has playlists, BTW (useful for new members?)
- It’s a small world / it’s a short list: vegans on Youtube...
- Morality without Ambition is Meaningless. ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR [Ep. 008]
- [Not a podcast:] Youtube censorship vs. à-bas-le-ciel
- Roaming Millennial is Right About Vegan Extremists.
- Dept. of self-explanatory inside jokes: meme desk.
- Sonia Elsie: Hiring an Instagram Model as your Nanny / Au Pair.
- Chicago makes history with first vegetarian museum
- Legal Documents: Can Anyone Here Read Thai?
- Theatricality vs. Dishonesty on Youtube (feat. “Ask Yourself”, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy)
- [Podcast version:] Theatricality vs. Dishonesty on Youtube (feat. “Ask Yourself”, Ted Carr, Cory & Tara McCarthy)
- [Podcast Version:] Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- Roaming Millennial: the Gay Rights Model for the Vegan Movement.
- [4 min.] There will be no vegan revolution: veganism is not “class war”.
- Reg Flowers: À-Bas-Le-Flowers / Reg-Le-Ciel.
- Unnatural Vegan admits she’s wrong about Cats... BUT...



# April

## April

- “You’re JUST a Youtube Vegan” — DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- Politically, what I CAN’T do, I could turn into art. Maybe.
- “Just a Youtube Vegan” DON’T BE ASHAMED.
- [Podcast version:] Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- [The Sequel:] Last messages to Gary Francione.
- Cambodia & Laos: How I FIRST Got Interested/Involved.
- Talking directly to Gary Francione for the first time in years.
- Meat: The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing.
- [Podcast Version:] Meat, The Justifications Are Harder to Quit Than the Real Thing
- Tori Sterling: Chasing a Feeling.
- [Other voices:] Vegan Soldier [N.Z.] Gets a Glamumentary.
- [Other voices:] An Especially Hilarious Comments-Section (Denouncing Me!)
- Alt-Right Racism: Vegan Gains & Ask Yourself Get Cozy with Cory & Tara McCarthy.s
- [Podcast Version:] The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- The Nihilistic Approach to Humanitarian & Political Engagement.
- Anti-Depressants: Euphoria, Sorrow & Science.
- [Other voices:] People who want something to believe in... end up with Durianrider.
- [Other voices:] Onision allegedly hired by P.E.T.A. ...sort of.
- [Other voices:] Prelude to, “Is everyone an idiot, or is it just me?”
- [Other voices:] Katie Reines, vegan graduate of dietetics / MSc / RD
- [Podcast version:] How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- How I lost my virginity (teenage philosophy & politics)
- Dinner is Ruined: How Non-Vegans View Vegans.
- [Other voices:] Homeless ex-dairy worker, started in the industry at age 11.
- The Thumbs-Down Ratio Remains Rather Puzzling.

- [Other voices:] Vegan activist Polight has 4 wives (& they all homeschool together)
- Nigga Please: Tara McCarthy, “Ask Yourself” & Vegan Gains.
- My nom-de-guerre.
- Durianrider: the Wolf Who Cried Wolf.
- [Other voices:] Logic vs. Being Reasonable, “Ask Yourself” condemns à-bas-le-ciel (again?)
- Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Dept. of Inside Jokes on the Outside.
- [New Podcast:] Martyrs Make Lousy Leaders: Beyond Gary Yourofsky.
- Gary Yourofsky: Bitter, Burnt-Out Loser Blames “Pacifist” Vegans for His Own Decision to Quit.
- You wanted a response to Gary Yourofsky’s retirement? You got it.
- Refugee policy should provide refuge (not assimilation).
- Vegan vs. Vegan: “Ask Yourself” Boxing Match in Chiang Mai or GTFO
- Solutions: Vegan activism in my life and yours, right now
- Maybe Prison Activism Would Be Less Depressing?
- ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ [Japanese translation of “Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky”]
- [Other voices:] Berkeley, Calif., decides to ban fur.
- Comedy & Activism: Keep Love in the Game.
- [Other voices:] Interview with the creator of “Carnage”, a pro-vegan mockumentary.
- [Other Voices:] Jimmy Dore joins Patreon, says there’s no money in Youtube anymore.
- [Other voices:] It’s about money: D.R. says he has hired lawyer to sue Freelee.
- Still posting photos to “Nice” (now easier to find) & Twitter
- [Court case update] Going back to Chiang Mai (airplane tickets & new documentary preview)
- Veganism: “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- [Podcast Version] “Getting Attention” vs. the Mechanics of the Movement.
- [Podcast version] Pamphlets, are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Pamphlets: are there any new ideas in vegan activism?
- Anna Scanlon’s (Lawsuit) Fundraiser: Success or Failure?
- Durianrider: an extraordinary comment from Freelee
- Did the Gov’t FINALLY block me? (Maybe)
- Joe Vegan: A Stupid, Self-Pitying, Dishonest, Ex-Vegan

# March

## March

- Debating the “I Don’t Care” Mentality (Vegan Gains vs. Bearing)s
- “you’re either vegan or you’re not” (Supreme Banana & Political Science)
- Joe Vegan: I said it all six months ago, and nobody wanted to hear it.
- Joe Vegan admits (1) he’s not vegan & (2) his “sanctuary” will never happen.
- Progress: Storybook Artist on Lock.
- Poetry in passing (and the mystery of a dead dog)
- [Other voices:] Indian, Vegan Food Channel (based in Pune)
- Losing faith in Durianrider & launching a new (Vegan) dating app.
- Vegan life in small-town China & small-town Canada (a conversation)
- Why (Left-Wing) Feminists Hate Vegans / Veganism
- “Effective Altruism” is Rubbish, Innit? (Veganism / Ecology / Animal Rights)
- [The video is up!] V is for Vegan, B IS FOR BIMBO!
- “Veganism doesn’t work for everyone... only for SOME PEOPLE...”
- [Podcast:] “B is for Bimbo” (with no video!)
- Three new “podcasts” (because I CAN’T upload videos, ATM!)
- [Minor update:] Two New Videos, but Zero “Real” Internet Access ATM.
- Minor update: 4 or 5 new videos uploading now.
- Dehong: Is there any distinctive, local food that’s Vegan?
- [Other Voices:] An Important Critique of Phony “Effective Activism” Stats In Veganism
- The Stairway to the Golden Temple (a glimpse of Dehong)
- Protest (or Propaganda?) on the Streets of Dehong.
- [Other Voices:] McDougall’s analysis of a vegan death-by-cancer: Steve Jobs.
- The British & Australians: Dept. of Observational Humor.
- Unnecessary Evil: Why Becca Bristow Won’t “Go Vegan”.
- Vegan Birth/Baby Story (how my daughter was born)

- A photo to illustrate my “vegan birth story”: uploading a 30 min. video now...
- I never wake up and wish that I was back in Sri Lanka. Never.
- Our Zhou Enlai Monument (Amidst the Bamboo)
- “On Community”, the Greek Translation of my Vegan Manifesto
- [Patreon exclusive:] Internet surveillance: the future & current circumstances in China.
- My Father Died.
- Note: there is zero historical architecture in Mangshi.
- [Other voices:] Reinterpreting “Not a death-threat” as a death threat.
- A snapshot from the streets of Mangshi, Dehong (with a sense of human scale)
- [Other voices] [Circa 2 min.] Cheetah sings the ballad of Anna Scanlon
- This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- [Podcast version:] Why I Don’t Have a Future.
- [Version 2:] This is not a death-threat: Vegan Cheetah’s lawsuit.
- Vegan Job Offer: University-Level Teaching in Dehong, China.
- Love & Ambition: low expectations are no defense against disappointment.
- Freelee didn’t quit, SHE IS A FAILURE (“Vegan Activism”)
- ESL: Teaching English in Asia (esp. Yunnan, China & Thailand, Laos, Cambodia)
- BLM: The Precise Problem with Black Lives Matter.
- [5 min.] A sober moment of reflection from Cheetah (and my influence on him).

# February

## February

- [Other voices:] A sentimental response to vegan dating & the dog-meat issue.
- #DOGGATE: An Analysis (Vegan Gains vs. Vegan Cheetah)
- “Going Public” with my girlfriend?
- My name comes up: Sanctuaries for Dogs to Live in the Wild?
- Peacocks and Propaganda (a surreal photo from my “normal” life)
- [By popular demand:] Vegan Gains Feeds His Dog Meat. [2 min. commentary]
- How to Solve the Problem: Vegan Nazis on Youtube and...
- [3 min.] Vegan Neo-Nazi Explains, He’s “Not a Holocaust Denier”.
- Latest Vegan Nazi: Should We Comment on Videos that are Beneath Contempt?
- Animals that CANNOT survive in the wild: doomed to extinction & museum exhibits?
- You can’t read this stuff in a book: “recommended reading” is hard to do.
- Plant Eats is willing to work it out.
- Not everyone is an idiot (talking to Tofu Cube & talking at Plant Eats)
- Veganism vs. Vegetarianism in my own life / subjective experience.
- Oh, believe me, I’m still determined to have youtube comments “off”...
- War. Is veganism really an extension of “the peace movement”?
- [Video:] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.s
- [Podcast, 33 min.] The People vs. Durianrider: The Deeper Significance of the Case.
- Political Philosophy: Deschooling Society by Ivan Illich.
- Commentary: An Exception to the Rules (But aTemporary One!)
- FFS, Jeff! (Lawsuit Hypocrite Jeff Nelson still supports Durianrider)
- Talking to Durianrider directly: the criminal charges are real, the court case is real.
- [Patreon Q&A] 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism, Trump, Neoliberalism, Jordan B. Peterson.
- [Audio/MP3 attached] Podcast versions of the new Tofu Goddess videos.
- Dreams and Dreaming: Least Romantic Love-Letter Ever.

- Lawsuits are cool again, vegans deleting their youtube channels, etc.
- The “No Comments” Debate in a Nutshell.
- True Love, Self-Sacrifice & Veganism.
- How Do You Pronounce “Francione”? (vs. Modvegan!)
- Comments closed on Youtube, open on Patreon.
- PLEASE READ THIS: Clarification on How I’m Changing “My Game” On Youtube, etc.
- Time & money, why I’m doing less and less on Youtube.s
- Vegans around the boardroom table: activism and democracy I.R.L.
- [53 Seconds Long] Nobody Will Ever Love Me As Much As I Love Them.
- FRANCE = VEGAN HELL (reply to a Patreon supporter!)
- If I were to start my own Vegan organization, what would it be?
- FAKE VEGAN BOYFRIENDS: brutal truths about love / dating / romance
- Everyone is either a zero or a ten: vegans dating vegans.
- Venus Angelic: When Nice People Do Evil Things.
- Vegan “Brother PoLIGHT” descent into crackpottery in record time.
- Inside Joke (In Response to Cheetah’s Rebranding of His Channel).
- A meandering conversation about Veganism and/or nothing in particular.
- Follow-up image for, “The worst new idea for activism...”
- [Other voices:] The worst new idea for activism I’ve seen all year.
- The Curious Case of White Guilt.
- Motivational Methods for Vegan Advocacy, by Casey T. Taft, Book Review.

# January

## January

- An Hour With Lance Carbstong: On Substance and Scandal, Friendship and Politics via Youtube.
- Lance Carbstong, Turning a Negative Situation Into a Positive One.
- [Other voices:] The long, slow, boiling rage against the ex-vegan Nikocado.
- Yiyi Evans: Inviting One of My Hardest Working Haters to Turn Her Life Around.s
- Twitter: The Same Announcement in Video Form.
- Attempting to use Twitter again (or for the first time?)
- Department of Minor Witticisms Immortalized Within Patreons
- Maybe I'm Wrong: Working With Meat-Eaters For the Vegan Movement.
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — Supporting Your Partner in their Ambitions.
- “Publication Bias” and Learning from Failure.
- Stop Preaching NOFAP: Why I Hate Vegans.
- Joy, Sorrow & Honesty Online: Joe Vegan, University & My Divorce.
- [Other Voices:] Vegan Gains Doesn't Just Call People Idiots...
- Ryan, Stop Treating Women Like Infants (Happy Healthy Vegan, HHV)
- Asking my audience for advice: education & career options, in Canada?
- Unnatural Vegan vs. Ethical Vegans; Insanity vs. Sanity.
- Writing to Vegan Cheetah: Admit That You Lied, Patch It Up, Move On.
- I'm not a nice guy, but... (in reply to Powsimian)
- “Duck Necks” as an impulse purchase, in a plastic bag.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Brainstorming for a Better Vegan Movement
- [Snippet:] Asked to Comment About “The Black Bloc”
- [Other voices:] DURIAN RIDER AND EISEL MAZARD EROTIC FAN FICTION
- A Modest Proposal for a New, Vegan N.G.O. in Canada.
- Onision, what it means TO BE UNDERSTANDING with a broken heart.
- Veganism is NOT a Social Justice Movement.

- [Other Voices:] Black Liberation Adopts Veganism (AGAIN?)
- Why I am not left wing.
- Vegan “Drama” is not Activism, It’s Defamation, Ryan.
- Omnivores by Design? (Nikocado Avocado vs. Vegan Gains, etc.)
- LOVE / RELATIONSHIPS — RICH PIANA — ALL CAPS TITLE FOR NO REASON
- Durianrider’s Diet Will Never Be Debunked, No Matter How Many People Gain Weight.
- Wearing Fur in a Vegan Restaurant: Outreach vs. Exclusivity.
- [Other voices:] Last of D.R.’s followers gain weight & lose their faith.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] New (38 min.) Podcast, Reflecting on the Convo with Ryan, Plus the Unedited Audio.
- Podcast version of the DxE video: “Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?”
- Podcast Version of the Nietzsche Video + Reflections on My Intermittent Internet Access.
- Podcast Version of the Nietzsche Video + Reflections on My Intermittent Internet Access.
- Ryan from HHV: Vegans Against Violence and Defamation? (Happy Healthy Vegan)
- (Whoops... I will upload podcast versions for the new videos)
- DxE: Is Vegan Activism Science or Showbusiness?
- Nietzsche’s “Slave Morality” (& Vegan Gains): Is Philosophy a Science or Showbusiness?
- [Patreon Exclusive] A Little Bit Of Reckless Joy.
- Adults Acting Like Teenagers: Freelee & Durianrider’s “Legacy” in Veganism.
- Next book on the docket? (For review... ?)
- [Video version:] Vegans: Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA & Peter Singer, too)
- 10 Minute Excerpt from the Podcast: Storybook, University Education, etc.
- An intelligent comment on the madness of making Youtube videos.
- [Podcast Version] Beyond Abolitionism (Beyond PETA, DxE & Peter Singer, too)
- So, you’re starting a youtube channel? (Politics, philosophy, personal life, etc.)
- A Vegan Critique of “Animal Rights: The Abolitionist Approach”, by Gary Francione.
- [Patreon Exclusive] [Podcast] [1hr+] Reflections on Education & The Future of My Vegan Storybook, etc. (w. Jae Costly)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Vegan Mojo, Excerpt from a FIVE HOUR broadcast.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Talking About Political Philosophy (& misc. diet and exercise update).
- On a lighter note: people wearing fur in vegan restaurants.



- A Question of Method: Not Just an Academic Debate.
- Money: Ted Carr is lying to you. Vegans selling the “digital nomad” dream are lying to you.
- (This is NOT a shallow gossip/drama video!) Unnatural Vegan, Fully Raw Kristina, & Peter Singer.
- Fully Raw Kristina Wears Leather Shoes, Regularly, It Seems.
- [Other Voices:] Vegan Gains (Inevitably) Critiques Vegan Cheetah.
- It’s About the Movement: Holocaust-Denial from “Vegan Revolution”.
- On Youtube, “Blocked” Does Not Really Mean “Blocked”.

**2016**

# December

## December

- [Podcast + Photographs:] Dehong, the Vegan Hotel on the Edge of the World, etc.
- 2017 Vegan Resolutions and Vegan Revolutions
- [Other voices:] Becoming vegan in a family of hunters and butchers in Macedonia
- Vegan Anti-Minimalist Apartment Tour (Maximalist?).
- Defamation Destroys the Vegan Movement From Within: Jeff Nelson, Durianrider, Vegan Cheetah.
- The Philosophy of Ted Carr. (All New, All Different)
- Photos From My Real Life on “Nice” (An Instagram-Competitor)
- [Flashback:] Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- Anecdotes and Updates from China: New Contract, Dubious Future Plans.
- [Other voices:] Richard and Jasmine Vent on Vegan Cheetah.
- [Other voices:] Jimmy Dore Endures While TYT Crumbles [U.S. Politics]
- Rules for Radicals: A (Negative) Book Review (on Effective Activism, etc.)
- [Other voices:] Yet Another (Vegan) School-Drop-Out (On Youtube)
- Dehong, the sound of birds singing downtown, in December (cinéma vérité?)
- Arrived, haven’t yet unpacked, update.
- Dating Chinese Women, Dating Meat Eaters, Dating Vegans.
- Anti-Minimalist Autobiography (a Mid-Moving Memoir)
- Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media “Activism”.
- Social media is not an alternative path to social change, it’s just a way to talk about social change.
- The Podcast of a Thousand Facepalms.
- Ambition is Morality; Morality without Ambition is Meaningless.
- The Myth of Vegan Judaism; the Myth of Christopher Columbus.
- Divorce Legal Progress / Winter Lookbook
- Veganism: this ain’t for you, this ain’t about you, your issues ain’t the center of the world.
- My “Vegan Manifesto” is in Nine Languages

- [On Community:] O skupnosti: politika veganstva. [A Vegan Manifesto.]
- ASOIAF Political Realism and Revenge (“Game of Thrones”)
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile... Like it or not, the combination of Veganism + Monotheism + Ethnic Nationalism... is happening.
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Neuropsychologist (New/Unknown on Youtube)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Socratic Method is Dead; Don’t Dehumanize Your Opponents.
- Vegan Youtube “Activism”: the Politics of Performance, the Future of an Illusion.
- Youtube: the Mask Becomes the Face.
- Cutest Comment of 2016 (the award goes to...)
- Stop Treating Women Like Infants: Wengie is 30, Ivanka Trump is 35.
- Suitcase packed, now on the road, etc.
- [One minute long:] Wengie’s face is... fake... apparently.
- [Other Voices:] Veganism Remains Ineluctably Political (A Brazilian Perspective).
- [Other voices:] Blaire White is Vegan, with a Vegan Tattoo.
- Weight Loss with Wengie! Lies, Lies, Lies!
- [Other voices:] Pandering or Self-Parody?
- Insanity & Politics: A Vegan Stabbed Himself On Camera.
- [Patreon Reply] Campus Radicalism is Rubbish, Innit? (Vegan / Vegans / Veganism)
- [Excerpt:] Vegans, Alone in the Crowd: A Conversation With KiwiBanana.
- IMHO, the Political Approach to Veganism is Less Depressing than the Alternatives.
- [Video version, but still a podcast:] Q&A about my “Core Message”, Domestication vs. the Wild, etc., with Alejandro.
- [Podcast:] Q&A About my “Core Message” (incl. Domestication-vs.-the-Wilderness) with Alejandro.
- [Minor irony:] I continue to inspire “Powsimian”, apparently.
- Farewell to Kunming (and, especially, to my gym...)
- Kat Napiorkowska is against “vegan terrorists” & “black-and-white” morality.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] [Full video version, 1hr:] REAL LIFE UPDATE (Leaving Kunming, Dec. 2016)
- [Podcast:] REAL LIFE UPDATE (Leaving Kunming, Dec. 2016)
- [Patreon-exclusive] I don’t want to learn Chinese, I’m doing it anyway.
- [Other voices:] Quoting Cheetah’s claim that veganism is not healthier than meat, etc.
- Vegan Cheetah Eats Cheese: Violence & “The Man of Principle” Problem.

- The only vegan options at Kunming's train station (Yunnan, China).
- [Patreon-Exclusive] The Minimalism Debate RAGES ON!!! (Ep. 2)

# November

## November

- What Patreon Means to Me & the Vegan Movement (Vegan Cheetah is Wrong)
- [Patreon-Exclusive:] Veganizing Chinese People (at Random) in Kunming.
- Why I'm Against Trolling: Veganism Is Not A Game.
- Minimalism is rubbish, innit? (Philosophy & Politics, I.M.H.O.)
- Well, I'm under 100 kg, but I'm still safely over 200 pounds.
- [Other voices:] Vegan activism: some people get started early...
- Joe Vegan Will Fail: His Fantasy Farm Ain't Gonna Happen.
- Getting the "Thumbs Down" (On Youtube) Is Actually A Wonderful Thing.
- [XXXXXX] "Traditional" Vegan food in Yunnan, China: the Basics.
- [Patreon Question:] Perspective, Cosmopolitanism, Research & the Meaning of Life.
- Beautiful (vegan / vegans / veganism)
- Booty-Call Text-Messages at 2:00 AM (Hating the Player AND the Game)
- Veganism and Ecology in Party Politics: How to Build the Movement, Step by Step.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Veganism, the Long Game and the Short Game (Mike's Question).
- [MP3] Catching Up With "The Podcast Versions" of Recent Videos
- Anecdote, My Flirtation With an Ex-Vegan.
- Vegan Lobbying: A Voice for the Voiceless, or "Corporate Shills"?
- The wonder that was Freelee (RT4 in the past tense).
- Vegans: Anorexia, Bulimia, Body Image and the Movement.
- Conspiracy Theories (About Me) Aren't Entirely Out-Of-Fashion
- How to Get Yourself Killed in Laos.
- Buddhism: Ancient Meditation & Modern Misrepresentation.
- [Patreon-Exclusive] Vegan Isolation, Making Meat-Eating Friends & My Surreal Life in Asia.
- Vegan Politics: HOW TO GET ASS!!! (Critique and Comedy)
- [Other Voices:] The Last of the True Believers (2½ min.)

- [Podcast:] Lawyers, Laos and Restaurant Activism: 1hr Conversation with Kiwi B.
- Mayim Bialik is NOT Vegan (Opposing Factory Farming is Not Enough, etc.)
- The Coverage from Gawker Media & Jezebel
- ASOIAF: Teenage Tyrants, Not Heroes: Jon Snow and Daenerys
- ASOIAF: You Can't Blame Cersei, You Have to Blame Stannis, Tyrion, etc.
- Buddhist Philosophy, The Fundamental Flaw.
- Talking about numbers: subscribers, viewers, etc., on Youtube
- Quitting Caffeine & Missing My Daughter: Two Types of Withdrawal.
- Anthropomorphism, Domestication (of Pets), etc.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Reading Philosophy & NOT Reading Philosophy.
- [Patreon Exclusive] The Image of the Ringing Bell
- #VeganCannibals (No, not to be taken seriously)
- [Vegan Kinderbuch:] Sogar Regenwürmer Wollen Den Himmel Sehen.
- When Rappers Supported Trump and "Grab Them By The Pussy" Became a Political Slogan.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Promo Clip for the "Dumb Vegan" Podcast
- DID I CROSS THE LINE? Freelee & Durianrider, Political Critique & Personal Defamation.
- I don't respect my audience, I don't respect your questions, and I don't respect you
- Meanwhile, on Youtube... (The Dumb Vegan Podcast in Video Format)
- [Podcast:] The "Dumb Vegan" Experience (Unedited, Complete Conversation)
- Book review delayed... until I can actually get the book.
- The Simile of Sleepwalking (& Stannis Baratheon)
- [Patreon Exclusive?] Jealousy, Envy, Psychology, Fame: About Me, and About Veganism.
- Violence and Veganism: The Slippery Slope.
- The Alleged Love Triangle (Julia, Durianrider & Me) That Never Was.
- "Chase Your Dreams" = BAD ADVICE NOBODY WANTS TO HEAR.
- Laugh or Cry, Not Gonna Lie: Veganism is a Disaster, ATM.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Trump's Victory and the Decline of Political Science as a Discipline
- How to contact me in China (from now on)
- My access to the internet is becoming... unpredictable.
- [Not new, still salient:] Veganism: Don't Debate the Details.

- Vegan Mind Tricks: Debating “Intrinsic” and “Inherent” Evil.
- COWARDS ON YOUTUBE: Why I Hate Vegans.
- [Other voices:] Street Activism with Cupcakes & V.R. [2 min.]
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Learning Languages & Doomed Gym Romance.
- My first video on ASOIAF / Game of Thrones / George R.R. Martin
- USE SOAP, YOU IDIOTS: Why I Hate Vegans.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] ADVICE (for white women) ON THAILAND
- (My own video, an indirect response to:) VEGAN DRAMA BURN BOOK
- It’s realer than flip flop: “Dumb Vegan” is what we deserve.
- Real Animal-Lovers Don’t Own Animals, Don’t Raise Animals, Don’t Keep Animals.
- The Principle of the Thing: My Legal Case & Vegan Youtube Itself.
- Ecology vs. Buddhism: Seeing Politics in 10,000 Years of Context.
- Zoopolis: a NON-VEGAN Political Theory of Animal Rights
- [Other Voices:] Return of the Post-Dadaist, Hula-Hoop Vegan.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Feeling Like Garbage on a Vegan Diet.
- NinaAndRanda: Veganism Needs Ugly People, Not Idiots.
- Vegan Gains Gets Married in a Black Hoodie.
- My Chinese handwriting: I do have a life outside of youtube, you know.
- [Other voices:] “Veganism Unspun” on Buddhism “Liberating” Animals.
- Coming Soon: Book Review, Baking Videos???
- In Sixty Seconds: Eisel Mazard becomes a Halloween Costume.
- Misinformation and “The Movement”: Comparisons to Buddhism, Fascism and Worse.
- [Patreon Exclusive?] Vegan Cheetah: What Is the Connection Between Us?



# October

## October

- The Last Thing I'll Ever Say to Charles ("The Vegan Cheetah")
- The Struggle is Real: Veganism (I.R.L.) vs. Digital "Drama" Demimonde
- [Patreon Exclusive] Anecdote: Cops and Confrontations on the Streets of Kunming.
- [Other voices:] So-called "pay per view" activism (paying people to watch vegan documentaries)
- "Animal Sanctuaries", Oppression vs. Liberation, Or What?
- Vegans Can Never Win: The Struggle Never Ends.
- [Video or Podcast:] Vegsource: what is "the deal" with me and Jeff Nelson?
- Veganism vs. Cultural Anthropology: Reply to a Patreon Supporter!
- [Other voices:] Hilarious Tribute Video: "Eisel Mazard is Beautiful to Me".
- Joe Vegan's Melodramatic Exit (Two Commentaries)
- Vegan Abolitionism vs. Plain Old "Ethical Veganism": What's the Deal?
- My Exclusive Content Within Patreon... WHAT IS IT?
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Abortion: my own perspective, not an official, vegan perspective.
- [Other voices:] Klaus Interviews Cheetah (Somewhat Over-Hyped)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Intelligence, ☒☒ and my (fabulous!) sex life (the Airplane Anecdote).
- [Patreon Exclusive:] On Feminism (vs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Wave Feminism)
- [Just 4 minutes long:] Vegan Cheetah: FINAL JUDGEMENT.
- Joe Vegan Basically Confirms My Analysis of Joe Vegan.
- [Podcast version:] Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Talking to Vegan Cheetah: Worst of the Vegan Industry.
- Keeping it real: authenticity, academic integrity & the demimonde.
- Happy Healthy Vegan: Zero Intellectual Integrity.
- "Der Vegan", the Conversation that Never Was.
- Sugar & Glue: Are Vegans Really Better Than Vegetarians?
- Why We All Hate the Humane Society: Veganism and the Human Rights Paradigm.

- Why I DIDN'T Drop Out of School (University, etc.)
- Joe Vegan will hate me 5ever (but I still got love for him!)
- Vegan Idiots United: Nina and Randa are Not Beautiful, Vegan Cheetah is Not Tall.
- [Podcast] [Patreon-Exclusive] Educational "Refinement" and Feelings of Intellectual Inferiority.
- Russian Translation: Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky
- On Culture: Rap Music (Hip Hop) in My Life.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] The Fundamental Flaw with Vegan Abolitionism (or "Abolitionist Vegans").
- Leadership & Living for the Cause: Boxing Match with Jason Pizzino.
- Joe Vegan, Cheetah & Veganism: Evil & Idiocy, Mission & Mandate.
- Quote, "Eisel Admits He's a Snob"
- [Other voices:] "Fan", "family" and "community" (on youtube).
- Anti-Capitalism is the Stupidest Ideology Ever.
- Nuclear Power: a vegan, political science perspective.
- On Communism (Reply to a Patreon Question)
- Vegans can be idiots, too: Barbara4u2c, "Vegan community is fu\*ked up!"
- Jill Stein: Fake Vegan (Green Party, U.S.A.)
- [Podcast:] Reflections on Dehong (and Veganism) from a Younow Broadcast
- Meat and Human Intelligence: Science and Society.
- My Ex-Wife is a Wonderful Human Being, TBH.
- [Other voices:] An interesting example of a Francophone channel (on veganism)
- [Other voices:] A Footnote in the Mainstream of Veganism.
- Stupidity is Real; Undiagnosed Learning Disabilities, Also Real.
- Trying to look employable (Chinese suit #2)
- [Podcast:] Ecologists vs. Vegans... The Podcast Version!
- Ecologists vs. Vegans & Why There Are No Comments on this Youtube channel
- I attempted a (one hour) live broadcast on Younow today
-  (Yes, it has English subtitles)
- A Quick Fix for Climate Change (Vegan Gains, "Goodbye World")
- [Other voices:] "End of Meat" Discussed in Canadian Newspaper
- Third Excerpt from the Podcast with Modvegan

- [Other voices:] A Non-Jaded Perspective on RT4.
- [Patreon Exclusive Podcast:] My Surreal Life, Youtube & Dehong.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Durianrider & Freelee Don't Own Adelaide, They Don't Own Chiang Mai, They Don't Own Vegan Activism.
- Morality is Always Inconvenient (Unnatural Vegan is STILL Right)
- Storybook for my Daughter; Veganism for Kids, etc.
- This is Dehong, 2016 (a three-minute glimpse of the city)
- Vegan Dad, Meat Eating Child. (Response to a Patreon Supporter)
- [Other voices:] Is there an alternative to drowning in drama?

# September

## September

- Meanwhile, in Dehong...
- Vegan Lass is Wrong: Deforestation, Palm Oil & Progress.
- Vegans vs. Comic Book Fans: Making Better Use of Youtube.
- [Podcast:] On Palm Oil, Deforestation & Ambition (vs. Vegan Lass)
- Joe Vegan vs. Me vs. Freelee: The Titanic is Sinking.
- Compassion and Compromise: Vegans Buying Meat.
- The minor witticism alluded to (about the Titanic)
- The Politics of the Century, Not the Politics of the Day.
- \$1 Vegan Cuisine: Keeping it Real in Kunming.
- The Opposite of “Vegan Drama”: Keeping it Real for a Reason.
- Progress in my legal case in Thailand... I guess.
- We’re BELOW 10,000 Subscribers! (Again?)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains NOT Letting D.R. Get Away With It...
- ☒☒☒☒☒☒☒ (Snapshot of my diet)
- [Patreon Exclusive:] 2 Hours Solid: a Conversation with ModVegan.
- The \$600 Sanctuary Delusion (and Related Questions of Activism)
- The Nature of Nature: Mod Vegan in Conversation with Eisel Mazard.
- Vegans vs. Gerson Therapy (Unnatural Vegan is Still Right)
- DxE is a Joke: Vegans and “Disruption” as Protest.
- [Other voices:] Veganism, lost youth & lost optimism.
- [Other voices:] A Juxtaposition of Allegations Against Durianrider & Allegations Against Me.
- Vegans Can Be Idiots, Too: Will Tuttle’s World Peace Diet.
- Writing to Freelee, “It’s never too late to do the right thing...”
- Joe Vegan: Sincerity vs. Sensationalism, Activism vs. “Drama”.
- Vegan Activism is Embarrassing to Vegans (in 2016)

- [Other voices:] Succinct (5 min.) summary of the ongoing descent of “our leaders”.
- Joe Best : It Ain’t Gonna Happen.
- My Diet and Exercise: Not an Athlete, Not on Vacation.
- [Other voices:] Can “Vegan Drama” Still Make Money on Youtube?
- [Other voices:] Bad news travels fast (Fr. denounces D.R., etc.)
- [Other voices:] That one rap song with vegan lyrics (mentioned recently).
- The Vegan Cheetah on the Sex and Death Podcast.
- Vegan Activism and the Legal Definition of Harassment.
- (Video version of the 20 min. podcast, already posted as an MP3)
- New, 20 Min. Podcast: Short-Term Scandals & Long-Term Progress.
- Honesty, Integrity, Fact-Checking: Vegan Cheetah = Garbage Content.
- Drama, Debate, Ambition, Activism: Why Vegans Fight Vegans.
- Sentimental Update (Legal Case in Thailand)
- Q&A with the Vegan Traveler (a Younow broadcaster)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Cheetah Highlight Reel (Ranting Against Me, etc.)
- [5 min.] The Vegan Mainstream Paradox: On National Geographic.
- Still searching for an illustrator (& link to an article on a prior vegan children’s book)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Clowning the Anti-Bread “Movement”
- The inevitable “Dr. Evil” cosplay is looming.
- Marijuana causes brain damage + misc. vegan drama.
- Unnatural Vegan is Worse than Durianrider, IMHO.
- Shoot the Gorilla.
- Vegans are All Millionaire Shills on Steroids (Except D.R.).
- My Children’s Story: Even Earthworms Want to See the Sky
- It’s always unreasonable to expect excellence: Vegan Politics.
- Do You Like Bananas? “The Death of a Dream” Revisited.
- Progress is a Matter of Perspective, Change is a Matter of Fact.
- Matters of Principle
- Book Review: Half Earth by Edward O. Wilson.
- And now, an important message from the Vegan Cheetah.

- New (1hr+) Conversation with the Vegan Cheetah
- [Other voices:] Durianrider continues to build a mythos around me.
- [Other voices:] Even the bikini models are quitting HCLF/RT4

# August

## August

- Quit Now: Why Henya SHOULD Quit Youtube.
- [Other voices:] Everything is about politics (even this garbage).
- [Other voices:] Vegan Ava gets a defamation notice from Youtube.
- Minor ironies (of NOT being an academic)
- Meanwhile...
- [Other voices:] Joe Best does something genuinely unexpected.
- Vegans: proto-activism for a proto-political movement.
- Scandal-mongering: the downward spiral.
- The Ethical Omnivore Revisited (Vegan Masterpiece Theater)
- No big deal, but... (Breaking bread with your enemies)
- Durianrider: Threats, Lies, Videotape. (4 min. long!)
- [Other voices:] The danger of remaining silent is...
- Will Durianrider go to jail? The lawyers are paid, the charges are laid.
- Zoos and/or/as the Meaning of Life (in Conversation with Jae Costly)
- Vegan Gains: Kunming to Antwerp, Alaska to Attawapiskat
- ["On Community", with Danish subtitles:] Veganismen: politik og fællesskab.
- Slavery: what did Vegans really learn from the abolition of slavery?
- Racism: Coconuts, I.Q. Tests & Illusions of Progress.
- See you in Thailand this December? How Drama Disrupts I.R.L. Activism.
- [Other voices:] ModVegan Follows Up on the Racism Controversy (Cory McCarthy, etc.)
- The Vegan Demimonde: Sex, Slander, Religion, Politics and Potential.
- Dogs vs. Wolves: Vegan Ethics and the Future of Activism.
- Upcoming content: American Unicorn, Jae Costly, Vegan Gains, etc.
- [Other voices:] The Political Science of Veganism (a response to my channel).
- [Other voices:] You realize the level of intelligence I'm dealing with here.

- Vegan Gains: Toronto Pig Save, the Police, Army and Prison.
- Vegan Cheetah, I'm Not Mad at You: My Divorce "In the News".
- Vegan Gains, Part One: On Body Image
- Cory McCarthy: A Racist, White Supremacist Vegan Bodybuilder. (2 of 2)
- What I Eat in a Day (#5), Fishing for Tigers.
- [Other voices:] Quote, "I'm not racist" —Cory McCarthy.
- Racism exists within veganism; racist vegans exist; discuss
- [Other voices:] Vegan Racists Exist, and they Aren't Too Bright.
- Riddle of the Lion's Roar: Animal Sanctuaries, Zoos & Wildlife Management.
- Thailand: Permanent Vacation vs. Political Reality.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] PART FOUR of my Conversation with the Tofu Goddess.
- Legal Situation (vs. Durianrider), a Very Simple Update.
- This December in Thailand, the Concept & Current Options.
- The Cult of À-Bas-le-Ciel (& The Tofu Goddess, PART THREE)
- [Other voices:] Vegan Revolution, How Low Will He Go?
- Replies to my Patreon Supporters! "Only" 22 min. long!
- Not a Game: Veganism in Practice. PART TWO: The Tofu Goddess.
- Vegan Cheetah is 100% Wrong: the "Slut-Shaming" of Vegan Mojo.
- The Tofu Goddess: Education as Activism. Part One of a Vegan Politics Podcast.
- Climate Change, a Vegan Perspective, by Mady Blueberry
- Autonomy vs. Dignity, Wildlife in Veganism and Ecology in the 21<sup>st</sup> century
- Shirtless selfie: progress / regress pic.
- [Other voices:] A short situation-comedy about vegans/veganism.
- Militant Vegans, Real Talk.
- [Other voices:] Parody book review... of... my new e-book.
- Knowing vs Feeling: Effective Activism & Effective People.
- Why nobody on youtube is dating / sleeping with anybody else.
- No, it's not a scam: Durianrider, we've done this before.



# July

## July

- PODCASTS: WHO'S NEXT?
- Veganism will not make you happy, being vegan may make you even more miserable.
- I respect you enough to disrespect you ("ethical" cow-milk & watered-down veganism)
- Appendix 1 on Sorsha, Durianrider, Unnatural Vegan & Pewdiepie
- Happiness is overrated, narcissism is overrated.
- Equality and inequality: activism is "unequal", political friendships are "unfair".
- "Leading by Example" is Not Leading Anything at All.
- A Diet is Not a Movement. A Protest is Not a Community.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, people are still discovering veganism...
- Vegsource defends Durianrider, I defend myself (my response to "Nina and Randa's Dad", Jeff Nelson)
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Cheetah's Grand Apologia.
- Durianrider says I'm "pro-vivisection": what does "anti-vivisection" really mean?
- More than just "What I Eat in a Day" (from the Kunming zoo, etc.)
- [Other voices:] In the case of vegans vs. Onision, we won?
- [Other voices:] Brazil's "Vegan Just" (Hula-Hoop Monologues!)
- Castration: vegan excuses for enslaving animals.
- (1hr+) The Vegan Lass on The Permanent Vacation Podcast.
- The most offensive video I ever made (Advice nobody wants to hear)
- [Video-podcast:] Organizing Youtube Vegans Into Real-World Activists (Eisel Mazard & Steven Feit)
- The Vegan Lass Podcast (7 min. promo/preview)
- [Podcast:] Organizing Youtube Vegans into Real World Activists
- Two really wonderful podcasts to upload (A.S.A.P.)
- Onision, vegan in principle, not in practice
- Update on lawyers, Durianriders and judges riding bicycles.

- Veganismo: quiero una comunidad real. [Spanish translation]
- Utilitarianism (reply to a patron on Patreon)
- What I eat in a day #3: elephants in chains.
- [Patreon Exclusive:] Ancient Religions vs. The Future of Veganism
- The Black and White Issue (I disagree with Cheetah for once)
- “We now return to our regularly scheduled program...”
- You know my steez.
- Yes, I love my daughter.
- [Video:] Bullfighting, animal individuality and human civilization.
- [Podcast:] Bullfighting in Laos & Civilization Itself [17 min.]
- The Death of a Dream (yeah, it’s about veganism... surprised?)
- Friends, strangers, activists (w. Conradical Vegan)
- [Other voices:] The WW2 Holocaust Analogy.
- Vegans vs. the Wildlife Management Paradigm.
- Durianrider is Innocent (Not a Joke, Not Trolling)
- Suffering and Sympathy: Learning from Others.
- Life isn’t fair, save the planet anyway.
- Vegans can be idiots, too. Activism is fake, stupidity is real.
- [Other voices:] The “drop out of school” problem.
- Your Dog Hates You: “Service Animals” and Airplane Pillows.
- The Wrath of the White Pariah
- [Podcast:] Talking to a mainstream journalist (about the scandal in Thailand)
- One Hour Conversation with Cheetah via Younow
- What I Eat in a Day #2: The Dark Side.
- Vegann is no longer a member of this discussion forum.
- [Other voices:] Jae Costly reflects on pets for disabled people, trained “service animals”, etc.
- Vegans, Gay Rights, and Riots. [Promo for ModVegan]
- Sex, Money, Fame, Cookbooks: Will Vegans “Save the Planet”?
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains is Against Pet Ownership. Here’s Why.
- Tattoos, Lies & Lifestyle Activism.

- [Other voices:] Kerry McCarpets tells the tale: a tale you've heard before.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider giving "advice" to teenagers.
- On the very concept of "Abolitionism" (podcast excerpt)
- [Other voices:] Reductarians are NOT QUITE the devil.
- [Podcast:] "Real Life" Update (& Swimming on the First Date)
- [Other voices:] "Durian" isn't just the name of a rider...
- The Vegan Violence Problem (D.R., G.Y. & Me)
- Baboons Raise Dogs as Pets (Stealing & Domesticating Puppies, etc.)
- [Podcast:] Amy & Eisel, a Conversation [Patreon-Exclusive]
- Bikinis & Bomb Craters (Claire Michelle & Growing Up on the Internet)
- YOUR CAT HATES YOU: yet more on pets/domestication.
- My first day (ever) answering comments on Youtube

# June

## June

- (Uploading now...) Virginia Beach “Bagels Until Midnight” Festival.
- Minor Ironies in the Pet Ownership Debate (a Domesticated Fox)
- For Your Delectation: Peter Singer, the Philosophy Of.
- Just the Drama (Excerpt)
- [Podcast:] Q&A2 Part 6! 38 minutes on the meaning of life and/or youtube.
- A modest proposal.
- A Reply to Vegan Gains (On Domestication)
- [Other voices:] An inside joke within an inside joke (from Der Vegan)
- [Other voices:] Is my life too boring to be mentioned by Cheetah?
- Stop castrating dogs and cats, you twisted sicko.
- Joe Best Declares War and/or Throws in the Towel.
- The Stupidest Video I Ever had to Make.
- Not a Me Diet, It’s a We Diet (My edit of Jerry V. Egan)
- Joe Best: the Difference Between “Seem” and “Seam”.
- Just Barely Bothering to Talk to Joe Best.
- [Other voices:] “It’s not a ‘me’ diet, it’s a ‘we’ diet.”
- Talking to the mainstream media.
- [Other voices:] Ha ha ha... more legal advice from Durianrider.
- [Other voices:] Vegan-on-vegan hatred, Dom keeping it real.
- [Other voices:] On Zoos.
- [Other voices:] Introspection & The Permanent Vacation
- “Community and Discord”, an open-ended discussion.
- The Chinese Translation is Up!
- [Video:] Vegan Civil War: Unnatural Vegan Hates Me, I Guess.
- [Text:] Unnatural Vegan Officially Hates Me (I Guess).

- [Other voices:] It isn't about the numbers (except it is).
- [Video:] Q&A2 (Part 5) Four More Answers [Patreon Exclusive]
- [Podcast:] Q&A2 Part 5 (Four questions in 22 minutes)
- Nobody Cares: Passion & Protest Won't Save the Planet.
- Über die Vegane Gemeinschaft (GERMAN!)
- The endless charms of "Powsimian" (Matt Blunt)
- Q&A2 (Part 5!) Cats Eating Cows ("Pet Food").
- [Other voices:] Better late than never: H.H.V. takes a stand.
- Kunming at Night.0
- [Video:] Vegans Dating Meat Eaters (a Non-Chinese Perspective)
- [Podcast:] Dating Meat Eaters, Dating the Chinese, etc.
- [Other voices:] Legal Advice from Vegan Ava.
- [Other voices:] Meanwhile, on "the real" internet (Onision)
- [Other voices:] 4 Solid Minutes from "Der Vegan"
- Q&A2 Part 4: Unpopular Ethical Arguments in a Democratic Pluralist Society.
- [Other voices:] #SnailLivesMatter in Sixty Seconds.
- [Other voices:] A Vegan Interview on a "Free Range" Farm
- Veganismo: il concetto di comunità. (The Italian Translation.)
- Q&A2 (Part 3) Ancient Philosophy in Modern Asia & Evolutionary Theories of Veganism
- The Ethics of Clothing-Factory-Conditions & Veganism on Paper (Publications).
- [Other voices:] Raw Till Cult (by Get Upset), 2 min. long
- 菜菜菜: 菜菜菜菜菜菜菜菜 (菜菜菜菜) Japanese Translation.
- [Other voices:] Not to stoke the gossip needlessly, but...
- On Humanitarian Motives & "What if Your Daughter Chooses to Eat Meat?"
- [Podcast version:] Q&A#2, Part 1 of 999!
- О сообществе (и веганстве). Russian Translation.
- [Other voices:] Joe Vegan Talking About the Law.
- [Other voices:] Some deadpan humor from The Vegan Lass
- [Video:] The Vegan Cheetah: Dumbest Vegans on the Internet!
- The Dumbest Vegans On YouTube: Vegan Cheetah. [podcast]

- [Video:] On Hannah Chloe's Situation & Sex Itself
- Update & Reflections on the Success of the Fundraiser
- [Other voices:] Parody (as opposed to self-parody)
- CALL FOR DONATIONS: Let's Put Durianrider in Prison.
- On Hannah Chloe and Sex Itself [Podcast]
- [Other voices:] Joe Best vs. My #1 Fan.
- [Other voices:] "Another Annoying Vegan" (that's her name)
- [Other voices:] Unnatural Vegan About... Me, I Guess.
- [Letter to Joe Best:] I keep saying I'm not a nice guy...
- Intellectual or "Pseudo-Intellectual"? [Podcast]
- On the very concept of being "a shill". [Podcast]
- [Other voices:] Hannah Chloé Takes a Stand.
- Reflections on Patreon Itself, from a Chinese Dorm.
- [Podcast:] Over 1 Hour Solid: Light Twins & à-bas-le-ciel.
- [Interview, Part 2] à-bas-le-ciel & the Light Twins
- [Other voices:] VegAnn, "A Good Act Does Not Wash Out the Bad..."
- [Interview, Part 1] à-bas-le-ciel & the Light Twins
- [Podcast] Preamble on Religion, Career and Life. (Light Twins)
- Uploading... Now? Conversation w. the Light Twins
- [Patreon Exclusive] Vegans & The Very Concept of Capitalism
- [Other voices:] The Vegan Mom "Switches Sides" with Some Kind Words About Me.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider Weeping On Camera.
- Swedish? German? ☒☒, ☒☒? Translating the 8 Minute Video, "On Community".
- [Other voices:] Vegan Gains Takes a Stand.
- [New from Kunming!] Veganism as a Political Struggle
- [Other voices:] "Light Twins" Take a Stand.
- [Other voices:] Durianrider: Defamation as an Art Form.
- [Other voices:] "Vegan on vegan violence" (ModVegan)
- [Private video] ...but, sometimes, you've got to be a jerk.
- [Private video] In case you think I'm a jerk... (Brett Rawlings)

- [Other voices:] A Gestalt Video from “Der Vegan” (5 min.)
- [Other voices:] Disillusionment with the cult, reflections.
- [Other voices:] A thousand whispers... (The Tofu Goddess)
- [Other voices:] Durianrider’s evaluation of my marriage/divorce.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Trauma & Meaning (in Life & in Veganism), Airport Lounge Philosophy
- Gone to China: Q&A Still Open For Questions
- [Other voices:] Happy, Healthy Vegan, “Keeping it Real”
- [Other voices:] Durianrider Responds (to Me).
- Either Durianrider Goes to Jail, or I Do. (Australian Lawyers)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Chiang Mai: Paradise for Some?
- [Patreon Exclusive] Direct from the Chiang Mai County Jail.
- [Other voices:] The Veg Bro on Tyranny (& me... & D.R.)
- My Love Life: Freelee and Durianrider Want to Know!
- Returned from Karaoke with Life and Limb Intact.
- [Other voices:] THE WALRUS on “A-bas-le-ciel vs Durianrider”
- [Other voices:] Has Durianrider Jumped the Shark? (à-bas-le-ciel debacle)
- [Other voices:] My views on insects edited into a debate.
- Karaoke Invitation... No, I’m Not Living in Hiding.<sup>8</sup>
- The “I did it all for my daughter” fallacy.
- My Apology to Freelee.
- Durianrider’s Threats & Allegations (in his own words). All changes saved.
- [Other Voices:] Jake Eames on D.R.’s “allegations”.
- My Reply to Durianrider’s Threats & Accusations (27 min.)
- Durianrider Defames Me (Again).
- The Problem With Saying, “It’s Not My Problem”.
- [Other Voices:] 5 Min. on Effective Activism

# May

## May

- Not quite a fist fight (Vegans in Chiang Mai)
- [Patreon Exclusive] Day One in Thailand (Veganism & Personal Life)
- Passion vs. Reason (Vegans vs. Ex-Vegans)
- Effective Activism & The Boycott Mentality.
- [Patreon Exclusive] Airport Autobiography, or, “Why I’m not an activist”
- [Patreon Exclusive] Sex & Death: a conversation with the Vegan Cheetah
- [Other Voices:] Questioning The Permanent Vacation
- [Politics:] I do have a life outside of Youtube, you know.
- Vegan Steez: PlantBasedHippy & Tofu Goddess.
- [Podcast] Meanwhile, in Adelaide...
- [Other voices:] The Permanent Vacation “Vindication”.
- [Video] Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”.
- [Podcast] Nationalism & the mere concept of “Good People”.
- [Other Voices:] the Vegan Anarchist vs. Everybody.
- Vegan Elitism? A Small Minority Seeking Political Change.
- Veganism vs. “Anti-Capitalism” (vs. The Vegan Anarchist)
- On Historical Nihilism (🔪🔪🔪🔪🔪) and “Having a Philosophy” in General.
- How to turn your laundry rack INTO A BANANA RACK.
- [Other Voices:] Veganism, On Diversity and Divisiveness
- Fad Diet, Real Politics: Julia Boer, Durianrider, etc.4
- Against Violence in Political Praxis. [Patreon Exclusive]
- [Podcast] Against Violence in Political Praxis
- Personal reflections: what I value about Chinese culture.
- [Patreon exclusive:] On Waste, a Reply to Jake Eames
- [Patreon-Exclusive] PODCAST: Agriculture & the Stupidity of My Fellow Vegans.



- On the emotionally-overwhelming aspects of veganism
- [Patreon Exclusive] On Critique Itself.
- On Community (vs. Unnatural Vegan)<sup>3</sup>
- Motives Matter: Don't Debate the Details (etc.)
- [Patreon Exclusive] 37 min version: Vivisection, an Insider's Perspective.
- [Short version:] Gaining Weight: Freelee's Diet Delusion.
- [Patreon Exclusive] EM + Lea: the Complete Conversation.
- Answers! (1<sup>st</sup> Patreon Q&A, 1h+ exclusive)
- Imposing on Girlfriends and Boyfriends
- Vivisection: the next 10 years.
- Inviting Questions: a Patreon Q&A session.
- My Daughter & My Divorce, Episode 3
- Tana Mongeau is Right, Freelee is Wrong, Durianrider is Wrong.
- Two Generations: Veganism, Ecology & Local Activism
- Two Vegan Activists from Two Generations. [1hr+]
- Ecology, Pragmatism & Local Activism
- Democracy: the Opportunity for Non-Violent Change
- Arbitrary "Lines" in Ecology, Ethics, and Animal Rights.
- Activism vs. "Digital Nomadism" (a Political Autobiography of sorts)
- Veganism is NOT an excuse for violence: Gary Yourofsky & the question of pluralism.

# The Library of Unconventional Lives

A text dump on Eisel Mazard's past content  
2023

Web archive links, meta-data, descriptions, comments & blog posts.

**thelul.org**